Cornell University Library
Ithaca, New York

FROM

The Estate of G/L.Burr

Date Due

AUG 1 1945			
~~DEC 21 1964 H S~~			
~~JUL 20 1973 F~~			

CS
71
W59+
1878
v.2

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 541 048

Cornell University
Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092541048

THE WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT.

THE

WHITNEY FAMILY

OF

CONNECTICUT,

AND ITS AFFILIATIONS;

BEING AN ATTEMPT TO TRACE THE DESCENDANTS, AS WELL IN THE FEMALE AS THE MALE LINES, OF

HENRY WHITNEY,

FROM 1649 TO 1878;

TO WHICH IS PREFIXED SOME ACCOUNT OF THE WHITNEYS OF ENGLAND.

BY S. WHITNEY PHŒNIX.

VOLUME II.

SIGNIOR, IS ALL YOUR FAMILY WITHIN?—*Othello.*

NEW YORK:
PRIVATELY PRINTED.
1878.

7190

EDITION:

500 copies quarto, 10 copies folio.

All for presentation.

BRADSTREET PRESS.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

Chil. of James and Anna (Whitney) Merritt. 1610

5300 I. **Elizabeth Merritt,** b. at Springtown, in New Paltz, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1807, being sixteen years and four days younger than her mother; married **James Horton,** a farmer, who was born at Pleasant Valley, in Plattekill, N. Y., son of William and Mary (Town) Horton, and died at Esopus, N. Y.; married (2d) **John James Snyder,** a surveyor, of Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y.; and died at Rochester, 7 or 9 March 1869. He still lived at Rochester in 1873. 13155

5301 II. **Jeremiah Merritt,** b. in Pine Bush district, Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 16 Oct. 1808; a farmer; married **Mary Ann Horton,** dau. of William and Mary (Town) Horton. He was living at Elmore's Corners, N. Y., in 1873. 13159

5302 III. **Daniel Merritt,** b. at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 1 Jan. 1810; a carman; married at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1829, in Friends' Meeting, **Hannah Tillson,** who was born at Rosendale Plains, 20 Feb. 1807, dau. of Isaiah and Phebe (Coutant) Tillson. They dwelt at Rosendale Plains for one year; and then moved to New York City, where he died, 1 Jan. 1835, and was buried in Houston Street Cemetery. She was married (2d), 26 Sept. 1852, in her father's house at Rosendale Plains, by James A. Coutant, to Lewis Felladore; and was living at Rosendale Plains in Jan. 1875. 13164

5303 IV. **Bethany Merritt,** b. at "the Clove," in Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 24 July 1812; married in her father's house at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1830, by Thomas Butler, to **Isaiah Tillson,** a farmer, son of John and Mary (Crouse) Tillson, of Rosendale Plains, where he was born 18 July 1805. They lived for four years on a farm adjoining her father's; two years in New York City; four years again at Rosendale Plains; one year at Shelby, N. Y.; two years at Alabama Centre, N. Y.; one year at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; four years at Bristol, N. Y., where they joined the Baptist Church; moved to Michigan in 1848, living one year in Oakland Co., and three years in Bennington; and then settled on a farm of eighty acres, in Antrim, where he died 30 March 1863. He was buried at Burns, Michigan. She was living at Oak Grove, Mich., in June 1875. 13167

5304 V. **Prudence Merritt,** b. at "the Clove," in Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., 17 Oct. 1813; married **Isaac S. Sutton,** a farmer, who was born at Newburgh, N. Y., son of Isaac and Dorcas (Palmer) Sutton. They were members of the Monthly Meeting of Friends at Rosendale, N. Y.; and settled at New Paltz, N. Y., where they died (she, 24 Oct. 1860; he, 27 Jan. 1868), and were buried at Butterville Cemetery. 13173

5305 VI. **Sarah Merritt,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1815; died at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1826, and was buried there, in the Friends' Cemetery.

5306 VII. **James Whitney Merritt,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 20 June 1828; married, in Dec. 1854, **Agnes McCullough;** and lived at 147 North Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873, his business being at 256 Washington Street, New York. 13183

5307 VIII. **Anna Margaret Merritt,** b. at Rosendale Plains, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1829; married at New York City, 9 Jan. 1855, **Sylvanus Terwilliger Ronk,** a farmer, who was born at Shawangunk, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1827, son of Lawrence and Mehetabel (Terwilliger) Ronk. They dwelt for three or four years in New York City; and then settled on a farm at the hamlet of Rutsonville, in Gardiner, N. Y., where they were living in 1873. 13191

Child of Harman and Sarah (Whitney) Terwilliger. 1611

5308 I. **Daniel James Terwilliger,** b. at Pleasant Valley, in Plattekill, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1822; a farmer; married at Pleasant Valley, 23 Nov. 1843, **Charity Jane Garrison,** who was born at Pleasant Valley, 5 Aug. 1818, dau. of Isaac D. and Anna (Snyder) Garrison. They settled at Pleasant Valley, and were living there in 1873. 13199

Chil. of Jesse and Eveline (Simkins) Whitney. 1612

5309 I. **William Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1820; a farmer; married at Perinton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1844, by Rev. Franklin Woodward, Baptist, to **Jane Nichols,** dau. of Elijah and Mary (Filkins) Nichols, of Perinton. She was born at Nassau, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1822. They settled at Perinton, 3 Ap. 1844; moved, 5 Ap. 1869, to Arcadia, N. Y., about three and a half miles south from the railway-station at Newark; and were living there in Jan. 1875. 13202

5310 II. **Lorenzo Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1822; a farmer; married at Farmington, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1843, **Mary Johnson.** They dwelt at Fairport, N. Y., till 1845; then went to Michigan; and, in 1849, to California. Returning in 1851, he settled at Holley, N. Y., where he engaged in the hardware trade. Afterward, for several years, they lived at Eureka, Mich. She died at Macedon Locks, N. Y., 30 March 1857, and was buried in the old cemetery at Fairport. He married (2d), in Dec. 1858, at South Sodus, N. Y., **Matilda Ashforth.** They settled at Sodus Ridge, N. Y., and were living there in March 1875. 13204

5311 III. **Zadok Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1824; died in Dec. 1824, and was buried at Plattekill.

5312 IV. **Eliza Jane Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 2 July 1826; married at Fairport, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1845, by Rev. Mr. Griswold, Baptist, to **Robert Bruce Jefferds,** a physician and surgeon, who was born at Rush, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1824, son of Nathan and Mary (Green) Jefferds. They lived at Rush for one year; at Yates, N. Y., three years; at Murray, N. Y., four years; at Marshall, Mich., four years from June 1853; at Lansing, Mich., nine years; and finally moved to Coldwater, Mich., where they were dwelling in Dec. 1874. He grad. at the Berkshire Medical College, in Pittsfield, Mass., 12 Dec. 1846. He enlisted, as a private, 21 Ap. 1861; was mustered into the U. S. service, as first-lieut. of Co. G, 3d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, 9 June 1861; took part in the battles of Blackburn Ford, Bull Run (where his gallant conduct secured his promotion as captain, 1 Aug. 1861), Yorktown, Williamsburgh, Chickahominy Swamp, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, and Savage's Station; and was discharged 9 July 1862, for general prostration and debility. 13210

5313 V. **Albert Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1829; a farmer; married at Penfield, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1852, **Jennett Mattison,** who was born at Floyd, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1832, dau. of Truman and Betsey Ann (Pike) Mattison. He settled in the north part of Perinton, N. Y.; and afterward moved across the line into the south part of Penfield, where they were living in 1874. 13214

5314 VI. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Plattekill, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1832; died at Albion, Mich., 6 Nov. 1857, while a student in Albion College; and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church in Fairport, N. Y.

5315 VII. **Nelson Leonard Whitney,** b. at Fairport, N. Y., 21 July 1834; died there, 11 Jan. 1835, and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church.

5316 VIII. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at Fairport, N. Y., 21 July 1838; died in 1838, and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church, in Fairport.

5317 IX. **Mary Eveline Whitney,** b. at Fairport, N. Y., 3 March 1841; died there, 6 Oct. 1851, and was buried in the old cemetery, near the Congregational Church.

Chil. of James and Sally Ann (Coutant) Whitney. 1615

5318 I. **Hannah Jane Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1825; married there, 28 Sept. 1844, in her father's house, by Friends' ceremony, to **Effingham Lawrence,** a farmer, who was born at Esopus, 15 May 1811, son of Thomas and Sarah (Smith) Lawrence. They settled at Esopus; and in 1867, moved to East Park, in Hyde Park, N. Y., where they were living in 1874, without children.

5319 II. **Leonard Lewis Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 10 May 1827; 13220
a blacksmith; married at Olive, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1846, **Mary Morgan,** dau. of Elias and Rhoda (Molyneaux) Morgan. She died at Olive in 1848, without children. He married (2d) **Elizabeth Elmendorf,** widow of ——— Oakley; and lived at 111 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City, N. J., in 1873.

5320 III. **Daniel Butler Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1831; a 13224
carpenter and builder; married at New York City, 10 Feb. 1853, **Mary Jane Traver,** dau. of Henry and Leah (Kipp) Traver, of Esopus, where she was born 5 July 1833. They dwelt in New York City; at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., till 1 Sept. 1855; in Illinois, most of the time at Auburn, till Oct. 1859; and then returned to Poughkeepsie. They were living at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

5321 IV. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 14 May 1835; died at Esopus, 21 Feb. 1842, and was buried there, in the Coutant family-cemetery.

5322 V. **James Robinson Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1837; a 13228
farmer; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1858, **Ruth Flagler,** who was born at Poughkeepsie, 21 Jan. 1837, dau. of Zachariah Solomon and Patience (Wilkinson) Flagler. They lived at Aurora, Ill., in 1859; at Beekman, N. Y., in 1860 and 1861; at Great Bend, Penn., in 1862 and 1863; at Ackley, Iowa, in 1864 and 1865; and since that in Nebraska, in the towns of Nemaha, Benton, Humboldt, and Bratton, which last was their home in Nov. 1874.

5323 VI. **Oscar Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1840; died at Esopus, 18 Ap. 1843, and was buried there, in the Coutant family-cemetery.

5324 VII. **Egbert Whitney,** b. near Rifton Glen, in Esopus, N. Y., 17 July 1847; a carpenter and joiner; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1870, by Rev. H. H. Birkins, pastor of the Second Meth. Epis. Church in Newburgh, to **Matilla Sammons Traver,** dau. of Henry Edward and Frances Brewster (Dunn) Traver, of Eddyville, in Kingston, N. Y., where she was born 6 Sept. 1850. They settled in Bedford precinct, Nebraska; and afterward moved to Humboldt, Neb., where they were living in Aug. 1874. 13233

5325 VIII. **Adeline Whitney,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 3 May 1849; married at Freedom Plains, in LaGrange, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1873, **Alison Dutcher,** a farmer, who was born at Beekman, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1847, son of Abraham and Gertrude Ann (Van Voorhees) Dutcher. They were living at Beekmanville in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of William and Almira Ann (Cates) Whitney. 1616

5326 I. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1839; died there, 19 June 1846, and was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, a mile west of Millville, in Shelby.

5327 II. **James Nelson Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1842; a farmer; married there **Emma Trow,** a native of England; and was living at Alabama, N. Y., in 1874, without children.

5328 III. **George Edward Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1844; died there, 11 Nov. 1844, and was buried in Maple Ridge Cemetery, a mile west of Millville, in Shelby.

5329 IV. **Harriet Ophelia Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1847; married at Barre, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1865, **Alanson Darius Grinnell,** a farmer, who was born at Barre, 22 Ap. 1847, son of Major and Delilah (Wheeler) Grinnell. They were living at Barre in 1874. 13235

Chil. of Jeremiah and Catharine (Palmer) Whitney. 1617

5330 I. **Zadok Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1837; an iron-founder; married **Julia Wood,** of Holley, N. Y. He settled at Breedsville, 13238

Mich., where he was proprietor of a furnace; and there he died, 20 Nov. 1869, and was buried. She was living at Breedsville in 1873.

5331 II. **Martha Ann Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1839; married there, 23 Feb. 1858, **Austin Westbrook Salisbury,** a farmer, who was born at Clarendon, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1834, son of Abraham and ——— (Austin) Salisbury. They were living at Clarendon in 1874. 13242

5332 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1841; married at Albion, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1862, by Rev. Loren Stiles, Free Methodist, to **Samuel Augustus Stringham,** a farmer, whose parents moved from Pleasant Valley, N. Y., in 1835, to Aurelius, N. Y., settling on a farm three miles south-west from Auburn, on the road to Union Springs. He was born at Pleasant Valley, 19 Oct. 1832, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ward) Stringham. They settled at Aurelius, where he managed his father's farm. She died there, from congestion of the brain, 19 Jan. 1865, and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn. He married a second wife in the Spring of 1866; and settled on a farm in Newton, Mich., where he was living in Aug. 1874. She died 30 Nov. 1872, leaving two small children. 13243

5333 IV. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1843; married in the house of her uncle, Jesse Whitney, at Fairport, N. Y., 13 March 1861, by Rev. William H. Lord, Episcopal, to **Edmund Embury Lord,** a farmer and fruit-grower, whose parents then lived at Fairport. He was born at Barrington, N. Y., 31 May 1839, son of William and Nancy (Corbett) Lord. They dwelt at Pittsford, N. Y., from Ap. 1861 till Oct. 1861; at Fairport till 1 Ap. 1867; and then moved to Newark, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1874. 13244

5334 V. **Daniel Edward Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1845; a farmer; was living at Independence, Iowa, unmarried, in 1874.

Child of Jeremiah and Mary St Clair (Delano) Whitney. 1617 5414

5335 VI. **William Delano Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 19 June 1856; and was living with his parents, at Clarendon, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Zadok and Ann Eliza (Curtis) Whitney. 1619

5336 I. **George Underhill Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1839; enlisted at West Sweden, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 14th Reg., N. Y.

S. Vol. Infantry; was appointed corporal in Sept. 1862, third-sergeant 1 Sept. 1863, and second-sergeant in Ap. 1864; and was killed, 5 May 1864, in the battle of The Wilderness. His body fell into the hands of the enemy, and his burial place is unknown.

5337 II. **Lyman John Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1841; a farmer; married there, 25 Dec. 1865, **Celia Crittenden,** dau. of Osee and Laura (Newton) Crittenden. They settled in Westburgh, Iowa, and were living there in 1874. He enlisted in 1861, in the 4th Reg., Ohio Vol. Cavalry; served for seven months; and was discharged on account of the failure of his health. 13249

5338 III. **Maria Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 10 May 1843; married at Churchville, in Riga, N. Y., 9 March 1862, by Rev. Mr. McNiel, Methodist Episcopal, to **James V. Dewey,** a farmer and arboriculturist, who was born at Gates, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1837, son of Hon. Joseph and Maria (Ranney) Dewey. They dwelt at Penfield, N. Y., till the Autumn of 1862; then settled at Gates; moved, in the Spring of 1863, to Ogden, N. Y., and thence, in the Spring of 1865, to Iowa; and were living in Oran township, Iowa, in Sept. 1874. 13251

5339 IV. **Martha Janet Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1846; married at Churchville, in Riga, N. Y., 6 March 1870, by Rev. N. Jones, Meth. Epis., to **John Morris Duff,** a physician, who was born at Hartland, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1843, son of John and Laura (Sprague) Duff. He graduated at Buffalo Medical College, 22 Feb. 1870; settled at Gaines, Penn.; moved thence, 1 Aug. 1872, to Alabama Centre, N. Y.; and from there, 16 May 1874, went to Royalton, N. Y., where they were living, without children, in Sept. 1874. He enlisted at Hulberton, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. K, 129th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry. The regiment was changed to the 8th Heavy Artillery, in the Winter of 1862–1863, while stationed at Baltimore, Md. He was with his regiment, and doing duty the whole time, without sickness or wounds, till mustered out at Bailey's Cross Roads, Va., 21 June 1865. He took part in the battles of Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburgh, 16–22 June 1864, and in nearly all the battles about Petersburgh, till the close of the war.

At the battle of Cold Harbor, their Colonel, Peter A. Porter, was killed while leading his regiment against the enemy's works; and his body remained where he fell, until recovered by a party of five men who volunteered for that purpose, to wit: "Lieut. (then Sergeant) Leroy Williams, of Batavia, N. Y.; and privates Glen S. Hicks, of Lima, N. Y.; John Morris Duff, of Albion, N. Y.; Samuel Traviss, of Lockport, N. Y.; and Walter Harwood, of Baltimore." They each received from the Century Club of

New York City, a medal of solid gold, about two inches in diameter. The one presented to Mr. Duff bore the following inscription:

"A Tribute
of 'THE CENTURY' to
PRIVATE JOHN DUFF,
For a rare act of heroic devotion
in rescuing the body of
COLONEL PETER A. PORTER,
8th New York Cavalry,
From under the guns of the enemy,
Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864."

The reverse represents soldiers in the act of bearing the body of a fallen comrade from the field of battle.

Each medal was accompanied by the following letter:

"Century Rooms, June 3, 1865.

"To Private JOHN MORRIS DUFF, Eighth Regiment New York Artillery:

"'The Century,' an association of the literary men and artists of New York, admiring whatever is noble in character or action, has caused this medal to be prepared and presented to you.

"Colonel Peter A. Porter, your late commander, our associate, was respected by us for his manly qualities, loved for his kindness and accomplishments, and lamented for his untimely but glorious death.

"Your bravery and devotion in bringing his body from under the enemy's guns to an honorable grave, have won our admiration and gratitude.

"We present this medal as a testimonial to you and your posterity, of the honor in which courage in the discharge of duty is held by all men.

"GEORGE BANCROFT, President.

"AUGUSTUS R. MACDONOUGH, Secretary."

General Hancock, who was selected to present the medals, said:

"It is a source of infinite gratification to me that I have been selected by 'The Century' to present you each with a golden medal, commemorative of the heroism displayed by you in rescuing from the sanguinary battle-field of Cold Harbor the body of your gallant and distinguished commander, Col. P. A. Porter, of the 8th New York Heavy Artillery, who had been killed while intrepidly leading his regiment to the charge against the enemy's works. This noble action was voluntarily performed by you under the close and deadly fire of the enemy, at the utmost peril of your lives.

"I then had the honor to command the 2d Army Corps, to which your gallant regiment was attached; and I know full well the dangers attending the valorous deed, in the performance of which you exhibited the noblest qualities of the soldier. The records of battles scarcely present an instance in which assaulting columns approached so close to the enemy as did ours at Cold Harbor, without complete success; and probably not one in which

the brave assailants held so tenaciously and defiantly the ground they had gained; nor one in which it was more hazardous to perform the chivalrous act, in commemoration of which these chaste and beautiful medals have been struck. They are appropriate rewards for your fearless valor and devotion, and are worthy of 'The Century' and the occasion which called them forth. They should be preserved and transmitted by each of you, as a high and priceless honor.

"For your devotion to your Colonel, and for your heroic services in rescuing his body from under the guns of the enemy, accept the thanks of his relatives and friends; and accept these medals from the 'Century Club' as testimonials of their high appreciation of Colonel Porter's character, and of your bold achievement in the hazardous enterprise. Keep them while you live, and transmit them to your children, to be preserved as a memorial of those services."

5340 V. **Jane Keyes Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 27 July 1849; and was living with her parents, at Sweden, N. Y., in 1874.

5341 VI. **Laura Ann Whitney,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 4 May 1851; and was living with her parents, at Sweden, N. Y., in 1874.

5342 VII. **Frederick Van Bergen Whitney,** b. at Sweden, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

5343 VIII. **Newman Curtis Whitney,** b. at Sweden, N. Y., 24 June 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of William and Hannah (Whitney) Miller. 1620

5344 I. **John Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y.; and died when about three years old.

5345 II. **Zadok Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1813; a painter; married in her father's house at New Paltz, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1837, by Rev. Valentine Buck, Meth. Epis., to **Bethany Stone,** who was born at New Paltz, now Lloyd, 16 Dec. 1816, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Rose) Stone. They settled at Lloyd; and from there moved to New York City, where she died 14 Feb. 1865 or 1866, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at Lloyd, near Highland post-office, in 1873. 13258

5346 III. **Anna Maria Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1816; died at Plattekill, 7 Feb. 1839, unmarried, and was buried near her parents, in the Seymour burying-ground, two miles east of Modena.

5347 IV. **Huyler Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1819; a painter; married in the parsonage at Tuthilltown, Gardiner, N. Y., 31 March 1842, by William Brush, first pastor of the First Church at Gardiner, to **Hannah Lewis,** whose parents then lived at Modena. She was born at Plattekill, 25 Dec. 1822, dau. of Graham and Margaret (Barnhart) Lewis. He was living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1874, his place of business being at 85 Main Street. 13263

5348 V. **Susan Miller,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 27 March 1822; died at Gardnertown, in Newburgh, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1826, and was buried there.

Chil. of Stephen and Hannah (Whitney) Waring. 1620

5349 VI. **Lydia Jane Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1828; married **Warren Williams;** and lived at Plattekill in 1873.

5350 VII. **Alvah Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 18 July 1830; a manufacturer of wheelbarrows; married in 1854, at Milton, in Marlborough, N. Y., by Rev. James H. Hawxhurst, Methodist, to **Mary Elizabeth Purdy,** who was born at Milton, 14 June 1836, dau. of Isaac Bloomer and Catharine (Presley) Purdy. They lived at Milton till 1 Ap. 1864; and then moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where they were living in 1874, at 11 South Clover Street. 13264

5351 VIII. **John Wesley Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 3 May 1833; died at New Paltz, N. Y., 29 March 1860, unmarried; and was buried in the Seymour burial-ground, two miles east of Modena.

5352 IX. **Charles Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 14 July 1835; a painter; was living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., unmarried, in 1873. He served for three years in Co. E, 156th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and had a finger shot off, in action.

5353 X. **Mary Martha Waring,** b. at Modena, in Plattekill, N. Y., 18 March 1838; married **George Moon,** a farmer, from Hillsdale, N. Y. They were living at Ridgeway, Mich., in 1873. 13270

Chil. of George Huyler and Anna (Vance) Whitney. 1621

5354 I. **James Harvey Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 June 1820; a physician; graduated at Woodstock, Vt., in 1843; began practice at Wolcott, 1 Ap. 1843, and died there 16 Jan. 1844, unmarried.

5355 II. **Orrell Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 10 March 1824; a farmer; married at Hardwick, Vt., 8 Feb. 1846, **Mary Philura Merrill,** whose parents then lived at Hardwick. She was born at Cabot, Vt., 14 Dec. 1824, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Osgood) Merrill. He enlisted in Aug. 1862, in the 3d Reg., Vt. Volunteers; and died at Alexandria, Va., 26 May 1864, of small-pox; and was buried at Alexandria. His home was at Wolcott, Vt. His widow was yet living at Cabot in 1873, with her two sons. 13271

5356 III. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 16 July 1831; married at Cambridge, Vt. 17 March 1863, by Rev. Edwin Wheelock, Congregational, to **Baxter Burnell,** a tinsmith, whose father then lived at Wolcott. He was born at Highgate, Vt., 15 March 1841, son of Chester Austin and Amanda (Skeels) Burnell. They were living, without children, on the homestead at Wolcott, with her father, in 1873; and at West Randolph, Vt., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Thomas Clark and Eliza (Whitney) Jones. 1622

5357 I. **Anna Maria Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1819; married at 149 Charles Street, New York, 1 Jan. 1843, **Asa Mitchell Phillips,** a tinsmith, who was born at Bridgewater, Mass., 12 Aug. 1815, son of George Young and Bethiah (Lazell) Phillips.[1] They dwelt at Newark, N. J., for five years; afterward at Dover, Lake Hopatcong, and Berkshire Valley, in New Jersey; and at the last-mentioned place she died, 8 Ap. 1873. She was buried in Dover Cemetery. He was living at Dover in Jan. 1875. 13273

5358 II. **George Washington Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 18 June 1821; enlisted in the U. S. Navy, 4 Jan. 1847; was sent, 5 March 1847, to Vera

[1] Ancestry of Asa Mitchell Phillips.

John Lazell, of Hingham, 1647. = Elizabeth Gates, dau. of Stephen Gates; m. 1649.

Isaac Lazell, d about 1766, aged 75. = Mary Hudson, dau. of Daniel Hudson; m. 1719.

Thomas Phillips, prob. son of Benjamin, g. s. of John, and g. g. s. of John, of Marshfield, Mass. = —— Eames, widow of John Sherman, dau. of Mark Eames, of Marshfield, Mass.

Isaac Lazell, died aged over 80. = Bethia Alger, d. of Joseph Alger; m. 1748.

John Phillips, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 1756; d. in Boston Harbor, 1781. = Jennett Young, b. 1765, dau. of John Young; m. 1784; d. 1811.

Joseph Lazell, b. 1767; m. 1787; d. at Charleston, S. C., 1799. = Abigail Ames, dau. of Capt. John Ames; d. at Charleston, S. C., 1799.

George Young Phillips, b. at Bridgewater, 1788; m. 29 Dec. 1812; moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. = Bethia Lazell, widow of Asa Mitchell; b. at Bridgewater, 5 May 1787; d. at Ellenville, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1873.

Cruz, Mexico; was present at the surrender of that city, and the engagement at Tuspan; and died on board the brig Vesuvius, of which he was quarter-gunner, at Laguna, Mexico, 21 Aug. 1847.

5359 III. **Elisha Clark Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 21 May 1823; a hotel-keeper; married in Oct. 1847, at New York City, **Harriet Rose Houghtaling,** dau. of Peter and Margaret Houghtaling, of Esopus, where she was born in 1822. She died at New York 9 Jan. 1860. He married (2d), 3 July 1862, at Jersey City, N. J., **Anna Theodosia Ibbs,** who was born there in 1843, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Oldfield) Ibbs. He lived mostly at New York from 1825 to 1860; afterward at Dover, N. J.; and finally at Boonton, N. J., where he was proprietor of the United States Hotel. He died at Boonton, 7 June 1874, and was buried from the Presbyterian Church at Dover, in the family-vault in Locust Hill Cemetery. 13280

5360 IV. **Isaac Nelson Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 4 June 1825; died at Esopus, 15 June 1825, and was buried there, "in Terpeney's burying-ground."

5361 V. **Whitney Thomas Jones,** b. at Esopus, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1827; died at New York City, 20 Jan. 1831, and was buried in a vault at the Sullivan Street Methodist Church.

5362 VI. **William Henry Jones,** b. at Hyde Park, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1830; a hotel-keeper; married at Newark, N. J., 29 Oct. 1860, **Caroline Dowlen Easton,** dau. of Joseph and Catharine (Norris) Easton, of Rockaway, N. Y. She was born at Montgomery, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1838. He lived at New York City till 1848; at Newark, N. J., till 1849; and then settled at Dover, N. J., where he was living in July 1875. He has been an alderman, four years. 13284

5363 VII. **Mary Helen Jones,** b. at Ellenville, N. Y., 1 March 1832; married in the house of her brother-in-law, Asa Mitchell Phillips, at Dover, N. J., 23 Dec. 1850, by Rev. Charles W. Rankin, rector of St. Peter's Church at Morristown, N. J., to **Aaron Jackson Edwards,** a jeweller, son of Reuben Budd and Maria (Mockridge) Edwards, of Newark, N. J., where he was born 4 March 1829. They settled at Newark, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 13285

5364 VIII. **David James Jones,** b. at New York City, 16 Sept. 1834; and lived at Dover, N. J., in 1874.

5365 IX. **Sarah Elizabeth Jones,** b. at New York City, 4 July 1839; died there, 20 July 1839, and was buried in a vault at the Sullivan Street Methodist Church.

5366 X. **Charles Whitney Jones,** b. at 149 Charles Street, New York, 10 July 1841; and was living at 116 North Eighth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Elisha Miller and Helen Sophia (Forman) Whitney. 1623

5367 I. **Forman Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1832; a lawyer; married at Bloomfield, N. J., 6 June 1872, **Alice Hicks,** dau. of William Hicks. His residence, in 1873, was Bloomfield, N. J., and his place of business, 150 Nassau Street, New York. 13293

5368 II. **James Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1834; died there, 17 Dec. 1839, and was buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

5369 III. **Henry Sheldon Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1836; a carriage-maker; married there, 8 Ap. 1863, **Susan Disbrow,** who was born at Poughkeepsie, dau. of James Disbrow. They were living, in 1873, at 135 Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y. 13294

5370 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Leavenworth Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1839; married there, 18 Jan. 1866, in her father's house, by Rev. James L. Corning, Congregational, to **Edward R. Sherman,** an operator in oil, of Pit Hole City, Penn. She died of consumption, at Poughkeepsie, 29 July 1866, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. He was living at Titusville, Penn., in 1874.

5371 V. **Margaret Ann Whitney,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1841; married there, in the Congregational Church, 22 Ap. 1868, **Ross Leslie,** a grocer, who was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1841. His parents, John and Margaret (Cunningham) Leslie, were from the north of Ireland. They settled at Syracuse, and were living there, at 32 East Onondaga Street, in Aug. 1874; he being then a member of the firm of John & David Leslie, of that city. 13295

Chil. of Parley and Polly (Whitney) Hutchins. 1625

5372 I. **Charles Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 28 Ap. 1816; a house-joiner; married in Davenport's Hotel, at Wolcott, 28 Dec. 1836, by its landlord, Joel Davenport, justice of the peace, to **Quietta Rosena Cotton,** who was born at Hartland, Vt., 28 Jan. 1813, dau. of Ebenezer and Tirzah 13296

(Grow) Cotton. They settled at Wolcott; where she died, 22 July 1874, and was buried in a cemetery on the farm of Thaddeus Hubbell.

5373 II. **Sidney Bugbee Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 June 1818; married **Louisa Potter**; and died about 1865. She lived at Ticonderoga, N. Y., in 1873. 13298

5374 III. **Lewis Smith Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 6 Aug. 1823; married at South Hardwick, Vt., 2 July 1845, **Marcia Maria Aiken,** dau. of Justus Warner and Lorinda (Page) Aiken, of Hardwick, where she was born 11 Feb. 1826. They settled at Wolcott, and were living there in 1873. 13305

5375 IV. **John Corbin Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 25 June 1825; a dealer in watches and jewelry; married at Billerica, Mass., 11 Jan. 1849, in her father's house, by Rev. Dr. Blanchard, Presbyterian, to **Susan Elizabeth Richardson,** who was born at the corner of Hanover and Charter Streets, Boston, Mass., 25 Jan. 1828, only child of Joel and Susan Limbrie (Baker) Richardson.[1] He was appointed a justice of the peace, for the county of Middlesex, Mass., 16 Ap. 1852, for the term of seven years, by Gov. George S. Boutwell; but soon relinquished the office, and on the 1 July 1852 settled in Philadelphia, Penn., where he lived for nearly seven years. In Jan. 1859, he moved to New York City, and remained there till July 1861, when he returned to Philadelphia. He was still living there in 1873, at 614 North Tenth Street. 13314

5376 V. **Marian Elvina Hutchins,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 1 March 1835; married there, 5 Oct. 1869, **Harvey Bennett Bundy,** a farmer, who was born at Hardwick, Vt., 5 Oct. 1829, son of Lemuel and Sabrina (Bennett) Bundy. They settled at Wolcott, and were living there in 1873, without children.

Chil. of Levi Taylor and Elizabeth Lyman (Clark) Whitney.[2] 1627

5377 I. **Lewis Dwight Whitney,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 17 Jan. 1827; a lumber-manufacturer; married at Montpelier, Vt., 5 Dec. 1847, by Rev. 13319

[1] Capt. Joel Richardson was born at Billerica, Mass.; and died there, 3 May 1849, aged 72 years. His wife, Susan Limbrie Baker, was born at Boston, Mass. After the death of her husband, she lived with her daughter; and died at her house, in Philadelphia, 7 Dec. 1871, aged 75 years.

[2] Elizabeth Lyman Clark was dau. of Benjamin and Sibyl (Bartlett) Clark, of Northampton, Mass., where she was born 11 Sept. 1804. She was married (2d), 19 Nov. 1856, at Warren, Vt., by Denslow Upham, to Ammi Nichols, who was born at Braintree, Vt., 27 Ap. 1800. He died at Braintree, 26 Jan. 1863, and was buried there. She was living at West Randolph, Vt., in Oct. 1874, with her dau., Mrs. Nichols. These facts have been received since No. 1627 was printed.

Eli Ballou, Universalist, to **Luranda Rosina Billings,** dau. of Rufus and Hannah (Gordon) Billings, of Warren, Vt., formerly of Windsor, Vt., where she was born 26 March 1825. They dwelt at Montpelier till 13 Oct. 1848; at Warren till 10 March 1856; at Barton, Vt., till 1 Jan. 1851; at Warren again, till 23 Oct. 1873; and then settled at Lincoln, Vt., where they were living in Oct. 1874.

5378 II. **Mary Ann Clark Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 6 May 1829; married at Montpelier, Vt., 28 Jan. 1849, **Josiah W. Conant;** married (2d), 20 Ap. 1851, at Warren, Vt., **Sumner Billings,** a marble-carver, son of Rufus and Hannah (Gordon) Billings, of Warren. He was born at Windsor, Vt., 16 May 1812. They dwelt at Montpelier for six years; at Warren, eight years; at Northfield, Vt., three years; and settled, in 1868, at Waitsfield, Vt., where he died 2 June 1874. She was living there in Nov. 1874. 13322

5379 III. **Lucia Ann Bartlett Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 30 July 1830; married at Montpelier, Vt., 28 May 1849, **Frederick Mather Perry,** a dentist, son of William and Christian (Marsh) Perry, of Hartland, Vt., formerly of Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., where he was born 28 Dec. 1815. They dwelt at Irasburgh, Vt., four years; and then settled at Barton, Vt., where they were living in Nov. 1874, without children.

5380 IV. **Edmond Morris Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 15 June 1832; died at Wolcott, 27 June 1833, and was buried there.

5381 V. **Edmond Morris Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 13 Sept. 1834; a farmer; married at Warren, Vt., 19 Nov. 1854, **Catharine Ellis Royce,** dau. of Eastman and Lucy (Ellis) Royce, of Warren, where she was born 13 July 1835. They dwelt at Fayston, Vt., till 1868; and then settled at Westfield, Vt., where they were living in Nov. 1874. 13327

5382 VI. **Abby Whitlock Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 Feb. 1836; married at Montpelier, Vt., 24 Dec. 1852, **Lewis Lothrop Tanner.** They were living at Monpelier in May 1874. 13330

5383 VII. **Eliza Eveline Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 23 Jan. 1841; married at Northampton, Mass., 25 Oct. 1864, by Rev. George Hewes, Methodist Episcopal, to **Truman Abel Nichols,** a carpenter and farmer, born at Braintree, Vt., 26 June 1840, son of Ammi and Abby (Martin) Nichols. They dwelt successively at Waitsfield, Randolph, and Warren, Vt.; and settled, in March 1874, at West Randolph, Vt., where they were living in Oct. 1874. He enlisted, 14 Aug. 1861, in Co. H., 6th Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 14 Oct. 1864. 13333

5384 VIII. **Milliard Filmore Whitney,** b. at Montpelier, Vt., 22 Feb. 1844; died at Montpelier, 19 Aug. 1844, and was buried there.

Chil. of Philander and Laura Martin (Whitney) Alexander. 1628

5385 I. **William Martin Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 11 Ap. 1829; a carpenter and joiner; married at Sterling, now Morristown, Vt., 9 June 1850, **Louisa Lucy Dike,** whose father then lived at Sterling, now Morristown. She was born at Sterling, now Johnson, Vt., 1 Feb. 1832, dau. of Zoroaster Robert and Amanda Priscilla (Eaton) Dike. They settled at Morristown, and were living there in 1873. 13337

5386 II. **Freeman Royal Alexander,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 1 Feb. 1830; married at Morristown, Vt., 6 Nov. 1853, **Elvira Baker,** dau. of Arad and Mary Kimball (Bishop) Baker, of Morristown, where she was born 3 Ap. 1836. They settled at Morristown; where he died 10 March 1871, and was buried at Cady's Falls, in the same town. He was a member of Co. E, 13th Vt. Volunteers; took part in the battle of Gettysburgh; returned unhurt, but with ruined health, and never recovered. She was living at Morristown in 1873. 13339

5387 III. **Lucius Philander Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 10 Nov. 1831; a mechanic; enlisted at Middletown, Conn., 10 Sept. 1862, as a corporal, in Co. G, 24th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and died at New Orleans Barracks Hospital, from typhoid fever, 30 June 1863, unmarried. He was buried about five miles from New Orleans.

5388 IV. **Charles Monroe Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 10 June 1833; a farmer; married at Waterbury Centre, Vt., 10 June 1865, by Rev. George Whitney, Methodist, to **Mary Allen Bennett,** dau. of Joseph Howland and Lucy Smith (Simmons) Bennett, of Stowe, Vt., where she was born 20 July 1832. He dwelt at Stowe for eight years, from 1854 to 1862; at Wolcott, Vt., for two years, from 1862 to 1864; at Morristown, nine years; and then moved to Johnson, Vt., where he was living in 1873. 13342

5389 V. **Byron Whitney Alexander,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 3 Sept. 1835; married **Margaret C. Greig,** of Johnson, Vt.; died at Morristown, Vt., 4 July 1858, and was buried at Cady's Falls, in that town.

5390 VI. **Laura Maria Alexander,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 22 Aug. 1840; married there, 29 Ap. 1863, **George Tinker,** a farmer, son of James and Jane (Hunkins) Tinker, of Fletcher, Vt., where he was born 22 June 1840. They dwelt at Morristown till the beginning of 1864; and then settled at Fletcher, where they were living in 1874. 13343

Child of Jesse Bedient and Hannah (Estabrook) Whitney. 1629

5391 I. **Norman Gustavus Whitney,** b. about 1836; a clergyman; was living in Wisconsin in 1874, place unknown.

Chil. of James and Abigail Taylor (Whitney) Jockow. 1631

5392 I. **Cornelius Jockow,** died in the Union army, during the war of 1861. His home was at Waterbury, Vt.

5393 II. **Cornelia Jockow,** married ——— **Little,** a carpenter. They were living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874.

Chil. of Gamaliel Taylor and Fanny (Preston) Whitney. 1632

5394 I. **Myron Henry Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 20 Feb. 1831; died there, 17 Aug. 1837.

5395 II. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 28 July 1834; died at Craftsbury, Vt., 21 Feb. 1858, unmarried.

5396 III. **Daniel Dustin Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 21 Feb. 1836; was a member of Co. F, 11th Reg., Vt. Vol. Heavy Artillery; and died at Washington, D. C., 21 March 1863, unmarried.

5397 IV. **Isaac Pennock Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 10 June 1840; a tinner; married, 4 Sept. 1867, **Sarah A. Ellis,** of Indiana. They were living at North Craftsbury, Vt., in 1874. 13347

5398 V. **Sarah Augusta Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 3 Sept. 1843; died at Craftsbury, Vt., 22 Feb. 1868.

5399 VI. **Josiah Benjamin Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 25 Oct. 1845; a teacher; died in his father's house, at Craftsbury, Vt., from typhus fever, 8 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Henry Eaton and Maria (Stratton) Whitney. 1633

5400 I. **Asa Stratton Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt., 13 Feb. 1836; unmarried; died there, in his father's house, 17 March 1860, and was buried at Craftsbury.

5401 II. **William Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 5 Jan. 1838; enlisted, July 1862, in Co. E, 3d Reg., Vt. Vol.; was wounded in the battle of The Wilderness; and died of small-pox, 22 Jan. 1865, in the hospital at Montpelier, Vt., and was buried at Montpelier.

Roll of Honor, No. 16, p. 166, shows that W. H. Whitney, a private in Co. D, 1st Vermont Cavalry, died 27 Jan. 1865, and was buried in the Soldiers' Cemetery at Montpelier, Vt. Perhaps this refers to the same person.

5402 III. **Martha Maria Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 5 Feb. 1840; married **Charles Nelson.** They were living at 18 Adams Street, Lowell, Mass., in 1873. 13349

5403 IV. **Hannah Taylor Whitney,** b. in Vermont, 5 June 1843; married **Jeremiah Marston Merrill;** and settled at Craftsbury, Vt., where she died 10 Ap. 1868, and was buried. After her death, he moved to Illinois. They had no children.

5404 V. **Mary Elsie Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 3 Ap. 1845; married, 16 Ap. 1868, **Albert Eliezer Cowles,** who was born at Craftsbury, Vt., 14 May 1843. 13351

Chil. of Jesse and Tema (Whitney) Foster. 1636

5405 I. **Enoch Foster,** married; and died at Lowell, Mass., about 1863.

5406 II. **Sarah Foster,** was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Alvah Spaulding and Idris (Richardson) Whitney. 1637

5407 I. **Sarah M. Whitney,** b. at Lowell, Mass.; died at Wolcott, Vt., when young.

5408 II. **Sylvia Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5409 III. **Ida Whitney,** b. at Lowell, Mass.; was living there in 1874, unmarried.

5410 IV. **Julia Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5411 V. **Helen Whitney,** b. at Craftsbury, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5412 VI. **Nellie Whitney,** b. at Hyde Park, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

5413 VII. **Flora Whitney,** b. at Walcott, Vt.; was living at Lowell, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

We have been unable to overcome the reserve of this household.

Chil. of William and Maria (Whitney) Delano. 1640

5414 I. **Mary St. Clair Delano,** b. at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 6 June 1830; married there, 30 Oct. 1853, her mother's cousin, **Jeremiah Whitney,** son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Underhill) Whitney. See his record. 5335 1617

5415 II. **Maria Louisa Delano,** b. at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1832; died at Eagle Harbor, 23 Oct. 1834, and was buried near her mother, in the Long Bridge Cemetery, west of Eagle Harbor.

5416 III. **William Jonathan Delano,** b. at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 7 May 1834; a cooper; married there, 5 Sept. 1855, by Rev. L. H. Chase, Christian, to **Esther Jane Chase,** dau. of Artemas and Julina (Dinsmore) Chase, of Eagle Harbor, formerly of Barre, N. Y., where she was born 11 Nov. 1833. They dwelt on the peninsula, opposite Sandusky, Ohio, till the Spring of 1856; at Sandusky; at Indianapolis, Ind., till Oct. 1856; at Eagle Harbor till Ap. 1858; at Clayton, Ind., till the Spring of 1861; at Eagle Harbor till May 1862; when he went to California, and she to her father's house, remaining till 1864, during which year they lived in Lansing, Mich., Attica, Ind., and Terre Haute, Ind., reaching the latter place 31 Dec., and remaining till March 1865. They dwelt at Ellsworth, Ind., till July 1866; at Raisin, Mich., and Lyons, Mich., till 28 Sept. 1868, when he started for Indiana, to select a new home, and she returned to her father's house at Raisin, Mich., since which she has never seen him. Believing him dead, she married (2d), 28 Oct. 1871, David H. Chase, a farmer, who was born at Providence, N. Y., 4 June 1818. They were living two and a half miles east of the city of Adrian, Mich., in Sept. 1877. 13354

Chil. of Lucius and Electa (Whitney) Cobb. 1641

5417 I. **Isaac Franklin Cobb,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 13 May 1830; a carpenter and joiner; married at Royalton, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1852, by Seymour 13356

Cunningham, to **Eliza Amanda Utley,** whose father then lived at Lockport, N. Y. She was born at Clarence, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1834, dau. of Palmer and Lysba (Hulbert) Utley. They settled at Newstead, N. Y., in May 1853; moved to Bowmansville, in Lancaster, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1856; to Clarence Centre, Nov. 1857; to Newstead again, Ap. 1858; to Richville, N. Y., May 1871; and in May 1873, to Sardinia, N. Y., where they were living in 1874.

5418 II. **Hezekiah Whitney Cobb,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1832; a physician; studied at the St. Louis Medical College, in St. Louis, Mo., 1858–9; married at Shelby Centre, N. Y., 28 July 1859, by Rev. Jefferson D. Childs, Christian, to **Sarah Evaline Fishell,** whose parents then lived at Pembroke, N. Y. She was born at Rush, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1833, dau. of Joseph and Amelia (Leiter) Fishell. They settled at Pleasant Gap, Mo.; and in 1869, removed to Indian Falls, on the Tonawanda Indian Reservation, in Pembroke, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1875. He was licensed to practise medicine, 4 Dec. 1874, by the Genesee County Medical Society. 13359

5419 III. **Maria Louisa Cobb,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1834; married in the Methodist Church at Akron, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1858, by Rev. R. D. Miller, to **Absalom Billington,** a physician and Methodist preacher, of Clarence Hollow, N. Y. He was born in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 26 Ap. 1829, son of William and Catharine (Viele) Billington; moved to Clarence Hollow, when eight years old; studied medicine with Dr. O. R. Parker, of Clarence, and graduated at the Buffalo Medical College. They settled at Middleville, Mich., where he was living in 1874, engaged in the practice of medicine. 13360

5420 IV. **Mary Electa Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1836; died at Newstead, 29 Aug. 1836, and was buried there.

5421 V. **Jane Electa Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1837; married there, in her father's house, 7 June 1857, by Lorenzo Covey, to **Charles Rogo,** a farmer, who was born in Prussia, Europe. They were living at Flushing, Mich., in 1874. 13362

5422 VI. **Margaret Ann Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 28 June 1839; married at Pembroke, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1857, **Charles Billyard,** a farmer, who was born at Newstead. She obtained a divorcement from him in 1871; and was living at Flushing, Mich., in 1874. 13364

5423 VII. **Certrude Frances Amelia Cobb,** b. at Newstead, N. Y., 16 May 1845; died at Barre, N. Y., unmarried, 11 Jan. 1866; and was buried in the cemetery at Akron, N. Y.

Chil. of Levi St. Clair and Clarissa (Jones) Whitney. 1643

5424 I. ——— **Whitney,** a son, lived only a few hours, and the date of his birth was not recorded.

5425 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, lived only a few hours, and the date of his birth was not recorded.

5426 III. **Joseph St. Clair Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 31 Jan. 1838; an accountant; married at Middle Settlement, near New Hartford, N. Y., **Susan Russell,** who died at Allentown, Penn., in Oct. 1871. He was living at New York City in 1874, his place of business being at 169 Reade Street. 13368

5427 IV. **Charles Jones Whitney,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1842; a grain-broker; married at her father's house, 13 Beekman Place, New York City, 10 Oct. 1872, by Rev. C. W. Morrill, D. D., rector of St. Alban's Prot. Epis. Church, to **Cordelia Fannie Levieu,** who was born at Westfield, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1853, dau. of Douglas Alexander and Cordelia Clephane Clark (Wilson) Levieu. He was living at New York in 1874, his place of business being at 39 Pearl Street. 13375

5428 V. **Hetty Maria Whitney,** b. at Eagle Harbor, in Gaines, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1845; married there, 5 May 1870, **George Edwinton Hall.** They were living at 174 Second Avenue, New York City, in 1874; and he was then a clerk in the office of the Collector of Customs.

Chil. of Asa and Jane (Eaton) Dike. 1645

5429 I. **Edna Mudget Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 12 Oct. 1818; married at Covington, Penn., 1 Jan. 1836, **Wyatt Sumner,** a farmer, son of Adam and Mary (Randall) Sumner, of Charleston, Penn. He was born at Morristown, Vt., 19 Feb. 1809. They dwelt at Covington till 1853; and then moved to Richmond, Penn., where she died, 23 May 1856, and was buried. He died at Delmar, Penn., in March 1873. 13376

5430 II. **Desire Maples Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 2 Dec. 1819; died at Covington, Penn., 13 Ap. 1836, and was buried there.

5431 III. **Philena Maria Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 4 June 1821; married at Covington, Penn., 22 July 1835, **Hiram Welch,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Hannah (Doyne) Welch, of Sullivan, Penn. He was born at Lawrenceville, Penn., 16 Oct. 1815. They settled at Covington; and, 25 Dec. 13381

1839, moved to Sullivan, and were living there in Ap. 1875. She was a member of the Christian Church.

5432 IV. **Henry Eaton Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 3 July 1823; a millwright; married at Covington, Penn., 1 Nov. 1848, by Benjamin Kress, to **Martha Ann Cleveland,** dau. of Enos and Patty (Dike) Cleveland, of Spafford, N. Y. She was born at Sterling, 22 June 1828. They dwelt at Covington till 15 Sept. 1852; at Mifflin, Penn., till 20 Sept. 1859; at Stewardson, Penn., till 26 Oct. 1860; at Coudersport, Penn., till 25 Jan. 1862; and then moved to Richmond, Penn., where he was living in Sept. 1875. She died at Richmond, 25 Jan. 1873, and was buried there, in the Goodale Cemetery. 13393

5433 V. **Irena Dike,** twin, b. at Sterling, Vt., 1 Ap. 1826; married at Richmond, Penn., 10 June 1849, by Rev. Nathan S. Whiting, Christian, to **Levi Cleveland,** a farmer, son of Aaron and Betsey (Dike) Cleveland, of Sullivan, Penn. He was born at Morristown, Vt., 16 Ap. 1827. They dwelt at Richmond till 29 March 1850; at Sullivan till Feb. 1860; at Richmond again, till 1863; at Sullivan once more, till Jan. 1866; at St. John's, Mich., till Nov. 1874, when they settled five miles from there, in Greenbush, Mich., on a farm, and were living there in May 1875. 13401

5434 VI. **Almena Amanda Dike,** twin, b. at Stering, Vt., 1 Ap. 1826; married at Covington, Penn., 29 Oct. 1846, by Rev. Calvin Newell, Christian, to her father's cousin, **Chauncey Dike,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Hannah (Kenfield) Dike, of Sterling, and g. son of Ebenezer and Anna Dike. He was born at Morristown, Vt., 6 Dec. 1818. They dwelt at Covington about eighteen months; at Charlestown, Penn., one year; at Covington again, four and a half years; at Mifflin, Penn., thirteen months; and then returned to Covington, and lived there till May 1857. She married (2d), 10 Feb. 1862, at Lawrenceville, Penn., **John Salmon Dike,** a double cousin of her first husband, and son of Elinoz and Elizabeth (Kenfield) Dike, of Morristown, where he was born 5 July 1818. They lived at Blossburgh, Penn.; and, in 1865, moved to Mansfield, Penn., where they were living in June 1875, members of the Christian Church. 13409

5435 VII. **Reuben Dike,** b. at Sterling, Vt., 29 Oct. 1828; a farmer; married at Sullivan, Penn., 4 Nov. 1849, **Sadilla Culver,** dau. of Asa and Phebe Ann (Lane) Culver, of Cherry Flats, in Charlestown, Penn., where she was born 24 Dec. 1828. They have lived at Richmond, Charlestown, Maple Hill (in Blossburgh), Antrim, and, since 27 Feb. 1875, at Cherry Flats, that being their home in June 1875. They were members of the Christian Church. He enlisted in Mansfield, Penn., 25 Aug. 1864, in Co. H, 207th Reg., Penn. Vol.; and was discharged, 6 June 1865, at Chestnut Hill Hospital, Philadelphia, Penn. 13415

5436 VIII. **Mary Jane Dike,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1835; married at Covington, Penn., 15 July 1855, by Rev. David Pendleton Merritt, Baptist, to **Horace Odell,** a farmer, son of Alexander and Anna (Beattie) Odell, of Spencer, N. Y., where he was born 31 Oct. 1833. They dwelt in Sullivan, three miles south of Mainsburgh, Penn., till the Autumn of 1860; then moved to Richmond, two miles south-west of Mansfield, Penn., where they were living in May 1875, members of the Christian Church. He was drafted, 16 Oct. 1863, for nine months' service, which he performed in Co. A, 171st Penn. Regiment; and was discharged in Aug. 1864. 13419

5437 IX. **Lucy Maples Dike,** b. at Covington, Penn., 29 Jan. 1837; married there, 20 May 1855, **Henry Kilbourn,**[1] a physician and surgeon, son of John and Anna (Ashley) Kilbourn, of Shrewsbury, Vt., afterward of Canton, N. Y. He was born at Shrewsbury, 23 March 1802. They lived at Covington for about five years; at Fall Brook, Penn., about two years; and then settled at Blossburgh, Penn., where she died 9 May 1873. She was buried at Covington. They were members of the Baptist Church. He was living at Blossburgh in May 1875. 13422

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Sally (Whitney) Lathrop. 1647

5438 I. **Veranus Lathrop,** b. 3 Oct. 1824; died unmarried.

5439 II. **Eliza Ann Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 19 Oct. 1825; married **Hollis Gray;** married (2d) **Earl Boutelle;** and lived at Bakersfield, Vt., in 1874. 13424

5440 III. **Marvin Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 21 Oct. 1828; married **Bridget Rafferty,** from Ireland; married (2d) **Harriet Leach,** of Grand Rapids, Mich.; and was living at Forest, Wis., in 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 13430

5441 IV. **Jesse Whitney Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., in Jan. 1831; died at Wolcott, 27 March 1832, and was buried there, in the garden of his grandfather, Jesse Whitney.

[1] The *Kilbourn Genealogy*, p. 295, published in 1856, says: "he graduated at the 'Vermont Academy of Medicine' at Castleton, Dec. 10, 1828; m. Fanny Briggs, of his native town, Dec. 22, 1828, and settled in Langdon, N. H. He was appointed surgeon of the 16th regiment of New Hampshire militia in 1832, and held the office for three or four years. In May, 1840, he removed to Covington, Tioga Co., Penn., where he still continues in the practice of his profession. His children are—Henrietta, Antonetta, Henry, Ferdinand, Catharine, and one other. Mrs. Fanny Kilbourn d. in Covington, Penn., March 10, 1854. The editor of 'The Primitive Christian', (of May 12, 1854,) referring to her death, says—'Dr. Kilbourn is the most celebrated physician in Northern Pennsylvania. He is a man of deep and lively sympathy, and must feel the loss of his companion to be irreparable for himself and children."

5442 V. **Charles Lathrop,** b. at Wolcott, Vt., 9 Oct. 1836; a farmer, carpenter and joiner; married at Johnson, Vt., 22 March 1855, **Caroline Sarah Page,** dau. of John Hale and Sarah (Sherman) Page, of Cambridge, Vt., where she was born 11 March 1837. They dwelt at Waterville, Vt., in 1855 and 1856; at Lowell, Vt., in 1857 and 1858; at Bakersfield, Vt., in 1859; at Fairfield, Vt., in 1860; at Oregon, Wis., 1861 to 1867; and then moved to Forest, Wis. She died at Forest, 28 July 1872, and was buried there, in Vermont Cemetery. He married (2d), 21 Nov. 1873, at Hillsborough, Wis., **Sarah Maria Dustin,** born at Derby, Vt., 9 June 1847, dau. of Hoel and Lucy (Levings) Dustin. They were living at Forest in March 1875. He has been justice of the peace in that county. 13432

5443 VI. **John Lathrop,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 3 Sept. 1839; a carpenter, joiner and wheelwright; married there, 24 March 1861, **Harriet Adelia Leach,** dau. of John Josiah and Sarah Jane (Enslow) Leach, of Cambridge, where she was born 28 Aug. 1844. They dwelt at Cambridge for one year; at Fairfield, Vt., one year; at Bakersfield, Vt., five years; and then moved to Forest, Wis., where they were living in Dec. 1874. 13436

5444 VII. **Napoleon Bonaparte Lathrop,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 28 May 1840; a farmer; married **Nancy Jane Aldrich;** and was living on the homestead at Cambridge, with his father, in 1873. He served in the war of 1861. 13438

5445 VIII. **Lucy Ann Lathrop,** b. at Cambridge, Vt., 27 July 1842; married there, 30 Sept. 1863, by Rev. Edwin Wheelock, Congregational, to **Luther Dickinson,** a farmer, son of Ira and Martha (Story) Dickinson, of Underhill, Vt., where he was born 15 July 1836. They settled at Underhill, and were living there in 1874. 13441

Chil. of Freeman and Nancy Evans (Watson) Whitney. 1648

5446 I. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt.; died at Wolcott, and was buried there, in the garden of her grandfather, Jesse Whitney.

5447 II. **Elvira Mary Ette Whitney,** b. at Wolcott, Vt.; died young.

5448 III. **Emily Rosette Whitney,** b. at Pittsfield, N. H., 30 July 1837; married at Boston, Mass., 30 May 1861, **Luther Melvin Underhill,** a broker, son of Jesse and Mary (Brown) Underhill, of Chester, N. H., where he was born 22 June 1837. He died at Auburn, N. H., 22 Aug. 1869, and was buried there. She dwelt at one time in Manchester, N. H.; and in Sept. 13444

1874, was living in Boston, Mass., the superintendent of the dress-making department of Jordan, Marsh & Co.'s establishment in Washington Street, corner of Central Court.

5449 IV. **Ella Annette Whitney,** b. at Pittsfield, N. H., 11 June 1843; married there, 28 Dec. 1860, **William Badger,** son of Judge William Badger, of Concord, N. H. She had one child, who lived five weeks. She died of consumption, in her father's house at Chelsea, Vt., 24 March 1862, and was buried at Chelsea.

5450 V. **Harvey Orlando Whitney,** b. at Pittsfield, N. H.; and died when a few months old.

Chil. of Freeman and Betsey Roberts (Smith) Whitney. 1648

5451 VI. **Sarah Eliza Whitney,** b. at Chelsea, Vt., 13 Dec. 1856; was living with her mother, at 49 South Central Street, Nashua, N. H., in Sept. 1874, a member of the Chestnut Street Methodist Church.

Child of Horace Clement and Philura (Austin) Whitney. 1653

5452 I. **Laura Lucinda Whitney,** b. at Farnam, Canada East, 23 Sept. 1851; married at Appleton, Wis., 2 Jan. 1873, **Samuel Augustus McEvers.** They were living at Neenah, Wis., in January 1874; and refused to give any account of themselves or their children.

Chil. of George Huyler and Ursula (Hawkins) Whitney. 1655

5453 I. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 10 Dec. 1841; died at St. Alban's, 17 Sept. 1842, and was buried there.

5454 II. **George Henry Whitney,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 14 Sept. 1843; and was accidentally killed in a saw-mill, at Fairfield, Vt., 10 Oct. 1844. He was buried at Fairfield.

5455 III. **Albert Bogue Whitney,** b. at Swanton, Vt., 21 Jan. 1844; enlisted, 18 Sept. 1861, at Middlebury, Vt., in Co. B, 5th Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry, and served till he lost a leg on the second day of the seven days battle before Richmond, and was captured. He was held a prisoner four weeks. He was living at Jamestown, Mich., unmarried, in Sept. 1874.

5456 IV. **Helen Eliza Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 Oct. 1845; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 28 Sept. 1867, by Rev. William Warren, Free Baptist, to **Samuel William Rust,** a farmer, who was born at Woodcock, Penn., 13 March 1827, son of John and Barbary (Camp) Rust. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, 28 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 2d Reg., Mich. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged 17 Aug. 1865. They lived at Jamestown, Mich., in 1874. 13445

5457 V. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 17 Dec. 1847; married at Rutland, Vt., 6 May 1865, by Rev. H. F. Carpenter, Adventist, to **Lodner Henry Hood,** a carpenter, of Chelsea, Vt. He was born at Washington, Vt., 29 Dec. 1843, son of Amos and Betsey (Hibbard) Hood. They settled at Jamestown, Mich., and were living there in 1874. 13448

5458 VI. **Oscar Wallace Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 25 March 1850; a farmer; married at Jamestown Centre, Mich., 23 Nov. 1871, by Rev. Elbridge Cilley, Baptist, to **Amy Jackson,** who was born in Commercial Road, London, England, 6 Feb. 1852, dau. of John and Amy (Barnly) Jackson. They were living at Jamestown, Mich., in Aug. 1870. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., 30 July 1864, in Co. G, 8th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 30 July 1865. He enlisted, 7 March 1866, under Capt. Peter E. Haine, in Co. E, — Reg., U. S. Engineers; and was discharged 7 March 1869.

5459 VII. **George Edgar Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 March 1852; died there, 20 Feb. 1854, of scarlet fever, and was buried at Fairfield.

5460 VIII. **Larkin Wilcox Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Jan. 1854; moved with his parents, in 1864, to Jamestown, Mich.; and was living there with his mother, in Aug. 1874.

5461 IX. **Edgar Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 17 Ap. 1856; moved with his parents, in 1864, to Jamestown, Mich.; and was living there with his mother, in Aug. 1874.

5462 X. **George Huyler Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Vt., 13 July 1859; and was living with his mother, at Jamestown, Mich., in Aug. 1874.

Child of Reuben Dighton and Eliza (Whitney) Bowers. 1656

5463 I. **Harrison William Bowers,** b. at Lowell, Mass., 15 Nov. 1837; a farmer; married at Beardstown, Ill., 24 Sept. 1861, by Rev. Daniel W. 13451

Shurtleff, Christian, to **Catharine Thirza Parvin,** who was born at Quincy, Ill., 28 Jan. 1839, dau. of Arthur Parvin. They were living at Garner, Ill., in 1873. He was a soldier in the Union army, during the war of 1861.

Chjl. of Lorenzo Dow and Melinda (Reynolds) Whitney. 1657

5464 I. **Elvira Melinda Whitney,** b. at Bakersfield, Vt., 10 Jan. 1843; married, in June 1861, **Charles Wesley Hill;** and died at Richmond, Vt., 16 Feb. 1873. He was living at Richmond in July 1874.

5465 II. **Henry Dow Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 28 Ap. 1845; a farmer; enlisted, 10 Dec. 1861, in Co. —, 8th Reg., Vermont Vol. Infantry, and was discharged 10 June 1865; married at Belvidere, Vt., 15 Oct. 1865, by Rev. Robert Davis Whittemore, Christian, to **Harriet Clarina Reynolds,** whose parents then lived at Belvidere. She was born at Fairfield, Vt., 15 July 1844, dau. of Ebenezer Haskel and Lois Chase (Squires) Reynolds. They settled at Hyde Park, Vt.; and, in May 1873, moved to Belvidere, where they were living in July 1874. 13452

5466 III. **Alvin James Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 14 Oct. 1847; served in the war of 1861; married at Morristown, Vt., 11 Aug. 1867, **Charlotte Brown Fisher.** They were living at Belvidere, Vt., in 1874.

5467 IV. **Julia Ann Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., in May 1850; was living at Sheldon, Vt., in 1873.

5468 V. **Mary Eleanor Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 8 May 1852; married, 15 June 1872, **Edwin D. Allyn,** of Charlestown, Vt.; and died at East Charlestown, 11 July 1874, of consumption.

Chil. of Lorenzo Dow and Mahala (Dike) Whitney. 1657

5469 VI. **Ira Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., in Sept. 1855; was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

5470 VII. **Luther Whitney,** b. at Fletcher, Vt., 17 Jan. 1859; and was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

5471 VIII. **Lucy Ann Whitney,** b. at East Fairfield, Vt., 27 Oct. 1862; and was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

5472 IX. **George Huyler Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 17 May 1867; and was living at Wolcott, Vt., in 1873.

Child of John William and Elvira (Whitney) Wallace. 1658

5473 I. **Ella Udell Wallace,** b. at Ludlow, Vt., 16 Jan. 1849; married at Amboy, Ill., 5 July 1868, by Rev. G. J. Bliss, Methodist Episcopal, to **Andrew Jackson Scott,** who was born at Dresden, Tenn., 10 May 1846, son of Robert and Elizabeth Ann (Vowell) Scott. They were living in Plant Street, Amboy, in 1873. 13453

Chil. of Daniel Bentley and Polly (Whitney) Mitchell. 1659

5474 I. **Rensselaer Soule Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 2 Ap. 1833; died at Fairfield, 26 Sept. 1834, and was buried there.

5475 II. **Esther Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 27 May 1835; married at Dixon, Ill., 3 Nov. 1862, by Elder Their, Methodist, to **Thomas Lumby,** a machinist, whose parents lived at London, Canada West, where he was born 10 Sept. 1835, son of Ben and Mary Ann (Mathews) Lumby. They went to Aurora, Ill., 8 Nov. 1862; to Chicago, Ill., 1 Ap. 1864; to London, C. W., 8 Ap. 1864; to Detroit, Mich., 25 July 1864; to Michigan City, Indiana, in 1865; to New York City; to Washington, D. C.; and from there, 28 Nov. 1865, to Norwalk, Ohio, where they were living in March 1874. 13455

5476 III. **Julia Melissa Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 Aug. 1837; married at Middlebury, Vt., 28 July 1857, by Rev. J. F. Yates, Methodist, to **Chauncey Potter,** a farmer, who was born at Bakersfield, Vt., 8 Ap. 1830, son of Silas and Dolly (Hunter) Potter.[1] They lived at Fletcher, Vt., for one year; at Bakersfield, two years; and then moved to Fairfield, and were living at East Fairfield, Vt., in 1873. 13460

5477 IV. **Eliza Maria Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 10 Jan. 1840; married at East Fairfield, 8 Aug. 1868, by Munson Hull, to **Amasa Gilbert,** a blacksmith, son of Lewis and Polly (Fairbanks) Gilbert, of Fairfield. He enlisted, 3 July 1861, in Co. B, 3d Reg., Vt. Volunteers; and was discharged 17 Dec. 1862. She died at St. Alban's, Vt., 13 July 1870, without children; and was buried at Fairfield. He has married a second wife; was living at East Fairfield in 1874; and had a son, Amasa Grant Gilbert, born at East Fairfield, 1 Sept. 1873.

[1] Silas Potter was born at North Brookfield, Mass., in 1788; settled at Bakersfield, Vt., with his father, in 1796; and died there, 19 Feb. 1873, aged 85 years, having done much to build up the town.

5478 V. **Mary Jane Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 20 Feb. 1842; married at Mount Holly, Vt., 3 Sept. 1862, by Rev. J. P. Farrar, Baptist, to **Harlow Wilcox,** a farmer, born at Mount Holly, 1 Jan. 1824, son of Spencer and Rhoda (Dawley) Wilcox. They were living at Mount Holly in 1873, without children.

5479 VI. **Wesley Matthew Mitchell,** b. at East Fairfield, Vt., 1 Aug. 1844; a carpenter and joiner; married by Rev. A. B. Truax, Methodist Episcopal, at his parsonage in Bakersfield, Vt., 7 Nov. 1864, to **Mary Almira Manor,** of Bakersfield, where her father then lived. She was born at Fairfield, Vt., 3 March 1846, dau. of John and Lurintha (Warren) Manor. They settled at Fletcher, Vt.; moved, 14 Feb. 1865, to Mount Holly, Vt.; and returned, 1 March 1866, to East Fairfield, where they were living in 1874, without children. He enlisted at St. Alban's, Vt., 1 June 1861, in Co. H, 3d Reg., Vt. Volunteers; and was discharged near White Oak Church, Va., for disability, 27 Feb. 1863. He had been with his regiment in every engagement in which it had taken a part, including Lewinsville, and Fairfax Court House, Va., in 1861; Lee's Mills, Yorktown, Williamsburgh, Cold Harbor, the seven days' fight on the Chickahominy, Second Bull Run, all in Virginia; Sugar Loaf Mountain, South Mountain, Antietam, in Maryland; and the first and second battles of Fredericksburgh, Virginia, in 1862.

5480 VII. **Isaac Heber Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 19 Jan. 1847; enlisted at Bakersfield, Vt., in Sept. 1863, in Co. A, 17th Reg., Vt. Volunteers, to serve for three years; and was shot in the head and killed, in the battle of The Wilderness, near Spottsylvania, Va., 12 May 1864. He was buried at Spottsylvania.

5481 VIII. **Catharine Mitchell,** b. at East Fairfield, Vt., 29 Jan. 1849; 13465
married at Cavendish, Vt., 18 Ap. 1869, by Elder S. F. Brown, Baptist, to **George Albert Sanders,** a farmer, son of David and Luseba Isabel (Goodrich) Sanders, of Cavendish, where he was born 4 March 1849. Before her marriage she lived at Middlebury, Vt., for two years, from 1 Jan. 1863; then went to Ludlow, Vt.; and thence to Cavendish, Vt.; where they were living in 1874.

5482 IX. **Daniel Deforest Mitchell,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 1 Dec. 1851; enlisted in the U. S. Navy, July 1872; and in 1873, was at Key West, Florida. In Feb. 1874 he was reported at San Bruno, California.

5483 X. **Larkin Wallace Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 25 Feb. 1854; was reported in Feb. 1874, as travelling with P. T. Barnum's Circus, when last heard from.

5484 XI. **Eugene William Mitchell,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 11 Jan. 1857; and was living at East Fairfield in 1874.

Chil. of William and Ann (Day) Hoyt. 1669

5485 I. **James Hoyt,** b. in New Brunswick, 4 Dec. 1814; died 20 Sept. 1815.

5486 II. **Elizabeth Ann Hoyt,** b. in Queen Street, Fredericton, N. B., 1 Dec. 1816; married at Prince William, N. B., 5 June 1839, **Thomas Morehouse,** a farmer, son of Theophilus and Mary (Fowler) Morehouse, of Keswick Creek, Douglass, N. B., where he was born 7 Ap. 1814. They dwelt on Keswick Creek till 1846; and then settled at Dorchester, C. W., where they were living in June 1876. 13466

5487 III. **Caroline Amelia Hoyt,** b. in Queen Street, Fredericton, N. B., 1 Nov. 1818; married at South Dorchester, C. W., 5 Aug. 1848, by Rev. Israel Fay, Baptist, to **John Andrew Parrish,** a farmer, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Morton) Parrish, of Cornwallis, N. S., where he was born 15 Oct. 1812. They dwelt at North Dorchester, C. W.; at Westminster, C. W.; at Dorchester, C. W.; and at Nisora, C. W., where he died 19 May 1866, and was buried in Lakeside Baptist Cemetery. She moved in Jan. 1869, to Riley Centre, Mich., and was living there in July 1876. 13474

5488 IV. **James Wood Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 6 March 1821; a house-joiner; married at Keswick, Douglass, N. B., 8 Feb. 1844, by Rev. Thomas Saunders, Baptist, to **Susan Burt,** dau. of Darius and Anna (Pickard) Burt, of Keswick, where she was born 11 Oct. 1822. They dwelt at Douglass for sixteen years; at Dorchester, C. W., three years; at Queensbury, N. B., two years; at Charlotte, N. B., seven years; and then settled at Ledge, St. Stephen's, N. B., where they were living in June 1876. 13477

5489 V. **William Shepherd Hoyt,** b. 2 Ap. 1823; married in Ap. 1845, at Douglass, N. B., **Nancy Todd;** and settled at Nashwauksis, N. B., where he died 1 May 1871. 13482

5490 VI. **Joel Smith Hoyt,** b. at Kingsclear, N. B., 6 Sept. 1825; a farmer; married at London, C. W., 29 Ap. 1851, by Elder Boyd, Baptist, to **Mary McEwen Taylor,** dau. of William and Maria (Rutherford) Taylor, of Missouri East, Ont., formerly of Glasgow, Scotland. She was born in the State of New York, 19 Jan. 1826. After dwelling at Missouri East for 13484

about twenty years, and a short time at Oxford, Ont., they settled at St. Mary's, Ont., and were living there in Aug. 1876.

5491 VII. **Louisa Jane Hoyt,** b. at Kingsclear, N. B., 15 Aug. 1828; married at London, C. W., 1 Aug. 1859, by Rev. Thomas Clue, Baptist, to **Julius Raymond,** a blacksmith; and settled at Riley Centre, Mich., where they were living in June 1876. 13493

5492 VIII. **Ezra Hoyt,** b. 26 Jan. 1831; died 10 Feb. 1831.

5493 IX. **Ezra Miles Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 11 Nov. 1833; a farmer; married at Dorchester, C. W., 31 Dec. 1861, by Elder Gatelow, Baptist, to **Eliza Jane Jenkens,** dau. of James and Miriam (Dyer) Jenkens, of Darlington, C. W. She was born in Cornwall, Eng., in 1838. They dwelt at Dorchester till 1871; and then settled at Westminster, Ont., where they were living in July 1876. 13496

5494 X. **Charlotte Thankful Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 21 Feb. 1836; married at Almont, Mich., 11 May 1864, by Rev. A. D. Williams, Baptist, to **Enoch Cornell,** a mason, son of Sylvanus and Mary Ann (Donahue) Cornell, of Bosanquit, C. W. He was born near Hamilton, C. W., 10 June 1843. They settled at Thedford Village, C. W., and were living there in July 1876. 13500

Chil. of John and Lydia (Saunders) Hoyt. 1672

5495 I. **Daniel Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **Jane Irvine;** and settled at Lake George, N. B., which was still their home in June 1876. 13504

5496 II. **Olive Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **David Burden;** and settled at Dumfries, N. B., where they were still living in 1871.

5497 III. **Moses Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; a farmer; married **Sarah McDonald;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in June 1876. 13510

5498 IV. **Thomas W. Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **Mary Monk;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in June 1876. 13513

5499 V. **Sarah Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B.; married **John Kitchen;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in 1871.

5500 VI. **Jacob Hoyt.**

5501 VII. **Solomon Hoyt,** died at Prince William, N. B.

5502 VIII. **Jane Hoyt,** married **Robert Lawson.**

Chil. of James and Ruth (Young) Hoyt. 1674

5503 I. **Catharine Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 22 Aug. 1819; married there **Daniel Parent;** settled at Prince William, and was living there in 1871. Her address, in May 1876, was Fairville, St. John, N. B.

5504 II. **Joel Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 3 Dec. 1820; died there, 28 Ap. 1821.

5505 III. **Susanna Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 30 May 1822; died there, 27 Feb. 1839.

5506 IV. **Philip Daniel Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 17 Ap. 1824; a farmer; married at Jacksontown, N. B., 1 Nov. 1848, **Lucinda Sharp,** dau. of Rev. Henry and Sarah (Tompkins) Sharp, of Jacksontown, where she was born 12 Sept. 1824. They settled at Prince William, and were living there in June 1876. 13517

5507 V. **John Young Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 22 July 1826; a merchant; married there, 23 Dec. 1853, by Rev. Thomas W. Saunders, Baptist, to **Hannah Thompson,** dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kelley) Thompson, of Prince William, where she was born 14 Oct. 1832. They dwelt on a farm at Prince William from 20 June 1854 till 15 Oct. 1856; and then settled at McKenzie Corner, Richmond, N. B., where they were living in May 1876. 13521

5508 VI. **Sarah Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 3 Oct. 1828; and died there 12 Nov. 1828.

5509 VII. **Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 25 Sept. 1829; and died there 12 Ap. 1831.

5510 VIII. **Abraham Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 26 Feb. 1832; and died there 17 May 1835.

5511 IX. **Hezekiah Young Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 21 Sept. 1834; a farmer; married at Woodstock, N. B., 24 Dec. 1859, **Margaret Ann Jones;** and settled at Southampton, N. B., which was still his home in 1871. His address, in May 1876, was Fredericton, N. B. 13523

5512 X. **Naomi Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 13 March 1837; married there **Thomas W. Jones;** settled at Richmond, N. B., and was living there in May 1876.

5513 XI. **James Abraham Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 6 July 1839; a farmer; married in 1867, at Queensbury, N. B., **Maria Ann Gunter,** dau. of Charles and Mary (Hoben) Gunter, of Sunbury Co., N. B. They settled on the homestead of his father, at Prince William, and were living there in June 1876. 13526

5514 XII. **Albert Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 25 Dec. 1842.

5515 XIII. **Susanna Hoyt,** b. at Prince William, N. B., 4 Aug. 1845; married at Richmond, N. B., name of husband not communicated; and was living there in May 1876.

Chil. of Abraham and Mary (Smith) Hoyt. 1675

5516 I. **Angenette Hoyt,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., about 1802; married **Coleman Batterson,** a shoemaker, son of Powell and Betsey (Wilson) Batterson, of Norwalk, Conn., where he was born about 1798. They settled at Ridgefield, Conn.; where he died 12 Nov. 1873, aged 75 years, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west corner of Ridgefield. She was living at her father's homestead, in Lewisboro', N. Y., near the State line, in Nov. 1875. 13528

5517 II. **Angeline Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 9 Oct. 1804; married **John Medad Williams,** a farmer, son of John and ——— (Smith) Williams, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 4 June 1801. He died at Ridgefield, Conn., in March 1862, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery. She was living at Lewisboro', with her dau., Mrs. Stevens, in Dec. 1875. 13533

5518 III. **Sarah Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 31 Aug. 1806; married there, 4 Jan. 1824, in the house where she was born, **Isaac Davis,** a farmer, son of James and Hannah (Jelliff) Davis, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 13 March 1794. They settled at Ridgefield, Conn. (the line between that town and Wilton, passing through the house), where she died 10 Nov. 1860. She was buried a few rods north of their house, in a family cemetery. He was living near there, in North Wilton, in Nov. 1875. 13548

5519 IV. **Mary Ann Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 3 13550

March 1808; married, 30 March 1822, **Belden Scott,** a farmer, son of William[1] and Susan (Stewart) Scott, of Ridgefield, Conn. He was born at North Wilton, Conn., in 1791. They settled at South Salem, now Lewisboro', near her father's homestead. He was drowned off Westport Harbor, Conn., on the night of 8 Sept. 1842; and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield She was living with her children at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

5520 V. **Catharine Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., about 1809; married **Hiram Davis,** a farmer, born at Wilton, Conn., son of James[2] and Hannah (Jelliff) Davis. They settled at Upper Nod, in Wilton, where she died 1 May 1854, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield, Conn. He was living at Upper Nod in Nov. 1875. 13561

5521 VI. **David Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 14 Feb. 1811; a farmer and shoemaker; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1831, **Sally Lee,** dau. of Caleb and Anna (Barrett) Lee, of Fishkill, where she was born 6 Jan. 1814. They settled at North Wilton, Conn.; where she died 3 Dec. 1854, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield, Conn. He married (2d), 15 Dec. 1856, at Patterson, N. Y., **Caroline Lacalan,** who was born at Hyde Park, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1831. They were living at North Wilton in Nov. 1875. 13568

5522 VII. **Solomon Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., in Dec. 1812; a blacksmith; married **Lucinette Lockwood,** dau. of Shadrach and Polly Lockwood; married (2d) **Antoinette Dimock,** a native of the State of New York; died 19 March 1851, surviving his second wife; and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, at North Wilton, Conn. 13576

5523 VIII. **Gould Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y.; a shoemaker; died in the same house, unmarried, when about twenty-five years old; and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, at North Wilton, Conn.

5524 IX. **Walter Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 22 May 1817; a blacksmith; married, 15 March 1840, **Hannah Austin,** dau. of Samuel and Esther (James) Austin; and was living at Chandler, Iowa, in 1871. 13580

5525 X. **Ira Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, now Lewisboro', N. Y., 2 Aug. 1819; a shoemaker; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1840, **Jane Lee,** dau. of Caleb and Anna (Barrett) Lee, of Fishkill, where she was born 23 Sept. 13589

[1] William Scott, b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Dec. 1757, was the eldest son of William and Abigail (Belden) Scott.

[2] James Davis died at Wilton, Conn., 10 Jan. 1833, aged 79 years. Hannah Davis, his wife, died 3 March 1862, aged 97 years and 10 months. They were buried in the Davis Cemetery, in the south-west part of Ridgefield, Conn.

1823. She died at Farmer's Mills, in Kent, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1849. He married (2d), at Farmer's Mills, 28 May 1850, **Mary Ann Mead,** widow of William Smith, and dau. of John and Hannah (Mead) Mead, of Farmer's Mills, where she was born 20 Jan. 1816. She died at Patterson, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1863. He married (3d), in 1870, at Kent, **Hannah Waring,** widow of George Quintard, of Purdy's Station, N. Y., and dau. of Shubael and Salome (Kellogg) Waring, of Ridgefield, Conn., where she was born 25 Ap. 1817. He was living at Patterson, N. Y., in Nov. 1875, and had formerly lived at Fishkill, N. Y., and Wilton, Conn.

Chil. of Uriah and Hannah (Hoyt) Gregory. 1676

5526 I. **Sarah Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1807; married there, 30 Oct. 1833, **Nathan Abner Hoyt,** a farmer, son of Noah and Deborah (Slauson) Hoyt, of South Salem, where he was born 4 Jan. 1810.[1] They settled at Vista, N. Y., where she died 27 Dec. 1868. She was buried at Lewisboro', N. Y. He was living at Vista in May 1876. 13596

5527 II. **Naomi Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 June 1810; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 25 Jan. 1843, **John Slauson,** a shoemaker, son of Nehemiah and Martha (Monroe) Slauson, of Poundridge, N. Y., where he was born 23 Feb. 1813. He died without children, at Lewisboro', 16 July 1854; and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery at North Wilton, Conn. She married (2d), 5 Nov. 1863, at Lewisboro', **Daniel Beers,** a teacher and farmer, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Raymond) Beers, He was born at South Salem, now Lewisboro'; was a justice of the peace; and died at Norwalk, Conn., 21 March 1872. She was living at New Canaan, Conn., with her sister, Mrs. Hoyt, in Jan. 1876.

5528 III. **Aaron Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1811; a farmer; married there, 27 March 1833, **Hannah Hoyt,** dau. of Noah and Deborah (Slauson) Hoyt, of South Salem, where she was born 31 Dec. 1807.[2] They settled at South Salem, now Lewisboro', and were living there in Jan. 1876. 13601

5529 IV. **Mary Ann Gregory,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1825; married, 24 July 1853, her cousin, **Moses Hoyt.** See his record. 13608 5535

Child of Aaron Hoyt. 1677

5530 I. **Lewis K. Hoyt,** was living at New Canaan, Conn., in Nov. 1875.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, pp. 523 and 433. [2] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 523.

Chil. of Isaac and Anna (Hoyt) Hoyt. 1678

5531 I. **Esther Hoyt,** married **David L. Deforest,** of New Canaan, Conn.

5532 II. **Alanson Hoyt,** married **Harriet Ruscoe,** who was born 27 Sept. 1808; and settled at Wilton, Conn., where she died 2 Dec. 1842, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, at North Wilton. He was living at Wilton in 1871.

5533 III. **Jane Hoyt,** was living at New Canaan, Conn., in 1871, unmarried.

5534 IV. **Polly Hoyt,** b. 20 June 1816; died 30 Jan. 1829, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery, North Wilton, Conn.

5535 V. **Moses Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1818; a farmer; married at Lewisboro', N. Y., 24 July 1853, his cousin, **Mary Ann Gregory,** dau. of Uriah and Hannah (Hoyt) Gregory, of Lewisboro', where she was born 8 Sept. 1825. They settled at New Canaan, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 13608 5529

5536 VI. **Andrew Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1818; a farmer; married **Ruth Wakeman,** dau. of Samuel Wakeman. They were living in Dakota Territory in May 1876. 13615

5537 VII. **Natalia Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5538 VIII. **Nancy Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5539 IX. **Aurelia Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5540 X. **Munson Hoyt,** b. at South Salem, N. Y.; was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Azor[1] and Ruth (Benedict) Hoyt. 1679

5541 I. **George Clinton Hoyt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1814; a farmer; married at West Monroe, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1839, **Fanny Murphy,** dau. of Moses and Miranda (Baird) Murphy, of Otsego County, N. Y., 13620

[1] Azor Hoyt died at West Monroe, N. Y., 23 May 1871.

where she was born 6 Oct. 1819. They settled at West Monroe, and were living there in Sept. 1877.

5542 II. **Nancy Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 6 March 1817; married at West Monroe, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1841, **Adam Conterman.** They settled at West Monroe, where she died, 23 May 1858, and was buried.

5543 III. **Hannah Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1819.

5544 IV. **Elias Smith Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 21 June 1822.

5545 V. **Amanda Elmina Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 16 July 1824; married at West Monroe, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1843, **Chester C. Sedgwick.** They dwelt at Mallory, N. Y., in Sept. 1877.

5546 VI. **Phebe Gilbert Hoyt,** b. at West Monroe, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1828; married there, 27 Oct. 1850, **Abram Conterman.** They dwelt at Central Square, N. Y., in Sept. 1877.

Chil. of Moses and Hannah (Robinson) Hoyt. 1680

5547 I. **Rufus Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 11 June 1819; married, and settled at West Monroe, N. Y., where he was living in 1871, according to the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 531, which says that he had seven sons and three daughters, born at West Monroe.

5548 II. **Azor Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1823 or 1824; married, and settled at West Monroe, N. Y., where he was living in 1871. He had one daughter, born at West Monroe.

Chil. of Lewis and Elizabeth (Taylor) Hoyt. 1681

5549 I. **Isaac Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 23 Ap. 1808; married, in 1831, **Maria West;** and settled at Cannonsville, N. Y.

5550 II. **Polly Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 13 Aug. 1810; married, in Ap. 1834, **Morgan West;** settled at Delhi, N. Y.; and died there in March 1835.

5551 III. **Jane Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 11 March 1814; married, in 1832, **Stephen Cunbar;** and settled at Cannonsville, N. Y.

5552 IV. **Abel Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3 Jan. 1817; married, in Jan. 1835, **Mary Ann Bigelow;** married (2d), in March 1842, **Abigail Parish;** and settled at Delhi, N. Y.

5553 V. **Lewis Hoyt,** b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 11 July 1819; died in 1832, at Cannonsville, N. Y.

5554 VI. **Conrad L. T. Hoyt,** b. at Bovina, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1826; married, in Jan. 1844, **Betsey Brewer;** married (2d), in 1849, **Almanda Miller;** and settled at Bainbridge, N. Y.

5555 VII. **Abraham Hoyt,** b. at Cannonsville, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1829; died in 1832.

5556 VIII. **Daniel Hoyt,** b. at Cannonsville, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1832; died in 1832.

Chil. of Lewis and Lucinda M. (Brewer) Hoyt. 1681

5557 IX. **Andrew Hoyt,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1834; died unmarried, 3 Oct. 1857, at Hamden, N. Y.

5558 X. **Emily Amanda Hoyt,** b. at Delhi, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1836; was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5559 XI. **Rhoda Hoyt,** b. at Bovina, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1839; married, 4 Oct. 1865, **Joseph Burditt;** and was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871.

5560 XII. **Henry Benjamin Hoyt,** b. at Andes, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1843; was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5561 XIII. **Lydia Maria Hoyt,** b. at Andes, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1845; was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in 1871.

Chil. of Alpheus and Polly (Robinson) Hoyt. 1687 1689

5562 I. **Laura Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1818; married, 12 June 1850, **Benjamin Carr.** They settled at West Monroe, N. Y., and were living there in 1871.

5563 II. **Daniel R. Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 4 May 1820; a farmer; married, 3 Jan. 1844, **Tryphena Welton.** They settled at Tully, N. Y., and were living there in 1871, having had one child, then dead.

Chil. of Alpheus and Mercy (Smith) Hoyt. 1687

5564 III. **Ebenezer S. Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married **Mercy Souls;** settled at Otisco, N. Y., and was living there in 1873.

5565 IV. **Almira Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 9 June 1826; was living at Tully, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5566 V. **Mary M. Hoyt,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 26 May 1828; was living at Tully, N. Y., in 1871, unmarried.

5567 VI. **Mercy Hoyt,** b. 8 Jan. 1836; died 9 Jan. 1836.

5568 VII. **Jerusha Hoyt,** b. 21 Aug. 1838; is dead.

Chil. of Keeler and Charity (Baisley) Hoyt. 1691

5569 I. **Nelson Hoyt,** b. at Manlius, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1820; a farmer; married, 2 Nov. 1846, **Betsey Barber,** dau. of Peter Barber; married (2d), 2 Jan. 1864, **Elizabeth Smith;** and settled at Syracuse, N. Y., whence they moved to Waterloo, Mich., and were living there in 1871. He had six children, names not communicated.

5570 II. **Julia Ann Hoyt,** b. at Manlius, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1822; married, 18 Aug. 1838, **James Carley;** settled at Henrietta, Mich., and was living there in 1871.

5571 III. **William Wallace Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 9 March 1825; a machinist; married, 5 Nov. 1851, **Rhesa Louisa Andrews,** dau. of Awra Andrews, of Syracuse. They settled at Syracuse; and moved thence to Kalamazoo, Mich., where they were living in 1871. 13626

5572 IV. **Hannah Fidelia Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1827; and was living there in 1871.

5573 V. **Matilda Louisa Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1830; and was living there in 1871.

5574 VI. **Helen Maria Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1833; married, 31 Jan. 1856, **William Henry Hilts;** and settled at Hixton, Wis.

5575 VII. **Christina Deborah Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1834;

married, 26 Dec. 1852, **Ezra N. Wheeler,** a saddler; and settled at Syracuse, where they were living in 1873, at 215 Seymour Street.

5576 VIII. **Henry Harrison Hoyt,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 2 March 1838; served for two years in the war of 1861, as lieut. in the 122d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was killed at Petersburgh, Va., 21 June 1864.

Chil. of Bishop and Catharine (Hustis) Hoyt. 1694

5577 to 5583 I. to VII. Five sons and two daughters, names not ascertained.

Chil. of Richard and Hannah (Keeler) Mead. 1702

5584 I. **Solomon Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1829; an iron founder; settled at New Haven, Conn., 1 Ap. 1852; married there, 17 Jan. 1855, in the Centre Congregational Church, by the pastor, Rev. S. W. S. Dutton, D.D., to **Elizabeth Chapin Deming,** dau. of William and Phebe (Munson) Deming, of 15 Derby Avenue, New Haven. She was born at Derby, Conn., 24 Aug. 1831. They were living at 15 Derby Avenue in Feb. 1875. He is the inventor and manufacturer of "conical ploughs." 13629

5585 II. **Clark Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1831; a farmer; married there, 1 Nov. 1852, by Rev. Henry B. Mead, Methodist Episcopal, to **Aurinda Fox,** dau. of George and Margaret Maria (Green) Fox, of South Salem. She was born at Cross River, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1833. They settled at South Salem, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 13636

5586 III. **Linus Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1835; a farmer; married there, 11 Jan. 1859, by Rev. Aaron L. Lindsley, Presbyterian, to **Sarah Elizabeth Bouton,** who was born at South Salem, 10 Sept. 1838, dau. of Linus and Laura (Pardee) Bouton. They dwelt at South Salem till the Spring of 1864; went to Bedford, N. Y., and from there, in 1865, to Hyde Park, N. Y., where he remained till 1870; then moved to 25 Derby Avenue, New Haven, Conn., where he was living in March 1875, engaged, with his brother, in the manufacture of ploughs. 13637

5587 IV. **Henry Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1838; a farmer, and dealer in milk; married at South Salem, 28 March 1861, by Rev. A. L. Lindsley, to **Elizabeth Pardee,** who was born at South Salem, 17 June 1840, dau. of Anson and Lydia (Lounsbury) Pardee. They were living at 35 King Street, New York City, in Dec. 1874. 13638

5588 V. **Stephen Saunders Mead,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1842; a salesman; was living at New Haven, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Loretta (Benedict) Keeler. 1703

5589 I. **George Elbert Keeler,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 13 May 1840; a farmer; married there, 21 July 1868, by Rev. Ebenezer S. Raymond, Baptist, to **Fanny Maria Tuttle,** dau. of Charles and Hannah (Scott) Tuttle, of Wilton, where she was born 9 Sept. 1836. They settled at Lewisboro', about two miles from South Salem village; and were living there in Nov. 1874, without children.

5590 II. **Henry Clay Keeler,** b. at Lewisboro, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1844; a farmer; married at South Salem, N. Y., 2 March 1870, by Rev. Daniel S. Gregory, Presbyterian, to **Ocelia Ida Todd,** who was born at Stamford, Conn., 28 Sept. 1846, dau. of George and Susan Cross (Reynolds) Todd. They settled at Lewisboro', near his brother, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 13641

Child of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Horton) Wood. 1704

5591 I. **Daniel Horton Wood,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 May 1823; died there, 4 Sept. 1823, and was buried in the Presbyterian church-yard.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Margaret (Horton) Wood. 1704

5592 II. **Mary Ann Wood,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1827; married there, 30 Dec. 1846, by Rev. Reuben Frame, Presbyterian, to **Elias Quereau Lyon,** a farmer, of Bedford, N. Y., who was born at Bedford, 8 Ap. 1823, son of John and Catharine (Quereau) Lyon. They settled at South Salem in the Spring of 1847; moved to New York City in Ap. 1854; and returned, in Nov. 1857, to South Salem, where they were living in Dec. 1874. 13642

5593 III. **Margaret Louisa Wood,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1844; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Rufus and Polly (Northrop) Canfield. 1707

5594 I. **Mary Elizabeth Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Oct. 1824; married there, 13 Dec. 1843, by Rev. Aaron B. Francis, to **Ezra Northrop** 13647

Hoyt, a mason, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Northrop) Hoyt, of South Salem, N. Y., where he was born 13 July 1819.[1] They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in March 1877.

5595 II. **Charles Francis Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1826; a tailor; married in Feb. 1849, at Ridgefield, **Rachel Elizabeth Olmstead,** dau. of William and Clara (Nash) Olmstead, of Ridgefield, where she was born 17 Oct. 1827. She died at New Castle, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1849, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. He was living in Minnesota in Feb. 1877. 6737 2188

5596 III. **John Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1829; a hatter; married there, 22 Dec. 1852, **Clara Maria Sears,** dau. of Edwin Collins and Marietta (Jarvis) Sears, of Ridgefield, where she was born 4 Feb. 1836. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1854; at Danbury, Conn., till 1876; and then moved to South Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13654 7287

5597 IV. **Henry Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1831; a carpenter; married, in New York City, **Mary Coe.** They were living at New Brunswick, N. J., in Feb. 1877.

5598 V. **Emily Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 March 1833; married there **Frederick Smith.** They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877.

5599 VI. **Sylvester Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1835; died 12 March 1836.

5600 VII. **Gould Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Dec. 1838; a carpenter; married there **Julia Bronson.** They were living at Ridgefield in Feb. 1877.

5601 VIII. **Francis Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Ap. 1840; an express-man; married at New York City **Elizabeth Davis.** They were living at New York in Feb. 1877.

5602 IX. **Sylvester Chittenden Canfield,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 March 1843; a carpenter; married there, 30 Dec. 1866, in the Methodist Episcopal Church, by the pastor, Rev. J. D. Bouton, to **Susan Davis,** dau. of Ira and Hester Ann (Scribner) Davis, of Wilton, Conn., where she was born 16 Feb. 1842. They dwelt at Ridgefield till 1 May 1869; at Port Chester, N. Y., till 21 Nov. 1869; at Wilton, till 1 Ap. 1874; and then returned to Ridgefield, where they were living in March 1877. 13659

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 474.

Chil. of Jesse and Sarah (Canfield) Covert. 1709

5603 I. **Betsey Ann Covert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 June 1829; died at Ridgefield, 28 Nov. 1843, and was buried there.

5604 II. **Mary Jane Covert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Aug. 1831; married in Feb. 1855, at Newark, N. J., **Walter Joralemon.** They were living at 192 Elm Street, Newark, in March 1877. 13664

5605 III. **William Covert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 May 1833; a coach-painter; married in 1856, at New York City, **Mary Smith,** who died in Nov. 1874; married (2d), 20 Jan. 1876, at New York City, **Martha Coe,** dau. of Henry and Jane (Lawson) Coe, of Paterson, N. J. She was born at Sufferns, N. Y. They were living at 123 Colyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1877. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 173d Reg., N. Y. S. Vols.; and was discharged, 12 July 1865, as second-lieut. of the same company. 13666

Chil. of Justus and Sarah (Canfield) Miller. 1709

5606 IV. **Roswell Canfield Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Oct. 1845; a railway-conductor; married at Newark, N. J., 15 Nov. 1865, **Elizabeth Denton,** dau. of John and Euphemia (Apgar) Denton, of Newark, formerly of New Brunswick, N. J., where she was born 15 June 1847. They dwelt at Newark, and at East Millston, N. J., till 1 June 1875; and then settled at Merrick, L. I., where they were living in May 1877. 13670

5607 V. **Radcliff Parsons Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Dec. 1847; married at Newark, N. J., 1 Jan. 1868, **Leana Griswold.** They were living at 51 East Kenney Street, Newark, in March 1877. 13675

Chil. of Joseph and Julia Ann (Canfield) Ingersol. 1710

5608 I. **Jane Ingersol,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 July 1827; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1854, **Stephen Stocken Roake,** son of Joseph and Lanah (Fosey) Roake. They settled at Shrub Oak, where she was living in May 1877. He died there, 7 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery. 13676

5609 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Ingersol,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 25 July 1829; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1848, **Jonathan Laning Godley.** They were living at 293 South Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1877. 13680

5610 III. **Cornelius Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1832; 13685

	married there, 5 Oct. 1858, **Amelia Forman,** dau. of Joseph and Maria (Selleck) Forman. They were living at Shrub Oak in May 1877.	
5611	IV. **Juliet Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1835; married there **Ebenezer Berlin Hart,** son of Berlin and Phebe (Travis) Hart. They were living at Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1877.	13693
5612	V. **Harriet Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1837; married there, 8 Ap. 1856, **William Emerson,** son of Thomas and Lydia (Hatfield) Emerson. They were living at Shrub Oak in May 1877.	13695
5613	VI. **Mary Amanda Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 16 May 1839; died there, 17 Oct. 1866, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.	
5614	VII. **Josephine Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1841; married there, 24 Oct. 1860, **James Fowler,** son of James and Eliza (Crawford) Fowler. They were living at Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1877.	13698
5615	VIII. **Sarah Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1843; married there, 8 Oct. 1865, **William Henry Townsend,** son of Wolsey and Eliza (Barger) Townsend. They settled at Peekskill, N. Y., where he died 1 Ap. 1872, aged 30 years. She married (2d), 4 March 1877, at Shrub Oak, **Robert Newton Scott,** a clergyman. They were living at Peekskill in May 1877.	13704
5616	IX. **Alpheus Ingersol,** b. at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 31 March 1846; died at Shrub Oak, 6 Oct. 1869, and was buried there.	
5617	X. **Theodore Ingersol,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 23 July 1850; married at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 11 July 1869, **Susan Headey,** dau. of James and Amy (Seidgel) Headey. She died 21 Jan. 1873. He was living at Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1877.	13706
	Chil. of William and Ann (Dusenbury) Canfield.	1712
5618	I. **John Canfield,** was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in March 1877.	
5619	II. **James Canfield,** was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in March 1877.	
	Chil. of Shadrach and Eliza (Canfield) Ferris.	1713
5620	I. **Shadrach Ferris,** was living at Milford, Conn., in May 1877.	
5621	II. **Alpheus Ferris,** was living at Milford, Conn., or in California, in May 1877.	

Chil. of Walter and Harriet (Canfield) Parsons. 1715

5622 I. **Elizabeth Parsons,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 8 Oct. 1844; died at Newark, N. J., 19 Nov. 1847, and was buried at Bloomfield, N. J.

5623 II. **Radcliff Parsons,** b. at Newark, N. J., 1 Jan. 1846; died there, 7 Ap. 1846, and was buried at Bloomfield, N. J.

5624 III. **Randall Parsons,** b. at Newark, N. J., 23 Dec. 1855; married at Washington, D. C., 22 Feb. 1877, **Annie Eugenia Johnson,** dau. of Joseph and Rachel Ann (Croxwell) Johnson, of Belvidere, N. J. They were living at 716 Eleventh Street, Washington, in March 1877.

5625 IV. **Starr Parsons,** b. at Newark, N. J., 30 June 1860; and was living with his parents at 204 Delaware Avenue, Washington, D. C., in March 1877.

Chil. of William and Matilda (Small) Healy. 1716

5626 I. ——— **Healy,** married **Wainwright Van Houten.** They dwelt at Belleville, N. J., in May 1877.

5627 II. ——— **Healy,** married ——— **Van Riper.** They dwelt at Belleville, N. J., in May 1877.

Chil. of Pearsall Brush and Clarissa (Healy) Powell. 1716c

5628 I. **Charles Henry Powell,** b. at New York City, in 1822; married **Betsey Barney;** and was living at Marne, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5629 II. **Lydia Adelia Powell,** b. at New York City, in 1826; was living at Youngstown, N. Y., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

5630 III. **Albert Theodore Powell,** b. at New York City, in 1829; married **Chloe Barney;** and was living at Marne, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5631 IV. **Julia Ann Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1831; married **John Dunham;** and was living at Oil City, Penn., in Ap. 1877.

5632 V. **Catharine Louisa Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1833; married **Luther Ash;** and was living at Sioux City, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5633 VI. **William Thaddeus Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1835; married

Catharine Sage; and was living at Anoka, Minn., in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861.

5634 VII. **Jane Lyanda Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1837; was living at Youngstown, N. Y., in Ap. 1877, unmarried.

5635 VIII. **Angeline Frederika Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1839; died at Porter in 1853, and was buried there.

5636 IX. **Arthur Pearsall Powell,** b. at Porter, N. Y., in 1841; married **Ida** ———; and was living at Sioux City, Iowa, in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Charles and Roxana (Keeler) St. John. 1718

5637 I. **Keeler St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married there, 22 Dec. 1833, **Polly Hubbell,** of Ridgefield. They lived in Michigan in 1874. 13707

5638 II. **Harrison St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a blacksmith; married ——— **Stone,** of Danbury, Conn. They settled at Ridgefield, then went west, and are both dead.

5639 III. **Charles St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in Jan. 1821; a hatter; married ——— **Stone,** of Danbury, Conn.; married (2d), ——— **Whitlock,** of Silvermine, in New Canaan, Conn. He died at Ridgefield, 29 July 1859, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. 13709

5640 IV. **Berlin St. John,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a stage-proprietor; lived at Danbury, Conn., in 1874.

Child of ——— and Roxana (Keeler) Dickens. 1718

5641 V. ——— **Dickens,** a son; died young.

Child of Cyrus and Roxana (Keeler) Beers. 1718

5642 VI. **Ruth Beers,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Daniel Dove;** and "went west."

Chil. of Rufus Hoyt and Polly (Dickens) Keeler. 1719

5643 I. **Ira Keeler,** married ——— **Olmstead,** sister of his uncle Burr Keeler's wife. He served in the war of 1861, and died soon after his return. 13710

5644 II. **Electa Keeler,** married **William E. Dickens.** They were living at Croton Falls, N. Y., in Nov. 1874.

5645 III. **John Junior Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Dec. 1816; a mason; married there, 2 Sept. 1840, by Rev. Seymour VanDeusen, Methodist, to **Elizabeth Pickett,** who was born at Ridgefield, 8 March 1820, dau. of Henry and Dorcas (Olmstead) Pickett. He died at Ridgefield, 7 Jan. 1852, of fever, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was married (2d), 15 Feb. 1854, at Ridgefield, by Rev. F. W. Smith, Methodist, to Edwin Burt, a mason, who was born at Stamford, Conn., 18 March 1806; and was living at Ridgefield in Dec. 1874. 13711

Chil. of Samuel Dauchy and Sally (Akely) Keeler. 1721

5646 I. **Albert Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 March 1822; a mason and shoemaker; married at Yorktown, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1846, by Rev. Mr. Lauren, Presbyterian, to **Amanda Odell,** dau. of Joseph and Clarissa (Secor) Odell, of Philipstown, N. Y., where she was born 8 Nov. 1821. They dwelt at Ridgefield for six years after marriage; at Ellenville, N. Y., two years; at Ridgefield again, nearly six years; and, in Dec. 1859, moved to Knoxville, Tenn., where he was engaged in the boot and shoe trade. They left Knoxville, 8 Jan. 1865, for Ridgefield, where they remained till 4 Sept. 1865; then moved to Newman, Ill.; from there to Aplington, Iowa; and thence, in Nov. 1868, to Iola, Kansas, where they were living in Jan. 1875. He died there, 27 Feb. 1875, and was buried in Iola Cemetery. 13713

5647 II. **George Keeler,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., 22 June 1844; a harness-maker; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Emma Combes,** who died about 1866, in New York City; married (2d) **Almira Allen;** and was living at 744 Sixth Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1874. 13718

5648 III. **William Lester Keeler,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 27 March 1826; a dealer in milk; married, 15 Oct. 1856, his cousin, **Clarissa Keeler,** dau. of Albert Burr and Sarah Ann (Olmstead) Keeler. He died in his father's house at Bedford, 15 Feb. 1856, without children, from a disease of the heart; and was buried at North Stamford, Conn. For her subsequent marriages, see her record. 5665

5649 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Keeler,** b. 20 Nov. 1829; married **Benjamin Hallett,** of Whitlockville, N. Y. They were living at Willow Springs, Kansas, in Nov. 1874. 13721

5650 V. **Eli Jennings Keeler,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1831; a shoemaker; married there, 31 Aug. 1851, **Jane McKeel,** of Croton, N. Y. 13728

They settled at Ridgefield, Conn. He enlisted there, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the side, at the battle of Gettysburgh; and discharged, 19 July 1865, at Hilton Head, S. C. He married (2d) **Amanda Foster.** They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., where he died from his wound, 21 March 1867, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery. She was living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1874.

5651 VI. **Smith Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1833; a shoemaker; married **Mary Hallett,** of Whitlockville, N. Y., sister of Benjamin Hallett. He was living at Albina, formerly Willow Springs, Mo., in Nov. 1874, and was constable of the town.

5652 VII. **Clark Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1836; a farmer; married **Mary Dickens;** and settled on Katonah Street, near the foot of West Mountain, in Ridgefield, where they were living in Nov. 1874. 13733

5653 VIII. **Anna Augusta Keeler,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 4 June 1838; 13739
married in the Autumn of 1852, at her father's house in Whitlockville, N. Y., **William Beckwith,** a shoemaker, who was born in England, son of William Beckwith. She married (2d), 17 Aug. 1865, at Golden's Bridge, N. Y., **Sylvester Williams,** a farmer, who was born at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1833, son of Zadok and Polly (Bennett) Williams. See his record. 8359

Chil. of Major and Hannah (Keeler) Dickens. 1723

5654 I. **George Dickens.**

5655 II. **Milo Dickens.**

5656 III. **Charles Dickens.**

5657 IV. **Clark Dickens.**

One of these was said to live at Reading, Conn., in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Daniel and Prua (Keeler) Hoyt. 1724

5658 I. **Hiram Burr Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Dec. 1830; a dealer in hardware; married at South Hero, Vt., 22 Feb. 1854, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **Juliette Kent,** dau. of Helmer and Semantha (Fletcher) Kent, of South Hero, where she was born 7 Sept. 1832. They settled at West Union, Iowa, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 13741

5659 II. **Julia Ann Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Aug. 1832; married at South Hero, Vt., 20 Sept. 1864, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **William Kent,** a farmer, son of Helmer and Semantha (Fletcher) Kent, of South Hero, where he was born 14 Dec. 1827. They dwelt at South Hero for three years; and then moved to West Union, Iowa, where they were still living in Jan. 1875. 13744

5660 III. **Grace Matilda Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 May 1835; married at South Hero, Vt., 31 March 1858, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **James Scott Wright,** a clerk, son of Josiah and Mary (Phelps) Wright, of South Hero. He was born in Canada East, 14 Oct. 1826. They dwelt at South Hero for three years; and then moved to West Union, Iowa, where they were still living in Jan. 1875. 13750

5661 IV. **Melissa Jane Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Aug. 1837; married at South Hero, Vt., 25 Ap. 1858, by Rev. John S. Mott, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Grand Isle, Vt., to **Sidney White,** a farmer, son of Timothy Duel and Abigail (Dixon) White, of South Hero, where he was born 7 Nov. 1835. They dwelt at South Hero till 1863; then moved to Volga City, Iowa; and were living there in Jan. 1875. 13753

5662 V. **Helen Mar Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 June 1839; married at Rouse's Point, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1863, by Rev. John N. Marain, Episcopal, to **Telisfo Rubyor,** a farmer, son of Peter and Theresa (Rical) Rubyor, of South Hero, Vt. He was born at Lavaltrie, Canada East, 31 Oct. 1835. They settled at West Union, Iowa, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 13757

5663 VI. **Cynthia Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 May 1841; married at South Hero, Vt., 12 Nov. 1873, by Rev. O. G. Wheeler, Congregational, to **Richard Moore Donaldson,** a farmer, son of James and Hannah (Currie) Donaldson, of Swanton, Vt., where he was born 1 Ap. 1848. They settled at South Hero, and were living there in Feb. 1875, without children.

5664 VII. **John Addison Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Feb. 1846; a farmer; married at Grand Isle, Vt., 7 Dec. 1870, by Rev. Robert Chrystie, Methodist Episcopal, to **Helen B. Macomber,** dau. of Wesson and Mary (Flint) Macomber, of Grand Isle, where she was born 18 Nov. 1850. They settled at Grand Isle, where she died 28 Sept. 1873, and was buried. He left Grand Isle, 3 Nov. 1873, for West Union, Iowa, where he was living in Jan. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Albert Burr and Sarah Ann (Olmstead) Keeler. 1725

5665 I. **Clarissa Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Feb. 1837; married in her father's house at Stamford, Conn., 16 Oct. 1855, her cousin, **William** 13762

Lester Keeler, who died without children, 15 Feb. 1856, at Whitlockville, in Bedford, N. Y. She married (2d), 25 Dec. 1856, at North Stamford, Conn., **James Hudson Lane,** a salesman of boots and shoes, whose parents (names unknown) lived at New York City. He died at Stamford, 23 Sept. 1861, aged 34 years; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y. She married (3d), 18 May 1866, at New Haven, Conn., **Joseph Lockwood,** a farmer, son of Gideon Weed and Mary (Ayers) Lockwood, of North Stamford, where he was born 7 July 1836. They settled at Peekskill, N. Y., and were living there in June 1875. 5648

5666 II. **Philip Burr Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 July 1840; a farmer; married at Stamford, Conn., 31 Jan. 1861, **Emily Davis,** who was born at Stamford, 9 Sept. 1845, dau. of Gould Selleck and Elsey (Stevens) Davis, of Stamford, afterward of New Canaan, Conn. They settled at Stamford, and afterward removed to South Hero, Vt., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted at Stamford, 18 Aug. 1862, as waggoner, in Co. A, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863. 13764

Chil. of Philip Riley and Lydia (Bates) Keeler. 1727

5667 I. **George Bates Keeler,** was living at South Hero, Vt., in Ap. 1875.

5668 II. **Frederick Lacy Keeler,** died of fever, at New Orleans, La., 2 June 1864, unmarried. He served in the Union army.

5669 III. **Charles Edward Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn.; a farmer; married at Lowell, Mass., 8 May 1871, **Mary Ettie Murphy,** dau. of John and Betsey (Edgerton) Murphy, of Stockholm, N. Y., where she was born 31 July 1849. They dwelt at South Hero, Vt., till 1872; then moved to Newfield, Oceana Co., Mich., where they lived nearly three years; and, in the Spring of 1875, returned to South Hero. 13769

5670 IV. **Eudora Keeler,** was living at South Hero, Vt., in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Clark Smith and Harriet Elizabeth (Beers) Keeler. 1728

5671 I. **Joseph Edgar Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 March 1841; a farmer; married at South Hero, Vt., 24 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Orville Gould 13771

Wheeler, Presbyterian, to **Marian Fletcher,** dau. of William and Mary (Landon) Fletcher, of South Hero. She died without children, 17 Oct. 1864, aged 22 years, and was buried at South Hero. He was married (2d), 21 March 1866, at South Hero, by Rev. Orville Gould Wheeler, to **Sarah Martin,** dau. of Lyman and Fanny (Ames) Martin. They settled at South Hero, and were living there in March 1875.

5672 II. **Abner Beers Keeler,** b. at South Hero, Vt., 2 June 1850; a teacher; was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Susan (Warner) Fairweather. {1735 {1733a

5673 I. **Marsena Fairweather.**

5674 II. **William Fairweather.**

5675 III. **Richard Fairweather.**

5676 IV. **Henrietta Fairweather.**

5677 V. **Thomas Fairweather.**

5678 VI. **Henry Fairweather.**

All reported to be living at Williamsburgh, N. Y., in 1875.

Chil. of Isaac and Sally (Fairweather) Albin. 1736

5679 I. **Isaac Henry Albin.**

5680 II. **Gould Albin.**

5681 III. **Jane Albin,** married **James H. Terpeny,** a builder. They settled at New York City, and were living there in 1876.

5682 IV. **Theodore Albin.**

5683 V. **Charles Albin.**

5684 VI. **Sylvester Albin.**

Chil. of George and Phebe Ames (Brockington) Fairweather. 1737

5685 I. **Mary Jane Fairweather,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 Oct. 1836; was adopted by Titus K. and Lydia Ann Merrill, of Norwalk; married in March 1857, on Tavern Island, Norwalk, **A. Wesley Hale,** a master-mariner, from Glasco, N. Y. She died in New York City, 5 Aug. 1857; and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, Norwalk.

5686 II. **George Nelson Fairweather,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Oct. 1838; a hat-finisher; married in the Meth. Epis. parsonage at Bethel, Conn., 10 May 1865, by Rev. John S. Breckenridge, to **Gertrude Morgan,** dau. of Medad and Delanie (Ferry) Morgan, deceased, of Bethel, where she was born 5 July 1834. They dwelt at Danbury, Conn.; and then moved to South Norwalk, where they were living in Nov. 1875. 13775

5687 III. **Sarah Frances Fairweather,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 27 May 1842; married in her mother's house at South Norwalk, Conn., in Oct. 1861, **George Cummings,** a plumber and coppersmith, who was born in New York City, son of John and Mary Cummings. They settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 13778

Chil. of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilcox) Fairweather. 1739

5688 I. **Charles Henry Fairweather,** b. about 1836; died at Newark, N. J., 11 Feb. 1864, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, South Norwalk, Conn. He married, but the name of his wife has not been obtained.

5689 II. **Elsie Fairweather,** was living with her father, at Newark, N. J., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

5690 III. **George Benjamin Fairweather,** b. 4 Oct. 1849; died 6 March 1850, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery, South Norwalk, Conn.

Chil. of George and Mary Jane (Richards) Nash. 1745

5691 I. **John Lewis Nash,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., in Dec. 1847; died there, 26 Ap. 1849, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

5692 II. ——— **Nash,** a son, b. about 1849; died on the same day.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah Sophia (Schneller) Nash. 1746

5693 I. **Charles Daniel Nash,** b. at Bethlehem, Penn., 15 Sept. 1857.

5694 II. **Edward Augustus Nash,** b. at Catasauqua, Penn., 31 March 1859.

5695 III. **Sidney Peter Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Sept. 1862.

5696 IV. **Samuel Henry Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 March 1865.

Chil. of Frederick Jackson and Mary Elizabeth (Nash) Nodine. 1747

5697 I. **Robert Hanford Nodine,** b. at 34 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1853.

5698 II. **Alida Nodine,** b. at 144 Johnson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1856.

Chil. of Hanford Robert and Margaret Jane (Fallon) Nash. 1748

5699 I. **Frederick Alonzo Nash,** b. at Newark, N. J., 19 Aug. 1852; a freighter; was living at Winona, Col., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

5700 II. **Mary Elizabeth Nash,** b. at Bethlehem, Penn., 1 Feb. 1855; was living with her father in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

5701 III. **Margaret Maria Nash,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 Dec. 1856; married in the parsonage of the Second Methodist Episcopal Church at New Haven, Conn., 11 Feb. 1875, by Rev. George Alanson Taylor, to **Myer Cohen,** a clerk. They lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1875.

5702 IV. **George Hanford Nash,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Oct. 1858; was living at Winona, Col., with his brother, in Oct. 1875.

5703 V. **Charles Williamson Nash,** b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 10 Nov. 1861; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1862, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

Chil. of Jeduthan and Florinda (Ragan) Higby. 1750

5704 I. **Jeduthan Higby,** b. 18 June 1807; died 22 June 1807.

5705 II. **Laura Ann Higby,** b. at West Turin, N. Y., 27 July 1810; married at Turin, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1828, **Timothy Brooks Johnson,** a farmer, son of Ebenezer and Clarissa (Brooks) Johnson, of Turin since 1803, formerly of Middletown, Conn., where he was born 7 Dec. 1802. She died at Turin, 25 March 1835, and was buried there, in the River Road Cemetery. He married (2d), 5 Nov. 1835, at Martinsburgh, N.Y., Electa Pitcher, born 24 Feb. 1810, dau. of David and Mary (Trowbridge) Pitcher. They dwelt at Glensdale, N. Y., in May 1877. 13780

5706 III. **Newton Milton Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 27 May 1812; a farmer; married there, 9 Feb. 1853, **Alice M. Cole,** dau. of Henry H. and Polly (Sconk) Cole, of Turin. She was born at Floyd, N. Y., 15 June 1829. They dwelt at Turin; at Edwards, N. Y.; and, finally, at New Hartford, Iowa, in March 1877. 13783

5707 IV. **Lucinda Catharine Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 12 March 1814; married there, 27 Feb. 1841, **Henry Smith;** died at Turin, 1 Sept. 1853, and was buried there. 13785

5708 V. **James Harrison Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 March 1816; a farmer; married there, 3 March 1840, by Rev. Russell Way, Baptist, to **Eliza Smith,** dau. of Wanton and ——— (Churchill) Smith. He enlisted in the Spring of 1862, as a private in the 59th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and returned unhurt, having served two years on the Peninsula, and taken part in the second battle of Bull Run, and the engagements at Antietam and Chantilly. They were living at Chase's Lake, in Watson, N. Y., in Ap. 1877. 13786

5709 VI. **Philander Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1818; was drowned in Piseco Lake, Arietta, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1862, and was buried at Turin. It is said that he was the first man in the State of New York who attempted the artificial propagation of brook-trout. He did not marry.

5710 VII. **Lysander Higby,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 14 July 1822; a farmer; married there, 27 Dec. 1849, by Rev. R. Streeter, Baptist, to **Olive Stanclift,** dau. of Danford and Zilpah (Salmon) Stanclift, of Russia, N. Y., where she was born 27 July 1832. They dwelt at Turin till 1855; and then settled at West Turin, where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13791

Chil. of James and Sally (Wickham) Ragan. 1753

5711 I. **Ransom Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 19 July 1823; an engineer; married there, 8 Jan. 1848, **Sophia Antoinette Shepard,** dau. of George and Mary Aurelia (Staplin) Shepard, of Watertown, N. Y. She was born at Turin, 25 Ap. 1828. They dwelt at Turin till 5 June 1855; moved to Sextonville, Wis.; and finally settled at Prairie du Chien, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13795

5712 II. **John Thomas Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 19 July 1826; a dairy-farmer; married, 28 Feb. 1850, **Mary Delia Smith,** dau. of Wanton and Lucy (Lane) Smith, of Turin, where she was born 22 Dec. 1829. They dwelt at Turin till 5 March 1855; at West Leyden, N. Y., till 23 Feb. 1866; and then settled at Delta, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1877. 13798

5713 III. **Cynthia Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1829; married there, 11 March 1851, **Marcellus Alonzo Searl,** a farmer, son of William and Drusilla (Smith) Searl, of Turin, where he was born 12 June 1826. They dwelt at Turin till 4 Ap. 1872; moved to Glendale Station, in Martinsburgh, N. Y., and kept a hotel till 1 Dec. 1874; and then returned to their farm in Turin, the same on which he was born, and were living there in Ap. 1877. 13802

5714 IV. **Roxy Ann Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 22 June 1831; married there, 2 Oct. 1850, **Samuel Utley;** died at Turin, without children, 11 Feb. 1851, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

Chil. of Hannon and Sally (Phelps) Ragan. 1754

5715 I. **Ann Eliza Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1824; married, 11 Sept. 1845, **William Allen.** They were living at Turin in Ap. 1877. 13804

5716 II. **Sarah Jane Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 7 May 1825; married, 15 Jan. 1850, **Charles David Budd,** a physician. They were living at Turin in Ap. 1877. 13806

5717 III. **Delia M. Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1829; married, 20 June 1848, **George Metcalf;** died at Turin 12 Dec. 1850, and was buried there. 13809

Chil. of Egbert and Ruhama (Arthur) Ragan. 1755

5718 I. **Bradford Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 June 1823; a farmer; married at Martinsburgh, N. Y., 3 July 1844, **Mary Jane Lyon,** dau. of Rufus and Mary (Youngs) Lyon. She was born at Greenfield, Mass., 15 Nov. 1820; and died at Turin, 28 June 1847, and was buried there. He married (2d), 25 Oct. 1847, at Turin, **Mary Elizabeth Root,** born at Martinsburgh, 6 June 1829, dau. of Truman and Lydia (Granger) Root. They were living at Glensdale, N. Y., in March 1877. 13810

5719 II. **Ela Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1825; a dealer in cattle; married at Clermont, Iowa, 12 Ap. 1865, **Jeanette Gillon,** born at Roscoe, Ill., 28 July 1844, dau. of Alexander and Elspeth Gillon. They were living at Postville, Iowa, in March 1877. 13813

Chil. of Egbert and Jerusha (Johnson) Ragan. 1755

5720 III. **Elhanan Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1831; a farmer; married at Turin, 24 March 1853, **Maria Dorothy Smith,** dau. of John I. and Lany (Meseck) Smith, of Turin, where she was born. He married (2d), 22 Jan. 1874, at West Martinsburgh, N. Y., **Mary Vienna Hills,** born at Turin, dau. of Baxter Yale and Louisa (Wright) Hills. They were living at Glensdale, N. Y., in March 1877. 13816

5721 IV. **Elizabeth Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 21 June 1834; married at Copenhagen, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1859, **Otis Ashley Shepard,** a farmer, son of George and Mary (Staplin) Shepard, of Turin, where he was born 13 July 1838. They were living at Turin in March 1877. 13818

5722 V. **Jerusha Ellen Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 8 June 1845; married at Houseville, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1871, **Rozelle Cornelius Hills,** a farmer, son of Cornelius and Harriet (Salmon) Hills, of Turin, where he was born 10 Sept. 1839. They were living at Turin in March 1877. 13823

Chil. of Egbert and Nancy Maria (Hall) Ragan. 1755

5723 VI. **Willard Dayton Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 13 July 1856; and was living with his parents, at Houseville, N. Y., in March 1877.

Chil. of Henry and Apollonia (Rockwell) Ragan. 1756

5724 I. **Laura Ann Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1835; married there, 1 June 1854, **Seymour Augustus Perry,** an inn-keeper, son of Ethan 13825

and Sophronia (Prindle) Perry, of Turin, where he was born 20 Aug. 1828.

5725 II. **Henrietta Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1838; married there, 14 Nov. 1867, **James Bower,** a merchants' clerk, son of William and Elizabeth Bower, from England. He was born at Oakwood, Victoria Co., C. W., 6 May 1845. 13829

Chil. of Henry and Mary (Harger) Ragan. 1756

5726 III. **Imogene Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1847; married there, 12 Jan. 1868, **Hiram Schell,** son of Adam and Charlotte (Harris) Schell, of Greig, N. Y., where he was born 12 Sept. 1840. She died at Clear Lake, Iowa, 18 Jan. 1871, and was buried at Turin. He was living at Mason City, Iowa, in Ap. 1877; and was then sheriff of Cerro Gordo County. 13830

5727 IV. **Henry Harger Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1850; was living at Dubuque, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

5728 V. **Helen Cornelia Ragan,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 20 July 1854.

Chil. of Reuben and Cynthia (Salmon) Woolworth. 1759

5729 I. **Almira Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1813.

5729a II. **Angeline Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 March 1813; married there, 1 March 1837, by Elder Martin Salmon, Baptist, to **Alvah Staplin,** a farmer, who was born at Rutland, N. Y., 3 March 1813, son of Daniel and Esther (Wilson) Staplin. They dwelt at Turin till 1852; afterward at Gouverneur, N. Y.; and were living at Rutland in June 1877. 13831

5729b III. **Harriet Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 July 1817; died there, 14 Aug. 1818, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

5729c IV. **Cynthia Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 31 March 1819; and was living there in June 1877.

5729d V. **Mariette Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1821; died there, 13 Ap. 1851, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

5729e VI. **Caroline Elizabeth Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 March 13840

1824; died there, 14 May 1872, and was buried in Turin Cemetery. She was married, 19 Jan. 1847, by Rev. Mr. Hurd, Presbyterian, to **George Duane Kentner,** who was born at West Turin, N. Y., 23 June 1821, son of Amos and Lucinda (Clark) Kentner.

5729f VII. **Charles Ensign Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 3 July 1826; died there, 18 Nov. 1839, and was buried in Turin Cemetery.

5729g VIII. **Clinton Woolworth,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1829; a farmer; married at West Turin, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1856, by Rev. Lucius L. Palmer, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lucinda Lydia Thompson,** who was born at West Turin, 7 Dec. 1834, dau. of Chandler and Hannah (Markham) Thompson. They settled, with his father, on the homestead at Turin, and there died (she, 16 Ap. 1865; he, 11 Sept. 1866), and were buried in Turin Cemetery. 13841

Chil. of Stephen and Amy (Salmon) Searl.[1] 1760

5730 I. **Grandison Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; and was living at Concord, Ohio, in June 1877.

5730b II. **Harris Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; a merchant and lumberman; married near Martinsburgh, Ohio, ——— **King;** married (2d), at Geneva, N. Y., **Mary E. Whiteman,** who was living at Geneva in July 1877. He settled at Augusta, Wis., about 1857; and died there 13 March 1876. He had been postmaster for twelve years; and, at the time of his death, was clerk of the circuit-court, having held that office for six years. He had also been county-surveyor for ten years. 13844

5730c III. **Henry Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; died in Berrien County, Mich.

5730d IV. **George Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; died at Hampden, Ohio.

5730e V. **Lucinda Searl,** b. at Martinsburgh, N. Y.

Child of James Madison and Mary Ann (Salmon) Henry. 1764

5730a I. **John Henry,** was living at Turin, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

[1] By a typographical error, this name has a final s at No. 1760.

Chil. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Benedict) Salmon. 1765

5731 I. **Mary Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1817; married there, 8 Aug. 1837, **Bela Stone;** died at Turin, 17 July 1860, and was buried in Turin Cemetery. 13848

5732 II. **Oliver Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1820; a farmer; married at Potsdam, N. Y., 25 June 1842, **Julia Anna White,**[1] dau. of Gurdon and Betsey (Jones) White, of Rome, N. Y., where she was born 6 Aug. 1818. They dwelt at Turin for two years; at Potsdam four years; at Martinsburgh, N. Y., two years; and then settled at Greig, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1877. He served in the war of 1861. 13851

5733 III. **Jane Salmon,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1822; married there, 6 Feb. 1847, **Henry Nye,** of Potsdam, N. Y. They were living at Brasher Falls, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of James and Jeanette Ann (Doig) Benedict. 1768

5734 I. **Jane Cornelia Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1845; married, 8 Sept. 1868, **Adoniram Lee Foot.** They were living at Rome, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

5735 II. **James Clinton Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 27 June 1848; a dairy-man and stock-breeder; married at Lowville, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1874, by Rev. Henry Ward Bennett, Methodist Episcopal, to **Amelia Lovisa Weller,** dau. of Harvey and Polly Wright (Sackett) Weller, of Lowville, where she was born 12 Jan. 1850. They settled at Turin, on the farm opposite his father's, 12 May 1874, and were living there in Feb. 1877. 13858

5736 III. **Andrew Doig Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1856; and was living there in March 1877, a farmer, unmarried.

Chil. of Ebenezer and Candace (Clark) Benedict. 1769

5737 I. **Sylvester Henry Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 7 June 1828; died 10 Nov. 1868, unmarried.

5738 II. **James Turner Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1833; a farmer; married there, 2 Dec. 1855, **Celia A. Jones,** dau. of John Griffith 13860

[1] See the *White Genealogy*, p. 232.

and Jane (Williams) Jones, of Turin, where she was born 2 Aug. 1837. They settled at Turin, and were living there in Jan. 1877.

5739 III. **Madison Allen Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1837; died 8 June 1860, unmarried.

Chil. of Levi and Clarissa (Wetmore) Benedict. 1772

5740 I. **Jane Erlinda Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1835; married, 23 Sept. 1859, **Martin Wilkin.** He enlisted in the 14th Reg., N. Y. S. Artillery; took part in the various engagements of the regiment; and was killed, 27 March 1865, at the retaking of Fort Stedman. She married (2d), 7 June 1872, at Denmark, N. Y., **Andrew Ryel.** They settled at Copenhagen, N. Y., and were living there in March 1877.

5741 II. **Oscar Hannibal Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1837; married at Denmark, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1873, **Elelah Ryel.** They were living at Denmark in March 1877.

5742 III. **Homer Henry Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1840; a farmer; married at Leyden, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1872, **Florence Rhoda Gookins,** dau. of Daniel Warren and Eliza Ann (Rhodes) Gookins, of Fowler, N. Y., formerly of Boonville, N. Y., where she was born 12 Oct. 1851. They settled at Turin, and were living there in March 1877, without children.

5743 IV. **Louisa Maria Benedict,** b. at Turin, N. Y., 28 May 1844; died at Turin, 13 Oct. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Levantia White (Miller) Benedict. 1773

5744 I. **Sylvester Miller Benedict,** b. at Lowville, N. Y., 2 July 1840; a merchant; married there, 25 July 1872, **Catharine Evans,** born in Wales, 2 Feb. 1844, dau. of William and Ann (Jones) Evans. They settled at Lowville, and were living there in Jan. 1877, without children.

5745 II. **John Spencer Benedict,** b. at Lowville, N. Y., 5 Nov.[1] 1844; died at Utica, N. Y., 30 May 1864, and was buried at Lowville.

[1] The *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 56, in error, says March.

Child of Jesse and Delia (Benedict) Walworth. 1775

5746 I. **Edward Huntington Walworth,** b. at Rome, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1857; and was living there in March 1877.

Chil. of Silas Franklin and Esther J. (Benedict) Kellogg. 1776

5747 I. **John Benedict Kellogg,** b. 28 June 1846; was living at Black River, N. Y., in March 1877, unmarried.

5748 II. **Esther Frances Kellogg,** b. 5 Sept. 1851; married, in 1874, **Clayton L. Dennison.** They were living at Lowville, N. Y., in March 1877.

Chil. of Harvey and Deborah (Lyon) Riggs. 1780

5749 I. **James Alonzo Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1817; a hatter; married at Southeast, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1836, **Charlotte Matilda Lakey,** of the same place. She was born in Pennsylvania, 25 Jan. 1818, dau. of John and Abigail (Reynolds) Lakey. They lived in Somers, Cross River, and perhaps in other parts of Westchester County, N. Y. She died, 3 Aug. 1868, in the house of her daughter, Mrs. Crane, at Dykeman's, in Southeast; and was buried at Cross River. He died, 22 Oct. 1872, at Croton Falls, N. Y.; and was buried at Somers. 13862

5750 II. **Lydia Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1819; married at North Salem, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1841, **James Clark,** a carriage-maker, son of Jesse and Betsey (Elliott) Clark, of North Salem. He was born at Bedford, N. Y., 19 May 1819. They dwelt at Somers till Ap. 1852; and then settled at North Salem, where they were living in Jan. 1875. 13867

5751 III. **Miles Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 13 May 1821; a farmer; married there, 19 Nov. 1846, **Mary Jane Turner,** dau. of Stephen and Harriet Bettey (Nickerson) Turner, of Somers, where she was born 29 Feb. 1828. They settled at Somers, near Golden's Bridge post-office, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 13870

5752 IV. **Irene Campbell Riggs,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1826; married, 19 Oct. 1843, **Absalom Finch;** and settled at Springfield, Ohio.

Chil. of Josiah Anson and Hester Ann (Martin) Riggs. 1782

5753 I. **Melissa Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y.; died of consumption.

5754 II. **Mary Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y.; married at Stormville, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1848, by Elder Robinson, Baptist, to **Smith Horton,** a dealer in wood and coals, son of Morris and Tamar (Knapp) Horton, of Fishkill, where he was born 11 Jan. 1822. They dwelt in Dutchess Co. till Nov. 1866; and then moved to Dwight, Ill., where she died of consumption, 5 Sept. 1867, and was buried. He was married (2d), 10 Sept. 1868, at Dwight, by Elder J. Fisk, Baptist, to Clarissa Maria Smith; and in the Spring of 1871, returned to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was living in June 1875, at 40 Jefferson Street. 13874

5755 III. **Northrop Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1825; a mason; married at Fishkill, N. Y., 24 March 1849, **Maria Catharine Terwilliger,** who was born at Fishkill, 7 May 1827, dau. of James Mullin and Sally (Carman) Terwilliger. They dwelt at Fishkill till 1853; then moved to Joliet, Ill.; and, in 1855, settled at Dwight, Ill., where they were still living in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Dwight, as 3d sergeant, in Co. B, 129th Reg., Ill. Vol., 10 Sept. 1862; appointed 2d sergeant, 2 Nov. 1862; 1st sergeant, 1 Sept. 1864; and was discharged at Chicago, Ill., 7 June 1865, having taken part in the battles at Resaca, Dallas Woods, Burnt Hickory, Peach Tree Creek, and Atlanta. 13876

5756 IV. **Lydia Ann Riggs,** married **Thomas Smith,** from England. They were living at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

5757 V. **Catharine Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 28 May 1829; married there, 19 Feb. 1852, by Rev. Nathaniel Robinson, Baptist, to **Eliphalet Smith Rundell,** a butcher, son of Jesse and Anna (Smith) Rundell, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was born 10 Jan. 1820. They settled at West Point, N. Y.; thence moved, 1 March 1864, to Highland Falls, N. Y.; and were living there in Feb. 1875. 13882

5758 VI. **Phebe Jane Riggs,** b. 4 Nov. 1830; married **Job Benjamin,** son of Job and Polly (Seaman) Benjamin, of Stormville, in East Fishkill, N. Y.; and died of consumption at Stormville.

5759 VII. **Thomas Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1831; died at Matteawan, N. Y., 30 March 1869, and was buried there.

5760 VIII. **Harvey Riggs,** b. at East Fishkill, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1833; a dealer in lumber; married at Dwight, Ill., 20 Feb. 1860, **Sarah Ann Kyler,** dau. of Lyman and Martha (Drennen) Kyler, of Dwight. She was born at 13889

Huntingdon, Penn., 5 Feb. 1838. They dwelt at Dwight till Sept. 1861; and then moved to Pontiac, in the same county, where they were yet living in Jan. 1875.

5761 IX. **Caroline Riggs,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 14 June 1835; married at Matteawan, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1857, by Rev. Daniel Sherwood, Baptist, to **Joseph Bentley,**[1] a file-forger, born in England, son of David and Mary (Brooks) Bentley, the latter residing in Matteawan at the time of his marriage. They settled at Matteawan; where she died 18 June 1870, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery. She is remembered as "a zealous member of the Baptist Church, and a brilliant poetess." 13897

5762 X. **Irena Riggs,** died of consumption.

5763 XI. **Martin Smith Riggs,** b. at Green Haven, in Beekman, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1839; a mason and plasterer; married at Matteawan, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1867, **Mary Elizabeth Rogers,** dau. of Warren and Jane (Palmer) Rogers, of Matteawan, where she was born 14 Dec. 1843. They settled at Matteawan, and were living there in Jan. 1875. He served in the Union army for four years during the war of 1861. 13900

5764 XII. **Horace Miles Riggs,** b. at Stormville, in Fishkill, now East Fishkill, N. Y., 8 March 1841; a carpenter; married at Matteawan, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1864, by Rev. John S. Kingsland, Methodist, to **Maggie E. Frost,** dau. of Holmes and Azubah (Barrett) Frost, of Matteawan. She was born at Fishkill, 19 Nov. 1847. They dwelt at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., for two years; at Dwight, Ill., for three years; and then returned to Matteawan, where he died, 24 June 1874, of consumption, which was brought on by exposure for several days in the Chickahominy Swamp, during his service in the Union army. He was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Matteawan. He enlisted at Albany, N. Y., as a private, in the — Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; took part, as lieutenant, in the battles of Bull Run (2d), Antietam, Ball's Bluff, Fredericksburgh, and the seven days fight before Richmond; but was finally compelled by illness to offer his resignation. He was a member of the Baptist Church in Matteawan; and his associates report him "as good a soldier of Christ as he had been of his country, vigorous, full of useful work, and possessing the confidence and love of all who knew him." She was living at Matteawan in Jan. 1875. 13903

5765 XIII. **William Henry Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 10 March 1843; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, and was living at Streator, Ill., in 1875.

[1] His first wife was Mary Elizabeth Jennings, from Sing Sing, N. Y.; his third was Ellen Elizabeth Beckwith, of Red Hook, N. Y. They were living at Matteawan in Feb. 1875.

5766 XIV. **Charles Seaman Riggs,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1846; a soldier of 1861; married in Michigan, and was living at Englishville, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Haight) Riggs. 1785

5767 I. **Daniel Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1811; a carpenter; married, 16 June 1834, **Hannah Nelson;** died in New York City, 5 June 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at Cold Spring, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

5768 II. **David Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1813; a tailor; died at Malden, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1836, unmarried.

5769 III. **Albert Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1815; a carpenter; married, 19 Sept. 1839, **Hannah Knapp;** married (2d), in Sept. 1840, **Mary Paneer;** and was living at Godfrey, Ill., in Feb. 1875.

5770 IV. **Isaac Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1818; a dealer in dry goods and groceries; married at Philipstown, 23 Aug. 1841, **Maria Haight,** dau. of Sylvanus and Margaret (Craft) Haight, of Philipstown, where she was born, 4 Feb. 1821. They settled at Philipstown; and were dwelling there, in the village of Cold Spring, in March 1875, having lived three years in Montgomery, and five years in Fishkill, N. Y. He has been Deputy Collector of Internal Revenue; was an enrolling officer during the war of 1861; and has been, for eight years, a Justice of the Peace. 13907

5771 V. **John Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 20 June 1820; a machinist; married, 4 Sept. 1844, **Mary Henry.** She died 3 Aug. 1848, aged 22 years, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Matteawan, N. Y. He married (2d), in June 1851, **Hannah Peck;** and was living at Godfrey, Ill., in Feb. 1875. 13916

5772 VI. **Samuel Smith Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 22 July 1822; went to sea about 1842; and his family, having heard nothing from him in thirty-three years, suppose him to be dead.

5773 VII. **William Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 16 May 1824; an iron-moulder; married, in Feb. 1846, **Fanny Henry,** sister to his brother John's wife. She was born 20 March 1824; died 3 June 1850, and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery at Matteawan, N. Y. He married (2d), in Dec. 1851, **Melissa Mead;** and was living at Cold Spring, N. Y., in Feb. 1875. 13917

5774 VIII. **Susan Riggs,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 11 July 1826; was living at Cold Spring, N. Y., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

5775 IX. **Mary Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at St. Andrew's, in Montgomery, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1833; married at Fishkill Landing, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1854, by Rev. James Harkness, Presbyterian, to **William Thurston Valentine,** a carpenter and builder, son of William and Elizabeth (Folsom) Valentine, of Fishkill Landing, where he was born 9 Ap. 1833. They settled at Albany, N. Y.; and were living there, at 133 Lancaster Street, in March 1875. 13918

Chil. of Isaac and Marinda (Smith) Riggs. {1786 5129

5776 I. **Mehetabel Riggs,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1812; died at New York City, 27 July 1825.

5777 II. **Clark Riggs,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Dec. 1814; a tanner and currier; married at Derby, Conn., in Aug. 1835, **Mary A. Newton,** who died at Humphreysville, now Seymour, Conn., about 1838. He married (2d) **Louisa Robinson,** of New Haven, Conn. He settled at Humphreysville, Conn.; and moved thence to Rochester, N. Y., where he died 20 March 1867. His widow lived in Massachusetts in 1873. 13919

5778 III. **Smith Riggs,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Aug. 1822; a cabinet-maker; married at Birmingham, Conn., 5 Jan. 1855, **Mary Ann Tomlinson,** dau. of James Tomlinson. They settled at North Wilton, Conn., where he died of consumption, 31 May 1867. She went, as a teacher, to California, and was living there in 1873. 13923

5779 IV. **Jacob Riggs,** b. at New York City, 31 May 1825; a seaman; died of consumption, 11 Feb. 1847.

5780 V. **Charles Mortimer Riggs,** b. in Allen Street, New York City, 14 March 1834; a railway-conductor; married at Wilton, Conn., 5 Nov. 1868, **Caroline Celia Nash,** of Westport, Conn., where she was born 18 Jan. 1845. They settled at Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Sept. 1875. He served for three years in the war of 1861. 13924

Chil. of Lockwood and Polly (Riggs) Gray. 1787

5781 I. **Sarah Ann Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Ap. 1812; married there, 20 Feb. 1830, in her father's house, **Hiram Roberts,** a shoemaker, 13925

son of Caleb and Anna (Smith) Roberts, and g. son of Josiah and Joanna (Smith) Smith, of Ridgefield, where he was born about 1808. He died, without children, in his father's house at Ridgefield, 12 June 1831, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She married (2d), 20 Feb. 1834, at their home in Ridgefield, **Levi Roberts,** a farmer, brother of her first husband. He was born at Ridgefield about 1806; died there, without children, 23 June 1841, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She married (3d), 20 Feb. 1842, **Lewis Stebbins Seymour,** a shoemaker and farmer, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 28 Aug. 1810, son of Samuel and Heligee (Stebbins) Seymour. They settled at North Wilton, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

5782 II. **Henry Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1814; a hatter; married at Newark, N. J., **Charlotte Griffith,** of New Jersey; died at Ridgefield, 12 Aug. (town-record says 12 Dec.) 1848, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. He had a family, all of whom, with the exception of his eldest son, pre-deceased him; but we have been unable to obtain particulars.

5783 III. **Mariette Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Aug. 1815; died at Newark, N. J., 3 Nov. 1846, aged 31 years, and was buried there.

5784 IV. **Eliza Jane Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Dec. 1817; died at Ridgefield, 18 Jan. 1834, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

5785 V. **George Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Ap. 1820; a carpenter and joiner; married at Newark, N. J., 19 Oct. 1843, by Rev. John L. Lenhart, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Amelia Foster,** dau. of Jonah and Sally (Hunt) Foster, of Ridgefield, where she was born 22 March 1822. They settled at Ridgefield; and, in Ap. 1871, moved to Danbury, Conn., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted at Ridgefield, 15 Aug. 1862, as corporal, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, for general debility, in Ap. 1863. 13930 2824

5786 VI. **Charles Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 March 1822; died there, 16 Jan. 1830, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

5787 VII. **John Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Nov. 1824; a carpenter; married in Madison Street, New York, 25 June 1852, by Rev. Dr. Hatfield, Presbyterian, to **Eliza Gilligan,** dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Wren) Gilligan, of Dublin, Ireland, where she was born 10 Nov. 1823. He went to Ridgefield, 1 Feb. 1842; to Danbury, Conn., 1 May 1844; to Hoboken, N. J., 1 Nov. 1846; to Jersey City, N. J., in July 1847; to Cuddebackville, N. Y., in Sept. 1848; to New York City in May 1849; to Melrose, N. Y., in Ap. 1854; returned to New York in Ap. 1865; and, in Ap. 1868, 13932

moved to 118 Division Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in March 1875.

5788 VIII. **William Gray,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1827; married at Newark, N. J., **Jane Smith,** of that city; died at Newark, of consumption, 25 Aug. 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Lumerec (Ryerson) Riggs. 1788

5789 I. ——— **Riggs,** a son, name not reported; b. at, or near, Trenton, N. J.

5790 II. **Richard Ryerson Riggs,** b. at, or near, Trenton, N. J. He and his brother were brought up by their grandfather, Richard Ryerson; and settled, it is said, in New York City.

Chil. of Cyrus and Eliza Wood (Squire) Riggs. 1793

5791 I. **Albert Bidwel Riggs,** b. at Marysburgh, U. C., 25 Sept. 1824; a millwright and engineer; married at Thurlow, C. W., 29 Oct. 1846, **Sophronia Denyes,** born at Thurlow, 11 Ap. 1829, dau. of Peter and Mary Ann (Sills) Denyes, natives of Germany. They dwelt at Madoc, C. W., till 1848; at Watertown, N. Y., till 1850; at Madoc again, till 1854; at Listowel, C. W., till 1868; and then settled at Cheboygan, Mich., where they were living in Ap. 1875. He has filled the offices of Justice of the Peace, Superintendent of the Poor, and Superintendent of Schools. 13933

5792 II. **Edward Squire Riggs,** b. at Adolphustown, U. C., 29 Oct. 1825; a machinist and engineer; shipped in the Autumn of 1845, as armorer's mate, on the U. S. Ship Columbia, and went to the East Indies and China, returning in time to take part in the capture of Vera Cruz, Mexico; and was discharged at Norfolk, Va., 25 Oct. 1847. He was married at Madoc, C. W., 24 July 1849, by Rev. Stephen Miles, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Sarah Ann Powers,** dau. of John and Nancy (Gilbert) Powers, of Belleville, C. W., where she was born 29 May 1828. They were living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 13936

5793 III. **Lydia Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 24 Dec. 1828; married at Belleville, C. W., 11 Ap. 1847, by Rev. John Grear, Episcopal, to **Francis Stead,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Ann (Downing) Stead, of Elzevir, C. W. He was born at Teviotdale, Eng., 11 Aug. 1827. They dwelt at Madoc for two years; at Elzevir for seventeen years; and then, 1 Oct. 13940

1867, settled at Cheboygan, Mich., where she died 15 Nov. 1871. She was buried in the Riggs burial-place, at Inverness, Mich. He was living at Cheboygan in Feb. 1876; and had been a Justice of the Peace.

5794 IV. **Rowena Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 11 Feb. 1830; married ——— **Bacon;** and lived at Madoc, Ont., in Feb. 1876.

5795 V. **Miles Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 16 Dec. 1832; died near Watertown, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1850.

5796 VI. **Lewis Warner Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 1 May 1834; a blacksmith; married there, 4 Oct. 1859, by Rev. T. G. Colwell, "Bible Christian," to **Victoria Sabrina Darley,** dau. of William John and Mary (Clark) Darley, of Kingston, C. W., where she was born 12 Jan. 1838. They dwelt at Madoc till March 1863; then moved to Brighton, C. W.; thence to Inverness, Mich.; and from there to Cheboygan, Mich.; and were living there in Feb. 1876. 13949

5797 VII. **Hiram Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 2 Dec. 1836; and was living there in Feb. 1876.

5798 VIII. **Susan Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 24 Nov. 1838; died in the Winter of 1874–5.

5799 IX. **Cyrus Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 14 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married there, 14 March 1865, **Hester Ann Woodward,** dau. of Alpheus Burton and Elizabeth Ann (McCoy) Woodward, of Hungerford, C. W., where she was born 20 Oct. 1845. They were living at Cheboygan, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 13953

5800 X. **Eliza Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 5 Jan. 1842; a milliner; was living at Glencoe, Ont., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

5801 XI. **William Faucette Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 7 May 1844; a wholesale-dealer in wines; married at Flint, Mich., 23 March 1872, **Donna Maria Hastings,** dau. of David and Mary Louisa (Doty) Hastings, of Davison, Mich., where she was born 22 June 1854. They were living at Vassar, Mich., in Nov. 1876, without children.

5802 XII. **Delina Amanda Riggs,** b. at Madoc, U. C., 22 July 1846; married there, 22 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Mr. Harris, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Robert Hay,** a carpenter, born in Scotland, 27 Ap. 1843, son of Robert and Catharine (McKiddie) Hay. They dwelt at Listowel, C. W., for seven years; at Brookfield, Mo., one and a half years; and then settled at Trenton, Mo., where they were living in March 1876. 13958

5803 XIII. **John Harris Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 24 Sept. 1848; a merchant; married at Cheboygan, Mich., 27 Nov. 1868, **Annis Elizabeth Woodward,** dau. of Alpheus Burton and Elizabeth Ann (McCoy) Woodward, of Hungerford, C. W., where she was born 20 March 1850. They dwelt at Listowel for two years; and then settled at Cheboygan, where she died 14 Feb. 1873. He was living at Vassar, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 13960

Chil. of John and Martha (Riggs) Pringle. 1794

5804 I. **Miles Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 29 June 1822; a carpenter; married at Brighton, C. W., 15 March 1857, **Elizabeth Jane Leary,** dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Kendall) Leary, of Kingston, C. W. She was born at Ottawa, C. W., 28 Dec. 1838. They settled at Napanee, C. W.; and were living there in Feb. 1876. 13961

5805 II. **Alfred Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 1 Sept. 1824; a farmer and brick-maker; married at Madoc, C. W., 26 Dec. 1848, by Rev. Stephen Miles, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Sarah Ann Fretts,** dau. of Caspar and Magdalene (Huffman) Fretts, of Thurlow, C. W., and (prior to 1831) of North Fredericksburgh, U. C., where she was born 16 July 1827. They dwelt at Richmond till Ap. 1869; at Belleville, Ont., till Ap. 1870; and then settled at Napanee, Ont., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 13968

5806 III. **Ezra Healy Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 13 Aug. 1827; married at South Fredericksburgh, C. W., **Martha Darley;** and was living at Brighton, Ont., in March 1876.

5807 IV. **George Ferguson Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 31 March 1830; a blacksmith; married at Tyendenaga, C. W., 14 March 1854, **Azubah Grant,** dau. of John and Mary (Huffman) Grant, of Tyendenaga, where she was born 22 July 1837. He died, 25 Jan. 1874, at Half Moon Bay, California. She was living at Napanee, Ont., in March 1876. 13981

5808 V. **Solomon Waldron Pringle,** b. at Napanee, Richmond, U. C., 1 March 1833; a carpenter and joiner; married there, 3 Ap. 1869, **Mary Maria Leary,** dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Kendall) Leary, of Napanee, where she was born 22 Aug. 1851. They settled at Napanee, and were living there in May 1876. 13986

5809 VI. **Joseph Anson Pringle,** twin, b. at Richmond, U. C., 22 May 1836; a brickmaker; married at Madoc, Ont., 2 Sept. 1872, by Rev. James Egan, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emily Margaret Abbot,** dau. of Francis and Margaret (West) Abbot, of Tudor, Ont. She was born at Russel, C. W., 13989

20 May 1849. They dwelt at Rowdon, Ont., till 12 Nov. 1874; and then settled at Madoc, where they were living in May 1876.

5810 VII. **John Wesley Pringle,** twin, b. at Richmond, U. C., 22 May 1836; married at Napanee, C. W., 16 March 1863, by Rev. J. C. Brunelle, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eliza Jane Kendall,** dau. of Francis and Mary (Blake) Kendall, of Kingston, C. W. She was born at Toronto, C. W., 16 Oct. 1837. They dwelt at Napanee till 1875; and then settled at Toronto, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 13991

5811 VIII. **Hannah Jane Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 4 Feb. 1841; died there, 4 Feb. 1855, and was buried in Napanee Cemetery.

5812 IX. **Lewis Pringle,** b. at Richmond, U. C., 25 July 1843; married at Belleville, Ont., **Catharine Miles;** and was living at Belleville in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Lewis and Harriet Ann (Harris) Riggs. 1795

5813 I. **Alfred Riggs,** b. in Sept. 1837; died at Madoc, C.W., 5 Sept. 1858.

5814 II. **Matilda Riggs,** was living in Nebraska in Ap. 1875.

5815 III. **Coleman Harris Riggs,** was living in Kansas in Ap. 1875.

5816 IV. **Alberta Riggs,** was living in Kansas in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Martin and Mary Jane (Eager) Riggs. 1796

5817 I. **Mary Ann Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 31 July 1838; married in her father's house at Elzevir, C. W., 25 Oct. 1857, by Rev. Thomas McMullen, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Lawrence Stover Denyes,** a merchant, son of Peter and Mary Ann (Sills) Denyes, of Thurlow, C. W. They dwelt at Mitchell, C. W., for two years; at Listowel, C. W., six years; and then moved to Brookfield, Mo., where she died, 20 Ap. 1872, and was buried. He was living at Brookfield in Ap. 1876. 13997

5818 II. **Martha Jane Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 27 Oct. 1839; married at Queensborough, C. W., 2 Jan. 1860, by Rev. John Ryerson Phillips, Methodist Episcopal, to a cousin of her sister Mary's husband, **John Wesley Denyes,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Sarah (Lake) Denyes, of 14005

Thurlow, C. W., where he was born 27 Feb. 1832. They settled at Thurlow, on the farm where was born; and were living there in Ap. 1876.

5819 III. **John Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 13 Dec. 1840; a merchant; married in her father's house, 13 Ap. 1865, by Rev. Benjamin Day, Congregational, to **Margaret McDonald,** dau. of Alexander and Mary (Hamilton) McDonald, of Listowel, C. W. She was born near Belleville, C. W., 22 March 1844. They dwelt at Listowel till 10 Ap. 1866; at Brookfield, Mo., till 3 Feb. 1876; and then returned to Listowel, where they were living in Ap. 1876. He was one of the Town Board, and Treasurer of Brookfield, in 1875. 14009

5820 IV. **Phebe Maria Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 11 Jan. 1845; married in her father's house at Listowel, C. W., 7 March 1865, by a Congregational minister, to **Andrew Climie,** a farmer, son of William and Janet (Hamilton) Climie, of Wallace, one mile west of Listowel. He was born at Innesfield, C. W., 31 Jan. 1841. They settled at Wallace; and were living there in Ap. 1876. 14013

5821 V. **Stephen Miles Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 19 Sept. 1847; married in her father's house, 8 Feb. 1875, by Rev. C. C. Harrah, Congregational, to **Emma Rose Benway,** dau. of Moses Benway, of Linn Co., Mo. They were living at Brookfield, Mo., in Ap. 1876.

5822 VI. **Lucinda Elizabeth Riggs,** b. at Madoc, C. W., 9 Nov. 1849; married in her father's house at Brookfield, Mo., 5 May 1869, by Rev. Guy Hamilton, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sheldon Joseph Merchant,** a farmer, son of Chauncey Hide and Helen Delano (Vansyle) Merchant, of Busti, N. Y. He was born at New Albion, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1843. They settled at Ridge, Mo., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 14017

5823 VII. **Margaret Riggs,** b. at Elzevir, C. W., 18 July 1855; died there 25 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Hazard's Corners Cemetery.

Child of George Washington and Marietta (Wood) Riggs. 1797

5824 I. ——— **Riggs,** a son, name not obtained; was living in California, it is said, in March 1876.

Chil. of Chauncey and Lucinda (Wood) Riggs. 1798

5825 I. **Burrall Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., in 1831; and was living at Hartsville, Mass., in 1875. 14021

5826 II. **Albert Riggs,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 3 June 1833; a locomotive-engineer; married at Wolcottville, Conn., 9 Oct. 1853, **Frances Caroline Williams,** dau. of John Spencer and Mary Ann (Dunbar) Williams, of Stockbridge, Mass., where she was born 19 Dec. 1835. He was living at Winchester Centre, Conn., in March 1876. 14022

5827 III. **Lewis Riggs,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 24 Jan. 1835; a blacksmith; married at Hillsdale, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1853, **Julia Beach,** dau. of Caleb and Ann (Rathbone) Beach, of Winchester Centre, Conn., where she was born 17 Dec. 1831. He enlisted at Torrington, Conn., in the 4th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry (afterward the 1st Reg., Conn. Heavy Artillery), 24 July 1861; and was discharged 13 Aug. 1862. They dwelt at Torrington till 15 Jan. 1867; and then moved to Waterbury, Conn., where they were living in March 1876. 14024

Chil. of Norman and Mercy Matilda (Cowles) Riggs. 1799

5828 I. **Joseph Cowles Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 12 June 1849; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5829 II. **Caroline Matilda Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 18 Nov. 1853; and was living there with her father, in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5830 III. **Antoinette Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 18 May 1857; died there, 5 Dec. 1857, and was buried in the South End Cemetery. Her remains were removed, 24 Oct. 1874, to the cemetery at Winchester Centre, Conn.

Chil. of Frederick and Mary (Riggs) Bronson. 1800

5831 I. **Levi Frederick Bronson,** b. at Winchester, Conn., 7 Feb. 1842; a farmer; married at North Canaan, Conn., 27 Sept. 1866, by Rev. William H. Williams, Episcopal, to **Ellen Irene Stevens,** dau. of Seth and Eunice (Munson) Stevens, of North Canaan, where she was born 25 Ap. 1843. They settled at North Canaan, and were living there, near East Canaan post-office, in March 1875. 14025

5832 II. **Mary Louise Bronson,** b. at North Canaan, Conn., 8 Dec. 1848; married there, 31 Dec. 1867, by Rev. Marvin R. Lent, Methodist, to **George Washington Roraback,** a farmer, son of William Franklin and Alvina (Niver) Roraback, of North Canaan. He was born at Sheffield, Mass., 6 May 1849. They settled at East Canaan, Conn., and were living there in March 1875.

5833 III. **Annis Harriet Bronson,** b. at North Canaan, Conn., 23 Dec. 1852; married, in 1871, at Millerton, N. Y., **Myron Brady,** a painter; and settled at New Hartford, Conn., where they were living in Jan. 1875. 14027

Chil. of Lewis and Eliza Ann (Clark) Riggs. 1802

5834 I. **Clara Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1839; married **Stephen E. McNall,** son of William and Civil (Seward) McNall. They were living at Franklinville in Jan. 1875. He has been an Assessor in his town. 14028

5835 II. **Annie Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 21 May 1840; married **Charles W. Phillips,** son of Peter and Lucy (Carpenter) Phillips. They dwelt at Olean, N. Y., in Jan. 1875. 14032

5836 III. **Thankful Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1842; married **William T. Clarke,** son of Staley and Eunice (Thayer) Clarke. They dwelt at Franklinville in Jan. 1875. He served in the war of 1861. 14034

5837 IV. **Lewis Clark Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 14 July 1844; married **Martha McGeorge,** dau. of William and Louisa (Brooks) McGeorge. They were living at Franklinville in Jan. 1875.

5838 V. **Laura Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1845; married **Wright S. Cummings,** son of Solomon and Mary (Graves) Cummings. They dwelt at Franklinville in Jan. 1875.

5839 VI. **Mary Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1848; married **Benjamin F. Steele,** son of Oliver George Steele. They dwelt at Franklinville in Jan. 1875.

5840 VII. **Harmon Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1850; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5841 VIII. **Cora Melissa Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1854; married in her mother's house at Franklinville, 12 Oct. 1874, **Homer Stoddard Crossman,** a farmer, son of Amos and Edey Olive (Wait) Crossman, of Sandusky, in Freedom, N. Y., where he was born 16 Oct. 1853. They were living at Freedom in Feb. 1875.

5842 IX. **Benjamin Franklin Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1857.

5843 X. **Miles Riggs,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Hiram Harmon and Mary Ann (Kilbourn) Riggs. 1804

5844 I. **Laura Thankful Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 19 Nov. 1836; married, 27 May 1858, **Aner Bradley,** of Waterbury, Conn., where they were living in Jan. 1875.

5845 II. **Lewis Kilbourn Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 26 Dec. 1842; died at Norfolk, 28 Sept. 1851, and was buried there.

Child of Hiram Harmon and Marilla (Kilbourn) Riggs. 1804

5846 III. **Mary Ann Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 25 June 1851; died at Norfolk, 13 March 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of Miles and Esther (Potter) Riggs. 1805

5847 I. **Mary Esther Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 3 June 1849; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

5848 II. **Frederick Miles Riggs,** b. at Norfolk, Conn., 15 Feb. 1856; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Augustus Miles and Caroline (Riggs) Ives. 1806

5849 I. **Lewis Jesse Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1843; an iron-founder and dealer in produce; married at Medina, 6 Sept. 1864, **Adelia Ann Fairman,** dau. of Botsford and Adelia Austin Fairman, of Medina, where she was born 5 May 1843. They settled at Medina, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 14037

5850 II. **Frederick Miles Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1845; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried. He is an iron-manufacturer and dealer in produce.

5851 III. **Rollin Augustus Ives,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 21 July 1849; graduated at the U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., 15 June 1870; and was appointed a second-lieutenant of the 5th Artillery. He was stationed at Fort Preble, Me., from 2 Oct. 1870 till 23 Ap. 1873; at Fortress Monroe, Va., till 1 May 1874; at Fort Preble again, till 25 Dec. 1875; at Fort Barrancas, Fla., till 1 March 1876; and in Aug. 1866, was professor of Military Science in the Western University of Pennsylvania, at

Pittsburgh. He married at Portland, Me., 21 Oct. 1875, **Julia Payson Libby,** dau. of Francis Orville and Harriet Sumner (Wright) Libby, of Portland, where she was born 3 Dec. 1849.

Chil. of Thomas E. and Lavancia (Riggs) Kelsey. 1808

5852 I. **Frances Mildred Kelsey,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1845; was living with her father in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

5853 II. **Harriet Emelia Kelsey,** b. at Preble, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1847; married ——— **Loomis;** married (2d) **P. B. Marvin.** They were living at Northampton, N. Y., in Ap. 1876. 14040

5854 III. **Frederic Hoyt Kelsey,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 July 1849; and was living at Muskegon, Mich., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

5855 IV. **Eloise Myra Kelsey,** b. at Preble, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1852; married in the house of Jeceriah Loomis, 4 Cayuga Street, Homer, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1866, by Rev. Augustine W. Cornell, Episcopal, to **Melville Martin Crane,** a hotel-keeper, son of James and Abigail (Harris) Crane, of McLean, N. Y. He was born at Brookfield, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1838. They dwelt at McLean till the Spring of 1873; at Ithaca, N. Y., till the Spring of 1874; and then settled at Groton, N. Y., where they were living in Ap. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Walter and Delina (Riggs) Payne. 1809

5856 I. **Lewis Riggs Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1841; died at Homer.

5857 II. **Fanny Olmstead Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 23 June 1843; died at Homer.

5858 III. **Lewis Riggs Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 27 March 1845; is dead.

5859 IV. **Harriet Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 24 July 1847; is dead.

5860 V. **Deborah Finch Payne,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1849; is dead.

5861 VI. **Frederick Payne,** b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1852; and died there.

5862 VII. **Adelaide Payne,** b. at Sand Lake, N. Y., 19 May 1854; is dead.

5863 VIII. **James Walter Payne,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 23 March 1861.

Chil. of Frederick Lewis and Adelaide E. (Hurlbut) Riggs. 1810

5864 I. **Fanny Eliza Riggs,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 4 May 1851; died at Homer in Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

5865 II. **Alice May Riggs,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1853; and was living there in March 1875.

5866 III. **Charles Hurlbut Riggs,** b. at Galesburgh, Ill., 4 Feb. 1859.

5867 IV. **Lewis Frederick Riggs,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of John A. and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Leeson. 1813

5868 I. **George Francis Leeson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1841; a hatter; married at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Sept. 1868, **Sarah Frances Clark,** dau. of Samuel Clark. They were living at Darien, Conn., in Nov. 1876.

5869 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Leeson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1842; died at Ridgefield, 8 Oct. 1844, and was buried there.

5870 III. **Frederick Augustus Leeson,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Nov. 1846; a mason; married at Bethel, Conn., 8 Sept. 1873, **Caroline Mills,** dau. of Jesse and Harriet (Barnum) Mills, of Bethel. They settled at Norwalk, Conn., where he was living in Nov. 1876. She died 21 July 1875, and was buried at Bethel.

Child of Eri and Roxana (Leeson) Lounsbury. 1814

5871 I. ——— **Lounsbury,** married **Allen Bates;** and was living at Darien, Conn., in Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Ezra and Eliza (Sherman) Knapp. 1817

5872 I. **Elizabeth Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 Oct. 1823; 14041
married there, 3 Nov. 1847, by Rev. Z. K. Hawley, Congregational, to

Francis Shields, of New York City, an auctioneer, born near Mount Norris, County Armagh, Ireland, 20 Feb. 1816, son of David and Hannah (Hutcheson) Shields, and "a descendant of Ludwick Shields, who went to Ireland as one of the life-guard of the Prince of Orange, fought in the Battle of the Boyne, was wounded, and (after the war ended) settled in the north of Ireland and left a numerous posterity." Mr. Shields came to the United States in 1838, and lived in South Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. She died at 817 Greenwich Street, New York, 24 Oct. 1860, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

5873 II. **William Sherman Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 July 1825; a carpenter and builder; married at South Norwalk, 18 Feb. 1846, **Louisa Selleck,** dau. of Wray and Elizabeth (Byxbee) Selleck, of South Norwalk, where she was born 26 Oct. 1824. They settled at South Norwalk; where she died 13 Dec. 1867, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. He was married (2d), 23 March 1872, in New York City, by Rev. Christopher Rhodes, Baptist, to **Mary Elizabeth Bartram,** widow of Alonzo P. Wands, of Albany, N. Y., and dau. of Seely Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Arnold) Bartram, of Danbury, Conn., where she was born 31 Jan. 1844. They were living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1876. He enlisted in Co. F, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, 11 July 1862, at South Norwalk; was appointed first-sergeant, and mustered into U. S. service, at Bridgeport, Conn., 28 Aug. 1862; second-lieut., 25 Nov. 1862, at Chantilly, Va.; first-lieut., 23 March 1863, at Brooks' Station, Va.; tendered his resignation, on account of illness, 1 Dec. 1863; and was honorably discharged, 5 Dec. 1863. He was in the battles of Chancellorsville and Gettysburgh, and took part in reducing the defences of Charleston, S. C. 14046

5874 III. **Catharine Amelia Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 Ap. 1827; married there, by Rev. Z. K. Hawley, Congregational, 11 May 1845, to Capt. **Samuel Jackson Byxbee,** son of John and Sarah Byxbee, of Ely's Neck, in South Norwalk, where he was born 3 March 1821. They settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in June 1874. 14055

5875 IV. **Sarah Emily Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 6 June 1829; married there, by Rev. Sylvanus Haight, Congregational, 3 Sept. 1851, to **John Small,** born at 94 Ludlow Street, New York, 1 July 1829, son of Wilson[1] and Lydia (Tuckerman) Small. His home was at 213 West 13th Street from his marriage till March 1860; then in Williamsburgh, N. Y., till Aug. 1867; after that, at 70 East Warren Street, South Brooklyn, till 14057

[1] Wilson Small, born 13 Feb. 1809, was a son of Edward and Catharine (Skidmore) Small, and married in New York, 17 Sept. 1826, Lydia Tuckerman, born 17 Sept. 1808, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Downes) Tuckerman. She died in New York, 22 Ap. 1835, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery. He resided in New York, and "held numerous municipal, State, and society offices."

1868, when last reported. He was then a clerk in the New York post-office, having been appointed 3 July 1856.

5876 V. **George Augustus Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 17 Sept. 1831; a tinsmith; married at Manassas, Va., 29 Oct. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Marders, Baptist, to **Laura Steele Lynn,** dau. of Isaac and Ufamah (Keys) Lynn, of Centreville, Va., where she was born 12 Dec. 1844. They dwelt at Centreville in 1866; and moved to South Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868, where they were living at 537 Kosciusco Street, in July 1876. They have also resided in Washington, D. C., and in Alexandria, Va. 14060

5877 VI. **James Henry Knapp,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 March 1837; a manufacturer of show-cases; married at 213 West Thirteenth Street, New York, 1 Nov. 1859, by Rev. A. D. Gellett, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, to **Mary Ann Cuzner,** dau. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Pepperrell) Cuzner, of Leatherhead, near London, Eng., where she was born 12 June 1837. They dwelt at New York till 1861; at Washington, D. C., till 1863; and then settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in May 1876, at 888 Gates Avenue. 14063

Chil. of Charles Augustus and Sarah Maria (Gaylord) Davenport. 1818

5878 I. **Sarah Louise Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 5 Aug. 1832; married there, 15 Oct. 1856, by Rev. Thomas S. Bradley, Congregational, to **Gerardus Post Adams,** a manufacturer of hats, born at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1827, son of Moses Scribner and Mary (Abbott) Adams. In 1868, they lived at South Norwalk, Conn., where he was a member of the firm of Adams Bros. & Brush, with salesroom at 467 Broome Street, corner of Greene, New York. They were living at South Norwalk in June 1874, without children.

5879 II. **Emily Davenport,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 18 June 1834; married there, 18 Oct. 1853, **Augustus Whitlock,** an instructor, born at Wilton, 17 Feb. 1824, son of Eliphalet and Naomi Whitlock. In 1868 they lived at Wilton, where he was principal of the "Wilton Boarding Academy for Boys." 14068

5880 III. **John Gaylord Davenport,** b. at the old Gaylord place, on Kent Street, in Wilton, Conn., 24 Nov. 1840; a Congregational minister; grad. at Williams College in 1863, and at the Union Theological Seminary, New York; married at Wilton, by Rev. W. Nye Harvey, Congregational, 29 Nov. 1866, to **Alice Westcott,** born at Wilton, 29 June 1841, dau. of George B. and Arethusa L. (Lincoln) Westcott. He was, for two years, a tutor in 14072

Williams College; and in 1868, lived at East Bridgeport, Conn. In 1874, he was pastor of a Congregational Church at Bridgeport.

Chil. of Elias and Rebecca Marvin (Fitch) Dann. 1819

5881 I. **Emeline Dann,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 May 1819; married at Byron, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1840, by Rev. Almond Whitman, Baptist, to **Bidwill Whitney Brown,** a farmer, son of Richard and Anna (Graham) Brown, of Genoa, Mich., formerly of Verona, N. Y., where he was born 27 March 1807. They dwelt at Byron till May 1844; moved, in May 1847, to Crystal Lake, Ill.; in March 1851, to Avon, Ill.; and, in March 1865, to Oconomowoc, Wis., where they were living in 1868. 14073

5882 II. **Sarah Fitch Dann,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Dec. 1820; married at Byron, N. Y., 14 July 1839, by Rev. Martin Coleman, Baptist, to **Warren Stanard,** a farmer, son of Henry Randolph and Catharine (Tuttle) Stanard, of Mentor, Ohio, formerly of Salina, N. Y., where he was born 2 Ap. 1818. They dwelt at Byron till May 1845; at Crystal Lake, Ill., till Ap. 1856; at Mantorville, Minn., till Sept. 1857; at Dorr, Ill., till the Spring of 1861; at Grafton, Ill., till March 1868; and then moved to Savanna, Ill., where they were living in 1868. He is a preacher of the Free Methodist Church. 14079

Chil. of Daniel and Sarah (Fitch) Fitch. 1820

5883 I. **Henry Whitman Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 Aug. 1823; a shoemaker; married at Westport, Conn., 19 March 1848, by Rev. William Henry Bangs, Methodist, to **Mary Coley Dikeman,** dau. of Moses Bulkley and Sarah Ann Dikeman. She was born at Westport, 3 June 1827, and was living there in 1868. He died at Westport, 12 Aug. 1862, and was buried in Weston Cemetery. 14087

5884 II. **Sarah Abigail Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Nov. 1825; died 27 Aug. 1826, and was buried in the "Down Town Cemetery."

5885 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Feb. 1828.

5886 IV. **Edwin Whitney Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 22 Sept. 1831; a farmer; married at Goshen, Conn., 19 Dec. 1861, by Rev. Edwin Bentley, D.D., Baptist, to **Almira Nickerson,** born at Cornwall, Conn., dau. of Smith and Mary Ann (Davison) Nickerson. He was still living at Norwalk in 14090

1868, in a house on East Avenue built by his grandfather, Henry Fitch, during the Revolution.

5887 V. **Rebecca Esther Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 Aug. 1833; and was living there in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

5888 VI. **Nancy Emeline Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 27 Ap. 1835; 14091
married there, 9 Dec. 1857, by Rev. George C. Creevey, Methodist, to **David Lewis Hanford,** a mason and farmer, son of John and Rhoda Lucretia (Paddock) Hanford, of North Salem, N. Y., formerly of Southeast, N. Y., where he was born 15 July 1835. They settled at North Salem, and were living there in 1868.

5889 VII. **Catharine Augusta Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Feb. 1837; died there, 6 Feb. 1839, and was buried in the "Down Town Cemetery."

5890 VIII. **Daniel Warren Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Sept. 1839; and lived there in 1868.

5891 IX. **George Washington Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Nov. 1842; 14095
a mason; married at Norwalk, 27 Jan. 1864, by Rev. Samuel H. Smith, Methodist, to **Frances Jane Beardsley,** dau. of William Everett Beardsley, of Norwalk, formerly of Newtown, Conn., where she was born 20 Jan. 1843. They settled at Norwalk, and were living there in 1868.

Chil. of Hugh and Angeline (Fitch) McLean. 1821

5892 I. **Edwin McLean,** b. 22 Jan. 1823.

5893 II. **Mary Ann McLean,** b. 6 June 1824.

5894 III. **Rebecca McLean,** b. 1 Dec. 1825; died 2 July 1827.

5895 IV. **Sarah A. McLean,** b. 18 May 1829.

Chil. of Charles and Fanny (Fitch) Brush. 1824

5896 I. **Amanda Malvina Brush,** b. in Cherry Street, New York City, 13 14097
March 1828; married at Mount Union, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1849, **Orville Nelson Hartshorn,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, who was born 20

Aug. 1823. He joined the Pittsburgh Conference, on trial, 1858; in full connection, 1860; was ordained deacon in 1860, and elder, the same year; was appointed president of Mount Union College in 1858, and held the same position in 1873, residing at Mount Union. He was a delegate to the General Conference in 1868, and has received the honorary degree of LL.D.

5897 II. **Joseph Henry Brush,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1830; died at Lima, 28 Jan. 1830, and was buried there.

5898 III. **Joseph Henry Brush,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 28 July 1831; died at Lima, 1 Ap. 1833, and was buried there.

5899 IV. **Mary Catharine Brush,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 15 July 1833; married at Alliance, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1857, **Amasa Garwood.** They settled at Palestine, Ind., and were living there in 1868. 14103

5900 V. **Abby Jane Brush,** b. at Haverhill, Ohio, 10 Ap. 1836; married at Mount Union, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1859, **Daniel Johnson;** and lived at Mount Union in 1868. 14108

5901 VI. **James Alpheus Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1838; married at Nelson, Ohio, 22 June 1863, **Amelia Anna McCall;** and lived at Mount Union in 1868. He graduated in the classical course of Mount Union College, 18 June 1863, taking the first honors of his class; was elected, 10 March 1865, professor of logic and political economy in his *alma mater;* and received, in course, the degree of Master of Arts. He served his country in the war of 1861. 14111

5902 VII. **Charles Henry Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 10 March 1841; and lived there in 1868.

5903 VIII. **Frances Angeline Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1843; and lived there in 1868.

5904 IX. **William Augustus Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 12 May 1845; died at Mount Union, 1 June 1848; and was buried there.

5905 X. **Rebecca Sarah Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 8 Nov. 1848; and was living there in 1868.

5906 XI. **Theresa Gertrude Brush,** b. at Mount Union, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1851; and was living there in 1868.

Child of George Washington and Catharine Whitney (Fitch) Tower. 1825

5907 I. **Fitch Tower,** b. at Webster, N. Y., 28 June 1842; died 30 June 1842, and was buried in the cemetery two miles south-east from Webster Village.

Child of William Reed and Ann Isabella (Powell) Whitney. 1827

5908 I. **Maria Louisa Whitney,** b. 8 Ap. 1825; died 17 Nov. 1857, unmarried.

Chil. of Edwin Leggett and Joanna Eliza (Bicknell) Whitney. 1829

5909 I. **John Ebenezer Whitney,** b. at New York City, 20 Jan. 1826; a dealer in stoves and tin-ware; married at Bedford, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1849, at the residence of her mother, by Rev. David Inglis, Presbyterian, to **Mary Elizabeth Scribner,** born at New York City, 10 March 1830, dau. of James William and Mary (Ford) Scribner. He lived at New Canaan, Conn., in Feb. 1869. 14113

5910 II. **Alexander Whitney,** b. at New York City, 2 Nov. 1828; lived at Salisbury, Penn., in 1841; and a few months later, went to Philadelphia, since which his brother, John Ebenezer Whitney, had, up to Feb. 1869, no certain knowledge of his residence.

5911 III. **Margaret Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at New York, corner of Nassau and Ann Streets, 13 Sept. 1830; married by Rev. Spencer Houghton Cone, pastor of the First Baptist Church in New York, 6 Sept. 1851, to **Robert Hinvest,** a mason, born in St. Mary's parish, Southampton, England, 6 July 1823, son of Joseph Hinvest. They settled in New York City; and in 1868, lived at the corner of Third Avenue and Sixty-ninth Street. She died 19 Aug. 1872. 14115

5912 IV. **William Asa Whitney,** b. at New York City, 9 Feb. 1832; died 8 March 1832.

5913 V. **Catharine Whitney,** b. at New York City in Ap. 1834; died on the same day.

5914 VI. **Joanna Eliza Whitney,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 1 May 1836; and died there 26 July 1837.

Child of Edwin Leggett and Ann Rebecca (Bevan) Whitney. 1829

5915 VII. **George Edwin Whitney,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Nov. 1839; and lived there in 1868.

Chil. of Thomas Richard and Elizabeth (Comstock) Whitney. 1831

5916 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 22 Sept. 1829; 14123
married at South Salem, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Frame, Congregational, 28 Sept. 1846, to **John Davenport,** a clerk and collector, born at Norwalk, Conn., 28 May 1822, son of Samuel and Susan (Betts) Davenport, of Wilton.[1] They lived at 1293 Fulton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1868. He enlisted, 31 March 1864, in the 25th Reg., N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; was soon appointed sergeant; and was discharged 7 July 1865. His regiment was, for a short time, in Gen. Custer's Brigade, and most of the time in Virginia, under Gen. Sheridan, and was in thirteen engagements and many skirmishes.

5917 II. **Josephine Matilda Whitney,** b. 26 Oct. 1831; died 16 Ap. 1834.

5918 III. **Helen Eugenia Whitney,** b. in Madison Street, New York, 14132
22 Oct. 1833; married at Wilton, Conn., 21 Oct. 1855, **John Raymond Comstock,** born at Wilton Centre, 13 Sept. 1825, son of Nathan and Clarissa Comstock. They lived at Wilton; where he was the station-agent of the Danbury and Norwalk Railroad in Nov. 1874.

5919 IV. **Thomas Eben Whitney,** b. in Walker Street, New York, 1 14133
March 1836; a manufacturer of clothing; married at Port Chester, N. Y., by Rev. Henry Benedict, Presbyterian, 4 July 1857, to **Harriet Isabella Benedict,** born at Wilton, Conn., 13 Sept. 1836, dau. of Frederick Reed and Mary Ann (Osborn) Benedict. She died at Wilton, 10 Feb. 1859, and was buried there. He was married (2d), at New York, by Rev. Henry W. Bellows, D.D., Unitarian, 1 Dec. 1859, to **Antoinette Hay Griffin,** born at 78 Gold Street, New York, 16 July 1838, dau. of Philip Nelson and Antoinette De Graves (Hay) Griffin, afterward of 174 Lexington Avenue, New York. He was living, in June 1868, at 21 North Tenth Street, Philadelphia, Penn.; and in Dec. 1868, at Smyrna, Delaware.

5920 V. **William Everdell Whitney,** b. at New York City, 24 Nov. 1838; died 19 Oct. 1843.

[1] See the *Davenport Genealogy*, pp. 275–6.

Chil. of Isaac Ebenezer and Abigail Sophia (Adams) Hoyt. 1834

5921 I. **Pamelia Jane Hoyt,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1825; married in her father's house at Clarkson, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1846, by Elder J. C. Kingsley, to **Lewis Cheeseman,** a farmer, son of Calvin and Sally (Sturgis) Cheeseman. They settled at Clarkson; where she died 12 Aug. 1850, and was buried in East Clarkson. He was yet living, in 1874, in Ohio; but his address could not be learned. 14136

5922 II. **Caroline Melissa Hoyt,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 11 May 1828; married at Clarkson, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1849, by Rev. Horatio Ripley, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ezekiel Harmon Crippen,** a farmer, son of Irad and Maria (Miller) Crippen, of Sweden, N. Y., where he was born 10 Sept. 1826. They settled at Clarkson; and moved, 6 Ap. 1871, to Sweden, where they were living in Oct. 1874, without children.

5923 III. **Abigail Sophia Hoyt,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1832; married at Clarkson, N. Y., 16 May 1860, by Rev. William Isaac Richards, Methodist Episcopal, to **Daniel Freeman,** a farmer, son of Chauncey and Harriet (Johnson) Freeman, of Clarkson, where he was born 28 Sept. 1832. They settled at Clarkson, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 14137

5924 IV. **Amanda Selleck Hoyt,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1835; died there, 6 June 1850, and was buried at East Clarkson.

5925 V. **Clara Catharine Hoyt,** b. at Clarkson, N. Y., 30 June 1838; married there, 29 Feb. 1860, by Rev. John Timmerman, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jonas Shaffer,** a farmer, whose parents then lived at Clarkson. He was born at St. Johnsville, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1816, son of Frederick and Nancy (Failing) Shaffer. They settled at Clarkson, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 14140

Chil. of Daniel Johns and Charlotte (Hoyt) Cobb. 1835

5926 I. **George Washington Cobb,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1824; died 28 June 1825.

5927 II. **Thomas Morgan Cobb,** b. at Henrietta, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1826; a physician; graduated at the N. Y. Central Eclectic Medical College in 1850; practised for four years at Dansville, Mich.; then moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he married, 6 Dec. 1855, **Berintha Brooks,** dau. of Horatio and Elizabeth (Hagadone) Brooks, of Grand Rapids. She was born at Vienna, in Bayham, Canada West, 26 Nov. 1831. On the death 14142

of his father, 13 Nov. 1857, he returned to Dansville, where he enlisted, 21 Aug. 1862, as a private, in Co. A, 26th Reg., Mich. Volunteers. He was discharged at Jarvis Hospital, Baltimore, Md., 10 June 1865; having been promoted to the grade of orderly-sergeant, and twice wounded. After practising as assistant-physician at "Our Home," in Dansville, N. Y., from 15 Aug. 1865 to 12 Ap. 1868, he settled near Grand Rapids, Mich., and was living there in Jan. 1875, engaged in market-gardening.

5928 III. **Charlotte Esther Cobb,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1828; studied medicine with her father, and attended one course of lectures, 1850–51, in the New York Central Eclectic Medical College, at Rochester, N. Y.; married at Ingham Centre, now Dansville, Mich., 1 Feb. 1852, by Rev. Robert Dubois, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Sherman,** a weaver, son of Josiah and Ruth (Carr) Sherman, of Ingham. He was born at Moravia, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1822; moved, when young, with his parents, to Mount Morris, N. Y.; and thence, in 1848, to Ingham. They settled at Ingham Centre, now Dansville; and in Feb. 1866, moved to Wheatfield, Mich., where they were living in Jan. 1875. He enlisted 22 Feb. 1865, and was discharged 29 Sept. 1865. 14143

5929 IV. **Mary Cobb,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1831; died at Lima, 10 Sept. 1831, and was buried there.

5930 V. **Daniel Johns Cobb,** b. at Livonia, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1833; a cabinet-maker; married at Wheatfield, Mich., 28 Dec. 1854, **Amanda Catharine Sherman,** who was born in the State of New York, Aug. 1832, dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Carr) Sherman. She died at Dansville, Mich., 12 Nov. 1862, and was buried in Dansville Cemetery. He married (2d), 19 Oct. 1869, at Ann Arbor, Mich., **Alice Kerr,** dau. of Alexander and Harriet (Hammond) Kerr, of Fleming, N. Y., where she was born 26 Jan. 1844. He dwelt at Grand Rapids, Mich., from Aug. 1853 till Sept. 1858; at Owosso, Mich., till Ap. 1860; and then moved to Dansville, where he was living in Ap. 1875. He served in Co. I, 3d Reg., Mich. Cavalry, from 3 Sept. 1862 till 2 June 1865; and took part in the actions at Holly Springs, Oxford, and Coffeeville. 14155

5931 VI. **Lyman Lockwood Cobb,** b. at Castile, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1835; died 25 Jan. 1837.

5932 VII. **Clara Cobb,** b. at Castile, N. Y., 15 March 1838; married at Dansville, Mich., 15 March 1859, **Robert Johnson,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Sissons) Johnson, of Mount Morris, Mich. He was born at Kecksby, Lincolnshire, England, 6 March 1825; and went to Mount Morris, with his parents, in 1834. He was educated at Albion College, Mich.; joined the Michigan 14156

Annual Conference in 1854; and spent one year on each of the following circuits: Flat Rock, Owasso, Unadilla, Ingham, Midland, and Forest. He was ordained an elder, at Ypsilanti, in Sept. 1858. In Sept. 1860, he settled on a farm in the south-west part of Vienna, Mich., where he was still living in March 1875, serving as a local preacher.

5933 VIII. **Francis Marion Cobb,** b. at Castile, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1845; a merchant; married at Dansville, Mich., 12 Ap. 1868, by Rev. J. R. Cordon, Methodist Episcopal, to **Letta Urzelia Rice,** whose parents, Egbert and Frances Jane (Thurston) Rice, then lived at Dansville. She was born at Ypsilanti, Mich., 27 June 1851. They settled at Dansville, and were living there in Jan. 1875. He studied in Albion College, Mich.; and has been a notary public. 14163

Chil. of Lockwood and Amanda Adelaide (Selleck) Hoyt. 1837

5934 I. **Augustus Lockwood Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1833; lived at Auckland, New Zealand; and is supposed to have died there, unmarried, about 1863.

5935 II. **Mary Clarissa Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 9 May 1836; died at Schenectady, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1837.

5936 III. **Harriet Emma Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1838; married at Canandaigua, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1862, **John Whiting Kennard,** who was born at Bath, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1840, son of Rev. John and Mary (Whiting) Kennard. They were living at Arcola, Ill., in Oct. 1874, where he was ticket-agent and station-master of the Illinois Central Railroad. He studied at Genesee College, Lima; and she graduated in music at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, in June 1859. 14166

5937 IV. **William James Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1840; married, 29 Ap. 1863, **Ellen Amanda Shultz.** They were living at Whitestone, in Flushing, N. Y., in Oct. 1874. 14169

5938 V. **Charles Henry Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1842; died at Lima, 11 March 1845, and was buried there.

5939 VI. **Caroline Amanda Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 20 July 1845; married at Phelps, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1863, by Rev. John Kennard, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Hudson Carter,** a farmer, who was born at Livonia, N. Y., 16 July 1838, son of Luther and Elizabeth (Hall) Carter. He was a private in Co. G, 27th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; was wounded in the knee at Bull Run, and contracted disease which led to his discharge after 14170

nine months service. His illness terminated in consumption, from which he died, 30 Nov. 1867, at Lima, where he was buried. Their home was in Livonia; but since his death she has lived at Champaign, Ill., and, for three years prior to 12 Dec. 1874, with her father at Schenectady, N. Y. She and her husband were educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, at Lima.

5940 VII. **Charlotte Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1846; and was living at Little Falls, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

5941 VIII. **Charles Francis Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1848; died at Lima, 11 Feb. 1853, and was buried there.

5942 IX. **Nelson Selleck Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 29 March 1851; and was living at Arcola, Ill., in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

Child of Lockwood and Adeline Eliza (Clark) Hoyt. 1837

5943 X. **Edward Clark Hoyt,** b. at Lima, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1856; and was living with his parents, at Schenectady, N. Y., in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin Fitch and Roxana (Weedon) Blackmond. 1838

5944 I. **Francis Weedon Blackmond,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1833; a carpenter and joiner; died unmarried, 26 July 1860, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

5945 II. **Edwin Fitch Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 7 March 1838; 14172
a printer; married at Erie, Penn., 10 Aug. 1869, **Susan Keziah Willsey,** dau. of Andrew and Susan Jane (Morris) Willsey, of Jackson Station, Penn. She was born at Erie, 10 Nov. 1840. They moved to Rochester, N. Y., in June 1870; and thence, in Dec. 1870, to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1875.

5946 III. **Emma Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1841; died at Clarence, 24 Oct. 1843, and was buried there.

5947 IV. **Louisa Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 2 May 1844; died 4 May 1844, and was buried at Clarence.

5948 V. **Emma Arabella Blackmond,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1845; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1869, **James Ernest Fuller.** They were living at 273 Amherst Street, North Buffalo, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

5949 VI. **Henry Mendell Blackmond,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1849; died 28 Dec. 1853, and was buried in Black Rock Cemetery, Buffalo.

Chil. of William Wesley and Maria (Maltby) Blackmond. 1839

5950 I. **Harley Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 7 Ap. 1834; died at Northfield, 1 March 1836, and was buried there.

5951 II. **Fidelia Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 March 1837; died at Northfield, 8 Nov. 1837, and was buried there.

5952 III. **Amelia Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 March 1837; married at Salem, Mich., 19 Feb. 1859, **Edwin Elwood,** a farmer, son of James and Abigail (Hitchcock) Elwood; and was living at Flint, Mich., in March 1875. 14174

5953 IV. **Frances Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 22 Nov. 1839; and was living at Flint, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

5954 V. **Franklin Blackmond,** twin, b. at Northfield, Mich., 22 Nov. 1839; and was living at Flint, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

5955 VI. **Frederick Chandler Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 25 Nov. 1842; died at Northfield, 8 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

5956 VII. **Prudencia Maria Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 May 1844; died at Northfield, 25 July 1845, and was buried there.

5957 VIII. **Clemencia Apphia Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 Dec. 1847; married at Fentonville, Mich., 28 Dec. 1870, **Charles Loren Soper,** a farmer, born at Glanford, Canada West, 14 Dec. 1844, son of Henry and Lucretia (Smith) Soper. They were living at Flint, Mich., in March 1875.

5958 IX. **Arthur Blackmond,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 31 Aug. 1851; and was living at Flint, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Hiram Doty and Eliza Ann (Blackmond) Cobb. 1841

5959 I. **Jones Cobb,** died about 1842, in Livingston Co., Mich.

5960 II. **Emily Augusta Cobb,** b. at Northfield, Mich., 8 June 1840; 14176

married in her father's house at Williamstown, Mich., 5 June 1859, by Rev. S. W. Wooster, Methodist Episcopal, to **Orlando Starr Fuller,** born at Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 Aug. 1836, son of George B. and Deborah (Bunker) Fuller, afterward of Williamstown, Mich. He was a sergeant in the 26th Reg., Mich. Vol., having enlisted at Williamstown in 1862. After nearly two years of service, he was discharged on account of sickness; moved to Minnesota, where he died 22 Oct. 1867, of disease contracted in the army; and was buried at Cobb River, Minn. She was living with her sister, at Janesville, Minn., in Feb. 1875.

5961 III. **Henry Lewis Cobb,** b. near Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1843; a dealer in nursery stock; married at Rutland, Minn., 10 July 1870, by Rev. J. C. Strong, Congregational, to **Mary Jane Spencer,** dau. of John and Eliza Ann (Thayer) Spencer, of Rutland. She was born in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., 5 Sept. 1847. They settled at Winnebago City, Minn., and were living there in Feb. 1875. 14179

5962 IV. **Edward Cobb,** twin, died about 1847.

5963 V. **Edwin Cobb,** twin, died about 1847.

5964 VI. **Clara Josephine Cobb,** b. at Williamstown, Mich., 28 March 1849; married at Vivian, Mich., 22 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Elijah S. Smith, Baptist, to **Chauncey Edmund Brown,** a farmer, son of Horace Stearns and Flavilla (Perrin) Brown, of Vivian. He was born at Canton, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1847. They settled at Vivian; and thence moved to Janesville, Minn., where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 24 Feb. 1864, in Co. H, 10th Reg., Minn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 15 Aug. 1865, having taken part in the battles of Tupelo, Nashville, and Spanish Fort. 14180

5965 VII. **Flora Matilda Cobb,** b. at Williamstown, Mich., 25 Jan. 1855; and was living at Wells, Minn., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Ira and Clarissa Whitney (Blackmond) Maher. 1842

5966 I. **Adelbert Francis Maher,** b. at Wyoming, N. Y., 13 July 1845; a farmer; was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

5967 II. **Edgar Andrus Maher,** b. at Covington, N. Y., 25 June 1850; a

lawyer; was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried. He grad. in the law-department of the Michigan University at Ann Arbor.

5968 III. **Frederick Whitney Maher,** b. at Covington, N. Y., 23 June 1855; a farmer; was living at Wyoming, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

5969 IV. **Frank Henry Maher,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 30 June 1858; was living at Wyoming, N. Y., in Jan. 1875, a student in Middlebury Academy.

Child of Raymond and Marinda (Silliman) Whitney. 1843

5970 I. **Charles Silliman Whitney,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 24 Ap. 1838; a farmer; married at her father's house, 7 Sept. 1868, **Emma Ann Peck,** dau. of Lyman Peck, of North Fairfield, Ohio, where she was born 8 Sept. 1849. They were living at North Fairfield in Sept. 1868.

Child of Roswell and Eliza (Whitlock) Whitney. 1844

5971 I. **Augustus Sherman Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 8 Sept. 1841; a farmer; settled at Hammonton, N. J., in 1861, and married there, at her father's house, 10 Aug. 1862, **Polly Zidana Seeley,** who was born in the State of New York, dau. of Banks and Sarah Seeley. He enlisted at Trenton, N. J., 2 Jan. 1864, in Co. E, 3d Reg., N. J. Volunteers; served in the Army of the Potomac, under Gen. John Sedgwick; was wounded in the battle of The Wilderness; was taken to Washington, D. C., where he died in Lincoln Hospital, 13 June 1864; and was buried in Washington. He had no children. She married (2d), ——— Hoppin, and settled at Hammonton.

Chil. of Bennet and Susan (Curtis) Whitney. 1845

5972 I. **Eben Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1837; a farmer; married on board U. S. transport, Balloon, in Annapolis Harbor, Md., 23 Ap. 1864, **Sarah Amelia Johnson Allen,** born 27 Feb. 1838, dau. of George Washington Allen, of Woodstock, Conn. He grad. at the Normal School in St. Louis, Mo., 1860; continued his studies at Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill.; was capt. of Co. D, 30th Reg., U. S. Infantry (colored), during its period of service, from 26 Feb. 1864 to 10 Dec. 1865; and lived at Milltown, N. J., in June 1867, without children.

5973 II. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Oct. 1839; died there 29 Dec. 1839, and was buried in the old Stratfield burying-ground.

5974 III. **George Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 29 May 1841; died there 28 Aug. 1842, and was buried in the old Stratfield burying-ground.

5975 IV. **Sarah Emily Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1843; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 9 Ap. 1867, **Elon Francis Brown,** a teacher, born at Wolcott, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1839, son of Dr. James Brown. They settled at Manchester, N. Y., where he had the charge of the Manchester Business College. He was a captain in the 45th Reg., U. S. Colored Troops.

5976 V. **Henry Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 10 Dec. 1844; was first-lieut. in the 45th Reg., U. S. Colored Troops; and was mustered out, 4 Nov. 1865, at Philadelphia, Penn.

5977 VI. **Bennet Curtis Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Oct. 1846; lived at 48 Church Street, New Brunswick, N. J., in Feb. 1874.

5978 VII. **Jane Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1848.

5979 VIII. **Georgiana Satilla Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 31 Dec. 1850.

Chil. of Jonathan Lacy and Caroline (Whitney) Gilbert. 1846

5980 I. **Emily Frances Gilbert,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 3 July 1844.

5981 II. **Almira Bennet Gilbert,** b. at Trumbull, Conn., 7 Oct. 1848.

Chil. of Zenas and Drusilla (Perry) Whitney. 1847

5982 I. **Cornelia Anne Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 30 March 1839; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 May 1865, **Barnabas Bradford Baxter,** of Hyannis, Mass., who died 7 Nov. 1865.

5983 II. **George Oliver Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 26 Sept. 1844; graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., in 1869; was ordained, and settled at Tarrytown, N. Y., as pastor of the Baptist Church; and died there, 18 Dec. 1872, unmarried.

5984 III. **William Arthur Whitney,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 13 Jan. 1846; died 5 Nov. 1852, and was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery, at Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Henry and Sarah Esther (Whitney) Blakeman. 1848

5985 I. **Adeline Vaughn Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 July 1848; died there 11 Ap. 1851, and was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery.

5986 II. **Sarah Eveline Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 Ap. 1852; died there 15 Oct. 1853, and was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery.

5987 III. **Frederick Hayden Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 Jan. 1855.

5988 IV. **Mary Eveline Blakeman,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 May 1857.

Chil. of Burton Washburn and Emily Ann (Whitney) Leonard. 1849

5989 I. **Augusta Jane Leonard,** b. at Fairfield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1848.

5990 II. **Caroline Grace Leonard,** b. at Petersburgh, Va., 22 March 1854.

5991 III. **William Andrews Leonard,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 19 June 1867.

Chil. of Benjamin Hunt and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney) Osborn. 1849a

5992 I. **Elizabeth Hunt Osborn,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 Feb. 1848.

5993 II. **Frederic Wilber Osborn,** b. at Litchfield, Conn., 25 March 1855; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 7 March 1856.

5994 III. **Arthur Whitney Osborn,** b. at Salem, Ill., 29 Feb. 1860.

5995 IV. **Louisa Alice Osborn,** b. 8 Oct. 1863.

5996 V. ——— **Osborn,** b. 15 Feb. 1866, name and sex not stated.

Chil. of James D. and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Phillips. 1850

5997 I. **William James Phillips,** b. 22 March 1825; resided at Philadelphia, Penn., in 1868, and was superintendent of Police and Fire Telegraph in that city.

5998 II. **Mary A. Phillips,** b. 9 Oct. 1826; died 24 Sept. 1828.

5999 III. **Margaret Ann Phillips,** b. 4 Feb. 1829; died 6 Oct. 1835.

6000 IV. **Sarah M. Phillips,** b. 11 Nov. 1831; died 29 Jan. 1832.

6001 V. **Sarah M. Phillips,** b. 1 Ap. 1833; died 27 May 1834.

6002 VI. **Esther R. Phillips,** b. 30 Jan. 1835; died 22 Oct. 1839.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah Ann (Titus) Whitney. 1853

6003 I. **Esther Whitney,** b. at New York City, 16 Aug. 1834.

6004 II. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. at New York City, 19 Oct. 1835.

6005 III. **William Eben Whitney.**

Chil. of John and Sarah Emily (Whitney) Firth. 1854

6006 I. **Edward Jucho Firth,** b. 27 May 1838; married, 1 June 1865; **Harriet Sophia Denike,** of New York. They settled at Newtown, L. I.; and he was drowned, off Sandy Hook, while bathing from a yacht, 6 Sept. 1865.

6007 II. **Mary Eleanor Firth,** b. 5 Ap. 1840; married, 7 June 1858, **Samuel Frost Knight,** of Plymouth, England, who was born 21 Feb. 1835. They lived at Newtown, L. I., in 1868; his business being at 31 Maiden Lane, N. Y. 14182

6008 III. **Esther Eliza Firth,** b. 10 Aug. 1844; married, 15 June 1869, **Abram T. Nafis.**

6009 IV. **George Williamson Firth,** b. 22 Feb. 1846; married, 28 March 1867, **Adelaide Sophia Post,** of Jersey City, N. J., who was born 23 March 14189

1846. He graduated at Madison University; and resided at Jersey City, N. J., in 1869.

6010 V. **Franklin Whitney Firth,** b. 19 Dec. 1849; died 29 Ap. 1855.

6011 VI. **Louis Whitney Firth,** b. 2 March 1852.

Chil. of Edward Tompkins and Catharine Helen (Chapple) Whitney. 1855

6012 I. **Catharine Jane Whitney,** b. at New York, 28 Feb. 1840; died at New York, 14 March 1843, and was buried there.

6013 II. **Mary Louise Whitney,** b. at New York, 9 Feb. 1842; married at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Oct. 1862, **Theodore Fitch.** They lived at Norwalk in 1868. 14191

6014 III. **Amelia Antoinette Whitney,** b. at New York, 13 Dec. 1844; married at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Dec. 1866, **John Thornton Prowitt,** a druggist, born 7 Dec. 1842, son of Henry Prowitt. They lived at Norwalk in 1868. 14196

6015 IV. **James Edward Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1846; died there 1 March 1846, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

6016 V. **Susan Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1847; died there 30 Sept. 1848, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

6017 VI. **Emily Firth Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 18 July 1850; and lived at Norwalk, Conn., in 1868.

6018 VII. **Edward Chapple Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1852; and lived at Norwalk, Conn., in 1868.

6019 VIII. **William James Phillips Whitney,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 25 May 1860; and lived there in 1868.

Child of William and Mary Ann (Fitch) Webb. 1856

6020 I. **Harriet Lucretia Webb,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 19 Jan. 1836; married at Wilton, as a second wife, 25 July 1870, **Charles Augustus Clark,** son of Samuel and Lucy (Smith) Clark. See his record. 12855

Her half brother and sisters belong in the ninth generation, being children of No. 12853.

Chil. of James Platt and Cynthia Ursula (Mead) Fitch. 1858

6020a I. **Theodore Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 29 July 1836; married there, 22 July 1863, **Cornelia Mapes,** born at New York, 20 Dec. 1843, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Selleck) Mapes. They settled at West Farms, and were living there in May 1877. 14197

6020b II. **Edward Hawley Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1840; a soldier in the war of 1861; was captured by the confederates, confined in the prison at Andersonville, Ga., and died there, date not known.

6020c III. **Alonzo Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1846; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Sept. 1869, **Emma Frances Weed,** born there 22 June 1848, dau. of Oliver Washington and Mary Elizabeth (Raymond) Weed. They settled at West Farms, and were living there in May 1877. 14198

6020d IV. **Marcus Fitch,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1850; and was living there in May 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Harvey and Rebecca (Betts) Fitch. 1859

6021 I. **John Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 14 Feb. 1839; married by Rev. Dr. Thompson, Presbyterian, at his church in New York City, 31 Oct. 1861, to **Sarah Amelia Hodge.** They were living, in Nov. 1874, at New Orleans, La., where he was freight-agent of the New Orleans, Jackson, and Great Northern Railroad. 14199

6022 II. **Mary Janet Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 June 1841; married at Norwalk, Conn., 10 Oct. 1871, by Rev. Charles M. Selleck, Episcopal, to **John Cotter,** a machinist, born at Norwalk, son of James and Ellen Cotter. They were living at Norwalk in Nov. 1874. 14201

6023 III. **Alice Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 16 Jan. 1844; was living with her parents, at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6024 IV. **Agnes Fitch,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 Nov. 1847; was living with her father, at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6025 V. **Sarah Emily Fitch,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 31 Oct. 1855; a teacher; was living with her parents, at Norwalk, in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Harvey and Eunice (Hyatt) Taylor. 1863

6026 I. **Charles James Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 8 Aug. 1841; a cabinet-maker; married at Wilton, 11 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Samuel Main, Methodist Episcopal, to **Frances Adele Pardee,** dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Main) Pardee, of South Salem, N. Y., where she was born 14 Oct. 1844. They dwelt at Wilton till Oct. 1873, and then moved to Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1874. 14202

6027 II. **Georgiana Hyatt Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 Oct. 1845; married, 19 Jan. 1865, **Charles Edward Mann,** a stone-cutter, of Thomaston, Conn. They were living at Wilton in Nov. 1874, without children.

6028 III. **Oscar Whitney Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 Aug. 1849; married **Jenny Hawkins,** dau. of William Hawkins, of Ridgefield, Conn. They were living at Wilton, on the old Gaylord place, in Nov. 1874.

6029 IV. **Franklin Augustus Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 30 June 1851; a cabinet-maker; was living at Wilton in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6030 V. **William Gaylord Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 July 1854; and was living at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1874, with his brother Charles.

6031 VI. **Edward Adolphus Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 18 July 1856; and lived with his father, at Wilton, in Nov. 1874.

6032 VII. **Ida Susan Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Jan. 1859; died there 9 March 1862, and was buried in the Congregational Cemetery, on Joe's Hill.

6033 VIII. **Charrie Hyatt Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 23 Jan. 1862; died there 28 Aug. 1863, and was buried on Joe's Hill.

6034 IX. **Jennie Agnes Taylor,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 March 1864; and lived with her father, at Wilton, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Stephen and Maria (Clark) Weeks. 1865

6035 I. **Harriet Eliza Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 30 Nov. 1844; married there, 31 May 1868, by Rev. Waldo May, Adventist, to **William Mudge,** a farmer, of Onondaga, Mich., whose father then lived at Leslie. He was born at 32 Main Street, Monroe City, Mich., 5 Oct. 1840, son of Rev. 14204

John Goodrich and Ann (Flynn) Mudge.[1] He enlisted, 28 Feb. 1864, in Co. G, 12th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out 20 March 1865. He was living at Onondaga in 1874. She died there, of consumption, 29 March 1874, and was buried in the Leslie Cemetery.

6036 II. **Walter Benjamin Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 17 May 1848; died there, 14 March 1849, and was buried in the Leslie Cemetery.

6037 III. **Matilda Ann Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 30 Dec. 1849; married there, by Rev. Elijah K. Grout, Baptist, 2 Feb. 1868, to **Emery Wauvle,** a farmer and blacksmith, son of John and Sarah (Williams) Wauvle, of Aurelius, Mich., and, prior to 1854, of Freetown, N. Y., where he was born 8 Ap. 1845. He served in Co. B, 17th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, from 14 Aug. 1861 till 2 Aug. 1862, when he was discharged on account of sickness. He again enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, in Co. C, 4th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was mustered out 11 Aug. 1865, having taken part in seven battles and three skirmishes, and escaped unhurt. After dwelling at Leslie till Ap. 1873, they moved to Wenona, Mich.; and thence, in Sept. 1873, to Mason, Mich., where they lived in 1874. 14206

6038 IV. **Walter Whitney Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 4 Oct. 1851; and was living there, with his father, in 1874.

6039 V. **Lydia Maria Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 11 Dec. 1852; married there, 23 Dec. 1873, in her father's house, by Rev. Horace M. Gallup, Baptist, to **Charles Miller,** a farmer, whose parents then lived in Leslie, three miles north of the village. He was born in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 4

[1] ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM MUDGE.

JARVIS MUDGE, a native of England, was in Boston, Mass., 1638; Hartford, Conn., 1640; Wethersfield, Conn., 1644; m. there, 1649, and moved same year to New London, Conn., where he d. early in 1653. = REBECCA, widow of Abraham Elsen.

MICAH MUDGE, b. in New London, Conn., 1650; d. in Hebron, Conn., early in Jan. 1724. = MARY, dau. of George and Susan Alexander, of Northampton, Mass., b. 20 Oct. 1648; m. 23 Sept. 1670; d. 1728.

EBENEZER MUDGE, b. in Northampton, Mass., 26 Feb. 1683; d. in Sharon, Conn., 21 Ap. 1758. = ABIGAIL, dau. of Thomas and Mary Skinner, b. in Malden, Mass., 17 Feb. 1691; m. 13 Jan. 1708–9; d. in Sharon, Conn.

MICAH MUDGE, b. in Hebron, Conn., 6 March 1718; died in Florida, N. Y., in 1813, in 95th year. = LUCY (widow of Daniel Chapman), second wife; m. in Sharon, Conn., 10 Feb. 1755.

JOHN MUDGE, b. in Richmond, Mass., 1763; a Revolutionary soldier; died in Monroe, Mich., June 1837, aged 74. = ELIZABETH JACKSON.

JOHN GOODRICH MUDGE, b. in Genesee Co., N. Y.; went to Monroe, Mich., when 9 years old; was a Baptist preacher; died in Leslie, Mich. = ANN FLYNN, b. in New York City; went when 7 years old to Dearborn, Mich.

WILLIAM MUDGE, = HARRIET ELIZA WEEKS, No. 6035.

July 1847, son of Lomis and Maritta (Gordon) Miller. They were living at Leslie in 1874.

6040 VI. **Isadore Angeline Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 28 Ap. 1854; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6041 VII. **Wilson Clark Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 9 Ap. 1856; died 21 May 1856, and was buried at Leslie.

6042 VIII. **Emma Rebecca Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 18 Sept. 1858; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6043 IX. **Amy Asenath Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 12 Feb. 1860; died at Leslie, 5 Ap. 1862, and was buried there.

Chil. of Stephen and Laura Edwinna (Reynolds) Weeks. 1865

6044 X. **Alice Esther Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 21 Sept. 1866.

6045 XI. **Nettie Gertrude Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 21 June 1868.

6046 XII. **Verna Luella Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 17 Dec. 1869.

6047 XIII. **Adoniram Judson Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 18 Jan. 1872.

6048 XIV. **Bertha Evangeline Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 30 Nov. 1873; died there, 4 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Leslie Cemetery.

Chil. of William Henry and Jane Ellen (Dunning) Weeks. 1866

6049 I. **Willis Amos Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 5 Feb. 1852; a teacher; lived at Leslie in 1874.

6050 II. **Whitney Benjamin Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 21 Dec. 1854.

6051 III. **Marilla Ellen Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 31 July 1856; a teacher; lived at Leslie, with her father, in 1874.

Child of William Henry and Mary Catharine (Du Bois) Weeks. 1866

6052 IV. **Luna Angeline Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 2 May 1863; lived there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Walter and Angeline (Weeks) Holt. 1867

6053 I. **Marie Antoinette Holt,** b. at Webster, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1849.

6054 II. **Annie Matilda Holt,**[1] b. at Ontario, N. Y., 1 June 1856.

6055 III. **William Day Holt,** b. at Ontario, N.Y., 2 Aug. 1858.

Child of George Washington and Catharine Ann (Smith) Weeks. 1868

6056 I. **Ettie Amelia Weeks,** b. at Leslie, Mich., 26 Nov. 1856; a teacher.

Chil. of Edward Philander and Harriet Ann (Jackson) Whitney. 1870

6057 I. **George Edward Whitney,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1843; a civil engineer; married at Stamford, Conn., 4 Nov. 1869, by Rev. F. W. Brathwait, Episcopal, to **Antoinette Hecker Lockwood,** dau. of John D. and Janet (Gray) Lockwood, of Stamford, where she was born 16 Dec. 1845. They settled at Stamford, and were living there in Sept. 1877, he being then superintendent of the Stamford Water Company. He entered the U. S. Navy, 2 June 1862, as engineer; was captured in Florida, 3 May 1864; and remained a prisoner at Macon, Charleston, and Richmond, till paroled in Oct. 1864.

6058 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. 25 Jan. 1844; died in Sept. 1844.

6059 III. **Ella Matilda Whitney,** b. at New York, 6 May 1850; died 13 May 1874, at Stamford, Conn., and was buried there, in St. Andrew's church-yard, Washington Avenue.

Chil. of James and Harriet Louisa (Whitney) Young. 1871

6060 I. **Mary Fidelia Young,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1847; married there, 12 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Frederick Glanville, Baptist, to **Austin Taber,** a farmer and sawyer, son of John Hancock and Hannah Taber, of Genoa,

[1] Originally the name was Annie Adèle Holt, as shown in the *Holt Genealogy*, p. 219; but it has since been changed.

N. Y., where he was born 29 May 1840. They lived at East Venice, N. Y., in 1868, without children.

6061 II. **Edwin Adelbert Young,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 12 June 1852.

Chil. of Sanford Bennett and Martha (Whiting) Whitney. 1872

6062 I. **Starr Burnett Whitney,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1861; died at Venice, 27 March 1861, and was buried there.

6063 II. **George William Whitney,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1862.

6064 III. **Nettie May Whitney,** b. at Venice, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1866.

Chil. of William Erastus and Martha Ann (Saxon) Root. 1873

6065 I. **Isaac Towner Root,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 23 Oct. 1848; died at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

6066 II. **Matthew Saxon Root,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 March 1851; died at Norwalk, 20 Oct. 1862, and was buried there.

6067 III. **Elizabeth Ann Root,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 11 Ap. 1855.

Chil. of William Edward and Angeline Eliza (Root) Aiken. 1874

6068 I. **Joseph Edward Aiken,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 7 Aug. 1841; married at Scott, Wis., 5 Oct. 1862, **Mary Lois Platt.** He was a soldier in the Union army, in the war of 1861; died in the service, 3 Oct. 1863; and was buried at Mitchells, Wisconsin.

6069 II. **Angeline Matilda Aiken,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 8 Nov. 1843; married at Mitchells, Wis., 28 March 1866, **Asa H. Bradley.** They were living at Sheboygan Falls, Wis., in Oct. 1868. 14208

6070 III. **Minerva Ann Aiken,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Jan. 1846.

6071 IV. **Miles Root Aiken,** b. at Mitchells, Wis., 15 Oct. 1850.

Chil. of Sidney Rodney and Hannah Clarinda (Root) Lounsbury. 1877

6072 I. **Ida Augusta Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 24 Jan. 1853.

6073 II. **Marian Eliza Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 12 Feb. 1855.

6074 III. **William Edward Lounsbury,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 July 1856.

6075 IV. **Theodore Irving Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Sept. 1860.

6076 V. **Joseph Sidney Lounsbury,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 1 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of John Maxwell and Mary Ruth (Root) Crowe. 1878

6077 I. **Lillie Frances Crowe,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 July 1858; died 17 Aug. 1858, and was buried at South Norwalk.

6078 II. **Catharine Eliza Crowe,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 5 Jan. 1860.

6079 III. **Jeannie Maxwell Crowe,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 June 1862.

Child of Stephen and Fanny (Street) Bedford. 1882

6080 I. **Sarah Maria Bedford,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1829; died at Newburgh, N. Y., 1 May 1837.

Chil. of Jacob L. and Sarah (Street) Scofield. 1883

6081 I. **Albert Newman Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1829; a clerk; died at Janesville, Wis., 21 Oct. 1855, and was buried at Fishkill, N. Y.

6082 II. **William Rodney Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1832; married at Williamsburgh, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1860, by Rev. Dr. McLean, assisted by Rev. Dr. Wells and Rev. Mr. Burroughs, Presbyterians, to **Anna Boswell,** born at Trenton, N. J., 18 June 1835, dau. of Henry

Chambers and Margaret (Burrows) Boswell. They lived at Glenham in 1874, without children. He is a merchant in New York City.

6083 III. **Sidney Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N.Y., 23 Jan. 1834; a civil engineer and underwriter; married at Hughsonville, N. Y., 18 June 1862, by Rev. F. T. Williams, Presbyterian, to **Eliza Vail Hughson,** born at Fishkill, N.Y., 18 Jan. 1839, dau. of Benjamin and Phebe Sophia (Marshall) Hughson. They dwelt at Fishkill in 1874. 14209

6084 IV. **Mary Catharine Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 12 May 1837; lived at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1874.

6085 V. **Sarah Maria Bedford Scofield,** b. at Glenham, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1839; married there, 5 Oct. 1859, by Rev. J. H. Bevier, of the Reformed Church, to **Du Bois Brinckerhoff,** a farmer, born at Fishkill, N. Y., 18 March 1837, son of Daniel and Hannah (Du Bois) Brinckerhoff. They lived at Fishkill in 1874. 14214

Chil. of George Greenlief and Jane (Vail) Street. 1884

6086 I. **Emily Frances Street,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1831; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1851, **David Orville Bond,** a miller, born 9 Oct. 1831, son of David and Hannah Bond. He died at Newburgh, 2 Nov. 1854. She married (2d), 11 Feb. 1857, at Newburgh, **John Coleman,** a contractor, born 17 Dec. 1827, son of John and Phebe Coleman, of Newburgh. They lived at Newburgh in 1874. 14217

6087 II. **John William Street,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1833.

6088 III. **Minerva Street,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1834; died at Newburgh, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1842.

6089 IV. **Stephen Bedford Street,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1842; died there, 29 July 1843.

6090 V. **Alice Street,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1845; died there, 18 July 1847.

Chil. of John Greenlief and Lydia Staples (Wright) Street. 1887

6091 I. **Justus Greenlief Street,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 18 Ap. 1838; died at New Lisbon, Ohio, 29 July 1839, and was buried there.

6092 II. **George William Street,** b. at New Lisbon, Ohio, 2 Ap. 1840; married at New York City, 18 Sept. 1872, **Mary Dodge DelaVergne,** born 18 Sept. 1840, dau. of Edward Morton and Harriet (Brown) DelaVergne. He served during the whole war of 1861, was in twenty-seven battles, and was twice slightly wounded. He enlisted, 20 May 1861, in Co. A, 67th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; reënlisted in Jan. 1864, and was soon appointed Quartermaster Sergeant on the staff of the 65th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; and was discharged 20 July 1865. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; and was, in Sept. 1874, a member of the firm of John G. Street & Son, manufacturers of travelling bags, trunks, etc., in New York City. 14221

6093 III. **Mary Frances Street,** b. at New Lisbon, Ohio, 7 March 1842; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1861, **George William Johns,** who was born at Huntington, Vt., 28 Oct. 1839, son of Cyrus and Mary (Ackerman) Johns. In Sept. 1874, he was auditor of the National Express Co., in New York City. 14222

6094 IV. **Charles Greenlief Street,** b. at Fishkill Village, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1844; married at her father's house, 8 High Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 May 1867, **Catharine Frances Jarvis,** who was born at 108 Eighth Avenue, New York, 3 Feb. 1847, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Stanford) Jarvis. He settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was living there in Sept. 1874; and was then a member of the firm of Detwiller, Street & Co., pyrotechnists, 9 Dey Street, New York. 14227

6095 V. **Langford Street,** b. at New York City, 29 Dec. 1846; died there, 6 Jan. 1849, and was buried at Fishkill Village, N. Y.

6096 VI. **Annie Wright Street,** b. at New York City, 1 Aug. 1855; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William H. and Mary C. (Street) Annin. 1888

6097 I. **Edward Annin,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1846; died there, 20 March 1847.

6098 II. **Mary Susan Annin,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1848; and was living at Fishkill, N. Y., in 1874.

6099 III. **Walter Hughson Annin,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 March 1850; a travelling salesman; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Child of Uriah and Fanny (Lockwood) Gray. 1889

6100 I. **William Lockwood Gray,** b. 1 Jan. 1818; went to sea in 1834, since which his friends have not heard from him.

Child of William Rodney and Sarah (Haines) Lockwood. 1893

6101 I. **Melissa Lockwood,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1840; married there, 29 Sept. 1863, **John Rundle Bloomer,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Martha (Rundle) Bloomer, of North Salem, N. Y., formerly of Southeast, where he was born 18 March 1826. They settled at Southeast, and were living there in Sept. 1877, a mile and a half east of Brewster's Station. 14229

Chil. of Lewis Le Grand and Rebecca (Webb) Whitney. 1896

6102 I. **Sarah Hall Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 8 Oct. 1839; resided with her father at Stamford, during his life, and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

6103 II. **Wells Rossiter Whitney,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 4 Sept. 1841; a clerk; married at Unadilla, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1864, by Rev. S. S. Goodman, Presbyterian, to **Mary Louise Teller,** born at Fulton, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1842, dau. of Jacob and Maria (Seaman) Teller. He lived at Unadilla from Jan. 1864 to March 1873; and, since that, at Delhi, N. Y. He enlisted at Stamford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1862, as corporal, in Co. A, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf.; took part in the seige and capture of Port Hudson; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863. 14233

Chil. of John and Harriet Newell (Whitney) Taylor. 1898

6104 I. **William Lewis Taylor,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Nov. 1845; a drug-clerk, and farmer; married at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Samuel T. Merrill, Baptist, to **Margaret Ellen Braham,** born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March 1849, dau. of Englehardt and Mary Jane (Nugent) Braham.[1] They resided at Mount Hope, Wis., without children, in 1874.

6105 II. **Arthur Whitney Taylor,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 Sept. 1849.

[1] Englehardt Braham was born at "Euboch," Prussia, 19 March 1820; and resided at Hoboken, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of William Chappell and Maria Louisa (Whitney) Adams. 1899

6106 I. **Frederick Chappell Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 July 1847; died there, 2 May 1854, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6107 II. **Charles Henry Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 Jan. 1849; married by Rev. O. S. Gates, at South Norwalk, 27 Nov. 1872, to **Mary Emily Remsen,** born at Huntington, L. I., 16 June 1852, dau. of John and Phebe Elizabeth (Jarvis) Remsen. He lived at South Norwalk in 1873.

6108 III. **John McLean Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Aug. 1850; died there, 7 Aug. 1852, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6109 IV. **Sarah Ella Adams,** twin, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 10 Sept. 1852; died there, 14 Aug. 1853, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6110 V. **Julia Eva Adams,** twin, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 10 Sept. 1852; died there, of diphtheria, 28 Oct. 1862, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6111 VI. **Alice Louisa Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Oct. 1855; died there, of diphtheria, 6 Nov. 1862, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6112 VII. **LeGrand Whitney Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 Nov. 1857; died there, of diphtheria, 12 Nov. 1862, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6113 VIII. **William Herbert Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 26 Aug. 1859.

6114 IX. **Caroline Marshall Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 22 March 1862.

6115 X. **Frank Whitney Adams,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 Feb. 1865.

Chil. of George Gilbert and Myra Emeline (Whitney) Pennoyer. 1900

6116 I. **George LeGrand Pennoyer,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Ap. 1846; died there, 12 Nov. 1849, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6117 II. **Francis Whitney Pennoyer,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 June 1848; died there, 6 Nov. 1850, and was buried in the Norwalk Cemetery.

6118	III. **William Moore Pennoyer,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 26 May 1853; and resided at Stamford, Conn., in 1874.	
	Chil. of Horace Gardiner and Mary Elizabeth (Durand) Hyatt.	1901
6119	I. **Charles Augustus Hyatt,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 Nov. 1842; died at Norwalk, 29 Dec. 1843, and was buried there.	
6119a	II. **Annie Durand,** adopted, married **Clarence Nash,** son of Daniel Kellogg and Sally (Raymond) Nash. See his record.	9859
	Chil. of William Francis and Emeline Matilda (Ogden) Hyatt.	1904
6120	I. **Annie Hyatt,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1857.	
6121	II. **Herbert Ogden Hyatt,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1859.	
6122	III. **Frank Stanly Hyatt,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1862.	
	Child of William Francis and Julia Selina (Merrill) Hyatt.	1904 2055
6123	IV. **Clara Merrill Hyatt,** b. 27 Oct. 1869.	
	Chil. of William Lewis and Lydia Ensign (Treat) Quintard.	1909
6124	I. **Mary Caroline Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 March 1847; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.	
6125	II. **William Evert Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 Nov. 1848; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.	
	Chil. of Francis Edmund and Harriet Maria (Allen) Quintard.	1910
6126	I. **Harriet Frances Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 10 May 1847; died 25 Nov. 1847, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.	

6127 II. **Charles Augustus Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Nov. 1848; a travelling salesman; married at Danbury, Conn., 18 June 1873, by Rev. J. L. Peck, Meth. Epis., to **Emma Beers,** dau. of Leander and Huldah (Platt) Beers, of Danbury, where she was born 15 Aug. 1853. They were living at Norwalk in March 1875, without children.

6128 III. **Homer Allen Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Jan. 1851; died 9 July 1854, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

6129 IV. **Henry Francis Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Feb. 1853; died 12 July 1853, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

Chil. of Francis Edmund and Matilda (Lounsbury) Quintard. 1910

6130 V. **Harriet Frances Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 2 Aug. 1855.

6131 VI. **Frederick Homer Quintard,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Jan. 1857.

Chil. of Bennett Davis and Mary Elizabeth (Quintard) Lum. 1911

6132 I. **George Bennett Lum,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 June 1849.

6133 II. **Elizabeth Bowers Lum,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Oct. 1850; married at Stamford, Conn., 29 May 1872, by Rev. Samuel Dunham, pastor of the First Congregational Church at Norwalk, to **James Edward Allen,** a railroad-engineer, born 22 Dec. 1847, son of William Henry and Elizabeth (Allen) Allen, of Westport, Conn. He is employed on the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, and has lived at 4 Liberty Court, New Haven, Conn., since 10 March 1873. They have no children.

6134 III. **Mary Louisa Lum,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Dec. 1853.

6135 IV. **Harriet Frances Lum,** b. in River Street, Stamford, Conn., 30 June 1860.

Chil. of John and Jemima (Benedict) Riley. 1912

6136 I. **John Riley,** b. 28 Sept. 1817; died 7 July 1819.

6137 II. **William Thomas Riley,** b. 4 Aug. 1820.

6138 III. **Adelia Riley,** b. 13 Sept. 1822; married **Richard Place,** whose first wife was her aunt, Betsey Benedict. 1917

6139 IV. **Elizabeth Riley,** b. 5 Dec. 1824; married **Daniel D. Dyer,** a dealer in shoes.

6140 V. **Mary Esther Riley,** b. 15 July 1828.

6141 VI. **Helen Riley,** b. 28 Oct. 1830.

6142 VII. **Martha Riley,** b. 19 Oct. 1832; died 10 Aug. 1833.

Child of William and Martha B. (Keiling) Benedict. 1913

6143 I. **William Benedict,** b. 28 Oct. 1819; died 13 Feb. 1820.

Child of Richard and Betsey (Benedict) Place. 1917

6144 I. **Polly Betsey Place,** b. 20 Aug. 1842.

Chil. of Lewis and Ann (Hoyt) St. John. 1918

6145 I. **Ann Maria St. John,** b. 26 Sept. 1828; married, 24 May 1852, **Allen Betts,** a farmer and miller, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 6 July 1817. They dwelt at New Canaan, Conn., till 1856; and resided at Norwalk, Conn., in 1868. 14236

6146 II. **Silas Hamilton St. John,** b. 13 Feb. 1830; died 28 July 1832, of hydrocephalus, and was buried in St. John's Chapel burying-ground, in New York City.

Chil. of Lewis and Margaret Ann (Ackerman) St. John. 1918

6147 III. **Edwin Millikan St. John,** b. 6 Sept. 1839; married in New York City, 22 May 1867, **Ida C. Paddock,** born 29 Aug. 1848, dau. of Thaddeus R. Paddock. 14242

6148 IV. **Charles Hoyt St. John,** b. 22 Nov. 1841; died of typhoid

fever, 5 Sept. 1866, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

6149 V. **Henry Ackerman St. John,** b. 18 Aug. 1844; died 27 July 1845, of hydrocephalus, and was buried in a vault in St. Luke's churchyard, New York.

Child of Ezra and Deborah (St. John) White. 1919

6150 I. **Horace White,** b. 20 June 1826; and lived at West Oneonta, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of James and Hannah (Brown) St. John. 1921

6151 I. **Silas St. John,** b. at New York, 4 Ap. 1835; married there, 19 Ap. 1861, **Julia Cook,** born at New York, dau. of ——— and Mary (Morgan) Cook. She died, 1 Jan. 1873, at Augusta, Georgia, and was buried there. He lived at St. Louis, Mo., in 1874, in the service of the Adams Express Co. 14243

6152 II. **Julia St. John,** b. at New York, 16 Oct. 1838; married at Stamford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1869, **James Christie Nightingale,** who was born at New York, 22 Sept. 1836, son of John and Ann Jane (Agnew) Nightingale. He was graduated at the University of the City of New York, in the class of 1861; and at the Princeton Theological Seminary, in the class of 1865. He was licensed to preach 14 Ap. 1865; ordained by the Presbytery of New York 13 Oct. 1866; supplied the pulpit of the Canal Street Presbyterian Church in New York, from 1 Sept. 1865 to 1 Sept. 1867; was then pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Islip, L. I., till 1 Jan. 1869; soon after which he went to Smithville, N. Y., where he was installed 15 Dec. 1869. He resigned 1 Jan. 1874; and accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church at Babylon, Huntington, L. I., where he was installed as pastor 10 Feb. 1874; and has lived there since 1 Ap. 1874. 14246

Chil. of Henry and Maria Louisa (St. John) Barron. 1931

6153 I. **John Robert Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 July 1838; died there, 13 Feb. 1839.

6154 II. **Joseph Henry Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 31 March 1840; married at Big Flats, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1867, by Rev. William Atwood, Presbyterian, to **Rhetta Wing,** of Elmira, N. Y., who was born at Big Flats, 20 Feb. 1843, dau. of Orren and Mary Maria (Deets) Wing. They settled at 14247

Elmira, and were living there in 1874, he being then of the firm of White & Barron, makers of boot and shoes.

6155 III. **Mary Agnes Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 June 1842; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1862, by Rev. T. Smith, to **Henry Burr Fillow,** of Westport, Conn., a farmer, born at Poplar Plains, Westport, 3 June 1842, son of Lewis and Sarah (Lockwood) Fillow. He enlisted from Westport, 10 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf.; and died at Port Hudson, La., of typhoid fever, 25 July 1863. She was living at New Canaan, Conn., in 1874.

6156 IV. **Alexander Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 July 1844; a stock raiser; married at Golden City, Colorado, 21 Nov. 1869, by Rev. Peter Peterson, Methodist Episcopal, to **Rose Barber,** born at Rapids City, Ill., 27 Oct 1842, dau. of Jonas and Vira Ann (French) Barber. He was at Port Jervis, N. Y., in 1861; Elmira, N. Y., 1862; Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1862; Penn Yan, N. Y., 1863; Nashville, Tenn., 1864–5; Denver and Fair Play, Colorado, 1866; Golden, Colorado, 1866 to 1870; and since that at Boulder, Colorado, where they were living in Aug. 1874. 14249

6157 V. **Ann Eliza Barron,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Dec. 1846; married at Tarrytown, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1867, by Rev. John Hale Painter, to **Theodore Painter,** of Norwalk, son of Rev. John Hale and Elizabeth (Green) Painter, of Canarsie, Flatlands, L. I. He served in the war of 1861. They were living at Beloit, Ill., in 1874.

6158 VI. **Maria Cordelia Barron,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn, 15 Oct. 1850; married there, 14 July 1872, by Rev. Mark Staples, Methodist, to **Frederick Crosby,** of New Canaan, a shoemaker, who was born at New York City, 14 July 1848, son of Frederick and Julia Ann (Pendes) Crosby, afterward of New Canaan. They resided at New Canaan in 1874. 14252

6159 VII. **Elizabeth Arabel Barron,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 15 Oct. 1850; married there, 14 July 1872, by Rev. Mark Staples, Methodist, to **John Crosby,** a shoemaker, who was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 March 1850, son of Frederick and Julia Ann (Pendes) Crosby, afterward of New Canaan. They were living at New Canaan in 1874.

6160 VIII. **James St. John Barron,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 22 Nov. 1854; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Nathan Oglesby and Sarah (Buckbee) St. John. 1932

6161 I. **Charles William St. John,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Feb. 1848; married at Port Jervis, N. Y., 4 July 1871, by Rev. James R. Remson, 14253

Baptist, to **Mary Lydia Bullivant,** of London, England, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Jane (Kelso) Bullivant; and resided at Port Jervis in 1874.

6162 II. **James Shand St. John,** b. at Newark, N. J., 4 March 1850; and resided there in 1874.

6163 III. **Emma Louisa St. John,** b. at Newark, N. J., 26 Feb. 1852; and resided at Port Jervis, N. Y., with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of James Hutchingson and Elizabeth Arabella (St. John) Shand. 1935

6164 I. **Elizabeth Arabella Shand,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 March 1844; died there 28 Ap. 1845, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6165 II. **James Sutherland Shand,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 March 1847; died there 28 Aug. 1847, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6166 III. **Annie Arabel Shand,** b. at 94 Sands Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1848; a teacher, unmarried; resided on the old St. John Farm, at Belden's Hill, Wilton, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of William Legrand and Sarah Amanda (Bonker) St. John. 1937

6167 I. **Mary Agnes St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 4 March 1860.

6168 II. **Eva Jane St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1862.

6169 III. **Bernard Legrand St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 July 1866.

6170 IV. **Orison Edmond St. John,** b. at Port Jervis, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1870.

6171 V. **Anna Shand St. John,** b. at Kingston, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Jesse Raymond and Elizabeth (Reed) Betts. 1940

6172 I. **Edward Nelson Betts,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 8 June 1827; a carriage and house painter; married at Auburn, N. Y., **Catharine Scott,** 14254

born 10 Jan. 1835, dau. of John Scott, of Waterloo, N. Y. He settled at Seneca Falls, N. Y.

6173 II. **Samuel Oscar Betts,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1830; an engineer; married at Bryan, Ohio, where her father then lived, 17 Oct. 1858, **Mary Adeline Obrist,** born 3 Ap. 1839, dau. of Alfred and Elizabeth Obrist. He lived at Toledo, Ohio, in 1868. 14258

6174 III. **Orsamus Allen Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1833; lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1868.

6175 IV. **William Henry Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1835; served in the U. S. Navy throughout the war of 1861, first on the Augusta, then on the Fort Jackson.

6176 V. **Mary Elizabeth Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 15 June 1838; died unmarried, 17 July 1865, and was buried at Waterloo, N. Y., in Maple Grove Cemetery.

6177 VI. **Olive Aurelia Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1841.

6178 VII. **John Philo Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1844; died at Seneca Falls in Sept. 1845, and was buried there.

6179 VIII. **John Philo Betts,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1846; a blacksmith; married at Waterloo, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1866, **Mary Jane Kinnan,** born 30 July 1850, dau. of Augustus and Mary Louisa Kinnan, of Pontiac, Mich. He resided at Waterloo in 1867.

6180 IX. **Charles Morgan Betts,** b. at Cayuga, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1850.

Chil. of John Legrand and Matilda (Tristram) Reed. 1941

6181 I. **Matilda Seymour Reed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 11 July 1845; died 31 March 1865, and was buried in the Union Cemetery, at Five Mile River, Norwalk, Conn.

6182 II. **John William Reed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 16 Feb. 1847; an accountant; was employed in a banking-house at 94 Broadway, New York, in 1867.

6183 III. **Mary Antoinette Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Sept. 1850.

6184 IV. **Howard Curzon Reed,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Sept. 1854.

Chil. of Moses Olmstead and Cornelia Wilber (Lovejoy) Reed. 1942

6185 I. **Catharine Amelia Reed,** b. 7 Dec. 1841; married, 7 May 1864, **Richard H. Demill,** who was born 15 June 1841. 14260

6186 II. **Rodolphus Olmstead Reed,** b. 21 Dec. 1847; lived at South Norwalk, Conn., in 1868.

Child of Lewis Seymour and Phebe Maria (Sanford) Reed. 1943

6187 I. **Frances Augusta Reed,** b. at Five Mill River, Darien, Conn., 31 Jan. 1855.

Chil. of Walter Burr and Amelia Sophia (Draper) Reed. 1945

6188 I. **John Franklin Reed,** b. 6 Sept. 1859.

6189 II. **Hiram Edgar Reed,** b. 24 June 1861.

6190 III. **Mary Ella Reed,** b. 8 Aug. 1863.

6191 IV. **Minnie Gertrude Reed,** b. 23 March 1865.

Chil. of William C. and Sarah Frances (Reed) Doolittle. 1946

6192 I. **Frances M. Doolittle,** b. 1 May 1856.

6193 II. **Mary E. Doolittle,** b. 1 June 1858.

Chil. of Eli and Mary (Day) Reed. 1947

6194 I. **Josephine Frances Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 May 1825; married, 6 May 1844, by Rev. Harvey Husted, Methodist, to **George Whiting Raymond,** a merchant-tailor, of Bridgeport, Conn., born 24 May 1816, son of Gershom and Delia Raymond, of South Norwalk. He retired from business before 1868. 14261

6195 II. **Mary Antoinette Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 31 Jan. 1827; died there 4 June 1829.

6196 III. **Maria Louise Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Feb. 1829; married, 7 Nov. 1863, at Bridgeport, Conn., by Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Bridgeport, to **Andrew Vencin Smith,** a restaurateur, of San Francisco, Cal., born at Five Mile River, Norwalk, 5 Aug. 1819, son of Gershom and Temperance Smith. They lived at San Francisco in 1868.

Chil. of Elias and Harriet Newell (Reed) Johnson. 1949

6197 I. **Mary Antoinette Johnson,** b. at Five Mile River, Norwalk, Conn., 27 Oct. 1836; married at Rye, N. Y., 16 May 1860, by Rev. E. D. Bryan, to **Justus Bush Mead,** of New Canaan, Conn. They lived at Darien Depot, Conn., in 1868.

6198 II. **Jennette Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 24 Oct. 1838; married at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1859, by Rev. John M. Ward, rector of St. Thomas' Church, to **John Bell Fickett,** of Darien. They lived at Darien Depot in 1868. 14264

6199 III. **Almira Louisa Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 15 Sept. 1842; died at Darien, 15 July 1846, and was buried there.

6200 IV. **Harriet Newell Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 3 Aug. 1844; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1862, by Rev. C. T. Mallory, to **William Hobbie,** of Stamford, Conn. They lived at Darien Depot in 1868. 14266

6201 V. **Maria Louisa Johnson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 23 Ap. 1851.

Chil. of Nehemiah and Abby Delia (Reed) Merrick. 1951

6202 I. **Sylvanus Merrick.**

6203 II. **Elmore Merrick.**

6204 III. **Miriam Merrick.**

6205 IV. **Cornelius Warren Merrick.**

Chil. of William and Miriam (Reed) Dougherty. 1952

6206 I. **Ellen Augusta Dougherty,** b. 21 Aug. 1842.

6207 II. **William John Dougherty,** b. 10 Nov. 1844.

Child of John Roswell and Georgiana (Pennoyer) Reed. 1954

6208 I. **William Lewis Reed,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 July 1852; lived at New Milford, Conn., in 1868.

Chil. of Thaddeus Seymour and Sarah Ann (Kerr) Reed. 1956

6209 I. **James Douglas Reed,** b. at New York, 21 Aug. 1852.

6210 II. **Lucretia Ann Reed,** died 5 Oct. 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of James Harvey and Mary Esther (Reed) Beers. 1958

6211 I. **Charles Thaddeus Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 3 Oct. 1850.

6212 II. **Sarah Jeanette Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Sept. 1852.

6213 III. **Clinton Seymour Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 26 Feb. 1854.

6214 IV. **Elbert Henry Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 15 Feb. 1856.

6215 V. **Theodore Leroy Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 7 Ap. 1858.

6216 VI. **Fanton Wills Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Sept. 1860.

6217 VII. **Minnie Estelle Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Jan. 1862.

6218 VIII. **Lilian Louise Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 18 March 1865.

6219 IX. **Mary Esther Beers,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 20 July 1867.

Chil. of William North and Anna Rebecca Garthwaite (Halsey) Seymour. 1959

6220 I. **Hannah Maria North Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York City, 26 Ap. 1825; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 7 June 1849, **Horace Barber Burdett,** who was born 8 Sept. 1822. They resided at Plainfield, N. J., in 1868. 14269

6221 II. **Mary Halsey Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York, 3 Jan. 1828; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1851, **James Mott Hyde,** Jr., who was born 3 Oct. 1814. They lived at 6 St. Felix Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. 14272

6222 III. **Ann Rebecca Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York, 24 Oct. 1829; married in New York, 23 March 1848, **William Runk,** who was born 9 Nov. 1814. They resided at 249 Carleton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. He died 29 Nov. 1871; she, 23 July 1872. 14275

6223 IV. **Juliette Augusta Seymour,** b. at 18 Chrystie Street, New York City, 18 Aug. 1831; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1853, **Henry Brevoort Odell,** who was born 22 Feb. 1830. They lived at Yonkers in 1868. 14286

6224 V. **Sarah Hedenberg Seymour,** b. at New York, 15 July 1833; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1859, **Jacob Odell,** who was born 8 Jan. 1834. They lived at 124 South Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868. She died 9 Nov. 1876. 14293

6225 VI. **William Lewis Seymour,** b. at 160 Henry Street, New York, 25 June 1835; married, 12 Ap. 1859, **Sarah Cleveland Huntington,** born at Hudson, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1840, youngest child of Joseph Carew and Julia Stewart (Dodge) Huntington,[1] afterward of New York City. He lived at 345 East 49th Street, New York, in 1868; and died 6 July 1872. 14300

6226 VII. **Thaddeus Cuthbert Seymour,** b. at 160 Henry Street, New York, 30 March 1837; died in the same house, 5 Oct. 1837, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6227 VIII. **Thaddeus Cuthbert Seymour,** b. at 160 Henry Street, New York City, 25 Feb. 1839; died at Flatbush, L. I., 6 Sept. 1840, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6228 IX. **Charles Walton Seymour,** b. at Flatbush, L. I., 19 March 14305

[1] See the *Huntington Genealogy*, pp. 325 and 361.

1843; grad. at Williams College, 18—; and was practising law in New York City in 1868, and living at Yonkers, N. Y. He married, 18 Sept. 1866, at Yonkers, **Helen Amanda Holmes,** who was born 12 Oct. 1844.

Chil. of Thaddeus Seymour[1] and Hannah Gray (Eells) St. John. 1960

6229 I. **Mary St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 19 June 1820; married at her father's house in Walton, 15 Feb. 1849, by Rev. J. S. Pattengill, pastor of the First Congregational Church of Walton, to **David Peabody,** a dentist, who was born in June 1808. She died 13 Nov. 1864, at her father's house in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. He dwelt at Delhi, N. Y., till the Spring of 1874; and then settled at Colchester, N. Y. 14308

6230 II. **William Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1822; a merchant; married at her father's house, 1 Jan. 1845, by Rev. E. Darwin Willis, Congregational, to **Juliet Bristol,** dau. of John and Priscilla (Robertson) Bristol, of Walton, where she was born 19 Sept. 1823. She died at Walton, 5 Ap. 1852, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. He was married (2d), 7 Dec. 1852, at the house of David Peabody, in Elmira, N. Y., by Rev. David Murdock, D.D., pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church of Elmira, to **Betsey Ann Hanford,** widow of ——— Waring, and dau. of Seth and Betsey (Seeley) Hanford, of New Canaan, Conn., where she was born 6 Sept. 1816. They were living at Walton in 1874. 14311

6231 III. **Thaddeus Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1829; died at Walton, 6 Oct. 1837, and was buried in the old Episcopal burying-ground, but has since been removed to Walton Cemetery.

6232 IV. **Hannah Gray St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1836; died

[1] The following account of the festivities at the house of Thaddeus Seymour St. John, on the hundredth anniversary of his father's birth, has been thought worthy of preservation:

WALTON, Delaware County, N. Y., June 6.—Mr. Cook St. John celebrated his one hundredth birthday at the house of T. S. St. John in this village on Tuesday, June 3, with his descendants to the fifth generation around him. The sight at the dinner was a beautiful one. The white-haired centenarian was surrounded by scores of his descendants, whose ages ranged from two years to eighty-three. The company numbered 111. On the green surrounding the house a temporary dining room was prepared, decorated with evergreens and screened by the American flag, on which were the figures 1873 in laurel leaves. The aged patriarch occupied the centre of a long table, with a face beaming with pleasure. At his right and left were branches of his family tree down to the fifth generation. In front of him was the century cake, a pyramid three and a half feet high, consisting of 100 layers, and decorated with 100 different varieties of flowers. After the dinner Mr. St. John retired to take his usual nap, telling the children that he would return and indulge in a frolic on the green with them.

The Rev. Mr. Purrington, in addressing the company, said: "Mr. St. John once remarked to me, 'I lived with my first wife seven years, with my second wife fifty years, and with my daughter-in-law over twenty years, without receiving an unkind word.'"—*New York Sun*, June 8, 1873.

at Walton, 8 Sept. 1841, and was buried in the old Episcopal burying-ground, but has since been removed to Walton Cemetery.

6233 V. **Edward Lewis St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 17 June 1842; died at Walton, 20 Feb. 1843, and was buried in the old Episcopal burying-ground, but has since been removed to Walton Cemetery.

6234 VI. **Lewis Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 4 July 1845; a merchant; married at Walton, 30 Oct. 1866, in the First Congregational Church, by Rev. J. S. Pattengill, to **Mary Etta Launt,** dau. of Frederick and Marietta (Chase) Launt, of Walton, formerly of Hamden, N. Y., where she was born 28 Oct. 1846. They settled at Walton, and were living there in 1874. 14317

Chil. of Nathaniel Gray and Betty (St. John) Eells. 1961

6235 I. **Polly Ann Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 June 1818; died 8 Feb. 1823, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6236 II. **Hannah Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 May 1820; married at Walton, in the house of her grandfather, Cook St. John, 1 July 1840, to **William Henry Fancher,** of Walton, a merchant, born at New Canaan, Conn., 29 May 1811, son of Daniel and Mary (Smith) Fancher. They died at Walton (he, 19 Aug. 1867; she, 14 Oct. 1867), and were buried in Walton Cemetery. 14320

6237 III. **Samuel Cook Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 19 March 1822; a banker; married at Battle Creek, Mich., by Rev. D. B. Lyon, Episcopal, 12 Oct. 1854, to **Anna Elizabeth More,** born at Delhi, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1834, dau. of Henry and Pauline (Farrington) More. They settled at Dixon, Illinois; where, in July 1874, he was cashier of the Lee County National Bank. 14323

6238 IV. **Anna Eells,** b. near Walton, N. Y., about three miles from the village, on the Masonville road, 24 May 1824; married in Walton, about one mile from the village, on the East Brook road, 19 Sept. 1844, by Rev. E. D. Willis, Congregational, to **Jetur Gardiner,** a book-keeper and manufacturer, born on the "Gardiner farm," in Walton, three miles from the village, on the Franklin road, 15 Sept. 1803, son of Jetur and Susan (Johnson) Gardiner. They lived at 14 Morton Street, New York City, in 1874. 14326

6239 V. **Nathaniel Gray Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1826; a merchant; married at Walton, 7 Sept. 1852, **Elizabeth Brisack,** born at 14330

Walton, 8 May 1830, dau. of Sylvester and Mary (Mead) Brisack. They lived at Walton in 1874.

Chil. of William and Pamela (Gould) St. John. 1962

6240 I. **Sarah Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 21 June 1825; and was living there with her father, in 1874, unmarried.

6241 II. **Anna Gould St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1827; died 23 Ap. 1850, unmarried.

6242 III. **Betsey St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 15 July 1829; died 18 July 1829.

6243 IV. **William Ogden St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 18 July 1830; married, 2 Jan. 1868, **Frances E. Atkinson,** born 12 March 1849; and was living at Oakland, California, in 1868. 14332

6244 V. **Pamela St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 June 1832; and was living there with her father, in 1874, unmarried.

6245 VI. **Henry Wakeman St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1835; married, 21 Jan. 1863, **Harriet N. Buck,** born 9 June 1834; and was living with his father, at Walton, in 1874. 14334

6246 VII. **Nathan Cook St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 15 March 1837; died 5 Ap. 1839, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6247 VIII. **Lewis Seymour St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1838; and was living there, with his father, in 1874.

6248 IX. **Nathan Cook St. John,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 5 May 1841; died at Walton, unmarried, 14 Nov. 1875.

Child of Russell M. and Hannah North (Seymour) Gallup. 1963

6249 I. **Mary Ann Gallup,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1837; died 13 Aug. 1837.

Chil. of Samuel and Huldah (Bolton) Seymour. 1967

6250 I. **Hannah North Seymour,** b. 23 Dec. 1846; died 2 March 1861.

6251 II. **Lewis Seymour,** b. 29 Jan. 1849.

6252 III. **Thaddeus Seymour,** b. 23 May 1851; died 11 Feb. 1852.

6253 IV. **Eleanor Chatterton Seymour,** b. 17 June 1853; died 10 Feb. 1861.

Chil. of David Hyde and Susan (Gardiner) Gay. 1971

6254 I. **Arthur Gay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1841; died at Walton, 19 Nov. 1846, and was buried there, in the old Stockton Cemetery.

6255 II. **Henry Gay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1842; died at Walton, 31 May 1845, and was buried there, in the Stockton Cemetery.

6256 III. **Laura Gay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1845; grad. at Vassar College in 1869; was living with her father, at Walton, in 1874, and had then been preceptress of Walton Academy since Aug. 1870.

6257 IV. **Anna Gardiner Gay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1848; died at Walton, 15 Dec. 1863, and was buried there, in the Stockton Cemetery.

6258 V. **William Gardiner Gay,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1852; died at Walton, 21 Nov. 1863, and was buried there, in the Stockton Cemetery.

Chil. of William Henry and Keziah Ann (Gay) Eells. 1972

6259 I. **Herbert Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1844; enlisted 25 Aug. 1864, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., went to Hilton Head, S. C.; was appointed adjutant's clerk; served as such till the close of the war, and was discharged at Hilton Head, 25 June 1865. He married at Philadelphia, Penn., 15 Feb. 1869, **Rebecca Frances Byerly,** born at Philadelphia, 1 June 1848, dau. of D. D. and ——— (Wayne) Byerly. They have no children. He lived at Lexington, Ky., in 1868; and in 1874, resided at Philadelphia, where he was clerk and cashier in the office of *To Day*, a weekly newspaper, at 733 Sansom Street.

6260 II. **Henry Gay Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 22 June 1849; died there 23 Oct. 1865, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6261 III. **John Seymour Eells,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1850; a hardware-merchant; married at Monroe, Mich., 10 Dec. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Eastman, Episcopal, to **Esther Ann Wilson,** born at Monroe, 20 Oct.

1851, dau. of Alanson and Elizabeth (Duggan) Wilson. They were living at Walton in March 1877, without children.

Chil. of George Washington and Mary Ann (Belden) Brainerd. 1973

6262 I. **Josephine Denison Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 28 July 1839; married, 5 May 1859, **William Main Smillie,** who was born at New York, 23 Nov. 1834. His father, James Smillie, was born at Edinburgh, Scotland; and his mother, Catharine Van Valkenburgh, at Westkill, N. Y. He was of the American Bank Note Company, of New York, in June 1877, and lived in that city. 14336

6263 II. **Georgiana Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 4 Jan. 1842; died there, 29 Sept. 1842, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

6264 III. **George Belden Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 30 June 1843; married at Peabody, Mass., 29 Ap. 1875, **Helen Esther West Abbott,** dau. of Hon. Alfred Amos and Helen (Sutton) Abbott, of Peabody, where she was born 4 Nov. 1851. They were living at New York in June 1877, without children.

6265 IV. **Clarence Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 13 Feb. 1846; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried.

6266 V. **Walter Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 2 Jan. 1849; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried.

6267 VI. **Minnie Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 13 Sept. 1851; died there, 16 March 1859, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

Chil. of Amasa[1] and Jane Louisa (Brown) Brainerd. 1974

6268 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Brainerd,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1836; married at New York City, 15 Nov. 1859, **Nathan Spring Parkhurst,** 14337

[1] The following facts came too late to take their place at No. 1974:
AMASA BRAINERD was married at 124 Monroe Street, New York, by Rev. John E. Miller, of Staten Island, N. Y., to JANE LOUISA BROWN, born at Chester, N. J., dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (King) Brown. She was buried in the Second Street Cemetery, New York. He was married (2d), at Albany, N. Y., by Rev. Dr. Clark, to HANNAH MARIA BROWN, widow of Rev. Henry M. Parsons, and dau. of David Hull and Phebe (Rogers) Brown, of Chester, N. J., where she was born. He dwelt at New York till 1865; and then settled at 214 York Street, Jersey City, N. J., where he was living in June 1877.

son of Ziba and Sophronia Gertrude (Spring) Parkhurst. They settled at Albany, N. Y., and were living there in June 1877.

6269 II. **Mary Jane Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 25 Feb. 1838; died there, 26 Nov. 1838, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

6270 III. **Mary Jane Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 22 May 1839; married, in Nov. 1863, **Walter Hawks;** married (2d), 28 Sept. 1876, at her father's house in Jersey City, N. J., by Rev. G. B. Wilcox, to **Charles Barnum Hitchcock,** son of Fordyce and Caroline (Jennings) Hitchcock. They were living at Jersey City in June 1877.

6271 IV. **Jane Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 9 March 1844; died there, 28 May 1844, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

6272 V. **Dyer Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 12 July 1845; a manufacturing jeweller; married at New York, 18 May 1865, by her uncle, Rev. S. D. Burchard, D.D., to **Agnes Maria Dilks,** dau. of George W. and Caroline Amelia (Williams) Dilks, of New York, where she was born 1 July 1845. She died 24 June 1867, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, from her father's house, 118 Macdougal Street, New York. He was married (2d), 15 Nov. 1870, at Oswego, N. Y., by Rev. A. B. Beach, rector of Christ Church, Oswego, to **Jenny Coughtry Sipperly,** born at Troy, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1850, dau. of Levi and Elizabeth (Fonda) Sipperly. He was in partnership with his father, at 9 Maiden Lane, New York, in June 1877. 14340

6273 VI. **William Arthur Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 12 May 1847; died there, 22 Ap. 1854, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

Chil. of Samuel Seymour and Pamela Wilbur (De Cost) Brainerd. 1975

6274 I. **Nash De Cost Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 21 July 1839; died at New York, 28 Aug. 1839, and was buried there.

6275 II. **Pamela De Cost Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 11 Ap. 1843; died at New York, 12 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

6276 III. **Ella Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 20 March 1845; died at St. Louis, Mo., 3 June 1852, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6277 IV. **Samuel Seymour Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 20 Ap. 1847; died at St. Louis, Mo., 3 Nov. 1859, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6278 V. **Joseph Chevers Brainerd,** b. at New York City, 22 Dec. 1848; died at St. Louis, Mo., 29 Aug. 1854, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6279 VI. **Virginia Hunter Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 31 Aug. 1850; and was living with her father at St. Louis, in June 1877, unmarried.

6280 VII. **Evelyn Porter Brainerd,** twin, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 17 Nov. 1854; died there, 3 Dec. 1857, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

6281 VIII. **Emily Renshaw Brainerd,** twin, b. at St. Louis, Mo., 17 Nov. 1854; died there, 29 July 1855, and was buried at Skaneateles, N. Y.

Chil. of Samuel Seymour and Josephine (Osborn) Brainerd. 1975

6282 IX. **Clinton Osborn Brainerd,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1868.

6283 X. **Ella Josephine Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 14 Sept. 1870; died 12 Ap. 1871.

6284 XI. **Leslie Seymour Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 17 Ap. 1872.

6284a XII. **Louis Schuyler Brainerd,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 28 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of John[1] and Christina Livingston (Depew) Brainerd. 1976

6285 I. **James Baldwin Brainerd,** b. in Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1851; died there, 14 July 1852, and was buried in John Depew's lot, in the old Christ Church burial-ground.

6286 II. **Christina Depew Brainerd,** b. at 198 Butler Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1853; and lived at 106 Ryerson Street, Brooklyn, in 1868, and in Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

6287 III. **Albert Ball Brainerd,** b. at 106, now 173, Ryerson Street,

[1] The following facts were received too late to take their place at No. 1976:

JOHN BRAINERD was born in Cherry Street, at its junction with Franklin Square, N. Y. He was formerly a merchant, but in 1849 became a broker in real estate, at the Wall Street ferry, Brooklyn, L. I., which was still his business in 1877. At the time of his marriage, 4 Dec. 1845, his wife's parents dwelt in the old homestead in Mill Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where she was born; and were communicants in Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, in which he was married by the rector, Rev. Homer Wheaton. He dwelt at Skaneateles, N. Y., for three years; at Corning, N. Y., four years; and at Brooklyn about twenty-seven years, twenty-two of which were spent in one house, 106, new number 173, Ryerson Street. They were living at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, in June 1877. He disowns the middle name, Osborne, and writes his name John Brainerd.

Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 July 1860; and lived at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, in June 1877.

6288 IV. **Laura Cay Brainerd,** b. at 106, now 173, Ryerson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1864; and lived at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, in June 1877.

Chil. of Henry and Sarah Maria (Brainerd) Holmes. 1979

6289 I. **Dyer Brainerd Holmes,** b. at Galveston, Texas, 31 May 1857; and was living at Carthage, Mo., in June 1877.

6290 II. **Clara Louisa Holmes,** b. at East Orange, N. J., 2 Sept. 1859; and was living at Carthage, Mo., in June 1877.

6291 III. **Jessie Frances Holmes,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1861; and was living with her parents in June 1877.

6292 IV. **Mabel Howard Holmes,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 15 Nov. 1863; and was living with her parents in June 1877.

Chil. of Lewis Seymour and Elizabeth Richards (Lockwood) Steele. 1981

6293 I. **Samuel Ferdinand Steele,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 25 July 1832; a merchant; married, 25 Dec. 1854, **Catharine Hines,** who was born at New Canaan, 28 Jan. 1834. They settled at Walton, where she died 1 March 1877. He has been a deputy-sheriff of Delaware County. 14341

6294 II. **Thaddeus Seymour Steele,** b. 1 June 1835; died 4 March 1836.

6295 III. **James Lewis Steele,** b. 24 Dec. 1838; died 28 July 1839.

6296 IV. **Lewis Edwin Steele,** b. at Glen's Falls, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1841; a merchant; married at Walton, N. Y., 21 June 1864, **Mary Henrietta Graves,** dau. of William and Catharine (Ogden) Graves, and g. dau. of Judge Isaac and Betsey (Raymond) Ogden, of Walton, where she was born 24 May 1842. They settled at Walton, and were living there in 1874. 14346

Chil. of Andrew Whiting and Harriet (Edgerton) Steele. 1983

6297 I. **Sarah Sophia Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1843; married there, 30 Jan. 1861, by Rev. J. S. Pattengill, Congregational, to **George Crawley,** born 20 June 1832, son of Abner and Eliza Ann (Bastow) Crawley. She died without children, 4 March 1862, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery. He enlisted in Aug. 1862, at Walton, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Inf., as corporal; was fatally wounded 9 July 1864, in the battle on John's Island, near Charleston, S. C.; died 17 July 1864, at Gay Hospital, Hilton Head; and was buried at Hilton Head.

6298 II. **Mary Elizabeth Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1845; died 5 Feb. 1846, in Walton, and was buried there.

6299 III. **George Gurdon Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1847; resided there in 1868; married, 3 Feb. 1869, **Martha Edith Fuller,** born 28 Aug. 1848. They were living at Sidney Centre, N. Y., in 1874. 14347

6300 IV. **Lydia Augusta Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 3 June 1852; married, 3 Dec. 1873, **Reuben H. Lewis,** a locomotive-engineer, son of Reuben Lewis. They settled at Walton, and were living there in March 1877. 14349

6301 V. **Anna Elizabeth Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1855; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.

6302 VI. **Erastus Edgerton Steele,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1857; and lived there in 1874.

Chil. of George Chester and Harriet Maria (Ames) Steele. 1985

6303 I. **Clarence Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 24 July 1856; a clerk; lived with his father, at Walton, in 1874.

6304 II. **John Ames Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 4 Oct, 1857; a clerk; lived with his father, at Walton, in 1874.

6305 III. **Frederick Steele,** b. at Walton, N. Y., 14 June 1863; died 22 Feb. 1864, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

Chil. of Thomas Bradley and Sarah Louisa (Seymour) Harris. 1990

6306 I. **Thaddeus Seymour Harris,** b. in New York City, 7 March 1849; resided in Walton, N. Y., in 1868, and at Kearney Junction, Neb., in 1874, unmarried.

6307 II. **Sarah Bennett Harris,** b. in New York City, 24 May 1850; married in Walton, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1867, by Rev. G. Huntington, rector of Christ Church, Episcopal, to **Gabriel Smith Sawyer,** a farmer, born in Walton, 7 Oct. 1848, son of Gabriel Smith and ——— (Ogden) Sawyer. They lived in Walton in 1874. 14351

6308 III. **Elizabeth Crackbon Harris,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1854; married in Walton, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1874, **Walter F. Randall,** who was born 30 Dec. 1851. 14353

6309 IV. **Flora Seymour Harris,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1857; lived in Walton, N. Y., in 1874.

6310 V. **Virginia Saxton Harris,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1860; lived in Walton, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Charles Bervic and Emma Jane (Seymour) Wade. 1992

6311 I. **Elizabeth White Wade,** b. in New York City, 2 Oct. 1854.

6312 II. **Louise Beebe Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1856; died 20 Jan. 1857, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6313 III. **William Durand Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1858.

6314 IV. **Charles Edwin Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 7 June 1860.

6315 V. **Andrew Seymour Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1862.

6316 VI. **Alfred Lockwood Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1865.

6317 VII. **Thomas Harris Wade,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 12 July 1867; died 12 July 1867, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

Chil. of Willard Miner and Mary Ann (Hitchcock) Hoyt. 1994

6318 I. **Angevine C. Hoyt,** is named in the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 583, but not mentioned in the father's report.

6319 II. **Francelia Elizabeth Hoyt,** adopted, b. near Chenango Forks, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1846, or 13 Ap. 1847; married by her father, at his residence

in Middletown, Wis., 17 May 1870, to **Charles Thompson Pease,** a civil engineer, son of Alpheus D. and Nancy Taylor (Miller) Pease, of Martinsburgh, N. Y., formerly of Constableville, N. Y., where he was born 11 June 1842. They dwelt at Martinsburgh for two and a half years; and then settled at Gloversville, N. Y., where they were living in 1874, without children.

Chil. of Uriah and Jemima Ann (Hoyt) Marvin. 1995

6320 I. **Margaret Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1836; died 4 Sept. 1837.

6321 II. **Harriet Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 6 June 1838; married there, 15 Jan. 1859, **John Peter Bally,** a watchmaker, born in Geneva, Switzerland, 12 July 1827. He came to America about 1844, and lived at Deposit in 1868. 14354

6322 III. **Charles Eugene Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1841; died there 21 Ap. 1843.

6323 IV. **Emeline Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 31 May 1843; resided there in 1868, unmarried.

6324 V. **Hannah Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 31 March 1845; married there, 7 Nov. 1865, **Linus Seeley,** born near Norwalk, Conn., 7 Oct. 1832. They lived at Walton, N. Y., in 1868. 14356

6325 VI. **Thaddeus Hoyt Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1847; died there 1 Aug. 1854.

6326 VII. **Lewis Brainerd Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 8 July 1849; married, 25 March 1871, **Julia E. Bishop,** who was born 24 June 1849. He died 15 Sept. 1873. 14357

6327 VIII. **Susan Anna Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1852; died there 17 Nov. 1857.

6328 IX. **James Simeon Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 18 June 1855.

6329 X. **Charles David Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1857.

6330 XI. **Jemima Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 4 May 1859.

6331 XII. **William Henry Marvin,** b. at Deposit, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of Matthew Seymour and Rebecca (Stewart) Hoyt. 1996

6332 I. **James Stewart Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1838; enlisted in New York City, 20 Ap. 1861, in Co. B, First Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, serving under McClellan on the peninsula, and taking part in the battles of Fair Oaks and Seven Pines; and was instantly killed, while making a charge, in the battle of Chantilly, Va., 1 Sept. 1862. He was buried on the battle-field.

6333 II. **Sarah Emma Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1842; died 13 July 1844, in Coventry, and was buried there.

6334 III. **Edward Payson Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1846; 14358
enlisted, Sept. 1864, in the Tenth Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; served to the close of the war, and was discharged in June 1865, having been at the bombardment of Fort Fisher, under Gen. Terry. He grad. at Binghamton Commercial College in 1866; and was married, 10 May 1866, in New York City, by Rev. Gordon Smith, Episcopalian, to **Jennie Eliza Sagendorph,** born at 95 Broadway, Providence, R. I., 12 Oct. 1849, dau. of George Adam and Sarah Frances (Greene) Sagendorph. She grad. at Stanwix Seminary, in Rome, N. Y., in 1866. After a year spent in Brooklyn, N. Y., and a year in Rocky Mountain travel, he settled in Deposit, N. Y.; and removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was living in 1873, foreman of a sash and blind factory.

6335 IV. **Alice Cornelia Hoyt,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1848; lived in Coventry in 1873; married, 5 Sept. 1876, **Samuel Sheldon.**

Chil. of John Benedict and Jane (Beecher) Hoyt. 1997

6336 I. **Emma Gertrude Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 19 May 1855; died there, 23 Sept. 1855, and was buried in West Pittston Cemetery.

6337 II. **Margaret Beecher Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 5 June 1857; and was living there in June 1877.

6338 III. **Mary Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 7 Oct. 1860; died there, 10 Oct. 1861, and was buried in West Pittston Cemetery.

6339 IV. **Elizabeth Cooley Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 13 Jan. 1862.

6340 V. **John Benedict Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 7 Nov. 1863.

6341 VI. **William Chauncey Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 8 March 1872; died 10 March 1872, and was buried in West Pittston Cemetery.

6342 VII. **Charles Seymour Hoyt,** b. at West Pittston, Penn., 10 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Ephraim and Mary Margaret (Cole) Hoyt. 1998

6343 I. **Thaddeus Judson Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1842; died 6 June 1842.

6344 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1843; married ——— **Purcell;** and lived in Manhattan, Kansas, in 1873.

6345 III. **William Francis Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1845; lived in Manhattan, Kansas, in 1873.

6346 IV. **Margaret Jennings Hoyt,** b. in Greene, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1848; lived in Manhattan, Kansas, in 1873.

Chil. of William Chauncey and Emeline Stiles (Gilmore) Hoyt. 1999

6347 I. **Willard Gilmore Hoyt,** b. 5 Oct. 1849; died 10 May 1857.

6348 II. **Lottie Amelia Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1858.

6349 III. **Lewis Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 23 May 1860.

6350 IV. **Elmer Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 2 June 1863; died 23 Ap. 1864.

6351 V. **Lydia Ann Hoyt,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 15 July 1866; died 20 Aug. 1876.

Chil. of Rufus Fancher and Laura Angeline (Barnum) Hoyt. 2000

6352 I. **Frank Melville Hoyt,** b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 22 May 1850; a printer; and was living in Troy, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

6353 II. **Lillia Belle Hoyt,** b. in Union, N. Y., 23 May 1854; married in 14360

1870, in Binghamton, N. Y., by Elder Wright, Baptist, to **Nathaniel Stiles,** a boot-finisher, who was born in Boston, Mass., in 1852, son of ——— and Sophia (Stevens) Stiles. They were living in Boston in 1874.

6354 III. **Orson Hoyt,** b. in Union, N. Y., in March 1857; died on the next day, and was buried in Maine Village, N. Y.

6355 IV. **Ausburne Courtney Hoyt,** b. in Binghamton, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Child of Samuel Augustus and Emma Lucretia (Hoyt) Beardsley. 2001

6356 I. **Emma Diana Beardsley,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 12 March 1867.

Chil. of Samuel Gilbert and Charlotte Ridout (Elliott) Hoyt. 2002

6357 I. **Charles Clifton Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 18 May 1852; and lived in Kansas City, Mo., in 1873, unmarried.

6358 II. **Susan Alice Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1854; died 24 Feb. 1854, in Walton, and was buried in Walton Cemetery.

6359 III. **Catharine Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1855; and lived in Manhattan, Kansas, with her parents, in 1873.

6360 IV. **Willard Richmond Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 27 Ap. 1861; died there 23 Nov. 1861, and was buried in Manhattan Cemetery.

6361 V. **Mary Emma Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 3 May 1862.

6362 VI. **William Sherman Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 24 July 1866.

6363 VII. **Thaddeus Elliott Hoyt,** b. in Manhattan, Kansas, 1 Jan. 1868; died there 8 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Manhattan Cemetery.

Chil. of Vincent and Mary Rebecca (Hoyt) White. 2003

6364 I. **Henry Vincent White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1852; died 17 Oct. 1855, in Greenville, N. C., and was buried there.

6365 II. **John Seymour White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1854; lived with his parents in Coventry in 1873.

6366 III. **William Herbert White,** b. in Greenville, N. C., 26 July 1860; died 17 Aug. 1860, in Greenville, and was buried there.

6367 IV. **Thaddeus Hoyt White,** b. in Greenville, N. C., 18 Sept. 1861.

6368 V. **William Augustus White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1866.

6369 VI. **Vincent White,** b. in Coventry, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1869.

Chil. of Gabriel Ashmore and Adelia (Guild) Hoyt. 2005

6370 I. **Edgar Phillips Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 24 May 1841; a saddler and harness-maker; married in Walton, 19 Oct. 1864, **Janet Wright,** who was born 15 July 1842. He lived at Walton in 1874. 14361

6371 II. **Charles Perkins Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1842; a dealer in dry goods; married in Philadelphia, Penn., 9 May 1867, **Harriet Elizabeth Turland,** of Philadelphia, born 13 Jan. 1846, dau. of Ephraim Turland. He lived at 1614 Ridge Avenue, Philadelphia, in 1874. 14363

6372 III. **Sherman Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 26 July 1844; enlisted there, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; died in Columbia Hospital, Washington, D. C., of typhoid fever, 3 Dec. 1862; and was buried in Walton.

6373 IV. **Augusta Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1846; married there, 30 Oct. 1872, by Rev. S. J. White, Congregational, to **Henry Eagle Ogden,** a physician, born in Walton, 22 March 1837, son of Thomas Jefferson and Eliza (Eagle) Ogden. They were living at Walton in May 1877.

6374 V. **Hannah Eliza Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1850; a dressmaker; was living at Walton in 1874.

6375 VI. **Arthur Ferris Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1853; a harness-maker; was living at Walton in 1874.

6376 VII. **Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1855; a farmer; lived at Walton in 1874, with his father.

6377 VIII. **Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 1 June 1860; lived at Walton in 1874.

Chil. of Amasa Lewis and Delia Elizabeth (Fitch) Hoyt. 2006

6378 I. **Amasa Lewis Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1844; enlisted in Walton, for three years, 15 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; died in regimental hospital, at Upton Hill, Va., 27 Jan. 1863; and was buried at Falls Church, Va., but has been since removed to the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va., grave 139, section B, block 2, range 13.

6379 II. **Adeline Eliza Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1846; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6380 III. **Julius Willard Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 30 July 1848; and was living there, with her father, in 1874.

6381 IV. **Ella Jane Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 12 July 1850; a teacher; was living at Walton in 1874.

6382 V. **Sarah Emma Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1859; and was living there in 1874.

6383 VI. **Mary Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1864; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Frederick and Sophia (Welden) Hoyt. 2008

6384 I. **Amelia Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1846; died 26 Feb. 1846, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery.

6385 II. **Parker Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N.Y., 15 July 1847; died 2 Oct. 1848, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery.

6386 III. **George Brainerd Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 22 July 1850; a farmer; married in Walton, 30 Ap. 1873, by Rev. J. M. Purrington, Baptist, to **Frances Maria Armstrong,** born in Walton, 30 Ap. 1848, dau. of James G. and Maria (Robertson) Armstrong. They were living at Oneonta, N. Y., in 1874.

6387 IV. **Julia Sophia Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 7 July 1856; married, in 1877, **Sherman Armstrong.**

6388 V. **Frederick Steele Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1858; and was living there in 1874.

6389 VI. **Caroline Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 10 June 1860; died 25 Sept. 1860, and was buried in the Hoyt Cemetery.

Chil. of Edward and Helen (Benedict) Hoyt. 2009

6390 I. **Fanny Elizabeth Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1859.

6391 II. **Ira Edwin Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1861.

6392 III. **Helen Eudora Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1864.

Child of Edwin and Eliza Ann (St. John) Hoyt. 2010

6393 I. **Lindley Edwin Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 28 June 1853; a blacksmith; was living at Walton in 1874.

Chil. of William Seymour and Mary Melinda (Churchill) Hoyt. 2011

6394 I. **Charles Augustus Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1854; a blacksmith; was living there in May 1874.

6395 II. **Edwin White Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 22 May 1858; and was living there in May 1874.

6396 III. **Joseph Gould Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1865; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Stephen and Julia (Hoyt) Lyon. 2012

6397 I. **Melvern Seymour Lyon,** b. in Osborne Hollow, in Colesville, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1858.

6398 II. **George Burr Lyon,** b. in Osborne Hollow, N. Y., 4 May 1861; died in Osborne Hollow, 30 June 1861, and was buried there.

6399 III. **Myrtie Belle Lyon,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Whitney and Henrietta (St. John) Hoyt. 2013

6400 I. **Francis Whitney Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1862.

6401 II. **Lydia Eliza Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1864.

6402 III. **Emma Seymour Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1866.

6403 IV. **Henry St. John Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1869.

6404 V. **Amasa Chauncey Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1872.

6405 VI. **Henrietta Hoyt,** b. in Walton, N. Y., 13 July 1875.

Child of William Butler and Rachel Ann (St. John) Smith. 2014

6406 I. **Edwin David Smith,** b. 30 June 1839; married, 9 Nov. 1863, **Lida Ann Brown;** and was living at Nebraska City, Neb., in 1874, without children.

Chil. of Chauncey Seymour and Frances Maria (Newbury) St. John. 2015

6407 I. **Truman Adelbert St. John,** b. 14 Nov. 1844; a member of Co. E, 154th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; was captured, and died in Belle Isle Prison, Richmond, Va., 12 Nov. 1863.

6408 II. **Emma Eugenia St. John,** b. 22 Sept. 1849; married, 21 Nov. 1866, **Martin Conley,** a farmer, born 31 Aug. 1839; and settled at Ripley, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. 14365

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Ferris) Keeler. 2022

6409 I. **Phebe Ann Keeler,** b. 17 May 1836; married, 3 Ap. 1859, **Isaac A. Jessup.** 14366

6410 II. **Josephine Keeler,** b. 2 March 1838; married, 30 Sept. 1855, **William R. Lockwood.** 14368

6411 III. **Mariana Keeler,** b. 23 Feb. 1840; married **Joseph C. Reed;** and died 29 Oct. 1865. 14369

6412 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Keeler,** b. 3 May 1842; died 19 Ap. 1843.

6413 V. **Louisa Keeler,** b. 7 June 1844; married **James A. Ferris.**

6414 VI. **Caroline Keeler,** b. 1 July 1848.

6415 VII. **Hannah Maria Keeler,** b. 12 Feb. 1850; died 17 July 1857.

Chil. of Chauncey and Cornelia Ann (Keeler) Smith. 2024

6416 I. **William Henry Smith,** b. 29 Jan. 1829.

6417 II. **Mary Catharine Smith,** b. 9 Aug. 1830.

Chil. of Samuel R. and Frances Elizabeth (Keeler) Camp. 2033

6418 I. **Angenette P. Camp,** b. 22 Ap. 1845.

6419 II. **Frederick Camp,** b. 26 July 1847.

6420 III. **Cordelia D. Camp,** b. 14 Dec. 1849.

6421 IV. **Benjamin Camp,** b. 6 Ap. 1852.

Chil. of Edwin and Angenette (Keeler) Mallory. 2035

6422 I. **Caroline M. Mallory,** b. 9 Aug. 1855.

6423 II. ——— **Mallory,** b. 2 March 1857.

Chil. of George Kellogg and Sarah (Dibble) Wright. 2037

6424 I. **Lewis Seymour Wright,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1838; died there 26 June 1839, and was buried in Murray, in the cemetery of the Gaines and Murray Baptist Church.

6425 II. **Martha Amelia Wright,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1841; married 14371

in Wilson, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1863, by Rev. Joseph L. Bennett, Presbyterian, to **William Edward Richardson,** son of Arnold Richardson; and was living at Wilson in 1874.

6426 III. **Belden Fremont Wright,** b. in Wilson, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1846; married there, 8 Nov. 1871, **Fatima Elizabeth Quade,** who was born in Porter, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846, dau. of Christopher and Eleanor (Moag) Quade. They were living at Wilson in 1874. 14372

Chil. of James Milton and Nancy (Dibble) Shearer. 2038

6427 I. **Marietta Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1844; died 17 Oct. 1846.

6428 II. **Franklin Barber Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 6 June 1847; a dentist; enlisted in Feb. 1865, in Co. F, 8th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and served as second-sergeant till discharged, 27 Aug. 1865. He was married, 4 Nov. 1869, at her father's house, 8 West State Street, Albion, N. Y., by Rev. G. W. Marselis, Methodist, to **Ella Virginia Cox,** who was born in East State Street, Albion, 3 June 1850, dau. of George and Martha (Hill) Cox. They were living in Ironton, Ohio, in Sept. 1874. 14373

6429 III. **Celia Adeline Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1849; was living with her uncle, Daniel Salmon Dibble, in 1868, at Portsmouth, Ohio, where she was married, 31 July 1870, by Rev. Mr. Franklin, Episcopal, to **Franklin Nathan Edson Bassett,** a manufacturer, son of Ozias Buel and Emeline (Eno) Bassett, of New Britain, Conn., where he was born 28 Feb. 1849. They settled at New Britain; where she died 11 Feb. 1874, and was buried in the New Britain Cemetery. He was secretary and treasurer of the New Britain Rubber Company, in 1874. 14374

6430 IV. **Mary Esther Shearer,** b. in Parma, N. Y., 26 May 1853; was living at Toledo, Ohio, in 1867, and at New Britain, Conn., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Andrew Law and Miranda Jane (Lord) Dibble. 2039

6431 I. **Delia Rosetta Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1850.

6432 II. **Nelson Salmon Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1857.

6433 III. **Myra Esther Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1860.

Chil. of William R. and Mary Rosetta (Dibble) Morrison. 2041

6434 I. **Adeline Esther Morrison,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1861; lived with her father at Toledo, Ohio, in 1868.

6435 II. **Charles Raynor Morrison,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 3 July 1863; lived with his father at Toledo, Ohio, in 1868.

Chil. of Daniel Salmon and Frances Augusta (Barber) Dibble. 2042

6436 I. **Grace Dibble,** b. in Barre, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1860.

6437 II. **Laura Esther Dibble,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 1 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Thomas and Mary Ann (Strong) Bartlett. 2044

6438 I. **Emma Cordelia Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 25 July 1843; married there, 30 Oct. 1860, by Rev. D. A. Wheeler, D.D., Methodist Episcopal, to **Thomas Melanchthon Williams,** a preacher of the Meth. Epis. Church, son of Thomas P. and Priscilla (Wells) Williams, of Sidney, where he was born 24 Aug. 1832. They dwelt for two years in Sidney; one year in Masonville, N. Y.; two years in Smyrna, N. Y.; one year in New Berlin, N. Y.; six months in Dunlap, Iowa; one year and six months in Montana, now Boone, Iowa; two years in Nevada, Iowa; and in Jan. 1873, had lived one year and a half at Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he was presiding elder of the Fort Dodge District, of the North-west Iowa Conference. 14375

6439 II. **Mariette Augusta Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1846; lived with her parents, in Franklin, N. Y., in 1868.

6440 III. **William Marshall Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1848; lived with his parents, in Franklin, N. Y., in 1868.

6441 IV. **James Howard Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1850; died 7 Feb. 1851, and was buried in Sidney.

6442 V. **Wesley Thomas Bartlett,** b. in Sidney, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1854; lived with his parents, in Franklin, N. Y., in 1868.

6443 VI. **Anna Bell Bartlett,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1865; and lived there, with her parents, in 1868.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Ette (Strong) Gates. 2045

6444 I. **Henry Augustus Gates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1849; a teacher; was living in Pella, Iowa, in 1873, unmarried.

6445 II. **James Clifford Gates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 15 July 1852; lived with his parents, in North Franklin, in 1873.

6446 III. **Julia Amanda Gates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1855; lived with her parents, in North Franklin, in 1873.

6447 IV. **William Howard Gates,** b. in Franklin, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1858; lived with his parents, in North Franklin, in 1873.

Chil. of Thomas and Rebecca Maria (Strong) Graham. 2046

6448 I. **Milton Merrill Graham,** b. in Meredith, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1851.

6449 II. **Lilian May Graham,** b. in Meredith, N. Y., 14 May 1855.

6450 III. **James Harper Graham,** b. in Meredith, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1859.

Chil. of Lewis Barber and Janet (Hymers) Strong. 2048

6451 I. **Henry Marshall Strong,** b. 23 Jan. 1852.

6452 II. **Alfred Douglas Strong,** b. 2 July 1856.

6453 III. **Frank Marston Strong,** b. 26 Dec. 1858.

Chil. of Manning and Mary Jane (Haviland) Merrill. 2051

6454 I. **Ella Merrill,** b. at 556 Grand Street, New York, 8 Jan. 1847; died at the same place, 7 Feb. 1847, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

6455 II. **Ella Frances Merrill,** b. at 556 Grand Street, New York, 23 May 1849; married in Putnam Valley, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1871, **Thomas Theodore Hill,** son of Isaac Lounsbury and Mary (Gregory) Hill, of Mahopac Falls, N. Y., where he was born 1 July 1849. They were living at 556 Grand Street, N. Y., in 1873. 14377

6456 III. **William Coe Merrill,** b. at 36 South 4th Street, Williamsburgh, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1855; died at the same place, 27 Aug. 1855, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6457 IV. **Jessie Haviland Merrill,** b. at 12 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1863.

6458 V. **Edna Whitney Merrill,** b. at 12 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of William Henry and Harriet (Merrill) Marston. 2052

6459 I. **Frank Herbert Marston,** b. at 1 Lewis Street, New York, 18 Aug. 1850; lived with his parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

6460 II. **Harriet Stella Marston,** b. at 9 Bond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 May 1852; lived with her parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, in 1874.

6461 III. **Anna Gertrude Marston,** b. at 249 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 July 1853; married in the Clinton Avenue Congregational Church, Brooklyn, 9 Oct. 1873, by Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D., Presbyterian, to **Robert Gerard Thomas,** son of Benjamin and Eleanor (Jones) Thomas, of 129 Yates Avenue, Brooklyn. They lived with her parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, in 1874.

6462 IV. **Fanny Merrill Marston,** b. at 249 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 March 1859; lived with her parents, at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, in 1874.

6463 V. **William Frederick Marston,** b. at 249 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1867; died at 686 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, 18 July 1868, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery, Newtown, L. I.

Chil. of Edward White and Hannah (Ogden) Merrill. 2053

6464 I. **Alice Maud Merrill,** b. 15 Feb. 1857.

6465 II. **Harriet Merrill,** b. 17 March 1859.

6466 III. **Nettie Merrill,** b. 16 Feb. 1861.

6467 IV. **Fanny Marston Merrill,** b. 19 Feb. 1863.

6468 V. **Frederick Ogden Merrill,** b. 31 March 1865.

6469 VI. **Emeline Hyatt Merrill,** b. 7 July 1867.

6470 VII. **Hannah May Merrill,** died 3 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Raymond and Elizabeth Milbank (Wall) Merrill. 2056

6471 I. **Francis Sanford Merrill,** b. at 556 Grand Street, New York, 15 Aug. 1864.

6472 II. **William Wall Merrill,** b. in Allendale, N. J., 26 Aug. 1867.

Chil. of Albert Waterman and Emma Cordelia (Merrill) Smith. 2057

6473 I. **Frederick Albert Smith,** b. at 9 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I., 17 March 1869; died in Orange Co., N. Y., on the farm of his uncle, Edward White Merrill, 28 Aug. 1870; and was buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence.

6474 II. **Arthur Blakeley Smith,** b. at 9 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I., 20 July 1871.

6475 III. **Stella Merrill Smith,** b. at 9 Halsey Street, Providence, R. I., 4 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Minot and Emily Melissa (Price) Barber. 2059

6476 I. **Mary Elizabeth Barber,** b. at 46 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 July 1863.

6477 II. **Lucretia Jane Barber,** b. at 46 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 March 1865.

6478 III. **Elizabeth Whitney Barber,** b. at 46 South Fifth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1866; died at the same place, 20 July 1867, and was buried in Torrington, Conn.

Chil. of John Newton and Emily (Morrison) Whitney. 2061

6479 I. **Edith La Vanch Whitney,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 7 Dec. 1860; and was living with her parents, in Taylor, N. Y., in July 1874.

6480 II. **Clarence Bell Whitney,** b. in Portsmouth, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1864; and died there 28 Feb. 1864.

6481 III. **Frederick Angle Whitney,** twin, b. in Salem, Ill., 20 March 1865; died in Taylor, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1868.

6482 IV. **Frank Bell Whitney,** twin, b. in Salem, Ill., 21 March 1865; died in Taylor, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1868.

6483 V. **Claude Whitney,** twin, b. in Taylor, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1872.

6484 VI. **Clare Whitney,** twin, b. in Taylor, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1872.

6485 VII. **Raymond Jason Whitney,** b. in Taylor, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1875.

Chil. of David Brainerd and Frances Elvira (Poole) Whitney. 2062

6486 I. **Clara Esther Whitney,** b. in Harrison Valley, Penn., 29 Feb. 1868.

6487 II. **Ina Edwina Whitney,** b. 10 March 1870.

Child of Charles Merrill and Julia R. (Hamill) Clarke. 2068

6488 I. **Anna D. Clarke,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 19 Ap. 1868.

Child of Albert Lee and Harriet Cordelia (Clarke) Hale. 2070

6489 I. **Albert Edward Hale,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 26 June 1867.

Chil. of James K. and Charlotte Maria (Clarke) Lake. 2071

6490 I. **William Ovington Lake,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 4 Dec. 1865.

6491 II. **Jessie Genevieve Lake,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 20 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Thomas Mott and Mary Buchanan (King) Whitney. 2074

6492 I. **Samuel Thomas Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 22 June 1831; a carpenter, joiner and master-builder; settled at Swan's Island, Maine, 10 June 1852, and was there married, 18 Sept. 1853, at her father's house, by her father, a Methodist minister, to **Hannah Maria Stinson,** who was born at Swan's Island, 21 Jan. 1839, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Franklin and Hannah (Staples) Stinson, and grand dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Smith) Stinson. They were living at Swan's Island in 1873. 14378

6493 II. **Isaac King Whitney,** b. on Cape Negro Island, Barrington, Nova Scotia, 4 Jan. 1833; a master-mariner; went to Lunenburg, N. S., 19 Ap. 1855; married at her father's house, on Stephen's Island, now called Young Island, in Mahone Bay, N. S., 28 Jan. 1858, **Louisa Sarah Ann Young,** who was born on Stephen's Island, 4 Aug. 1836, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth (Hirtle) Young. They dwelt in Lunenburg till 1867, and in Shelburne, N. S., till 1871; when they returned to Lunenburg, and were living there in Aug. 1874. 14385

6494 III. **Eleazer Smith Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 30 March 1835; a mariner; married in 1863, at Round Bay, N. S., **Elizabeth Ann Hagar,** who was born there 27 Dec. 1841, dau. of James and Sophia Jane (Denstead) Hagar. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in 1874. 14391

6495 IV. **Naomi Greenwood Whitney,** b. on Cape Negro Island, North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 8 May 1837; married at Swan's Island, Maine, 13 Feb. 1859, by Rev. Benjamin Franklin Stinson, Methodist, to **Michael Stinson,** a mariner, who was born at Swan's Island 31 Oct. 1833, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Smith) Stinson. They settled at Swan's Island, and were living there in 1873. 14392

6496 V. **Mary Ellen Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 1 Dec. 1840; married in Shelburne, N. S., 3 Nov. 1862, **Amos Hagar,** a mariner, son of William and Joanna (Cox) Hagar, of Round Bay, N. S., where he was born 24 Ap. 1842. They settled at Round Bay, where he was living in 1874. She died at the same place, 18 Oct. 1863, and was buried in North East Harbor Cemetery. 14397

6497 VI. **Margaret Ann Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 4 June 1845; married in Lunenburg Town, N. S., 6 May 1867, **Leander William Young,** a mariner, son of Edward and Caroline (Eisenhaur) Young, of Lunenburg Town, where he was born in 1845. They settled in Lunenburg, and were living there in 1874. 14398

6498 VII. **William Hope Whitney,** b. in North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 23 June 1848; and was living there, with his father, in 1873. He married in 1874, at North East Harbor, **Elizabeth Doane.**

Chil. of Edward and Sarah (Whitney) Perry. 2075

6499 I. **Margaret Whitney Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 30 July 1828; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 15 May 1860, **Anthony Demings McKenney,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Red Head, near North East Harbor, in Feb. 1828, son of John Samuel and Charlotte (Belcher) McKenney. They settled at Round Bay, N. S.; and were living at Red Head in Sept. 1874. 14400

6500 II. **Catharine Scudder Perry,** twin, b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 31 May 1830; married at North East Harbor, N. S., **John Samuel McKenney,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Red Head, near North East Harbor, 22 June 1830, son of John Samuel and Charlotte (Belcher) McKenney. They settled at Round Bay, N. S.; and were living at Red Head in Sept. 1874. 14406

6501 III. **Elisha Dexter Whitney Perry,** twin, b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 31 May 1830; a farmer and fisher; married at Clyde River, N. S., 14 May 1856, **Jane Susanna McKay,** who was born at Clyde River, 22 Oct. 1835, dau. of Hugh and Agnes McKenney (Demings) McKay. They settled at North East Harbor; and were living at Black Point in Sept. 1874. 14413

6502 IV. **John King Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 11 Feb. 1832; a farmer and fisher; married at Gloucester, Mass., 1 Oct. 1860, **Susan Stalker,** who was born at Clyde River, N. S., 1 Aug. 1834, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) Stalker. They settled at Black Point; and were living at Roseway, N. S., in Sept. 1874. 14417

6503 V. **Penelope Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 20 Aug. 1833; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 25 May 1855, **Benjamin McKenney,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Red Head, near North East Harbor, 1 Oct. 1833, son of John Samuel and Charlotte (Belcher) McKenney. They settled at Round Bay, N. S.; and were living at Roseway, N. S., in Sept. 1874. 14420

6504 VI. **William Foster Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 12 June 1835; died 11 June 1863, unmarried, and was buried at North East Harbor, N. S.

6505 VII. **Charles Whitney Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 5 June 1837; a farmer and fisher; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 27 Feb. 1867, **Mary Jane Golden,** who was born at Round Bay, N. S., 13 Dec. 1843, dau. of Samuel Thomas and Berlina Perry (Hagar) Golden. They settled at Black Point, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14426

6506 VIII. **Alexander McKenney Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 2 Ap. 1839; a farmer and fisher; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 13 Jan. 1867, **Susan Lake Hagar,** who was born at Round Bay, N. S., 20 June 1837, dau. of William and Joanna (Cox) Hagar. They settled at Black Point, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14428

6507 IX. **George Leonard Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 15 Nov. 1840; a farmer and fisher; was living at Black Point in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

6508 X. **Henrietta Perry,** b. at Black Point, Nova Scotia, 14 Sept. 1843; married at North East Harbor, N. S., 1 May 1865, **George Cowan Perry,** a farmer and fisher, who was born at Black Point, 15 Sept. 1838, son of Peter Scudder and Mary Ellen (McKenney) Perry. They settled at Black Point, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14432

Chil. of John and Rebecca Hope (Whitney) King. 2076

6509 I. **James Hope King,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 16 Dec. 1832; a mariner; married at North East Harbor, 25 Jan. 1858, by Rev. Christopher Lockhart, Wesleyan, to **Eliza Jane Greenwood,** who was born at North East Harbor, 21 June 1834, dau. of Alexander Reid and Jerusha (Whitney) Greenwood. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in Aug. 1874. 14436 6514

6510 II. **Bethia Locke King,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 22 Sept. 1836; married at North East Harbor, 4 Jan. 1871, by Rev. W. H. Rictan, Baptist, to **Alfred Henry Lavers,** a Baptist preacher, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, who was born at Yarmouth, 5 Jan. 1843, son of Henry and Mehetabel Mercy (Harding) Lavers.[1] They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in Aug. 1874; he being then engaged in missionary labor in that county. 14442

[1] Henry Lavers is the youngest son of William George Lavers, of Bristol, Eng.; and his wife is the daughter of Rev. Harris Harding, one of the oldest and most respected Baptist ministers in N. S.

Chil. of Samuel and Lydia (King) Whitney. 2077

6511 I. **John Swain Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 21 Jan. 1837; a machinist and engineer; married at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 July 1865, by Rev. William C. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Pauline Garrison,** who was born at Peekskill, 13 Oct. 1839, dau. of Beverly and Sophia (Swim) Garrison. He left his home in Nova Scotia, in 1855; dwelt at Cold Spring, N. Y., till 1863; and then moved to Peekskill, where they were living in Sept. 1874. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1864; served on the Santiago de Cuba, taking part in the capture of Fort Fisher; and was discharged 16 June 1865. 14443

6512 II. **Thorndike Soames Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 15 Oct. 1839; a joiner; married at Guysborough, N. S., 4 Nov. 1864, **Jeannette Kirby,** who was born at Canso, N. S., 15 Oct. 1839, dau. of John Coleman and Mary Ann (Jamieson) Kirby. She died at North East Harbor, 25 Feb. 1865. He married (2d), 3 Ap. 1867, at Guysborough, **Eunice Letitia Jamieson,** who was born at Halfway Cove, N. S., 9 Feb. 1844, dau. of John and Hannah Elizabeth (Kirby) Jamieson. They settled at Canso, and were living there in 1874. 14447

6513 III. **Joshua Swain Whitney,** b. at North East Harbor, Nova Scotia, 20 July 1842; a carpenter and joiner; married at North East Harbor, 1 Jan. 1867, **Julia Matilda Swain,** dau. of Chapman and Hannah (King) Swain, of North East Harbor, where she was born 16 Nov. 1846. They settled at Canso, N. S., and were living there in 1874. 14451

Chil. of Alexander Reid and Jerusha (Whitney) Greenwood. 2078

6514 I. **Eliza Jane Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 21 June 1834; married **James Hope King,** her cousin. See his record. 14436 6509

6515 II. **Thomas Whitney Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 30 Dec. 1835; died at North East Harbor, 2 Ap. 1837, and was buried there.

6516 III. **Alexander Reid Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 23 Jan. 1839; a master-mariner; married in her father's house, at North East Harbor, 13 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Thomas G. Hart, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Hannah Emma Jones Swain,** who was born at North East Harbor, 23 March 1845, dau. of Capt. Nathan and Mary Elizabeth (King) Swain. He settled at North East Harbor, and was living there in 1874. 14453

6517 IV. **Robert Cameron Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 6 Feb. 1841; a mariner; married at North East Harbor, 24 Feb. 1863, **Letitia Ann Swain,** dau. of Thomas and Lydia (King) Swain, of North East Harbor, where she was born 8 July 1836. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in 1874. 14457

6518 V. **Samuel Henry Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 5 Oct. 1842; and was living at Jamesville, N. C., in Feb. 1875.

6519 VI. **Edward Perry Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 18 Nov. 1846; a master-mariner; married at his native place, 1 Aug. 1870, by Rev. Robert Taylor, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Lucretia Perry,** dau. of William and Ann (Hagar) Perry, of North East Harbor, where she was born 31 Oct. 1847. They were living with his father, at North East Harbor, in 1874. 14460

6520 VII. **Sophia King Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 12 July 1848; married there, in her father's house, 29 Jan. 1873, by Rev. Wilson Wesley Lodge, Methodist, to **Levi Perry,** a mariner, son of William and Ann (Hagar) Perry, of North East Harbor, where he was born 7 Dec. 1844. They settled at North East Harbor, and were living there in 1874.

6521 VIII. **Sarah Jerusha Greenwood,** b. at North East Harbor, N. S., 6 Aug. 1850; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of William and Mary (Mitchell) Whitney. 2083

6522 I. **William John Whitney,** was living in New York City in 1874.

6523 II. **Mary Whitney,** was living with her mother, at 11 Lindall Place, Boston, Mass., in 1874.

6524 III. **Benjamin Whitney,** was living at Boston, Mass., in 1874; address, 171 Chambers Street.

6525 IV. **Frederick Whitney,** was living at 75 Marlborough Street, Boston, in 1874.

6526 V. **Henry Whitney,** was living at Boston, Mass., in 1874; address, 11 Lindall Place.

6527 VI. **Charles Whitney,** was living at Boston, Mass., in 1872; address, 2 Commonwealth Avenue, or 82 Blackstone Street.

6528 VII. **George Whitney,** was living at 75 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass., in 1874.

Chil. of Barzillai Watson and Matilda Ann (Sikes) Lockwood. 2088

6529 I. **Marcellus Whitney Lockwood,** b. in Russell Co., Alabama, 30 Dec. 1870.

6530 II. **Alfred Jarvis Lockwood,** b. in Russell Co., Alabama, 15 March 1872.

Chil. of Stephen and Catharine Jane (Lockwood) Fancher. 2089

6531 I. **James Harvey Fancher,** b. in South Salem, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1832; a commission merchant; married in Meridian, N. Y., 18 May 1865, by Rev. S. B. Sherrill, Presbyterian, to **Rosalthe Iantha West,** who was born in Meridian, 20 March 1842, dau. of Abel and Cordelia (Morse) West. She died in Meridian, 12 Feb. 1870, and was buried in Meridian Cemetery. He was living in New York City in 1874. 14461

6532 II. **Jane Elizabeth Fancher,** b. in South Salem, N. Y., 30 May 1837; married at her mother's house, in Meridian, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1860, by Rev. S. S. Goss, Presbyterian, to **Charles Addison Bloomfield,** a commission merchant, born in Cato, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1834, son of Robert and Freelove (DeCamp) Bloomfield. They were living at 110 Leroy Street, New York, in 1874. 14462

6533 III. **Maria Louisa Fancher,** b. in Cato, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1840; married at her mother's house, in Meridian, N. Y., by Rev. S. B. Sherrill, Presbyterian, to **Charles Henry Hedger,** a farmer, born in Meridian, 18 Sept. 1839, son of William and Jerusha (Mason) Hedger. They settled in Meridian, and were living there in 1876. 14464

Chil. of George and Harriet (Fairweather) Lockwood. 2090

6534 I. **William Henry Lockwood,** b. 19 Sept. 1843; married **Sarah Cowell,** who was born 13 July 1847. 14465

6535 II. **Mary Elizabeth Lockwood,** b. 13 Oct. 1847.

Chil. of George and Rosina (Van Wie) Lockwood. 2090

6536 III. **George Watson Lockwood,** b. 6 Dec. 1857.

6537 IV. **Lewis Ellsworth Lockwood,** b. 23 March 1864.

Chil. of Isaac Lewis and Elizabeth (Turner) Whitney. 2094

6538 I. **Margaret Louise Whitney,** b. in Lawrence Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1839; married in Albany, 3 Feb. 1857, by Rev. John P. Newman, pastor of the Garrettson Methodist Episcopal Church, to **William Leonard Yates,** who was born at New Hackensack, in Fishkill, N. Y., 3 May 1830, son of John and Maria (Medler) Yates, afterward of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They lived at New Hamburgh, N. Y., for one year and eight months; then settled at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany; and were living there in Aug. 1874, when he was a letter-carrier in the Albany post-office. 14467

6539 II. **James Lewis Whitney,** b. in Lawrence Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1841; was living at 6 Tivoli Street, Albany, in Aug. 1874, unmarried; a fireman on the N. Y. C. & H. R. Railroad.

6540 III. **Solomon Whitney,** b. in Lansing Street, Albany, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1843; died there, 27 Jan. 1846; and was buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery.

Chil. of Augustus Waters and Almaria Juliet (Wait) Whitney. 2098

6541 I. **George Loomis Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 9 Ap. 1851; and was living at Livingston, Cal., in July 1874, unmarried.

6542 II. **Louise Janet Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1853; married at her mother's house in Norwalk, 7 March 1871, by Rev. C. E. Wright, Congregational, to **Charles Walter Bates,** a salesman, whose parents lived in Norwalk. He was born in Clarksfield, Ohio, 9 July 1850, son of Walter and Susan (Mead) Bates. They settled in Medina Street, Norwalk, and were living there in 1874. 14471

6543 III. **Ida Almira Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 28 Dec. 1854; married at her mother's house in Norwalk, 4 Nov. 1874, by Rev. Royal Balcom, Episcopal, to **Shepherd Jay Patrick,** a locomotive-engineer, who was born in Norwalk, 16 Feb. 1852, son of Benjamin Dean and Eliza Purdy (Maxwell) Patrick, of Norwalk. He was living at 9 Newton Street,

Norwalk, in Dec. 1874; and was employed on the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railroad. She is a communicant of St. Paul's Church.

6544 IV. **James Augustus Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 24 June 1857; and was living there, with his mother, in 1874.

6545 V. **Mary Alice Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1859; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

6546 VI. **Lucien Everett Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1861; and was living there, with his mother, in 1874.

6547 VII. **Eben Eugene Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1864; died in Norwalk, 16 Oct. 1865, and was buried there, in Woodlawn Cemetery.

6548 VIII. **Merta Margaret Whitney,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 28 March 1867; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

Child of Henry Fitch and Harriet (Culverson) Whitney. 2099

6549 I. **William Henry Whitney.** Nothing is known of him, except that he joined the Union Army, and was killed in the battle of Shiloh, Ap. 1862.

Child of Henry Fitch and Ann (Williams) Whitney. 2099

6550 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, died when a few days old, and was buried with his mother, in Lebanon, Ill., in Jan. 1843.

Chil. of Henry Fitch and Cynthia (Carillane) Whitney. 2099

6551 III. **George Henry Whitney,** b. 23 Jan. 1845; died at Franklin, Mo., 19 Sept. 1868, and was buried there.

6552 IV. **Francis Whitney,** b. 1 Oct. 1847; died 27 May 1851.

Chil. of Charles and Roxana Malvina (Palmer) Whitney. 2100

6553 I. **Palmer Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1841. He enlisted in May 1861, for three years, in Co. A, 29th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; left Norwalk, Ohio, 6 June 1861, for Camp Chase, near Columbus

Ohio; and in August, went with his regiment to Cheat Mountain, Va., where they were encamped till November. They were then removed to Kentucky, remaining for a time at Camps Wickliffe and Jenkins; and joined the army of Grant, in time to take part in the battle of Pittsburgh Landing, where his right arm was shot away near the shoulder, 7 Ap. 1862. After amputation, he was sent, by steamer, to Evansville, Indiana; died there 17 Ap. 1862; and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Evansville.

6554 II. **Ann Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1843; died there, 21 Sept. 1845, and was buried in Norwalk township, Ohio.

6555 III. **Calvin Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1846; a wholesale dealer in hard-wood lumber; married at the St. Charles Hotel, Norwalk, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1868, **Marian Dean,** whose father then lived in Townsend, Ohio. She was born at Irville, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1847, dau. of Royal Cady and Mary Ann (Smith) Dean. He dwelt for two years in Custar, Ohio; and thence moved to 44 Prospect Street, Norwalk, where they were living in 1873. 14473

6556 IV. **John Lory Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1848; a wholesale dealer in lumber, in company with his brother Calvin, at 22 Summit Street, Toledo, Ohio; married at Bluffton, Indiana, 24 Nov. 1870, where her father then lived, **Clara Bell Borden,** who was born at Xenia, Ohio, 27 Dec. 1849, dau. of John and Mary (Satterthwaite) Borden; and was living at Bluffton in 1873, without children.

6557 V. **Richard Burt Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1853; a dealer in lumber; was living at Worthington, Indiana, in 1873.

6558 VI. **Idalia Louisa Whitney,** b. in East Townsend, Ohio, 5 May 1856; was living in the family of her brother Calvin, in Norwalk, Ohio, attending the High School, in 1873.

Chil. of James Davis and Hannah (Pugh) Whitney. 2101

6559 I. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1836; married in Bloomfield township, Ohio, 9 June 1861, **Henry Lowe,** son of John and Mary Lowe. She died at Bloom Centre, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1867, and was buried there, in the Hendricks Cemetery. He was living at Bloom Centre in 1873. 14475

6560 II. **Jonathan Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 9 March 1838; a 14479

farmer; married in Harrison, Ohio, 27 March 1863, **Leaphia Ann Moore,** dau. of James and Happy (Cornell) Moore, of Harrison, formerly of Pleasant township, Ohio, where she was born. They lived at Harrison, near Bellefontaine post-office, till 1873; and then settled at Dawn, Mo.

6561 III. **Henry Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 9 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married, 30 Nov. 1865, **Eliza Ann Duckworth,** whose mother then lived in Bloomfield township, Ohio. She was born in Concord township, Ohio, 4 Sept. 1845, dau. of Christian Stephen and Elizabeth (Jenkins) Duckworth. He served for fifteen months in the Union Army, during the war of 1861; and has since lived in Bloomfield, Ohio. 14483

6562 IV. **Leander Whitney,** b. in Kirkersville, Ohio, 10 May 1842; married, 25 July 1869, **Sarah Jane Wright,** of Stokes, Ohio, where she was born 14 July 1849; and was living in Bloomfield, Ohio, in 1873. 14486

6563 V. **Lucy Crumman Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1844; married **Thomas McIntyre Terrell.** They were living at Quincy, Ohio, in 1873. 14488

6564 VI. **Reason Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1845; married in Harrison, Ohio, 16 March 1870, **Sarah Ellen Moore,** dau. of James and Happy (Cornell) Moore, of Harrison, where she was born 7 Oct. 1849. They settled in Bloomfield, and were living there in 1873. 14492

6565 VII. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1847; and was living there in 1873, unmarried.

6566 VIII. **William James Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1849; a farmer; married in Macarthy township, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1872, **Margaret Winifred Clingerman,** whose father then lived in Macarthy. She was born in Union township, Ohio, dau. of ——— and ——— (Royer) Clingerman. They settled in Macarthy, and were living there in 1873. 14494

6567 IX. **Thomas Jefferson Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1851; and was living there in 1873.

6568 X. **Cifford Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 11 May 1854; and was living there in 1873.

6569 XI. **Ashford Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1856; and was living there in 1873.

6570 XII. **Alford Whitney,** b. in Bloomfield, Ohio, 4 June 1858; and was living there in 1873.

Chil. of George and Catharine (Saltzgaber) Whitney. 2102

6571 I. **Samuel Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 12 Ap. 1839; an ornamental plasterer; married in Mansfield, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1861, by Rev. Hugh L. Parish, a presiding elder of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to **Martha Briggs,** whose father then lived two miles north-west from Shelby. She was born in Donington, Lincolnshire, England, 28 Dec. 1842, dau. of Jesse and Ruth (Bartram) Briggs. They were living at 3 Mill Street, Shelby, in 1873. He served in the war of 1861, in Co. D, 15th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf. 14495

6572 II. **William Henry Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1841; enlisted at Shelby, in the Autumn of 1861, in Co. I, 15th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; and was killed in the battle of Murfreesborough, Tenn., 31 Dec. 1863, and buried on the field of battle.

6573 III. **Almira Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 20 Feb. 1844; married in Mansfield, Ohio, 23 March 1865, by Rev. I. G. W. Cowles, to **William A. Hollenbaugh,** a repairer of clocks and musical instruments, whose father then lived in Plymouth, Ohio. He was born in Madison, Penn., 22 Nov. 1835, son of John and Mary (Owing) Hollenbaugh. They were living at Shelby in 1873. 14498

6574 IV. **Eli Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 5 May 1846; enlisted in Co. H, 64th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; was killed 9 May 1864, in the battle of Rocky-face Ridge, in Georgia, and was buried on the field of battle.

6575 V. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1848; died there, 16 Sept. 1849, and was buried in the Shelby Cemetery.

6576 VI. **Mary Melinda Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1850; married at the house of her uncle, John Whitney, four miles west of Jackson, Mich., 20 Sept. 1866, by Rev. David Winton, of the United Brethren, to **Jacob Briggs,** a farmer, whose father then lived near Shelby. He was born in England, 9 Dec. 1846, son of Jesse and Ruth (Bartram) Briggs. They settled in the house where her grandfather, Henry Whitney, lived and died, four miles from Shelby; and in 1871, moved to Blooming Grove, Ohio, where they were living in 1873. He enlisted in 1864, in the 60th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; served under Burnside; took part in nineteen engagements; was discharged at Cleveland, Ohio; and reached home 24 July 1865, entirely unharmed. 14503

6577 VII. **Isidore Jane Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 17 March 1854; and was living there, with her parents, in Aug. 1874.

6578 VIII. **Alfred Franklin Whitney,** b. in Shelby, Ohio, 25 March 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in Aug. 1874.

6579 IX. **Emily Catharine Whitney,** b. in Vernon, Ohio, 4 Dec. 1860; and was living with her parents, at Shelby, Ohio, in Aug. 1874.

6580 X. **Elizabeth Adeline Whitney,** b. in Vernon, Ohio, 7 Ap. 1862; and was living with her parents, at Shelby, Ohio, in Aug. 1874.

6581 XI. **Martha Matilda Whitney,** b. in Vernon, Ohio, 17 Aug. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Shelby, Ohio, in Aug. 1874.

Chil. of William and Mary (Ressell) Whitney. 2103

6582 I. **William Henry Whitney,** b. in Kingston, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1840; a carpenter and builder; married at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 15 Jan. 1860, **Ann Deline Miller,** who was born in Columbia, Indiana, 13 Dec. 1837, dau. of Rev. Arthur and Rebecca (Wherret) Miller. They dwelt in Mount Pleasant till 4 March 1862; in Canaan, Iowa, till 10 Aug. 1862; in Winfield, Iowa, till 1 Ap. 1863; and then returned to Mount Pleasant, where she died 28 June 1864. He was married (2d), 6 Dec. 1867, in Mount Pleasant, by W. D. Leedham, to **Nancy Ann Lambert,** who was born in Fairview, Ill., 3 March 1848, dau. of Jacob and Sydney (Feral) Lambert. They were living in South Jefferson Street, Mount Pleasant, in Aug. 1874. 14507

6583 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Kingston, Ohio, 20 June 1841; was living with her father, near Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in 1873.

6584 III. **Mary Melinda Whitney,** b. in Kingston, Ohio, 1 March 1843; died in Middletown, Indiana, 22 May 1848, and was buried there.

6585 IV. **Alice Jane Whitney,** b. at New Maysville, Indiana, 25 Ap. 1846; married at her father's house, in Henry Co., Iowa, 27 Aug. 1867, by Rev. Allen Robinson, Meth. Epis., to **Isaac Daniel Royce,** a farmer, of Jackson, Nebraska. They settled at Jackson, and were living there in 1873. 14513

6586 V. **John Philip Whitney,** b. in Wayne, Indiana, 7 Oct. 1848; a blacksmith; was living at Mount Pleasant, Iowa, in 1873, unmarried.

6587 VI. **Joseph Vernon Whitney,** b. in Tippecanoe Co., Indiana, 4 Aug. 1853; was living with his father, in Marion, Iowa, in Sept. 1874.

6588 VII. **Sarah Maria Whitney,** b. in Marion, Iowa, 20 Aug. 1856; was living there with her father, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William and Ann Eliza (Miller) Whitney. 2103

6589 VIII. **Cineh Lauretta Whitney,** b. in Marion, Iowa, 22 Dec. 1862; died 10 Feb. 1863, and was buried in Prairie Grove Cemetery, at the Friends' meeting-house, called Prairie Grove chapel, in Wayne township, Iowa.

6590 IX. **Milton Miller Whitney,** b. in Marion, Iowa, 24 Oct. 1865; was living there with his parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William Henry Harrison and Hannah (Whitney) Ashley. 2105

6591 I. **Elizabeth Alzina Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 12 Dec. 1845; died in Hartford, Mich., 29 July 1866, and was buried there.

6592 II. **Lucy Amanda Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 12 March 1847; a teacher; married at the house of her uncle, William Whitney, nine miles north-west of Mount Pleasant, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1871, by Rev. John Haynes, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Nevius Renton,** a homœopathic physician, who was born at Amwell, N. J., 29 Ap. 1797, son of James and Hannah (Nevius) Renton.[1] They settled in Carbondale, Ill.; removed, in Jan. 1872, to Sabula, Iowa; thence, in May 1872, to Fair Haven, Ill.; and, in July 1873, to Lightsville, Ill. While attending school in Jackson, Mich., she was admitted a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; when in Ohio, a few years later, she joined the Disciples' Church, by immersion; and after marriage, entered the Methodist Episcopal Church, to be with her husband, who had been a member of it for fifty years.

6593 III. **Henry Whitney Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 30 Nov. 1848; died of whooping-cough, 14 Feb. 1849, at Auburn, and was buried there.

6594 IV. **William Harrison Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1849; 14516
enlisted 30 Aug. 1864, in the 13th Reg., Mich. Vol. Inf., and was discharged 26 Oct. 1864, for disability; married at Hartford, Mich., 26 Jan. 1867, **Susan Garnsey,** whose father then lived in Arlington, Mich. She was born in Montague, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1848, dau. of Alonzo and Lurana (Hamblin) Garnsey. They settled in Arlington; went, in Ap. 1869, to Mason Co., Mich., where he "located" eighty acres of land under the

[1] James Renton was an officer in the Revolutionary War. His wife died in 1799, in New Brunswick, N. J.; he died in 1805.

"homestead law"; returned to Arlington 20 Jan. 1870; and moved, 5 Aug. 1872, to Bangor, Mich., where they were living in July 1873.

6595 V. **Lucretia Cordelia Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1851; died of consumption, 19 Feb. 1870, in Bangor, Mich., and was buried in Hartford, Mich.

6596 VI. **Salmon Byron Ashley,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 30 June 1852; was a student in the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in July 1873.

Chil. of Parlin and Hannah (Whitney) Robbins. 2105

6597 VII. **Lucius Parlin Robbins,** b. in Hartford, Mich., 28 June 1861; is dead.

6598 VIII. **Cynthia Arvesta Robbins,** b. in Hartford, Mich., 6 June 1864; died in Hartford.

Child of Samuel Pierson and Lucretia (Whitney) Bloomfield. 2110

6599 I. **Henry Whitney Bloomfield,** b. in Stockton, N. Y., 15 July 1859; and was living there, with his mother, in 1873.

Child of John Goodrich and Rebecca (Weeks) Whitney. 2111

6600 I. **Sarah Goodrich Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1840; and was living with her father, at Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of John Goodrich and Christina (Menzies) Whitney. 2111

6601 II. **William Menzies Whitney,** b. in New York City, 31 Dec. 1853; and was living with his parents, in Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

6602 III. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1856; died there, 5 Jan. 1858, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6603 IV. **Annie Grant Whitney,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 June 1859; and was living with her parents, at Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

6604 V. **Jessie Allen Whitney,** b. in Hackensack, N. J., 30 Jan. 1867; and was living with her parents, in Upper Hackensack, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of James Alexander and Mary Melicent (Strong) Whitney. 2112

6605 I. **William Strong Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1844; died there, 1 Dec. 1872, and was buried in lot 17, section 40, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6606 II. **Catharine Louisa Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1846; 14520
married there, in the State Street Presbyterian Church, 14 Jan. 1874, by Rev. John James, to **George Horatio Redway,** of Albany, a merchant, son of Abel and Sally Charlotte (Grinnell) Redway, of Adams, N. Y., where he was born 13 Sept. 1844. They settled in Albany, and were living there in June 1877.

6607 III. **Anna Mary Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 7 May 1848; mar- 14521
ried there, 9 Jan. 1872, **Abram Merritt Bininger,** a wine-merchant, who was born in New York City, 23 June 1842, son of Abram Merritt and Maria (Long) Bininger. They dwelt in New York City for one year; and then moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. Their home was at Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877.

6608 IV. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 22 June 1851; 14523
married there, 10 Oct. 1872, **Isabella Luke,** dau. of Henry and Theresa (Jimmerson) Luke, of Albany, where she was born 4 June 1851. They were living at 260 Hudson Avenue, Albany, in June 1877.

6609 V. **James Franklin Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1854; died there 15 Ap. 1855; and was buried in lot 17, section 40, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6610 VI. **Franklin Treadwell Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1856; died there 22 Sept. 1858; and was buried in lot 17, section 40, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6611 VII. **Alice Melicent Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y.; 3 Feb. 1860; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

6612 VIII. **Isabella Taylor Whitney,** b. in Albany, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1862; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Child of George Carpenter and Caroline (Forman) Whitney. 2117

6613 I. **Willard Forman Whitney,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1861; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Milton Orville and Hannah Elizabeth (Whitney) Hutchings. 2120

6614 I. **Clara Whitney Hutchings,** b. at 176 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1860; died at 38 Jay Street, Albany, 14 March 1861, and was buried in lot 61, section 44, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6615 II. **Frederic Stearns Hutchings,** b. at 173 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 May 1866; died at the same place, 23 July 1866, and was buried in lot 61, section 44, Albany Rural Cemetery.

6616 III. **John Milton Hutchings,** b. at 173 Hamilton Street, Albany, N. Y., 29 July 1869; and was living with his parents, in Albany, in 1874.

Chil. of George Woolworth and Sarah Elizabeth (Hobart) Colton. 2121

6617 I. **Mary Hobart Colton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1852; died there, 4 Jan. 1854; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6618 II. **Fannie Louise Colton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1858; died there, 27 Sept. 1859; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

6619 III. **Jenny Hobart Colton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1860; died in Orange, N. J., 25 Dec. 1872, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of John William and Agnes Victoria (Smith) Hobart. 2122

6620 I. **Benjamin King Hobart,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 July 1861; died there, 13 March 1863; and was buried, 15 March 1863, in lot 10658, section 93, Leafy Path, Greenwood Cemetery.

6621 II. **William Smith Hobart,** b. in East Orange, N. J., 12 July 1864; died at 112 West 12th Street, New York, 3 Ap. 1870; and was buried, 5 Ap. 1870, in lot 10658, section 93, Leafy Path, Greenwood Cemetery.

6622 III. **John William Hobart,** b. at 296 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1873; died at the corner of Centre Street and Tremont Avenue, Orange, N. J., 2 Aug. 1875; and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Sidney Smith and Elizabeth Ann (Clark) Wise. 2123

6623 I. **Joseph Clark Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 11 Dec. 1848; and was living at Barnwell, S. C., in 1873.

6624 II. **Lawrence Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 11 Jan. 1850; died 8 May 1851, and was buried at Rocky Falls, his grandfather's plantation, in Edgefield Dist., S. C.

6625 III. **James Sidney Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 29 June 1851; died 6 Aug. 1873.

6626 IV. **John Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 27 Nov. 1852.

6627 V. **Clara Talulah Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 26 March 1854; died 6 Oct. 1862; and was buried on her father's place, near Barnwell village, S. C.

6628 VI. **Helen Elizabeth Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 16 May 1855; died 9 Sept. 1856, and was buried at Rocky Falls, her grandfather's plantation, in Edgefield Dist., S. C.

6629 VII. **Preston Brooks Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 18 Feb. 1857.

6630 VIII. **Hobart Clover Wise,** b. at Graniteville, S. C., 16 June 1858; died 28 Sept. 1859, and was buried at Rocky Falls, his grandfather's plantation, in Edgefield Dist., S. C.

Child of John Wiley and Mary Caroline (Clark) Clover. 2125

6631 I. **Elizabeth Caroline Clover,** b. at Beach Island, S. C., 12 Oct. 1849; married at Oak Lawn, on Cedar Creek, Aiken Co., S. C., 3 Dec. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Saunders, Baptist, to **William Quitman Davis,** a planter, who was born in Barnwell District, S. C., 22 March 1849, son of Col. James and Alafair (Evans) Davis. They settled at Oak Lawn, and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14525

Chil. of John Paul and Jannette (Clark) Jones. 2127

6632 I. **Elizabeth Waldrum Jones,** b. near Portland Landing, on the Alabama River, Ala., 16 Ap. 1859.

6633 II. **Mary Belle Jones,** b. near Portland Landing, on the Alabama River, Ala., 25 March 1865.

Chil. of John Washington and Isabel Frances (Clark) Shelton. 2130

6634 I. **Leonora Virginia Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 18 Feb. 1860.

6635 II. **Henry Durant Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 23 Nov. 1861; died 20 Nov. 1862.

6636 III. **Clara Talula Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 19 Aug. 1864.

6637 IV. **William Sidney Shelton,** b. in Williston, S. C., 6 Feb. 1866.

6638 V. **John Wiley Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 23 March 1868.

6639 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 1 Jan. 1870.

6640 VII. **Joseph Clark Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 17 Jan. 1872.

6641 VIII. **Nettie Oreanna Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 18 June 1873.

6642 IX. **Samuel Barksdale Jones Shelton,** b. near Blackville, S. C., 12 March 1875.

Chil. of Alfred and Achsah Deacon (Dobbins) Whitney. 2133

6643 I. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 3 Nov. 1861.

6644 II. **Georgiana Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 21 Feb. 1863.

6645 III. **Benjamin Naylor Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 1 Nov. 1864; died there, 3 Nov. 1864, and was buried in the cemetery of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Bridgeborough, N. J.

6646 IV. **Naomi Whitney,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 22 March 1866.

Child of Alfred and Amanda (Pritchett) Whitney. 2133

6647 V. **Lily May Whitney,** b. at Finesville, N. J., 1 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of John Baptist Bernadou and Caroline (Whitney) Staley. 2135

6648 I. **Eloise Bernadou Staley,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 27 Feb. 1873.

6649 II. **Virginia Bernadou Staley,** b. at Delanco, N. J., 25 Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Frank and Annie Balsora (Butler) Watlington. 2138

6650 I. **Addie Griswold Watlington,** b. at Fair Haven, Mass., 19 Dec. 1865.

6651 II. **Sarah Mackie Watlington,** b. at Ridgewood, N. J., 4 March 1870; died there, 20 Sept. 1870, of cholera infantum, and was buried at Valleau Cemetery, near Ridgewood.

Chil. of Thomas and Frances Douglas (Holden) Watlington. 2139

6652 I. **Francis Douglas Watlington,** b. at 532 Seventh Avenue, New York City, 14 Jan. 1864; died at "Wall House," corner of South Fifth and Fourth Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1864; and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

6653 II. **Allie Watlington,** b. at Rahway, N. J., 11 Sept. 1865; died 10 Aug. 1866, at the residence of John Thomas Walton, Ridgewood, N. J.; and was buried in Valleau Cemetery, near Ridgewood.

6654 III. **Henry Watlington,** b. at Hackensack, N. J., at the house of John Goodrich Whitney, 4 Dec. 1867; died at Hackensack, 22 Dec. 1869, and was buried there.

6655 IV. **Edgar Watlington,** b. at Hackensack, N. J., 18 Jan. 1870.

6656 V. **Esther Watlington,** b. at Ridgewood, N. J., 11 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Bernard and Eliza Augusta (Bacon) Watlington. 2141

6657 I. **Leonard Watlington,** b. at 72 Downing Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1872.

6658 II. **Elliot Watlington,** b. at 72 Downing Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Munson Lyman and Ann Felton (Chase) Whitney. 2146

6659 I. **Charles William Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1866.

6660 II. **Mary Annette Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1867; died there, 11 Ap. 1873, and was buried in Adams Ridge Cemetery.

6661 III. **Clinton Milton Whitney,** twin, b. in Adams, Ohio, 16 June 1869.

6662 IV. **Clayton Newton Whitney,** twin, b. in Adams, Ohio, 16 June 1869.

6663 V. **George Roland Chase Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1871.

6664 VI. **Munson Homer Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 27 Nov. 1873.

6665 VII. **Rosetta Ellen Whitney,** b. in Adams, Ohio, 4 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of George Alpheus and Edith Elizabeth (Lloyd) Whitney. 2149

6666 I. **Ella Eveline Whitney,** b. in Albany, Oregon, 30 March 1872.

6667 II. **Clara Adessa Whitney,** b. in Portland, Oregon, 17 May 1875.

Chil. of Edward Attwood and Carolina Taylor (Benton) Walton. 2150

6668 I. **Paul Walton,** b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., 24 Aug. 1859; was a member of the freshman class in Yale College, in Sept. 1876.

6669 II. **Edward Attwood Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 10 June 1862.

6670 III. **Walter Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 8 Feb. 1864.

6671 IV. **Herbert Benton Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 7 Sept. 1865.

6672 V. **Howard Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 3 Ap. 1871.

6673 VI. **James McLean Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 18 May 1877.

Chil. of Arthur Hobart and Catharine Ann (Rowlandson) Walton. 2151

6674 I. **Margaret Ella Walton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 May 1861; entered St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J., 1 Oct. 1876.

6675 II. **Arthur Hobart Walton,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1863.

6676 III. **Florence Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 7 March 1867.

6677 IV. **William Kremer Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 2 Jan. 1870.

6678 V. **Edith Walton,** twin, b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 5 June 1872; died of diphtheria, 28 Jan. 1876, at Ridgewood; and was buried in the Valleau Cemetery, on the following Sunday.

6679 VI. **Catharine Walton,** twin, b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 5 June 1872; died of diphtheria, 2 Feb. 1876, at Ridgewood; and was buried beside her sister, in Valleau Cemetery.

6680 VII. **Clarence Linden Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 19 Ap. 1874.

6681 VIII. **Percy Brosnan Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 27 Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Charles William and Anna Eliza (Beck) Walton. 2152

6682 I. **Emma Louise Walton,** b. at 225 Ross Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 May 1870.

6683 II. **Edna Imeson Walton,** b. at 225 Ross Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Thomas Truman and Frances Hunter (Brinsmaid) Walton. 2154

6684 I. **Robert Brinsmaid Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 25 July 1871.

6685 II. **Charles Whitney Walton,** b. in Ridgewood, N. J., 28 July 1874.

Chil. of John and Sarah W. (Olmstead) Benedict. 2156

6686 I. **Harriet Lilian Benedict,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Aug. 1853.

6687 II. **Fanny M. Benedict,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1857; died 2 Ap. 1858.

Chil. of Edwin and Emily (Olmstead) Lockwood. 2160

6688 I. **Elizabeth Augusta Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 29 Ap. 1833; died at Norwalk, 27 Feb. 1838, and was buried there.

6689 II. **Edwin Fitch Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 14 June 1834; died at Norwalk, 7 March 1838, and was buried there.

6690 III. **Eliza Jane Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Dec. 1836; died at Norwalk, 17 June 1838, and was buried there.

6691 IV. **Ebenezer Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 Nov. 1837; died at Norwalk, 26 Jan. 1857, and was buried there.

6692 V. **Charles Edwin Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 1 June 1841; and was living in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

6693 VI. **Ellen Elizabeth Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 5 Aug. 1846; died at Norwalk, 28 Nov. 1847, and was buried there.

6694 VII. **Elvira Lockwood,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 March 1849; died at Norwalk, 19 Feb. 1859, and was buried there.

Child of John Burr and Sarah (Mead) Olmstead. 2161

6695 I. **Eleanor Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 Nov. 1836; died 21 Nov. 1836, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of Stephen and Eliza (Mead) Olmstead. 2162

6696 I. **Eliza Jane Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Oct. 1843; was living with her uncle, Edwin Lockwood, at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

6697 II. **George Hobart Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1845; a salesman; married 15 July 1874, at Norwalk, Conn., by Rev. A. H. Huntington, Congregational, to **Mary Amelia Smith,** born at Norwalk in March 1847, dau. of Edmund and Julia Burr (Craft) Smith. They were living at Norwalk in Nov. 1874.

6698 III. **Martha Louise Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Dec. 1854; was living there with her parents, in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles and Sarah Esther (Smith) Olmstead. { 2163 / 12844

6699 I. **Charles Henry Olmstead,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1842; a house-painter; married 11 June 1867, in Westport, Conn., **Sarah Frances Crossman,** dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Bulkley) Crossman, of Westport, where she was born in Ap. 1847. They settled at Westport, and were living there in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, as a private, in Co. E, 5th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; served four years; and received the Connecticut Testimonial of Honor, dated 4 July 1867. 14527

6700 II. **Francis Edwin Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 5 Sept. 1846; a tinner; married 21 June 1870, in Westport, Conn., **Emily Jane Morehouse,** dau. of Banks and Eliza Jane (Hoyt) Morehouse, of Westport, where she was born 10 Jan. 1853. They settled at Norwalk, and were living there in Ap. 1875. 14528

6701 III. **Eugene Augustus Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 23 March 1851; died 23 Aug. 1853, in Norwalk, and was buried there, in the Lockwood vault, in the Town Hill Cemetery.

6702 IV. **William Richard Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 30 May 1854; a clerk; was living at Norwalk in Ap. 1875.

6703 V. **Janeway St. John Olmstead,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 23 Oct. 1857; and was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Ap. 1875.

6704 VI. **Frederick Wyant Olmstead,** b. in Westport, Conn., 15 Sept. 1861; and was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of John David and Margaret (Olmstead) Hurlbutt. 2168

6705 I. **Faustina Higgins Hurlbutt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Sept. 1855; and was living there in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

6706 II. **David Olmstead Hurlbutt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Jan. 1859; and died there in Aug. 1860.

6707 III. **Isaac D. S. Hurlbutt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of John Henry and Maria (Whitlock) Olmstead. 2171

6708 I. **Mary Emma Olmstead,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1860.

6709 II. **David Wilbur Olmstead,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1863.

Chil. of Richard Whitney and Sarah Sophia (Shnyder) Olmstead. 2175

6710 I. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau., b. at Scranton, Penn., and died at birth.

6711 II. **Mary Matilda Olmstead,** b. at Scranton, Penn., 25 Feb. 1854; and was living there in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

Child of John Franklin and Mary Elizabeth (Olmstead) Trenchard. 2176

6712 I. **Hannah Pierson Trenchard,** b. at 1037 Richmond Street, Philadelphia, Penn., 10 Feb. 1858; and was living there, with her father, in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of William and Caroline Stull (Olmstead) Bennett. 2181

6713 I. **Caroline May Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 1 May 1864; died 2 Aug. 1871, at Branchville, and was buried there.

6714 II. **Richard Olmstead Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 7 Dec. 1866.

6715 III. **Elizabeth N. Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 18 Sept. 1868.

6716 IV. **Susan Whitney Bennett,** b. at Branchville, Conn., 16 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Jared Nash and Rebecca (Rusco) Olmstead. 2184

6717 I. **William Lewis Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 March 1849; a salesman; went to Norwalk, Conn., in Jan. 1863, and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

6718 II. **Mary Ella Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 July 1858; died there, 2 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

6719 III. **Frank Raymond Olmstead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Anthony and Sarah Maria (Olmstead) Ketcham. 2185

6720 I. **Elizabeth Titus Ketcham,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1845; 14529
married 24 Feb. 1864, at Toledo, Ohio, by Rev. Charles Ketcham, Methodist, to **Milton Henry Gill,** son of John and Matilda (Wooley) Gill. They settled at Toledo, and were living there in Jan. 1876, on Superior Street near Ash.

6721 II. **Edward Alonzo Ketcham,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1846; was living at Denver, Colorado, in Jan. 1876, unmarried. He served, for one year, in the U. S. Navy; then enlisted, 10 Sept. 1864, in Co. I, 25th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 25 July 1865. He took part in the engagements at Grahamville, or Honey Hill, 28 Nov. 1864; at Indian Hill, 9 Dec. 1864; and in the Georgetown raid, at Sumpterville.

6722 III. **Catharine Ann Ketcham,** b. at New York City, 24 July 1848; died 30 Nov. 1850, at New York, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Monroe, N. Y.

6723 IV. **David Ketcham,** twin, b. at New York City, 30 Dec. 1850; married 3 July 1875, at Fremont, Ohio, by J. Elwell, Esq., to **Mary Stine,** dau. of Adam and Elizabeth (Schack) Stine. They settled at Fremont, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

6724 V. **William Olmstead Ketcham,** twin, b. at New York City, 30 Dec. 1850; died 19 Sept. 1851, at New York, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery at Monroe, N. Y.

6725 VI. **Charles Townsend Ketcham,** b. at New York City, 12 Sept. 1852; and was living at the corner of Ash and Superior Streets, Toledo, Ohio, in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

6726 VII. **Joseph Secor Ketcham,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 21 Jan. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

6727 VIII. **Anna Maria Ketcham,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 17 June 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Jan. 1876.

6728 IX. **Clara Olmstead Ketcham,** b. at Toledo, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1862; died 15 March 1863, at Toledo, and was buried there, in Forest Cemetery.

Chil. of John Armstrong and Catharine (Olmstead) Wells. 2186

6729 I. **Charles William Wells,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 30 March 1850; a clerk; married, 21 June 1870, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Frances Easton Jaggers,** dau. of William and Mary Ann Jaggers, of Morristown, N. J., where she was born 30 March 1851. They dwelt in New York City till 1873; and then moved to Brooklyn, where they were living in June 1875, at 178 Frost Street. 14531

6730 II. **Gershom Wells,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1852; and was living there in June 1875, unmarried.

6731 III. **John Armstrong Wells,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1855; a clerk at 82 Front Street, New York, in June 1875; unmarried.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Jane (Lockwood) Olmstead. 2187

6732 I. **Mary Frank Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried.

6733 II. **Clara Elizabeth Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried.

6734 III. **Horace Lockwood Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875.

6735 IV. **Anna Anderson Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; died at Norwalk, and was buried there.

6736 V. **William Taylor Olmstead,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and was living there in May 1875.

Child of Charles Francis and Rachel Elizabeth (Olmstead) Canfield. 5595 2188

6737 I. **Rachel Elizabeth Canfield,** b. at New Castle, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1849; married 23 Nov. 1874, at 22 Eastern Avenue, New Brunswick, N. J., **Everett Sherwood Judd,** a merchant, son of Almon and Abby J. (Sherwood) Judd, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 23 Sept. 1848. They were living at Danbury in Jan. 1876, without children.

Chil. of Ira and Elizabeth Vail (Compton) Olmstead. 2189

6738 I. **Ella Augusta Olmstead,** b. at Piermont, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1857.

6739 II. **William Henry Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1859.

6740 III. **Mary Elizabeth Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 14 March 1861; died 8 Aug. 1861, at Chester, and was buried there.

6741 IV. **Clara Henrietta Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 22 June 1863.

6742 V. **Jennie Estelle Olmstead,** b. at Chester, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1865.

6743 VI. **Ira Colfax Olmstead,** twin, b. at Chester, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1869.

6744 VII. **Andrew Grant Olmstead,** twin, b. at Chester, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of George and Clara Amanda (Olmstead) Hurlbutt. 2191

6745 I. **George William Hurlbutt,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 28 June 1856; was living at Port Chester, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

6746 II. **Ira Cole Hurlbutt,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Richard and Mary Henrietta (Olmstead) Dunning. 2192

6747 I. **Catharine Jessup Dunning,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 Oct. 1856; married there, 10 Nov. 1875, by Rev. S. J. M. Merwin, Congregational, to **Lewis Daniel Keeler,** son of Lewis and Eliza (Purdy) Keeler. 3367

6748 II. **John Irving Dunning,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 21 Ap. 1859.

6749 III. **Richard Olmstead Dunning,** twin, b. at Wilton, Conn., 26 Feb. 1861.

6750 IV. **Mary Estella Dunning,** twin, b. at Wilton, Conn., 26 Feb. 1861; died 10 Oct. 1864, at Wilton, and was buried there.

Chil. of Jesse and Mary Henrietta (Olmstead) Cooper. 2193

6751 I. **Mary Elizabeth Cooper,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1844; married 17 Nov. 1864, at New York City, by Rev. Mr. Parker, to **William Barton Smith,** a farmer, son of Robert Carr and Margaret (Backhouse) Smith, of Brooklyn, N. Y. He was born in New York City, 2 May 1835. They settled on the homestead of her father, and were living there in June 1875. 14534

6752 II. **Alice Cooper,** b. at Sugar Loaf Valley, in Chester, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1845; married 22 Sept. 1863, at the homestead, by Rev. William Ostrander, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ebenezer Seeley,** of New York City, son of Charles and Peggy (Bartholf) Seeley, of Sugar Loaf. He was born at Florida, N. Y., 15 May 1836. They dwelt in New York City for five years, during which he was an oil-refiner; then, for three years, lived on a farm at Waverly, N. Y.; after which they returned to Chester, to keep the Glenmer Lake House, and were living there in Ap. 1875. 14538

Chil. of Edward Alonzo and Martha (Weedon) Olmstead. 2195

6753 I. **Edward Olmstead.**

6754 II. **Millia Olmstead.**

6755 III. **Bertha Olmstead.**

Chil. of Charles Whitney and Hannah (Randolph) Olmstead. 2196

6756 I. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau.

6757 II. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau.

Child of William Henry and Frances (Genung) Olmstead. 2198

6758 I. ——— **Olmstead,** a dau., name not reported; was married, and living at Monticello, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Jane Elizabeth (Olmstead) Seeley. 2199

6759 I. **Peter Townsend Seeley,** b. in New York City, 18 Oct. 1864; died there, 14 June 1865, and was buried in Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

6760 II. **Edward Seeley,** b. in New York City, 31 Oct. 1865; died there, 6 July 1866, and was buried in Sugar Loaf, N. Y.

6761 III. **Frederick Seeley,** b. in Waverly, N. Y., 6 May 1868.

6762 IV. **Charles Bartholf Seeley,** b. in Waverly, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Cornelius Sanford and Elizabeth (Fairchild) Jackson. 2206

6763 I. **William Henry Jackson,** b. in New York City, 8 Sept. 1833; died 14 Oct. 1859, in Houston, Texas, unmarried.

6764 II. **Elizabeth Fairchild Jackson,** b. in Stratford, Conn., 20 Oct. 1835; married **Love E. Gilbert,** who died 15 Dec. 1862. He was a captain in the 28th Reg. of Alabama Volunteers; and was severely wounded, and captured, with his company, in the battle of Missionary Ridge. He was imprisoned on Johnson's Island, till the end of the war. Their children, whose names have not been obtained, all died during the war. He was living in Oct. 1874.

6765 III. **Martin Van Buren Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 5 Oct. 1840; died 15 Sept. 1842.

Chil. of Cornelius Sanford and Melinda Jane (Lawler) Jackson. 2206

6766 IV. **Catharine Ann Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 3 March 1846; died 20 July 1850.

6767 V. **Eli Lawler Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 10 March 1848; died 8 July 1848.

Chil. of Cornelius Sanford and Caroline Virginia (Farish) Jackson. 2206

6768 VI. **Eliza Griswold Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 25 Sept. 1851.

6769 VII. **Cornelius Sanford Jackson,** b. in Livingston, Ala., 29 Aug. 1853; died 18 Oct. 1862, in Enterprise, Miss.

6770 VIII. **Samuel Clinton Jackson,** b. in Marion, Miss., 5 Feb. 1857.

6771 IX. **Edward Shields Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 15 Sept. 1862; died there, 22 Sept. 1862.

6772 X. **Georgia Washington Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 22 Feb. 1864; died there, 11 Nov. 1865.

6773 XI. **Mary Elizabeth Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 13 Nov. 1866.

6774 XII. **Thomas Asher Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 16 May 1869.

6775 XIII. **Frederick Augustus Jackson,** b. in Enterprise, Miss., 1 Jan. 1872.

Chil. of George Frederick and Frances Augusta (O'Neill) Jackson. 2210

6776 I. **Frederick Augustus Jackson,** b. in Stratford, Conn., 24 Jan. 1845; married in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, New Haven, Conn., by Rev. R. Whittingham, 12 Feb. 1872, to **Viola El Dora Loomis,** dau. of Francis Dwight and Laura Minerva (Brown) Loomis, of New Haven, where she was born 31 May 1845.[1] They settled in New Haven, and were living there, at 608 Chapel Street, in July 1877. 14543

6777 II. **Mary Ella Jackson,** b. in Stratford, Conn., 27 Dec. 1846; died 16 Ap. 1851, in Albany, N. Y.

Child of Daniel Hart and Margaret (Hubbell) Jackson. 2213

6778 I. **Ella Hart Jackson,** b. 10 March 1853; and was living at Stratford, Conn., in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

[1] See the *Loomis Genealogy*, p. 198.

Chil. of Samuel and Hephzibah (Van Ranst) Hanna. 2215

6779 I. **Nancy Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1824; was living at 151 Fourth Street, Troy, in March 1874, unmarried.

6780 II. **William Henry Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1828; died 20 Aug. 1830, at Troy, and was buried there.

6781 III. **Emeline Cornelia Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1831; a teacher; was living with her father and sister, at 151 Fourth Street, Troy, in March 1874, unmarried.

6782 IV. **William Larned Marcy Hanna,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1834; a clerk in the Pension Department, Washington, D. C., in March 1874; unmarried.

Chil. of Theodorus and Eda (Van Ranst) Valleau. 2216

6783 I. **Elizabeth Valleau.**

6784 II. ——— **Valleau,** a son; served in the war of 1861.

6785 III. ——— **Valleau,** a son; served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Moore and Lucretia (Van Ranst) Hardaway. 2219

6786 I. **Henry Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1827; was living at 919 Glasgow Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., in Ap. 1875; is married.

6787 II. **Harman Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1829; a mechanic; married **Mary E.** ———; died in St. Louis, Mo., 13 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Columbia, Ill. His widow, living at 114 North 8th Street, St. Louis, in May 1874, curtly refused to give any information concerning him or herself; and her husband's brothers and sister were equally reticent with respect to themselves.

6788 III. **Sarah Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y.; married ——— **Lewis;** was living at 1931 Benton Street, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875.

6789 IV. **Chatfield Hardaway,** b. in Troy, N. Y., 24 May 1834; was living at 1931 Benton Street, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875; is married.

6790 V. **Joshua Hardaway,** b. at Au Sable Forks, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1845; was living at 718 South Fourth Street, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875; is married.

Chil. of Nicholas and Elsie Jones. 2220

6791 I. **Phebe Jones,** a writer for magazines and newspapers; residence unknown.

6792 II. **Abigail Jones,** residence not known.

Chil. of Peter and Harriet Rachel (Wilson) Barton. 2226

6793 I. **Henry Wilson Barton,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1829; died 1 July 1833, at Laurens, N. Y., and was buried there.

6794 II. **James Lewis Barton,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 13 July 1830; a cotton-planter; married, 23 Ap. 1855, **Harriet L. Every,** who died six months later; married (2d), in 1871, at Yazoo City, Miss., **Betsey L. Walker,** widow of Capt. Walker, of the Confederate army, and son of the Confederate Secretary of State. He has lived, since 1863, near Yazoo City, and has two children.

6795 III. **Peter Barton,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 27 March 1832; married, about 1856, **Harriet Dunbar;** and lived at Laurens in Ap. 1875, with three children.

6796 IV. **Harriet Josephine Barton,** b. at Laurens, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1839; married there, 31 March 1863, her cousin, **Hiram Henry Wilson.** See his record. 14554 6806

Chil. of Henry Whitney and Louisa (Van Valkenburgh) Wilson. 2227

6797 I. **Nancy Ann Wilson,** b. in Milton, N. Y., 24 March 1834; married in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Searles, Methodist, to **Edgar Wetmore,** a hotel-keeper, son of Barnabas Scott and Ceres (Clark) Wetmore, and g. s. of Henry and Lydia Clark, all of Freehold, N. Y., where he was born, 22 March 1831. They dwelt at St. Paul, Minn., for three years; at Portland, Minn., one year; and were living at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in Ap. 1874. He was then the agent of the Cedar Landing Hotel, on Van Wormer's Bay, Lake George. 14544

6798 II. **Henry Whitney Wilson,** b. in Mayfield, N. Y., 9 July 1836; married in Washington Co., Arkansas, 20 Sept. 1864, **Betty Etter.** He served in the Confederate army during the war of 1861; and was living in Little Rock, Ark., in March 1874.

6799 III. **Andrew Jackson Wilson,** b. in Mayfield, N. Y., 13 June 1838; married in Whitehall, N. Y., 4 July 1864, **Adelia Skelie,** dau. of William and Lucy (More) Skelie. They were living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in March 1874; no children reported. He served for two years as orderly sergeant, in Co. E, 22d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers.

6800 IV. **Fernando Cortez Wilson,** b. in Mayfield, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1841; a merchant; married in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 7 March 1867, by Rev. Mr. Porter, Methodist, to **Sarah Jane Van Wagoner,** born in Luzerne, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1837, dau. of Garret and Betsey (Evans) Van Wagoner.[1] They dwelt at Sandy Hill, N. Y., from 15 March 1867 till 13 May 1871; then moved to Glen's Falls, N. Y., where they were living in May 1874, his place of business being at 8 Warren Street. 14548

6801 V. **Harriet Louisa Wilson,** b. in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1844; died in Sandy Hill, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1862, and was buried there, in the Union Cemetery.

6802 VI. **James Barton Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 4 March 1846; married in Fort Ann, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1870, by H. S. Root, justice of the peace, to **Emma Rozell.** They were living at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in March 1874.

6803 VII. **Matilda Haskell Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 2 July 1848; married in Wellstown, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Horning, Methodist, to **Stephen Simons,** son of George and Catharine (Bradt) Simons. They were living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in March 1874. 14549

6804 VIII. **Elizabeth Fonda Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 20 March 1850; married in Glen's Falls, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1869, **Jubal Howe,** a baker, son of Clark and Matilda (Dowell) Howe, of Kingsbury, N. Y., where he was born, 10 July 1842. They dwelt at Sandy Hill, North Creek, and Fort Edward, N. Y.; were living, in Ap. 1874, at French Mountain, N. Y.; returned, 1 June 1874, to Sandy Hill, and resided there in Ap. 1875. 14552

6805 IX. **Julia Frances Wilson,** b. in Warrensburgh, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1855; and was living at Sandy Hill, N. Y., in March 1874, unmarried.

[1] He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 28 Jan. 1800; she, in Luzerne, N. Y., 24 March 1809.

Chil. of Hiram Sickles and Elizabeth (Weeks) Wilson. 2231

6806 I. **Hiram Henry Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1840; a hotel-keeper; married 31 March 1863, at Laurens, N. Y., his cousin, **Harriet Josephine Barton,** dau. of Peter and Harriet Rachel (Wilson) Barton, of Laurens, where she was born 5 Nov. 1839. He dwelt at Bolton, N. Y., from 1861 to 1865; at Laurens, from 1865 to 1867; in New York City, from 1867 to 1871; and then returned to Bolton, where they were living in Ap. 1874. He was then proprietor of the Mohican House. 14554 6796

6807 II. **Clarence Edwa Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1843; and was living at Syracuse, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried. He served for two years in the 2d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; was mustered out with the regiment, 14 May 1863; then joined the 93d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, and served till the end of the war.

6808 III. **Mary Elizabeth Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1845; married 3 Dec. 1862, at Bolton, N. Y., by Rev. Z. C. Pickett, to **Myron Owen Brown,** a merchant, son of Luther and Emily (Dammon) Brown, of Bolton, where he was born 5 Sept. 1837. They settled in Bolton, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 14557

6809 IV. **Stella Catharine Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 25 June 1847; and was living at Bolton, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

6810 V. **Ellen Baker Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

6811 VI. **Randall Weeks Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 4 June 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

6812 VII. **Archibald Matthews Wilson,** b. at Sandy Hill, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1860; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of James Robert and Elizabeth Van Ranst (Wilson) Fonda. 2232

6813 I. **James Henry Fonda,** b. at 22 River Street, Troy, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841; and was living at Lansingburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873, unmarried. He was a sergeant in Co. E, 2d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and, at the end of two years of service, was mustered out, as lieutenant, with his regiment, 14 May 1863, having been in the battles of Big Bethel, Bull Run, Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, and with McClellan throughout his campaign on the peninsula.

6814 II. **Frederick Peter Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1842; a book-keeper; married in Troy, 19 Aug. 1867, by Rev. J. M. King, Methodist Episcopal, to **Anna Maria Richards,** dau. of Jacob Martin and Anna Maria (Lewis) Richards, of Glen's Falls, N. Y., where she was born 29 Oct. 1843. They dwelt in Knoxville, Tenn., during the years 1868 and 1869; afterward lived in West Troy, N. Y.; and resided at 183 North Second Street, Troy, in March 1874. He enlisted, as corporal, in the same company with his brother James; saw the same service; and was mustered out, with the regiment, 14 May 1863, as a sergeant. 14558

6815 III. **Emma Jane Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 13 June 1844; married in Troy, 15 Feb. 1866, by Rev. George C. Baldwin, Baptist, to **George Arthur Waters,** inventor and manufacturer of Waters's patent paper boats, son of Elisha and Eleanora (Bassett) Waters, of Troy, where he was born 15 May 1844. They dwelt in Troy for six and a half years; and then moved to Lansingburgh, N. Y., where they were living in March 1874. 14560

6816 IV. **Nancy Helena Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1847; died in the same place, 10 Nov. 1851, and was buried in Mount Ida Cemetery, Troy.

6817 V. **Hiram Wilson Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 26 July 1849; died in the same place, 16 Nov. 1851, and was buried in Mount Ida Cemetery, Troy.

6818 VI. **Elizabeth Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 2 May 1851; and was living with her parents, in Lansingburgh, N. Y., in March 1874, unmarried.

6819 VII. **Abbie Wilson Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1853; married in her father's house, corner of John and Washington Streets, Lansingburgh, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1873, by Rev. Byram J. Hall, Episcopal, to **Thomas Ranken,** a broker in wool, son of Hugh and Sabrina (Bussey) Ranken, of Wood Bank, in Eighth Street, Troy. He was born at the Summer residence of his parents, in Brunswick, N. Y., 22 July 1853. They were living at Wood Bank, in Troy, in March 1875. 14562

6820 VIII. **Annie Hortense Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1854.

6821 IX. **William Wilson Fonda,** b. at 130 Second Street, Troy, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1856.

6822 X. **Job Pierson Fonda,** b. at 5 Washington Park, Troy, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1858.

6823 XI. **George B. McClellan Fonda,** b. at Lansingburgh, N. Y., 13 July 1862.

Chil. of John Gifford and Mary Atkinson (Wilson) Weeks. 2233

6824 I. **John Henry Weeks,** b. at Warrensburgh, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1852; and was living at LeRoy, N. Y., in July 1874, unmarried.

6825 II. **George Washington Weeks,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 6 March 1854; and was living there in July 1874.

6826 III. **Nancy Helena Weeks,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1855; and was living there in July 1874.

6827 IV. **Hephzibah En Earl Weeks,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 22 March 1857; and was living there in July 1874.

Chil. of Ephraim Townsend and Nancy Catharine (Wilson) Weeks. 2235

6828 I. **Emma Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

6829 II. **Abbie Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

6830 III. **McClellan Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

6831 IV. **Catharine Weeks,** was living at Fort Edward, N. Y., in July 1874.

Chil. of Richard and Angeline (Grace) Cooley. 2240

6832 I. **Henry Peter Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1822; died at Cooperstown, 1 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

6833 II. **George Washington Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 March 1825; died at St. Paul, Minn., 27 Dec. 1857, and was buried there.

6834 III. **John Grace Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 31 March 1827; died at St. Paul, Minn., 8 Jan. 1854, at the house of his sister, Mrs. Winne; and was buried at St. Paul.

6835 IV. **Phebe Wilson Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1829; married there, 5 Jan. 1848, **Peter Rosenburg Winne,** a merchant, son of Conrad W. and Nancy Storm (Becker) Winne,[1] of Palatine, N. Y. He was born at Cherry Valley, now Roseboom, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1825. They settled at Palatine, near Canajoharie, N. Y., where he dealt in dry goods till 1850. They then went west, staying at Milwaukee, Wis., for a few months, then settling at St. Paul, Minn., where he opened a wholesale and retail clothing store. This business continued till his death, which took place in the Insane Asylum, at Utica, N. Y., 29 June 1856. He was buried at Cooperstown, 26 July 1856. She returned to Cooperstown, with her children, in Oct. 1856; and was living there in Feb. 1874, having dwelt with her mother, during that time, in the house, which her father and grandfather built, in 1826, of stone from the walls of the house erected by J. Fenimore Cooper, 1814–1817, and burned in 1823. 14563

6836 V. **Richard Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1830; a jeweller and watch-repairer; married at Cooperstown, 29 Ap. 1855, by Rev. Charles W. Tomlinson, Universalist, to **Sarah Ann Cooper,** dau. of William and Phebe (Casler) Cooper, of Cooperstown. She was born at Remsen, N. Y., 10 May 1834. They dwelt at Laurens, N. Y., for eight years; at Detroit, Mich., two years; and, in 1865, settled at Morris, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1874. 14566

6837 VI. **William Grace Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 June 1833; died at Cooperstown, 29 Sept. 1871, and was buried there.

6838 VII. **Mary Sample Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1835; married at St. Paul, Minn., 17 Oct. 1855, by Rev. John Van Ingen, D.D., rector of Christ Church, Episcopal, to **William Alonzo Van Slyke,** a dealer in grain and produce, son of Adam and Lovina (Colegrove) Van Slyke, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he was born 5 Oct. 1833. They settled at St. Paul, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., as lieutenant, in Co. G, 5th Reg., Minn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out in Sept. 1863, as captain, having taken part in the battles of Corinth, Holly Springs, Raymond, Jackson and Big Black, and in the siege of Vicksburgh. 14568

6839 VIII. **Charles Barnard Cooley,** b. on Pioneer Street, Cooperstown, N. Y., 22 March 1839; a printer; married at 38 Camp Street, Newark, N. J., 25 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Henry C. Fish, D.D., pastor of the First Baptist Church of Newark, to **Margaret Althea Taylor,** dau. of Rev. William Horatio and Phebe Bailey (Crowell) Taylor, of Fair Haven, Mass., where she was born 17 Jan. 1837. He went to St. Paul, Minn., 15 Oct. 14571

[1] Conrad W. Winne was born in Johnstown, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1799; his wife was born in Delaware Co., N. Y., 7 March 1807, and died 11 Jan. 1870. They were buried in Canajoharie.

1865; was connected there with the St. Paul *Daily Despatch;* and returned, 25 June 1873, to Newark, where they were living, at 28 Green Street, in Feb. 1874. He then had charge of the Newark *Daily Press.* For several years before their marriage she was a successful teacher, and was principal of one of the public schools in Newark. He was twice chosen clerk and treasurer of the village of Cooperstown.

6840 IX. **Alfred Avery Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1843; and was living at Norwich, N. Y., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

6841 X. **Annie Grace Cooley,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1847; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Jane (Stowell) Grace. 2241

6842 I. **Jessie Emeline Grace,** b. at Oxford, N. Y., 4 June 1849; married at the house of John Shattuck, in Norwich, N. Y., 29 March 1871, by Rev. Walter Ayrault, rector of St. Paul's Church, Oxford, to **David Edwin Hulbert,** a teacher, son of David and Nancy (La Munion) Hulbert, of Augusta, N. Y., where he was born 3 Ap. 1847. They settled at New Woodstock, and were living there in Ap. 1875, without children.

6843 II. **George Wilson Grace,** b. at Oxford, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1853; a farmer; left home in 1858, after the death of his mother, to live with John Shattuck, of Norwich, N. Y.; and was yet there in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

6843a III. **William Grace,** died in infancy.

Child of William and Maria Belcher (Wilson) Pardee. 2242

6844 I. **Mary Pardee,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 3 May 1835; married at Cooperstown, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1855, **William Wallace Brainerd,** a farmer and mitten-manufacturer, son of Ansel Tracy and Nancy Bowne (Bush) Brainerd, of Slaterville, N. Y., where he was born 18 Oct. 1832. They have lived at Slaterville, and Cooperstown; and were dwelling at Wellsborough, Penn., in Nov. 1873. 14573

Chil. of William Henry and Caroline Elizabeth (Wilson) Brainerd. 2244

6845 I. **Henry Whitney Brainerd,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1843; died on the same day.

6846 II. **Edward Wilson Brainerd,** b. at 252 East Broadway, New York City, 8 May 1848; a vine-grower; married at Sacramento City, Cal., 24 Sept. 1870, by Rev. Henry Brown, Unitarian, to **Helen Irene Sprague,** dau. of Moses and Nancy Maria (Smith) Sprague, of Sacramento City. She was born, 2 Ap. 1847, at Orland, Ind.; and went with her parents to California, 22 Dec. 1856. They were living at Sacramento City in Jan. 1874. 14574

Chil. of Giles Crofoot and Emma Jane (Wilson) Smith. 2245

6847 I. **Launitz Wilson Smith,** b. at 79 Cannon Street, New York, 10 Jan. 1849; was living at 95 Washington Avenue, Detroit, Mich., in Jan. 1874. He married in Aug. 1874; but no further details have been received.

6848 II. **Caroline Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1850; was living with her parents, at Utica, N. Y., in Jan. 1874.

6849 III. **Aurelia Esther Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1853; died there, 21 July 1861, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

6850 IV. **Julia Wykoff Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1855; was living with her parents, at Utica, N. Y., in Jan. 1874.

6851 V. **William Wilson Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1858; died there, 3 Aug. 1861, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

6852 VI. **Jane Chase Smith,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 May 1861; died there, 23 Oct. 1861, and was buried in Lakewood Cemetery.

Chil. of Russell and Mary Ann (Wilson) Marvin. 2246

6853 I. **Sarah Marvin,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 4 July 1837; died at Cooperstown, 27 Aug. 1838, and was buried there.

6854 II. **Frank Wilson Marvin,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 10 June 1847; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

6855 III. **Catharine Wilson Marvin,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 3 Nov. 1849; died at Detroit, 13 July 1850, and was buried there.

6856 IV. **Mary Bradshaw Marvin,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 14 May 1854; died at Detroit, 17 July 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Bradshaw and Harriette Maria (Graves) Wilson. 2248

6857 I. **Frank Bradshaw Wilson,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1842; grad. at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., in 1864; a cigar-manufacturer, with his brother, at 19 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.; married at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6 Oct. 1868, **Ida Margaret Snyder,** dau. of Dr. Israel and Margaret (Willson) Snyder, of Cedar Rapids, afterward of Eldora, Iowa. She was born at Canfield, Ohio, 25 March 1851. They were living at Detroit in Feb. 1874. 14577

6858 II. **Arthur Wilson,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1844; died 10 Sept. 1844, and was buried in Lakeside Cemetery, Cooperstown.

6859 III. **George Bancroft Wilson,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1845; a cigar-manufacturer, of the firm of Wilson Brothers, 19 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Mich.; married at Detroit, 14 May 1869, **Lucy C. Holcomb.** 14578

Child of Washington and Frances (Baldwin) Wilson. 2249

6860 I. **Catharine Wilson,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1850; died at Cooperstown, 19 Dec. 1851, and was buried there.

Chil. of Leander Delos and Elizabeth Bradshaw (Wilson) Brown. 2254

6861 I. **Mary Elizabeth Brown,** b. at Snowden Hill, in Otsego, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1846; and was living at Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

6862 II. **Grace Wilson Brown,** b. at Burlington Green, N. Y., 18 March 1850; married at 3 Spring Street, Utica, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1870, by Rev. A. J. Canfield, Universalist, to **Erastus A. Taylor,** a merchant, son of Milton Hensdill and Rebecca Jane (Russel) Taylor, of Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., where he was born 1 Feb. 1848. They were living at Schuyler's Lake in Feb. 1874. 14580

6863 III. **Maude Wilson Brown,** b. in Calumet Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 4 June 1865.

Chil. of Gustavus and Rebecca (Wilson) Schiffer. 2256

6864 I. **Franklin Gustavus Schiffer,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 25 May 1855; was living at Cooperstown, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

6865 II. **Mary Wilhelmine Schiffer,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 23 Feb. 1857; was living at Cooperstown, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Nicholas Wilson and Jane Maria (Van der Mark) En Earl. 2257

6866 I. **John Henry En Earl,** served in the war of 1861.

6867 II. **Merritt Dix En Earl,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (McGregor) En Earl. 2258

6868 I. **Henry McGregor En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1835; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1857, **Emma Tims.** They were living at Mumford, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 14582

6869 II. **Nicholas En Earl,** b. at West Troy, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1837; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 9 Jan. 1862, **Harriet Weaver.** They settled at Fort Wayne, Mich.; and he died there, 1 Aug. 1867. She was living in Lenawee Co., Mich., in Feb. 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 14584

6870 III. **Charlotte Ronett En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1839; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1861, **James Grant.** They were living at Bryant's Pond, Me., in Feb. 1874. He served in the war of 1861. 14586

6871 IV. **Frances Bryant En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1842; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 1 Sept. 1862, **Teunis W. Henion.** They were living at Portland, Me., in Feb. 1874, without children. He served in the war of 1861.

6872 V. **Malcolm Paul En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1846; was living at Bryant's Pond, Me., in Feb. 1874, unmarried. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

6873 VI. **Mary En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 24 March 1848; died 27 March 1848, and was buried at Cohoes.

6874 VII. **George En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 21 June 1849; died 15 Oct. 1851, at Cohoes, and was buried there.

6875 VIII. **Mary Janette En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 19 March 1851; died at Cohoes, 12 March 1851, according to the family-record (which is plainly erroneous), and was buried there.

6876 IX. **Jennie Marie En Earl,** b. at Cohoes, N. Y., 13 March 1855; and was living at Portland, Me., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Child of Merritt Andrew and Hephzibah Ann (En Earl) Dix. 2261

6877 I. **A. F. Dix,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of William Tompkins and Julia Rebecca (En Earl) Chapman. 2262

6878 I. **Georgiana Jennette Benedict Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1842; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1862, by Rev. Mr. Gesner, Episcopal, to **Lyman Benedict,** son of ——— and Julia (Monroe) Benedict. He died 24 Feb. 1870. She was married (2d), 8 Sept. 1872, in Marshall Co., Kansas, by Mr. Smith, justice of the peace, to **William H. Harden,** of Savannah, Mo., where they were living in Feb. 1874. 14591

6879 II. **Charles Henry Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1844; married at Cohoes, N. Y., 4 March 1870, by Rev. Hobart Brown, Episcopal, to **Susanna Mander.** They were living at Cohoes in Feb. 1874. He enlisted at LeRoy, N. Y., during the war of 1861, in Co. C, 151st Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the ankle, causing permanent disability and a small pension. 14592

6880 III. **Hephzibah En Earl Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1846; died at LeRoy, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1847, and was buried there.

6881 IV. **Hephzibah En Earl Chapman,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1848; died at Chicago, Ill., 25 Oct. 1849, and was buried in Kenicott Grove, Ill.

6882 V. **George Washington Chapman,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 6 July 1850.

6883 VI. **Edward Herbert Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 25 Sept. 14594

1853; married in Marshall Co., Kansas, 28 Sept. 1872, by Rev. William FitzGerald, Roman Catholic, to **Anna Galahan,** dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Stolks) Galahan. They were living at Frankfort, Kansas, in Feb. 1874.

6884 VII. **Mary Elizabeth Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1856.

6885 VIII. **Caroline Kenicott Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1860.

6886 IX. **Lyman Benedict Chapman,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of James Lewis and Alma Jane (Comstock) En Earl. 2263

6887 I. **George Lansing En Earl,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 4 June 1848; died there, 18 Sept. 1849, and was buried at Adrian, Mich.

6888 II. **Catharine Elizabeth En Earl,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 9 June 1850; 14595
married at Napoleon, Mich., 2 Feb. 1870, by Rev. F. W. Warren, Methodist Episcopal, to **Chester William Luce,** a farmer, son of Henry Talmadge and Lucy Orena (Fisher) Luce, of Napoleon. He was born at Manchester, Mich., 21 Aug. 1847. They were living at Napoleon in Feb. 1874.

6889 III. **Darius Comstock En Earl,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 17 Ap. 1853; was living at Moscow, Mich., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Lewis and Electa Ann (Edwards) En Earl. 2263

6890 IV. **Herbert Andrew En Earl,** b. at Franklin, Mich., 18 Aug. 1855.

6891 V. **Julia Hephzibah En Earl,** b. at Franklin, Mich., 2 Nov. 1859.

6892 VI. **Frank Gertrude En Earl,** b. at Franklin, Mich., 21 Aug. 1862.

6893 VII. **William John En Earl,** b. at Jackson City, Mich., 18 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of George Montrose Lansing and Emma Jane (Garland) En Earl. 2265

6894 I. **Karla Cobb En Earl,** b. at Kingston, Canada, 5 June 1862.

6895 II. **Madge McKibbin En Earl,** b. at Montreal, Canada, 2 Dec. 1864.

6896 III. **Henry Frederick St. John En Earl,** b. at Prescott, Canada, 27 Dec. 1866; died there, 24 Jan. 1867, and was buried at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.

Chil. of William and Abia (Taylor) Miller. 2274

6897 I. **Lucy Bell Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1861.

6898 II. **Caroline Eliza Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 1 July 1863.

6899 III. **William Taylor Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1864.

6900 IV. **Matilda C. Miller,** b. at Unadilla, N. Y., 23 July 1867.

Chil. of John Henry and Anna Jane (Griffin) Whitney. 2276

6901 I. **Willard Elmer Whitney,** b. in Gorham, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1860.

6902 II. **Frank Elgin Whitney,** b. in Gorham, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1863.

Chil. of Hiram Northrop and Clarissa Wood (Squire) Whitney. 2277

6903 I. **Catharine Bell Whitney,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 22 June 1863.

6904 II. **Charles Abel Whitney,** b. at Lisle, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1866.

6905 III. **Elizabeth Patterson Whitney,** b. at Lisle, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Merlin Gardner and Julia Amanda (Whitney) Merithew. 2279

6906 I. **Martha Aleda Merithew,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1859; died at Sidney Centre, 16 Dec. 1861, and was buried there.

6907 II. **Frederick Winsor Merithew,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1862; was killed by falling from a waggon, 29 Aug. 1868, at Sidney Centre; and was buried there.

6908 III. **Charles Henry Merithew,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 23 June 1866.

Chil. of John and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Blanchard. 2281

6909 I. **Elmore Seymour Blanchard,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1867.

6910 II. **Frederick David Blanchard,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1872.

Child of George W. and Clara (Whitney) Manzor. 2284

6911 I. **Merlin Cardner Manzor,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Theodore Legrand and Mary (Hine) Whitney. 2286

6912 I. **Charles Warren Whitney,** b. 26 Feb. 1866.

6913 II. **James Theodore Whitney,** b. in July 1868.

6914 III. **Caroline Whitney,** twin, b. 5 July 1870; died 20 Oct. 1873.

6915 IV. **Henry Whitney,** twin, b. 5 July 1870; died in Aug. 1871.

6916 V. **Catharine Whitney,** b. in Jan. 1873.

6917 VI. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Henry and Harriet Minerva (Whitney) Wickham. 2287

6918 I. **Howard Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1858.

6919 II. **Caroline Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 16 May 1860; died at Oneonta, 15 July 1864, and was buried there.

6920 III. **Harriet Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 14 July 1863.

6921 IV. **Henry Bovee Wickham,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Morrington and Phebe Lavinia (Whitney) Williams. 2288

6922 I. **William Williams,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 11 June 1863; died at Sidney, 13 Aug. 1866, and was buried there.

6923 II. **Frank Williams,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 29 June 1865.

6924 III. **Caroline Williams,** b. at Sidney, N. Y., 16 June 1869.

6925 IV. **Lulie Adelaide Williams,** b. at Oneonta, N. Y., 4 June 1874.

Chil. of Isaac and Lucy (Root) Barnum. 2301

6926 I. **Isaac Delos Barnum,** a photographer; dwelt at Cortland, N. Y., and died there in 1873. His widow was said to be living at McGrawville, N. Y., in June 1875.

6927 II. **Thomas Whitney Barnum,** was said to be living at New York City in 1874.

Child of Samuel and Electa (Barnum) Lewis. 2302

6928 I. **Miles Lewis,** lived at Little San José, Cal., in 1874.

Chil. of Richard Whitney and Rachel (Gillett) Barnum. 2306

6929 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Barnum,** b. in New York, 15 June 1831; married in Waterford, Mich., 1 Jan. 1853, **Abram Titsworth,** a farmer, who was born in New York, 15 Aug. 1829, son of Jacob and Jane (Vantine) Titsworth. They settled in Groveland, Mich., and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14597

6930 II. **Harriet Melissa Barnum,** b. in New York, 29 Oct. 1835; married in Waterford, Mich., 2 Nov. 1852, **Eli Barden,** of Waterford. She married (2d) ——— **Davis;** and her present place of residence is not known.

6931 III. **Emily Louisa Barnum,** b. at Lapeer, Mich., 23 Aug. 1838; married at Token Creek, Wis., 3 Dec. 1858, **John Robinson Hazen,** a farmer, son of Erastus and Lucy (Hamilton) Hazen, of Waterloo, Wis. 14599

He was born at Westville, N. Y., in 1834. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in Jan. 1875; having dwelt for three years in Mitchell, Iowa. He served as lieutenant in Co. K, 16th Reg., Wis. Vol., from 15 Aug. 1861 till his resignation, 4 Nov. 1862; and took part in the battles of Shiloh, 1st Corinth, Iuka, and 2d Corinth.

6932 IV. **Elbert Judson Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield, Mich., 16 June 1841; a farmer; settled at Goodrichville, Mich., and, in 1865, moved to Hadley, Mich., where he was married, 12 Jan. 1867, by Rev. Lucius S. Tedman, pastor of the Meth. Epis. Church of Dryden, Mich., to **Sarah E. Hemingway,** dau. of George and Sarah Elmira (Flint) Hemingway, of Hadley, where she was born 17 Aug. 1852. They settled in Hadley; thence, in 1869, moved to Groveland, Mich.; returned to Hadley in 1871; and from there, in 1872, went to Birch Run, Mich., where they were living in March 1875. 14605

6933 V. **Mary Lovangia Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield Centre, Mich., 29 Nov. 1843; married at Goodrichville, Mich., 16 Aug. 1863, by Rev. J. B. Varnum, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henry David Miller,** a merchant, son of Jacob and Betsey Elizabeth (Randolph) Miller, of Hadley, Mich., where he was born, 29 Nov. 1841. They dwelt for one year at Goodrichville; two years at Hadley; six and a half years at the corner of Hamilton and Van Buren Streets, Saginaw City, Mich.; and then settled at Birch Run, Mich., where they were living in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Detroit, Mich., 16 Sept. 1861, in Co. F, 1st Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was discharged, 3 Ap. 1863, at Detroit. He was captured at the battle of Winchester, Va., 24 May 1862; was paroled 13 Sept. 1862; and was wounded in the wrist at Wolf Run Shoals, Va., 1 Jan. 1863. 14607

6934 VI. **Lucelia Rebecca Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield Centre, Mich., 1 Oct. 1845; taught school from 1860 to 1866; married at Grand Blanc, Mich., 1 Sept. 1866, **Milo Swears,** a farmer, born at Goodrich, in Atlas, Mich., 19 June 1838, son of Manley and Lydia (Van Clief) Swears. They settled on a farm in Atlas; and in June 1874, moved to Ortonville, Mich., where they were keeping a hotel in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Goodrich, 22 Oct. 1862, as corporal, in Co. C, 10th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Knoxville, Tenn., 5 Feb. 1864. He reënlisted, 6 Feb. 1864, in the same company; was appointed sergeant on the same day, and first-sergeant 24 June 1865; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 19 July 1865, having taken part in thirty-two battles, without a wound. 14610

6935 VII. **Eveline Parin Barnum,** b. at Bloomfield Centre, Mich., 2 Ap. 1850; married at Goodrich, Mich., 16 Sept. 1866, by Rev. G. C. Graham, Methodist, to **Abram H. Crampton,** a farmer, son of Cook and Lydia Ann (Tunison) Crampton, of Hadley, Mich., where he was born in 1845. They 14613

settled at Hadley, and were living there in Jan. 1875. He enlisted, 20 Sept. 1864, in the 13th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers; and was discharged at Jackson, Mich., 1 July 1865.

6936 VIII. **Frances Amelia Barnum,** b. at Goodrich, Mich., 2 June 1853; married at South Saginaw, Mich., 21 Sept. 1871, **John Ballantine,** a sawyer, who was born at Flint, Mich., 16 Oct. 1842, son of John and Elizabeth (McLauren) Ballantine, from Scotland. They settled at Saginaw City, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1875. He served in Co. A, 2d Reg., Mich. Cavalry, during the war of 1861. 14616

Chil. of Austin and Rebecca (Barnum) Squire. 2307

6937 I. **Linus Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1832; a physician, educated at the Medical College of Chicago; married at Lake Mills, Wis., 12 May 1853, **Margaret Hannah,** whose parents lived in Jefferson Co., Wis. She was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 10 Aug. 1834, dau. of Joseph and Lily (Wilson) Hannah. They settled at Waterloo, Wis.; and moved, 3 Dec. 1863, to West Mitchell, Iowa, where they were living in 1874. 14617

6938 II. **John Barnum Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1834; married at Waterloo, Wis., 4 July 1855, **Harriet Streeter,** dau. of Abraham Vanderpool and Christine Streeter. They settled at Spencer, Iowa, and were living there in 1874. 14619

6939 III. **Polly Joan Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1836; married at Waterloo, Wis., 17 Jan. 1856, **David Sanders,** son of Joshua and Mary (Young) Sanders, of Hunterdon County, N. J., where he was born 30 Oct. 1828. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in 1874, without children.

6940 IV. **Manlius Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1838; a farmer; married at Canaan, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1861, by Rev. John Hough, Presbyterian, to **Esther Mertie Stainton,** dau. of Peter and Freelove (Groger) Stainton, of Canaan, where she was born 3 Dec. 1840. They dwelt at Jefferson, Wis., till 1 Ap. 1870; at Canaan, Ohio, till 26 Ap. 1872; and then returned to Jefferson, where they were living in 1874. 14620

6941 V. **Homer Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 June 1841; a farmer; married at Waterloo, Wis., 20 Dec. 1860, **Sophie Elizabeth Perkins,** who was born at Rochester, Vt., 8 July 1841, dau. of John Trumbull and Isabella (Cornwall) Perkins. They dwelt at Sparta, Wis., from the Fall of 1862 to 1863; at Chicago, Ill., in 1865; at Tama City, Iowa, in 1867, and

the intervening and remaining years, at Waterloo, where they were living in 1874, without children. He has been marshal of the city of Waterloo for three terms.

6942 VI. **Samuel Adee Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1844; a farmer; enlisted at Milwaukee, Wis., 1 Dec. 1863, in Co. D, 13th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, and was discharged 27 June 1865. He married, 22 Feb. 1868, at her father's house in Waterloo, Wis., **Julia Alvira Knapp,** who was born at Bytown, now Ottawa City, Canada, 27 May 1846, dau. of Charles Butler and Mary Ann (Blake) Knapp. They dwelt for several years at Waterloo; and in 1872, moved to Mount Pisgah, Wis., where they were living in 1874. 14622

6943 VII. **Permelia Jane Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 7 Sept. 1848; died there, 22 Sept. 1849, and was buried in the cemetery near the "white school-house."

6944 VIII. **Charity Matilda Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 22 March 1851; died there, 26 Sept. 1862, and was buried in the cemetery near the "white school-house."

6945 IX. **Sarah Josephine Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 24 Sept. 1854; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

Chil. of Linus and Polly (Barnum) Squire. 2308

6946 I. **Amos Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1834; a teacher; married at Lake Mills, Wis., 30 Sept. 1855, by Rev. J. F. Ostrander, Christian, to **Elizabeth Abby Passmore,** who was born at Livingstonville, in Broome, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1837, dau. of John and Betsey Augusta (Langworthy) Passmore. They settled at Waterloo, Wis.; and were living there in Nov. 1874, he being then principal of the Waterloo Graded School. He enlisted, as a private, 13 Feb. 1865, in Co. E, 48th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; was commissioned quarter-master sergeant of the regiment; and served till discharged at Fort Larned, Kansas, 1 Nov. 1865, on a certificate of disability. 14626

6947 II. **Emily Amelia Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 July 1836; married at Waterloo, Wis., 1 Oct. 1855, by John Mosher, Esq., to **Clarence Comstock Vanderpoel,** a manufacturer of woollen goods, who was born at East Chatham, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1830, son of Abram and Christiana (Gifford) Vanderpoel. They settled at Newport, Wis.; and thence moved to West Mitchell, Iowa, where they were living in 1874. 14628

6948 III. **Howell Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 27 July 1838; a dealer in lumber; married at Waterloo, Wis., 8 Sept. 1861, by Rev. James Cushing, Methodist, to **Amanda Harriet Lamb,** who was born at Clay, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1843, dau. of James Richard and Lily Bump (Smith) Lamb. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 14633

6949 IV. **Thomas Barnum Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1841; a farmer; enlisted at Delton, Wis., 11 Oct. 1861, as musician, in the 12th Reg. of Wis. Volunteers, for three years; was discharged at Natchez, Miss., 4 Jan. 1864; reënlisted at Natchez, 5 Jan. 1864, and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 16 July 1865. He was married, 15 Jan. 1865, at Portland, Wis., by Rev. Andrew B. Bishop, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ellen Miranda Brookins,** who was born at Yarmouth, Canada West, 2 Feb. 1843, dau. of James and Sophronia (Smith) Brookins. They settled at Waterloo, Wis., and were living there in Nov. 1874. 14635

6950 V. **Charles Morris Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 28 June 1844; a merchant; married at Spencer, Iowa, 1 June 1873, by Rev. William Coleman, Congregational, to **Anna Elizabeth Runyan,** who was born at Richfield Springs, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1847, dau. of Philip Wells and Harriet (Newell) Runyan. They settled at Spencer, and were living there in Nov. 1874.

6951 VI. **Chloe Ette Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1846; married at Waterloo, Wis., 4 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Samuel S. Lang, Methodist, to **George Timothy Frazee,** a watch-maker and jeweller, of West Mitchell, Iowa, who was born at Calais, Maine, 20 Aug. 1843, son of James and Sarah (Perry) Frazee, from Queens Co., New Brunswick. They settled at West Mitchell, and were living there in Nov. 1874. He enlisted, 20 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 27th Reg., Iowa Volunteer Infantry; was discharged at Clinton, Iowa, 9 Aug. 1865, having taken part in seven battles and twenty-three skirmishes. 14638

6952 VII. **Mary Adèle Squire,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 March 1849; died at Waterloo, Wis., 21 Sept. 1853, and was buried there.

6953 VIII. **Jonathan Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 11 Jan. 1852; died at Waterloo, 29 Dec. 1861, and was buried there.

6954 IX. **Eudora Delphine Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 21 Sept. 1854; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

6955 X. **Flora Electa Squire,** b. at Waterloo, Wis., 2 Nov. 1858; and was living there, with her mother, in 1874.

Chil. of Alanson and Emily (Barnum) Barnum. 2309

6956 I. **Amanda Malvina Barnum,** b. in Jamesville, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1838; died in Jamesville, 8 Oct. 1838, and was buried there.

6957 II. **Helen Jane Barnum,** b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1840; died in Syracuse, 21 July 1842, and was buried there.

6958 III. **John Thomas Barnum,** b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1843; enlisted, 15 Aug. 1862, in Co. I, 23d Reg., Mich. Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at Salisbury, N. C., 28 June 1865. He was instantly killed by a falling tree, at Oregon, Mich., 18 June 1866, and was buried at Oakwood, Mich. He was unmarried.

6959 IV. **Louisa Barnum,** b. in Syracuse, N. Y., 5 May 1845; died 5 May 1845, and was buried in Syracuse.

6960 V. **Harrison Willard Barnum,** b. in Goodrichville, Mich., 22 Dec. 1848; died in Goodrichville, 23 Jan. 1849, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Irena (Barnum) Locke. 2310

6961 I. **Josiah Locke.**

6962 II. **Albert Locke.**

6963 III. **Reuben Locke.**

6964 IV. **Ruhama Locke.**

"All living in Michigan, in 1874."

Chil. of Charles Morris and Lois Ann (Thomas) Barnum. 2311

6965 I. ——— **Barnum,** a son, served throughout the war of 1861.

6966 II. **Harrison Barnum,** was living, it is said, at Gaylord, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of George Frederick and Laura Louisa (Parsons) Wright. 2313

6967 I. **George Frederick Wright,** b. at Fort Wayne, Indiana, 22 July 1840; died at Fort Wayne, 13 July 1842, and was buried there.

6968 II. **Flora Agnes Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 21 Feb. 1843; and was living there in 1874.

6969 III. **Lark Whitney Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 3 May 1844; died at Oshkosh, 10 March 1844, and was buried there.

6970 IV. **Azalia Case Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 9 Nov. 1846; and was living there in 1874.

6971 V. **Bird Hope Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 18 Nov. 1848; died at Oshkosh, 17 Aug. 1849, and was buried there.

6972 VI. **Light Chute Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 3 Nov. 1849; died at Oshkosh, 3 Ap. 1860, and was buried there.

6973 VII. **Gift Friendship Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 1 Jan. 1852; died there, 31 Dec. 1858.

6974 VIII. **Viola Louisa Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 12 May 1856; and lived there in 1874.

6975 IX. **Calla Nancy Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, 17 Ap. 1858; and was living there in 1874.

Chil. of Erasmus Darwin and Betsey Whitney (Wright) Finney. 2316

6976 I. **Newton Sobieski Finney,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., in 1836; 14640
was appointed an officer in the U. S. Coast Survey in 1855, and continued in command of a party till the war of 1861 began, when he joined the Confederate army, and served as captain of engineers, in command of the arsenal at Augusta, Ga., during the war. On the return of peace, he settled at Brunswick, Ga., as a shipping and commission merchant, of the firm of N. S. Finney & Co., where he lived till 1 Oct. 1872. He then went to New York City, where he was dwelling in Sept. 1874, a member of the firm of King, Finney & Co., railway bankers and merchants, at 84 Broadway. He married, 17 Ap. 1860, at Brunswick, Ga., **Josephine Elizabeth DuBignon,** who was born at Brunswick, 3 Feb. 1841, dau. of Joseph and Félicité (Riffault) DuBignon, of Brunswick.

6977 II. **Edwin Finney,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., in 1840; enlisted, as musician, in the 2d Reg. of Wis. Volunteers, and served through the war; is married; and was living at Oshkosh, Wisconsin, in 1874.

6978 III. **Georgiana Milton Finney,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1841; married at 60 Algoma Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 21 Dec. 1864, by Rev. H. G. McArthur, Congregational, to **Henry Baldwin Harshaw,** of Oshkosh, who was born at Argyle, N. Y., 13 June 1842, son of George Charles and Reliance (Terry) Harshaw. They settled at Oshkosh, and were living there in 1874, at 80 High Street, he being then clerk of the District Court. He enlisted, 21 Ap. 1861, in Co. E, 2d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; reached the rank of second-lieutenant; took part in the first and second battles of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Mine Run, Wilderness, and Spottsylvania, in the last of which, 8 May 1864, his left arm was taken off by a grape-shot. He was mustered out 29 June 1864. 14643

Chil. of Joseph and Emeline Theresa (Wright) Jackson. 2317

6979 I. **Aurora Stewart Jackson,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 20 May 1839; died at Oshkosh, Wis., 6 Dec. 1846, and was buried there.

6980 II. **Robert Wallace Jackson,** b. at Southport, Wis., 12 Aug. 1842; a book-keeper; grad. at Beloit College in 1858; and was living at Shawano, Wis., in Sept. 1876. He entered Co. C, 21st Reg., Wis. Volunteers, as sergeant, 5 Sept. 1862; was appointed second-lieutenant 8 Oct. 1862, and first-lieutenant in Feb. 1863; and was in command of his company at the battle of Chickamauga, where he was captured. He was taken to Atlanta, and thence to Libby prison, Richmond, Va., where he remained for a year; and was then transferred to Macon, Ga., where he spent several months. He was one of the six hundred prisoners, whom the rebels marched, nearly naked, through the streets of Charleston, S. C., and then placed under fire of the Union batteries in the harbor; after which they were taken to Columbia, S. C., where they were freed by Gen. Sherman. He was discharged 8 Ap. 1865. He married, 17 Sept. 1876, at Shawano, **Lucy Christie.**

6981 III. **Joseph Henry Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis. 25 Aug. 1845; a hardware-merchant and tinner; married at Rockford, Ill., 2 Nov. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Smith, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, to **Sarah Jane Stow,** only dau. of Daniel and Jane Ann (Needham) Stow, of Essex, N. Y., where she was born 7 Oct. 1844. He dwelt at Beloit, Wis., 14644

1869–1870; at Rockford, Ill., 1871–1872; and then moved to Shawano, Wis., where they were living in June 1875, with one child.

6982 IV. **Electa Emeline Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 19 March 1848; married, 6 Sept. 1867, **Samuel Grey Rhoades,** a civil engineer, son of Alfred and Sarah (Grey) Rhoades. They were living at Grand Crossing, Ill., in March 1875, and had three children, but were unwilling to communicate their names.

6983 V. **Helen Marian Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 24 March 1850; 14645
married there, 12 Dec. 1872, by Rev. W. A. Chamberlin, Congregational, to **William Alexander Gordon,** a physician, son of Rev. Joseph and Sarah Ann (Robinson) Gordon, of Athens, Ohio, and Washington, Penn. He graduated at the Rush Medical College, Chicago. They settled at Oshkosh, and were living there in June 1875. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, in Cole's Maryland Cavalry.

6984 VI. **Leonard Martin Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 29 Feb. 1852; died at Oshkosh, 3 July 1858, and was buried there.

6985 VII. **George Wright Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 23 Aug. 1854; a telegrapher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 19 Jan. 1875, **Julia Lorenze.** They were living at Sacramento in March 1875.

6986 VIII. **Martha Virginia Jackson,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 16 Dec. 1858; and was living there in March 1875.

Chil. of William Wallace and Mary Elizabeth (Evans) Wright. 2318

6987 I. **Henrietta Almera Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 15 Nov. 1845; died in Oshkosh, 23 Ap. 1847, and was buried there.

6988 II. **William Walter Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 27 Dec. 1846; and was living there, with his father, in 1874, unmarried. He served under Gen. Sherman, in the campaign from Atlanta to the Ocean, in the 21st Reg. of Wisconsin Volunteers; and was wounded in the foot, 14 May 1864, in the battle of Resaca. He enlisted in Sept. 1863, in Oshkosh, and was discharged in Louisville, Ky., 18 July 1865.

6989 III. **George Frederick Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 12 Dec. 1848; a book-keeper; married there, 9 May 1871, by Rev. George C. Haddock, Methodist, to **Betsey Jones Fowle,** whose parents, from Genesee Co., N. Y., settled in Rock Co., Wis., where she was born, 2 Feb. 1850, dau. of

Jacob and Lovina (Bump) Fowle. They lived in Russell, Kansas, from 12 May 1871 to Oct. 1871; then dwelt in Wilson, Kansas (where he was a justice of the peace), till 20 Sept. 1873; and thereupon returned to Oshkosh, where they resided in 1874, without children.

6990 IV. **Frank Esler Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 2 Ap. 1851; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

6991 V. **Mary Adèle Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 12 June 1853; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

6992 VI. **Ida May Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 19 May 1855; and was living there in 1874.

6993 VII. **Edward Eugene Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 22 May 1858.

6994 VIII. **Newton Glenn Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 12 Ap. 1860.

6995 IX. **Jennie Arabell Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 3 May 1862.

6996 X. **Nellie Kenerday Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 23 May 1865.

6997 XI. **Emily Wright,** b. in Oshkosh, Wis., 20 Aug. 1867; died 20 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Oshkosh.

Chil. of Philip Van Rensselaer and Hannah Drake (Coffin) Wright. 2319

6998 I. **Walton Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 2 Oct. 1850; died at Oshkosh, 2 Ap. 1852, and was buried there.

6998a II. **Myette Roselle Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 7 March 1853; married there, 27 June 1873, **Charles Howard Whitney,** born at Calais, Maine, son of Ephraim and Abigail (Dutch) Whitney. They were living at San Buenaventura, Cal., in June 1877. 14646

6998b III. **Netta Electa Wright,** b. at Oshkosh, Wis., 30 Aug. 1854; and was living at San Buenaventura, Cal., in June 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of John Walter and Henrietta Almera (Wright) Scott. 2321

6999 I. **Eva Virginia Scott,** b. at 53 Algoma Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 15 June 1852; married at the house of her mother, 11 Elm Street, Oshkosh,

18 June 1872, by Rev. William Page Stowe, Methodist Episcopal, of Milwaukee, to **Henry Silas Janes,** teller of the First National Bank of Oshkosh, who was born at Neenah, Wis., 4 Sept. 1848, son of Henry Clinton and Almira Louger (Jacobs) Janes. She died in the same house, 18 Aug. 1872, and was buried in the Oshkosh Cemetery. He resided at Oshkosh in 1874.

7000 II. **Nettie Aurora Scott,** b. at 53 Algoma Street, Oshkosh, Wis., 23 Aug. 1856; and was living with her mother, in June 1877, at 11 Elm Street, Oshkosh.

Child of Sylvanus Chapel and Almira Sally (White) Whitney. 2322

7001 I. **Celia Ann Whitney,** b. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 25 July 1851; 14648
married at Utica, Wis., 10 Dec. 1867, **George Henry Thompson,** a farmer, afterward a dealer in dry goods, son of Elihu and Sophia (Mosley) Thompson, of Aurora, Wis. He was born at Waukesha, Wis., 26 Nov. 1839. They settled at Waukau, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1876. He served for one year during the war of 1861, in Co. K, 5th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and took part in the battle of Hatcher's Run, and the first and second battles of Petersburgh.

Child of Reuben and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney) Hicks. 2324

7002 I. ——— **Hicks,** a son, died when about three months old, and before June 1850.

Chil. of George Washington and Rhoda Eliza (Whitney) Baker. 2325

7003 I. **Elnora Adelaide Baker,** b. at Philadelphia, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1850; 14651
married at Mexico, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1870, **Abel Babcock,** a farmer, son of Perry Greene and Eliza (Sheffield) Babcock, of Scriba, N. Y. He was born in Washington Co., R. I., 11 Dec. 1844. They settled at Scriba, and were living there in June 1875.

7004 II. **Clarence George Baker,** b. at Philadelphia, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1852; died at Mexico, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Ingersol and Lovina (Crosby) Whitney. 2327

7005 I. **Emily Viola Whitney,** b. in Waterloo, Wis., 28 Sept. 1855; married there, 6 Oct. 1875, in her mother's house, **Daniel Charles Kelly,** a farmer, son of John Charles and Elizabeth (Tool) Kelly, of Watertown, Wis., where he was born 25 Oct. 1852.

7006 II. **John Duane Whitney,** b. in Waterloo, Wis., 29 May 1858; and was living there in Feb. 1875.

7007 III. **Adeline Whitney,** b. in Waterloo, Wis., 25 Feb. 1860; and was living there in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of William Crumman and Polly (Whitney) Young. 2331

7008 I. **George Anson Young,** b. in Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1825; a farmer; married at her father's house in Kirkland, 8 Oct. 1851, by Rev. Orlo Bartholomew, Presbyterian, of Augusta, N. Y., to **Irena Adeline Miller,** born in Kirkland, 24 Ap. 1833, dau. of Alonzo Green and Prudence (Goff) Miller. They lived in Marshall, N. Y., a half mile south of Deansville, in 1874. 14652

7009 II. **Julia Ann Young,** b. in Kirkland, now Marshall, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1827; married there, 31 March 1852, in her father's house, by Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg, Presbyterian, of Clinton, N. Y., to **William Flavel Buckley,** a farmer, born in Marshall, 9 Ap. 1822, son of William Worden and Esther (Sturges) Buckley. They settled in Marshall, near Deansville; where he died, 12 Nov. 1864, and was buried in Deansville Cemetery. She lived near Deansville in 1874. 14657

7010 III. **Laura Betsey Young,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1831; married there, in her father's house, 12 Sept. 1855, by Rev. Mr. Tuttle, Presbyterian, of Deansville, N. Y., to **Orris Josiah Hart,** a farmer, whose father then lived in White Pigeon, Michigan. He was born in Marshall, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1826, son of Warren and Harriet (Page) Hart. He was a justice of the peace, in Marshall, in 1874. 14660

7011 IV. **Edward Dwight Young,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1833; a farmer; married in 1863, at her father's house in Marshall, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Paine, Universalist, of Clinton, N. Y., to **Ellen Maria Gridley,** who was born in Marshall, 9 Aug. 1839, dau. of Oscar Barton and Charlotte Mercy (Stebbins) Gridley. He resided in Marshall, next door to his father's house, in 1874. 14664

7012 V. **William Crumman Young,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1843; a farmer; married at 103 Court Street, Utica, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Daniel G. Corey, Baptist, to **Helen Adelaide Sayles,** whose father then lived in Mohawk, N. Y. She was born in Frankfort, N. Y., 27 May 1848, dau. of Nathan Verian and Nancy Maria (Brockway) Sayles. They lived at Kirkland, with his father, in 1874. 14666

Chil. of John Candee and Anna (Whitney) Peck. 2332

7013 I. **Seth Whitney Peck,** b. at Kirkland, now Marshall, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1828; a farmer; married at her father's house, 1 Oct. 1851, by Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg, Congregational, to **Mary Barton,** dau. of Eliphaz Breed and Polly Maria (Barker) Barton, of Marshall, where she was born 18 May 1830. They settled on a part of his father's homestead, in Marshall, and were living there in 1874. He has been supervisor of the town for three years. 14667

7014 II. **Charles Isaac Peck,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 5 July 1838; a farmer; married at her father's house, 17 Dec. 1862, by Rev. L. W. Hayhurst, Baptist, to **Cordelia Asenath Benedict,** dau. of Ransom and Clarinda Caroline (Willis) Benedict, of Waterville, N. Y., where she was born 9 Jan. 1839.[1] They settled in Marshall, and were living there in 1874, in the same house in which his father and grandfather died. 14668

Chil. of Reuben[2] and Julia (Whitney) Munger. 2333

7015 I. **Sylvester Munger,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 19 March 1827; a farmer; married about 22 Nov. 1847, at Stockton, N. Y., **Lucy Holmes.** They were living at Stockton in Sept. 1877, with several children, whose names have not been obtained.

7016 II. **Fayette Munger,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 15 March 1830; a farmer; married, 25 Aug. 1852, **Emily Tucker.** They were living at Stockton, N. Y., in Sept. 1877, and had three children.

7017 III. **Andrew Munger,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1833; a farmer; married at Charlotte, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1 June 1858, **Mary E. Williamson,** dau. of David and Lucy (Johnson) Williamson, of Charlotte, formerly of Sparta, N. Y., where she was born in 1839. 14669a

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 158.

[2] The marriage of Reuben Munger with Julia Whitney took place 15 June 1826. She was born at Presque Isle, now Girard, Penn.; and was living at Stockton, N. Y., in Sept. 1877.

7018 IV. **Charlotte Munger,** b. at Stockton, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1839; married **Edward Richmond;** and was living at Stockton in Sept. 1877, a teacher of instrumental music.

7019 V. **Jared Whitney Munger,** b. at Stockton, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1846; married, 3 Oct. 1871, **Alice Lord;** and was living at Stockton in Sept. 1877, with one child.

Chil. of Samuel and Charlotte (Mills) Whitney. 2334

7020 I. **Jared Whitney,** b. on the Whitney homestead, in Kirkland, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1833; a farmer; married, 27 Sept. 1854, by Rev. Mr. Tuttle, Presbyterian, of Deansville, N. Y., to **Mary Elizabeth Miller,** who was born in Augusta, in the house where she was married, 2 May 1837, dau. of Morris Samuel and Lucinda (Wood) Miller. They lived in Augusta for six years; and then moved to Kirkland, near Deansville post-office, where they dwelt in 1874. 14670

7021 II. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1835; died there, 9 Oct. 1835, and was buried in the Whitney Cemetery.

7022 III. **Nancy Ann Whitney,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1837; a milliner; lived in Rochester, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

Child of David Husted and Lydia Eliza (Lapham) Whitney. 2337

7023 I. **Ella Angeline Whitney,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1858; and lived there, with her father, in 1874.

Child of Lyman and Sabra (Whitney) Tuttle. 2339

7024 I. **Helen Aurelia Tuttle,** b. in Camden, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1838; graduated in the female department of Oberlin College, in 1860; married in Camden, 20 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Mr. Franklin, Presbyterian, to **Samuel Cook Hotchkiss,** a farmer, whose parents lived in Whiteford, Michigan. He was born at Harpersfield, Ohio, 20 Sept. 1826, son of Anson and Chloe Gilbert (Cook) Hotchkiss. They lived in Washington, D. C., for nearly eight years after marriage; and in 1872, settled in Whiteford, close to the border of Ohio, where they were living in 1874. 14674

Chil. of George Gale and Sally McNitt (Hawkins) Whitney. 2344

7025 I. **Cassius Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1846; a farmer; married there, 10 Oct. 1873, **Adelia Gleason,** dau. of Nathaniel and Fanny (Smith) Gleason, of Henderson, where she was born 12 Nov. 1850. They settled at Henderson, and were living there in June 1877. 14677

7026 II. **Frank Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1847; and was living at 227 North-western Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

7027 III. **Ella Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1849; married **Charles Justus Jenks.** See his record. 14726 7130

7028 IV. **Wortley Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 25 March 1851; married there, 20 Sept. 1874, **Catharine Barney;** and was living at Henderson in 1875. 14678

7029 V. **Lucy Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 23 March 1853; married there, 23 Dec. 1873, **Quartus Mathews Searl,** a farmer, son of Gilbert and Jennette (Mathews) Searl, of Lowville, N. Y., where he was born 30 March 1853. They were living at West Lowville in 1874. 14679

7030 VI. **Frederick Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

7031 VII. **Gilbert Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1856; and lived there, with his parents, in 1874.

7032 VIII. **Harley Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1858; died at Henderson in 1860, and was buried there.

7033 IX. **Minnie Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 4 May 1862.

7034 X. **Nettie Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1864.

7035 XI. **Harley Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 26 June 1866.

Child of Allen and Aramantha McDorman (Wright) Whitney. {2347 2314

7036 I. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at Henderson, N. Y.; and died the same day.

Chil. of Allen and Sarah (Lake) Whitney. 2347

7037 II. **Aramantha Whitney,** b. at Beverly, C. W., 27 Sept. 1835; married at Adams, N. Y., 18 July 1855, **James Zufelt,** a farmer, born in Canada, 28 June 1836, son of Samuel and Margaret (Swartfeger) Zufelt. They dwelt at Ellisburgh, N. Y., till 1862; and then settled at Oneida, Mich., where he enlisted, 25 Dec. 1863, in Co. G, 27th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry. He took part in the siege of Vicksburgh, the battles of Knoxville, the Wilderness, Petersburgh, and Richmond; and was mustered out 7 Aug. 1865. She died, 28 Dec. 1872, at East Saginaw, Mich.; and was buried in Grand Ledge Cemetery, at Oneida. He returned to Ellisburgh, and was living there in 1874. 14680

7038 III. **Edwin Ruthven Whitney,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1838; a farmer; married at Oneida, Mich., 14 Aug. 1862, by Rev. A. O. Jenney, Baptist, to **Nancy Hortensia Mann,** dau. of Elias and Electa (Beebe) Mann, of Amherst, Ohio, where she was born 6 May 1841. They settled at Oneida, and were living there in 1874. He enlisted at Oneida, 25 Nov. 1862, as a corporal, in Co. G, 27th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; served till 28 Ap. 1864, when, being unfit for duty in the field, he was transferred to Co. K, 22d Reg., Vet. Reserve Corps, at Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Cincinnati, Ohio, 9 Aug. 1865. 14683

7039 IV. **Henrietta Whitney,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 March 1840; married at Grand Ledge, Mich., 14 Dec. 1862, by Nathan Mount, to **John Benson,** who served as a major in the war of 1861. She served as an army hospital nurse, sickened, returned to her mother's at Grand Ledge, died there 31 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Portland, Mich. He was living at Portland in 1874.

7040 V. **William Richard Whitney,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1843; a carpenter; married at Lansing, Mich., 21 Aug. 1870, by A. J. Davis, to **Martha Josephine Hines,** dau. of James Reynolds and Harriet Clark (Weidman) Hines, of Delta, Mich., formerly of Clarkson, N. Y., where she was born 30 Oct. 1852. They settled at Grand Ledge, Mich., and were living there in 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861. 14684

7041 VI. **Mary Lavinia Whitney,** b. at Delta, Mich., 5 Ap. 1849; married at Delhi, Mich., 17 Sept. 1866, **William Henry Furguson,** a harness-maker, whose parents, William and Sarah (Meek) Furguson, natives of Ireland, settled at Port Stanley, Canada, where he was born 10 May 1840. He died 23 June 1873, at Grand Ledge, Mich., and was buried there. She was living at Grand Ledge in 1874. 14685

Chil. of Richard Ostrom and Laura (Reed) Whitney. 2349

7042 I. **Esther Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 June 1833; died there, 28 May 1841, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery. 14687

7043 II. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 June 1835; married in 1854, at Henderson, N. Y., **Livingston Stevens,** a farmer, who was born in Henderson, son of Charles and Abby (Edmonds) Stevens. They lived in Ellisburgh; then in Watertown, Wisconsin; and again in Ellisburgh.

7044 III. **Knight Dexter Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1837; unmarried; enlisted at Belleville, in Ellisburgh, 9 May 1861, in Co. K, 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was shot through the right lung, 14 Sept. 1862, in the battle of South Mountain, Va.; died of the wound, 22 Oct. 1862, at the Emory General Hospital, in Washington, D. C.; and was buried the next day, in the Soldiers' Cemetery in Washington.

7045 IV. **Clark Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 10 June 1840; a locomotive-engineer; married, in 1873, **Maria Aldrich.** They lived in Lansing, Michigan, in 1874, without children. He served in the Union army during the war of 1861, for three years (first in Co. K, 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry), and was transferred to the 86th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, before his discharge.

Chil. of Richard Ostrom and Elizabeth (Hungerford) Whitney. 2349

7046 V. **Charles Ostrom Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1845; died 20 Feb. 1845, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery, Ellisburgh.

7047 VI. **Hannah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1846; died in Ellisburgh, 13 June 1853, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery.

7048 VII. **Dorcas Flavilla Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 March 1848; and lived there, with her parents, unmarried, in 1874.

7049 VIII. **Ada Rosavilla Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1850; died there, 29 May 1858, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery.

7050 IX. **George Washington Adelbert Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 14 May 1856; and lived there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Calvin and Cynthia Sophronia (Whitney) Hall. 2351

7051 I. **Giles Alfred Hall,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 14 July 1842; a painter; married at Mannsville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1863, by Rev. Welcome Arnold, Methodist, to **Hannah Maria Woodhouse,** whose parents, William Cornelius and Caroline (Morgan) Woodhouse, came from London, England, and settled at Redfield, N. Y., where she was born 17 Aug. 1843. He enlisted in the Union army 24 Aug. 1863, and was discharged 22 July 1865. They dwelt in Ellisburgh till 1866; in Rodman, N. Y., till 1870; and then settled in Adams Centre, N. Y., where they were living in 1874. 14690

7052 II. **Polly Geraldine Hall,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1847; a dress-maker; was living with her parents, in Ellisburgh, in 1874, unmarried.

7053 III. **Gertrude Dee Hall,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 3 June 1853; was living with her parents, in Ellisburgh, in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Oscar Fitserland and Mary Ann (Whitney) Hathaway. 2353

7054 I. **John Joseph Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1846; died there, 18 July 1848, and was buried in the Reed Cemetery.

7055 II. **Jared William Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 16 May 1849; a locomotive-engineer; was living at Lansing, Mich, in 1874, unmarried. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy, at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 July 1864; and was discharged at Norfolk, Va., 10 Nov. 1866.

7056 III. **Mary Genevieve Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1851; married at Pulaski, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1872, by Rev. William Watson, Methodist, to **Jared Clary Thorpe,** a carpenter and farmer, of Albion, N. Y., where he was born in 1850, son of Isaac and Elmira (Clary) Thorpe. She died at Albion, 18 March 1874, and was buried there, in Pineville Cemetery. He "went west" in the Spring of 1874. 14691

7057 IV. **Joel Allen Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 3 July 1853; a farmer; lived with his parents, at Albion, N. Y., till the Spring of 1874; and then "went west."

7058 V. **Julian Egbert Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 8 July 1855; lived with his parents, at Albion, N. Y., in 1874.

7059 VI. **James Monroe Hathaway,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1858; lived with his parents, at Albion, N. Y., in 1874.

Child of John Almon and Margaret (Chawgo) Whitney. 2355

7060 I. **Mark Marshall Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Samuel Green and Harriet Doty (Tower) Whitney. 2356

7061 I. **George Arthur Whitney,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 15 May 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

7062 II. **Patty Maria Whitney,** b. at Grand Ledge, Mich., 7 Ap. 1857; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

7063 III. **Eva Arvilla Whitney,** b. at Delta, Mich., 15 Aug. 1866.

7064 IV. **Albert Sylvanus Whitney,** b. at Delta, Mich., 15 March 1869.

Chil. of William Alfred and Anna Amanda (Fellows) Whitney. 2357

7065 I. **Grant Charles Whitney,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1869.

7066 II. **Lee John Whitney,** b. at Lansing township, Mich., 8 Feb. 1871.

7067 III. **Guy William Whitney,** b. at Lansing City, Mich., 1 March 1873.

7067a IV. **Santee Fellows Whitney,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 18 May 1876.

Chil. of Jonathan Hart Jerome and Martha Ann (Bulfinch) Whitney. 2358

7068 I. **Lucinda Annette Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 28 March 1842; died there, 19 March 1863, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at Roberts Corners, in Henderson.

7069 II. **Erastus Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 18 June 1844; enlisted, 3 May 1861, in Co. G, 35th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; died of typhoid fever, at Washington, D. C., 4 Sept. 1861, and was buried there.

7070 III. **Charles Eveland Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1848; and was living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1874.

7071 IV. **Louise Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 11 July 1853; and was living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1874.

7072 V. **Clara Huldah Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1858; and was living at Grand Ledge, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Truman Orson and Martha (Wood) Whitney. 2359

7073 I. **Elvira Janet Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1841; married there, in her father's house, 16 June 1869, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Albert Ransom Benedict,** a farmer, son of Ransom and Clarinda Caroline (Willis) Benedict,[1] of Sangerfield, N. Y., where he was born 28 Jan. 1844. They were living near Waterville post-office, in Sangerfield, in 1874. 14692

7074 II. **Myron Jerome Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1843; a farmer; married in her father's house at Henderson, 28 Jan. 1872, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Florence White,** who was born in Henderson, 28 Dec. 1852, dau. of Edward and Sarah (Warner) White. They were living in Henderson, with his parents, in 1874. He enlisted in Ap. 1861, at Belleville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., in Co. K, 24th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; took part in both battles of Fredericksburgh, and the battles of South Mountain and Antietam; and was discharged at Elmira, N. Y., in June 1863. 14693

7075 III. **Byron Murray Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1849; died there, 27 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, in Henderson.

7076 IV. **Truman Jay Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1856; and lived there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of William Riley and Sophronia (Whitney) Nutting. 2360

7077 I. **Alfred Lorenzo Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1837; married, in July 1859, **Permelia Nutting.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14694a

7078 II. **Cordelia Augusta Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 22 May 14694c

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 158.

1839; married at Woodville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1856, **Francis J. Ramsdell.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877.

7079 III. **Hannah Maria Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1840; married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1857, **Freeman Hubbard.** She died 25 Sept. 1866, at Mayville, Wis., and was buried there. He was living at Wayne, Mich., in June 1877. 14694f

7080 IV. **Betsey Alfreda Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1844; married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 21 March 1861, **Henry Nutting.** They were living at Henderson in June 1874. 14694g

7081 V. **Emma Angelia Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 1 July 1848; married at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 July 1870, **Levi McGrath.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14694h

7082 VI. **Lewis Arthur Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1849; married there, 3 July 1872, **Emma Wells.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14694i

7083 VII. **Truman Orson Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1852; married there, 28 July 1871, **Olive Nutting,** who died at Henderson, 16 Ap. 1876, and was buried there. He was living at Henderson in June 1877. 14695

7083a VIII. **Willis Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1853; married at Adams, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1876, **Mira Pettingill.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877.

7083b IX. **Manfred Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1857; married there, 23 Jan. 1876, **Lilia Critenton.** They were living at Henderson in June 1877. 14695a

---

Chil. of Cornelius and Huldah Maria (Whitney) Vorce. 2361

7084 I. **Herman Alanson Vorce,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1845; a farmer; married at Woodville, N. Y., 9 July 1868, by Rev. James White, Methodist, to **Adelaide Lucinda Hicks,** dau. of James and Nancy (Boice) Hicks, of Henderson. She was born at "Lober," Canada West, 9 July 1858. They were living at Henderson in Nov. 1874. 14696

7085 II. **Byron Juan Vorce,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 3 March 1850; a farmer; married at Henderson Village, 5 July 1871, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Cordelia Lucinda Howard,** who was born in Henderson, 4 Nov.

1847, dau. of Peter and Paulina (Boice) Howard. They were living at Henderson in Jan. 1875, without children.

7086 III. **Ellen May Vorce,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 19 May 1853; married there, 17 June 1872, by Rev. S. J. Decker, Baptist, to **Charles Wells Howard,** master of a schooner on Lake Ontario, who was born in Henderson, 5 Aug. 1838, son of Peter and Paulina (Boice) Howard. They were living at Henderson in Jan. 1875, without children.

7087 IV. **Clara Rogers Vorce,** b. in Flora, Ill., 11 June 1857; married in Smithville, N. Y., 24 June 1874, by William H. Rice, Esq., to **Clarence Norman Howard,** a sailor, son of Peter and Paulina (Boice) Howard, of Henderson, N. Y., where he was born in 1853. They were living at Henderson in Jan. 1875. 14699

Child of Frederick Randall Whitney. 2362

7088 I. **Romeo Frederick Whitney,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Dorville Herbert and Mary Ann (Ingalls) Whitney. 2363

7089 I. **Matilda Adelia Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1845; married in Wheatland, Mich., 26 May 1863, by Hiram Lull, justice of the peace, to **Cornelius Blanchard,** a farmer, who was born in Tioga, Penn., 11 Feb. 1807, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Kepheart) Blanchard. They were living at Sherman, Wis., in Sept. 1874. 14700

7090 II. **Herbert Adelan Whitney,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 5 May 1849; was living with his parents, in Sherman, Wis., in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

7091 III. **Charlotte Inez Whitney,** b. in Concord, Wis., 31 March 1851; married at Beaver Dam, Wis., 9 Nov. 1867, by Rev. S. G. Gates, Baptist, to **Edwin Arthur Holmes,** a farmer, who was born at Phelps, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1845, son of Arthur and Sarah (Jennings) Holmes. They settled in Sherman, Wis., and were living there in Sept. 1874. 14701

Chil. of Charles Lewis and Hannah Burnham (Whitney) Ingalls. 2364

7092 I. **Sarah Betsey Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 13 Jan. 1849; died there, 29 Aug. 1849, and was buried in the Central Cemetery.

7093 II. **Eveline Elizabeth Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 4 Jan. 1851; 14704
married in Oconomowoc, Wis., 15 May 1867, by Rev. E. J. Montague, Congregational, to **Henry Lea,** a trader, who was born in Berkshire, England, 23 Dec. 1841, son of Rev. William and Sarah (House) Lea. He came to the United States, with his parents, in May 1849; lived for one year in Syracuse, N. Y.; went to Concord, Wis., where he dwelt till 1872; then moved to Tomah, Wis., where he resided in 1874, engaged in trade with his brother Charles. He enlisted, 24 Dec. 1863, in the 14th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Heavy Artillery; took part in the battles of the Wilderness, Spottsylvania Court House, North Anna River, and Cold Harbor; and was discharged 3 Oct. 1864.

Child of Archibald and Hannah Burnham (Whitney) Vorce. 2364

7094 III. **Charles Archibald Vorce,** b. in Concord, Wis., 4 Aug. 1858; and was living with his parents at Tomah, Wis., in 1874.

Chil. of Samuel Hungerford and Betsey Alphreda (Whitney) Nutting. 2365

7095 I. **Sarah Annette Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1846; died at Henderson, 1 Oct. 1850, and was buried there.

7096 II. **Simon Columbus Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 27 March 1849; died at Henderson, 14 May 1854, and was buried there.

7097 III. **Mary Melita Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 11 June 1854; 14707
married there, 3 July 1870, **Patrick Henry Foley,** son of John and Mary (McGovern) Foley, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. He was born in Canada. They settled at Sandy Creek, N. Y., where she died 8 May 1875. She was buried in Carpenter's Cemetery, at Henderson. He was the inventor and manufacturer of Foley's patent force-pumps; and was living at Lindenville, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

7098 IV. **Alvaro C. Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 29 May 1858; died at Henderson, 16 Aug. 1859, and was buried there.

7099 V. **William Erastus Nutting,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1861; and was living there in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Stevenson Edmond and Fanny Ackley (Whitney) Ingalls. 2366

7100 I. **George Edwin Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 13 Sept. 1850; married there, 16 Ap. 1873, by Smith Moore, Esq., to **Jane Alvina Garton,**

dau. of Andrew Charles and Catharine Matilda (Green) Garton. They settled in Sinclair, Kansas, and were living there in Aug. 1874.

7101 II. **Flora Adelaide Ingalls,** b. in Concord, Wis., 24 Aug. 1857; and was living with her parents, in Sinclair, Kansas, in 1874.

7102 III. **Sarah Cornelia Ingalls,** twin, b. in Concord, Wis., 17 Oct. 1859; and was living in Columbus, Wis., in 1874.

7103 IV. **Truman Cornelius Ingalls,** twin, b. in Concord, Wis., 17 Oct. 1859; and was living with his parents, in Sinclair, Kansas, in 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Eveline (Whitney) Sias. 2367

7104 I. **Lucy Sias,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 3 July 1852; died there, 5 June 1856, and was buried in the Carpenter Cemetery.

7105 II. **Frederick Sias,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1857.

7106 III. **Charles Sias,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 9 March 1869.

Chil. of Cyril Flint and Maria (Lindsley) Snow. 2368

7107 I. **Alida Snow,** died when about sixteen years old.

7108 II. **George Snow,** b. about 1856; and was living with his parents, at Palermo, N. Y., in 1874.

7109 III. **Cora Snow,** b. about 1865; and was living with her parents, at Palermo, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Sylvester and Mary Whitney (Snow) Tyler. 2370

7110 I. ——— **Tyler,** a son, died young.

7111 II. **Lafayette Tyler,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1832; a farmer; married, in Ellisburgh, **Delia Albro.** They were living at Ellisburgh in 1874.

7112 III. **Rosaltha Tyler,** b. near Salisbury's Mills, in Henderson, N. Y., 14711

6 July 1835; married in Watertown, N. Y., 4 July 1852, **Richard Place,** a farmer, who was born in Canada, son of ——— and Susan (Cork) Place. They were living in Ellisburgh, N. Y., near Woodville post-office, in 1874.

7113 IV. **William Tyler,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., about 1840; enlisted in the 94th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was killed in the first battle of Bull Run, Va., July 1861; and was buried on the field. He was unmarried.

7114 V. **Jane Tyler,** died when about one week old.

7115 VI. **Corham Tyler,** died when about one year old.

7116 VII. **Prudence Rebecca Tyler,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1844; married at Mannsville, in Ellisburgh, 23 Sept. 1860, by John Allen, Esq., to **Myron Leroy Griffin,** a farmer, who was born in Lorraine, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1840, son of Samuel and Anna[1] (Bumpass) Griffin. They were living in Ellisburgh, near Woodville post-office, in 1874. 14719

Chil. of Daniel Moore and Harriet Ann (Whitney) Snow. {2371 2345

7117 I. **Melissa Snow,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., in 1844; died at Henderson, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1847, and was buried there.

7118 II. **Brayton Snow,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., in 1846.

7119 III. **Mate Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1848.

7120 IV. **De Ette Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1850.

7121 V. **Emma Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1852; married, 25 Feb. 1872, **Irving Chapman,** a druggist; and was living at Henderson in 1874.

7122 VI. **Newton Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1854; died at Henderson, 29 May 1870, and was buried there.

7123 VII. **Goodell Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1858.

7124 VIII. **Arthur Snow,** b. at Henderson, N. Y., in 1861.

[1] Anna Bumpass was born in Litchfield, now Winfield, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1803, dau. of Stephanus and Anna (Putnam) Bumpass. She was grand-dau. of Simeon and Experience (Gladwin) Bumpass, of Lyme, Conn., and of Francis and Anna (Scripture) Putnam, of Cherry Valley and Canajoharie, N. Y.

Chil. of Jairus Curtis and Martha (Jenks) Snow. 2372

7125 I. **Mary Adeline Snow,** b. in Clinton, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1840; married in March 1863, at her father's house in Woodville, in Ellisburgh, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Redfield, Congregational, to **Chester Reed,** of Ellisburgh, a farmer, who was born 1 Sept. 1831, son of Hosea and Betsey Reed. She died in Ellisburgh, 3 Feb. 1872, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery. He was living in 1874, at Ellis Village. 14720

7126 II. **Charles Marcus Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh Landing, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1844; a hotel-keeper; married at Woodville, in Ellisburgh, 1 Jan. 1867, **Anna Diantha Bogardus,** dau. of Rev. Canning Bogardus. They were living at Lorraine, N. Y., in 1874. 14722

7127 III. **Frederick Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1852; died there, 27 July 1853, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

Chil. of Justus Harvey and Anna Louisa (Snow) Jenks. 2373

7128 I. **John Jay Jenks,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 4 March 1841; died in Grass Lake, Mich., 25 March 1860, and was buried there.

7129 II. **Halsey Barnes Jenks,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 23 July 1842; a physician and merchant; married in Denton, Mich., 2 Sept. 1868, by Rev. Jeremiah Kilpatrick, Episcopal, to **Harriet Louisa Denton,** dau. of Samuel Y. and Maria (Gould) Denton, of Ypsilanti, Mich., where she was born 11 May 1846. He served for eight months in Co. F, 20th Reg., Mich. Volunteers, in the war of 1861. He grad. in the Medical School of the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor, in 1870. They dwelt for two years in Ypsilanti, Mich.; and then settled in Denton, where they were living in Jan. 1875. 14724

7130 III. **Charles Justus Jenks,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 7 July 1845; a farmer; married at her father's house in Henderson, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1871, by Rev. J. S. Decker, Baptist, to **Ella Whitney,** who was born in Henderson, 25 Oct. 1849, dau. of George Gale and Sally McNitt (Hawkins) Whitney. They dwelt, for a year after marriage, in the city of Jackson, Mich.; lived for ten months in Henderson; then settled in Denton, Mich.; and from there returned to Jackson, 1 Sept. 1874. He was, for two years, deputy-sheriff in Jackson. 14726 7027

7131 IV. **Nancy Adeline Jenks,** b. in Utica, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1846; and was living in Jackson, Mich., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7132 V. **Cassius Marcellus Jenks,** b. in Marshall, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1849; and was living in Jackson, Mich., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7133 VI. **Albert Duane Jenks,** b. in Grass Lake, Mich., 8 Aug. 1854; and was living in Jackson, Mich., in Nov. 1874.

7134 VII. **Frederick De Witt Jenks,** b. in Darien, Wis., 3 Feb. 1857; died in Grass Lake, Mich., 25 March 1858, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Van Rensselaer and Cynthia Naomi (Snow) Ramsdell. 2374

7135 I. **Ellen C. Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1843; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1844, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7136 II. **Ellen C. Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1845; married in Pulaski, N. Y., 14 June 1863, by Rev. Joseph H. Land, Methodist, to **Menzo De Alton McLean,** a farmer, of Ellisburgh, N. Y., where he was born, son of Chester and Lucinda (Stearns) McLean. He died in Ellisburgh, 21 March 1872, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery. She was living in Ellisburgh, without children, in 1874.

7137 III. **Alta Maria Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N.Y., 8 May 1851; married in Adams, N. Y., **Frederick Eugene Hudson,** a blacksmith, who was born in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 July 1853, son of Lucien and Adeline (Stearns) Hudson. They were living in Ellis Village in 1874. 14727

7138 IV. **Florence Ramsdell,** b. in Kirkland, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1852; married at her father's house in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1873, by Elder Cheeseman, Methodist, of Belleville, in Ellisburgh, to **Peter Huffstater,** a farmer, who was born in Ellisburgh, 26 March 1851, son of Peter and Catharine (Myers) Huffstater. They were living in Ellisburgh in 1874.

7139 V. **Harriet Louise Ramsdell,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1856; died in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1862, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7140 VI. **Julia Ramsdell,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1860; and was living with her parents, in Ellis Village, in 1874.

Chil. of Erastus Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Howlett) Snow. 2375

7141 I. **Frank Snow,** b. in Mexico, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1848; a farmer; was living in Brooklyn, Mich., in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7142 II. **Alice Snow,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 29 June 1850; died in Brooklyn, Mich., 17 Sept. 1852, and was buried in the Brooklyn Cemetery.

7143 III. **Anna Josephine Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 23 June 1852; 14728 married in Adrian, Mich., 17 June 1872, **James Shuart,** a farmer, son of Ezekiel and Phebe (Sissons) Shuart, of Brooklyn. He was born at Clinton, in Tecumseh, Mich., 26 June 1853. They were living at Brooklyn in Oct. 1874.

7144 IV. **Ida Albertine Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 23 Oct. 1853; and was living there in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7145 V. **Lily Francelia Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 3 Dec. 1854; and was living there in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7146 VI. **Nettie Isadore Snow,** b. in Brooklyn, Mich., 23 May 1861; and was living there in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Albert Henry and Betsey Gorham (Snow) Fuller. 2376

7147 I. **Ida Fedora Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 March 1849; married 14729 in Mexico, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1866, **Lewis Hollister,** of Ellisburgh, a sailor, son of Charles and Pluma (Lewis) Hollister. They were living at Ellisburgh in 1874.

7148 II. **Mary Ada Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1855; married there, 1 Aug. 1875, by Elder Walker, of Adams, N. Y., to **Alva Wood,** son of Stephen Wood, of Ellisburgh.

7149 III. **Henry Dee Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1858; and was living with his parents, near Woodville, in Ellisburgh, in 1874.

7150 IV. **Snow Fuller,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 March 1862; and died on the same day.

Chil. of William and Catharine Priscilla (Snow) Hosmer. 2377

7151 to 7156 I. to VI. Six children, of whom nothing has been ascertained but the fact that the first and sixth were dead before 1874.

Chil. of Ferdon and Susan Emeline (Snow) Sprague. 2378

7157 I. **Mabel Sprague,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1861; and was living with her parents, in the village of Henderson, in 1874.

7158 II. **Anna Marcia Sprague,** b. in Henderson, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1863; and was living with her parents, in the village of Henderson, in 1874.

Chil. of William Henry and Emma (Clayson) Whitney. 2386

7159 I. **Fanny Maria Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, in Constantia, N. Y., 26 May 1853; married, 5 Sept. 1871, **Eugene Burst.** They settled at Ithaca, N. Y., and moved from there, 15 Nov. 1874, to Cleveland. 14730

7160 II. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1855.

7161 III. **Louise Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1857.

7162 IV. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1859.

7163 V. **Emma Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1861.

7164 VI. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 25 May 1864.

7165 VII. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 8 June 1866; died at Cleveland, 27 March 1867, and was buried there.

7166 VIII. **Harriet Frank Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1868.

7167 IX. **Neva Whitney,** b. at Cleveland, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1872.

Child of A. F. and Louisa Jane (Whitney) Tipton. 2389

7168 I. **Schuyler Colfax Tipton.**

Chil. of Henry Augustus and Sarah Lucinda (Finney) Butters. 2390

7169 I. **Sarah Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 8 Feb. 1845; died there, 27 Oct. 1847, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery.

7170 II. **Mary Alice Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 21 Ap. 1849; and was living with her parents, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1874.

7171 III. **Henry Augustus Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 21 Sept. 1850; and was living with his parents, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1874; an agent for insurance.

7172 IV. **Celestine Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 22 Oct. 1852; married in San Francisco, Cal., 30 Sept. 1871, **Stephen Dudley Field,** an electrician, of San Francisco, born in Stockbridge, Mass., 31 Jan. 1846, son of Hon. Jonathan Edwards and Mary Ann (Stuart) Field.[1] They were living at San Francisco in 1874. 14731

7173 V. **Charles Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 10 Aug. 1854; and was living with his parents, in San Francisco, Cal., in 1874.

7174 VI. **Nelly Coe Butters,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 14 July 1857; died there, 21 Sept. 1862, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Rector Elisha and Mary Philanda (Finney) Cole. 2392

7175 I. **Mary Clarissa Cole,** b. in San Francisco, Cal., 31 May 1852; died there, 24 July 1853, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Cal.

7176 II. **Catharine Elizabeth Cole,** b. in San Francisco, Cal., 30 May 1854; and was living with her parents, in Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

7177 III. ——— **Cole,** a son, b. in San Francisco, Cal., 27 Ap. 1856; died 27 Ap. 1856, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Cal.

7178 IV. **William Rector Cole,** b. in San Francisco, Cal., 26 Ap. 1857; and was living with his parents, in Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

7179 V. **Charles Finney Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 13 May 1860.

7180 VI. **Henry Merriman Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 30 July 1862.

7181 VII. **Edward Augustus Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 22 July 1864; died there, 25 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery.

7182 VIII. **Lillie Clarissa Cole,** b. in Oakland, Cal., 23 Aug. 1866.

[1] See the *Field Genealogy*, p. 71.

Chil. of James Porter and Ann Eliza (Finney) Brown. 2393

7183 I. **Eliza Porter Brown,** b. in Haverhill, Mass., 6 Sept. 1846; a teacher of vocal music, in the public schools of Oakland, Cal., where she was living with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

7184 II. **Emma Faustina Brown,** b. in Milltown, St. Stephen's, New Brunswick, 22 Ap. 1851; a teacher in a public school of San Francisco, Cal.; and was living with her parents in Oakland, Cal., in Sept. 1874.

7185 III. **Mary Elizabeth Brown,** b. in Milltown, St. Stephen's, New Brunswick, 23 Oct. 1856; was living with her parents, in Oakland, Cal., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas and Lydia Elizabeth (Finney) Gihon. 2394

7186 I. **George Hutton Gihon,** b. at Napa City, Cal., 22 Ap. 1859; and was living with his parents, at San Francisco, Cal., in 1874.

7187 II. **Edward Gihon,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 29 June 1863; died there, 26 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery.

7188 III. **Herbert Toland Gihon,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 7 July 1869; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Aaron and Theresa Maria (Barker) Courtright. 2395

7189 I. **William Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 July 1854; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

7190 II. **Wilber Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 10 Feb. 1856; died 27 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Grand Rapids.

7191 III. **Catharine Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 3 Sept. 1859.

7192 IV. **Stephen Douglas Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 22 Ap. 1861.

7193 V. **Nelly Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 12 Sept. 1863.

7194 VI. **Franklin Courtright,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 9 Aug. 1866.

Child of James Henry and Mary (Maxted) Whitney. 2400

7195 I. **William M. Whitney,** b. about 1856; and was living at Brookfield, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah Jane (Carman) Whitney. 2404

7196 I. **Catharine Jane Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 20 July 1864.

7197 II. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1868.

7198 III. **John Edward Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of William and Eleanor (Whitney) Smith. 2405

7199 and 7200 I. and II. Twin children. One died at birth; the other lived for three years and five months. Names, dates, and sex, not reported.

Chil. of William and Isabella (Whitney) Rittenour. 2407

7201 I. **Margaret Isabella Rittenour,** b. about 1864; and was living at New York Mills, N. Y., in 1874.

7202 II. ——— **Rittenour.**

7203 III. ——— **Rittenour.**

Child of John Marhall and Elizabeth Jane (Barnes) Whitney. 2408

7204 I. **Eleanor Jane Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1867; died at New York Mills, 4 March 1868, and was buried there.

Child of John Marshall and Mary Ellen (Simmons) Whitney. 2408

7205 II. **Albert Whitney,** b. at New York Mills, N. Y., 1 March 1874; died 1 March 1874, and was buried at New York Mills.

Chil. of William Arthur and Abigail Arabel (Fuller) Whitney. 2409

7206 I. **Alice Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 June 1850; died in Newport, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1859, and was buried there.

7207 II. **Charles Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1852.

7208 III. **Malachi Whitney,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1854.

Child of George Ashby and Rebecca (Hendrickson) Whitney. 2410

7209 I. **Agnes Emma Whitney,** b. in Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1854.

Chil. of George Ashby and Angeline J. (Rice) Whitney. 2410

7210 II. **George Ashby Whitney,** b. in Clay township, Ohio, 7 Feb. 1863.

7211 III. **Coralin Ida Whitney,** b. in Clay township, Ohio, 10 Ap. 1869.

Chil. of Charles Smith and Mary Melissa (Whitney) Jenks. 2411

7212 I. **John Chauncey Jenks,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1856; died in Deansville, N. Y., 4 May 1860, and was buried there.

7213 II. **Charles Otis Jenks,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1858; and was living with his parents, in Jackson, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Jonathan and Clarissa (Gregory) Rockwell. 2418

7214 I. **Charles Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Dec. 1820; a freight-agent of the New York and New Haven Railroad; married at Southport, Conn., 16 Oct. 1848, **Jerusha Robinson,** dau. of Capt. Robinson, of Southport. They were living at Southport in Dec. 1876. 14732

7215 II. **Francis Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 July 1824; a joiner; married in 1849, at Birmingham, Conn., **Martha Tucker,** of the same place. They settled at Birmingham, where he died 31 May 1855. 14733

She married (2d), Charles Lowrie, of Birmingham, and was living there in Dec. 1876.

7216 III. **George Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 June 1826; a house-builder; married in 1854, at Seymour, Conn., **Emily Lake.** He afterward married, in 1859, at New Haven, Conn. They settled in New Haven, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 14735

7217 IV. **Betsey Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Ap. 1828; married there, 4 Nov. 1849, **Joseph Tucker,** brother of her brother Francis' wife. They settled at Huntington, Conn., and were living there in Dec. 1876. 14736

7218 V. **Jane Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Aug. 1830; married there, in Nov. 1856, **Matthew Seymour,** a shoe-cutter, son of William and Harriet (Betts) Seymour, of Ridgefield. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in June 1873, without children. They dwelt at South Norwalk, Conn., in Dec. 1876.

7219 VI. **Mary Ann Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1832; married, 22 Nov. 1856, **David Edwin Burr,** born at Reading, Conn., son of David and Betsey (Taylor) Burr. They settled at Danbury, Conn., and were living there in Dec. 1876. 14738

7220 VII. **William Henry Rockwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Oct. 1834; a manufacturer of waggon springs and axles; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 Dec. 1862, **Mary Elizabeth Birdsey,** dau. of Ezekiel Birdsey, of Bridgeport, where she was born. They were living at Bridgeport in Dec. 1876. 14739

Child of Samuel and ——— (Palmer) Rockwell. 2419

7221 I. **Sarah Ann Rockwell,** married **Hiram Keeler,** of Ridgebury, Conn.; and "moved west."

Chil. of Samuel and ——— (Smith) Rockwell. 2419

7222 II. **William Henry Rockwell,** went to California; residence unknown.

7223 III. **George Rockwell,** was living at Mount Vernon, N. Y., in Dec. 1876.

7224 IV. **John Rockwell,** was living at New York City, in Dec. 1876; married.

7225 V. ——— **Rockwell,** a dau., married and settled at White Plains, N. Y.

Chil. of Charles Smith and Rachel (Smith) Hyatt. 2424

7226 I. **Jane Ann Hyatt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1821; married at Fenner, N. Y., 5 June 1845, by Rev. J. B. Pixley, Baptist, to **John Wilson,** a farmer, born at Utica, N. Y., 7 July 1816, son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Evans) Wilson. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

7227 II. **Smith Keeler Hyatt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Aug. 1824; a farmer; married at Fenner, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1849, by Rev. J. Holmes, Methodist, to **Clarinda Woodworth,** dau. of George and Delia (Baldwin) Woodworth, of Fenner, where she was born 28 Ap. 1830. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 14741

7228 III. **John Hays Hyatt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Ap. 1827; a farmer; married at Fenner, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1854, by Rev. D. W. Bristol, Methodist, to **Frances Woodworth,** dau. of George and Delia (Baldwin) Woodworth, of Fenner, where she was born 30 July 1833. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 14747

7229 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1835; married there, 20 May 1858, by Rev. William Clark, Baptist, to **Charles Emilius Allen,** a farmer, son of John Metcalf and Betsey (May) Allen, of Fenner, where he was born 24 Ap. 1832. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 14750

7230 V. **Charles Smith Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 30 March 1837; a farmer; married at Cazenovia, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1863, by Rev. Edward G. Andrews, Methodist, to **Sarah Amelia Knapp,** dau. of Augustus Hawley and Emily Sarah (Caswell) Knapp, of Cazenovia. She was born at Penfield, N. Y. They settled at Fenner, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 14751

7231 VI. **Helen Mar Hyatt,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1840; married there, 15 March 1871, by Rev. Eli M. Barber, Baptist, to **Somers Hill,** son of Stephen and Ammarette (Hess) Hill, of Fenner, where he was born 18 Nov. 1838. They settled at Peterborough, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Orville and Caroline (Smith) Raymond. 2425

7232 I. **John Wesley Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 June 1835; married at Genoa, Wis., 13 Dec. 1858, **Sarah Jayne,** dau. of Silas Carter 14754

and Mary (Benedict) Jayne. They settled at Wheeler, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

7233 II. **Nehemiah Smith Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1837; married at Friendship, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1862, **Amanda Ophelia Lanphear,** dau. of Avery and Huldah (Younglove) Lanphear. They settled at Wheeler, and were living there in Jan. 1875, without children.

7234 III. **Harriet Cornelia Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1838; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7235 IV. **Mary Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1840; died at Wheeler, 3 Ap. 1851, and was buried there.

7236 V. **Amasa Church Raymond,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1843; a farmer; married at Richland, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1868, by Rev. Charles Otto Taylor, Seventh Day Adventist, to **Emily Theresa Robinson,** dau. of Albert Hiram and Lauretta Abigail (More) Robinson, of Richland. She was born at Sandy Creek, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1848. They dwelt with his father, at Wheeler, till 12 March 1871; and then moved to Richland, where they were living in Aug. 1875. 14758

Chil. of Walter Keeler and Emily (Stebbins) Smith. 2426

7237 I. **Henry Hazard Smith,** b. at Nelson Flats, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1834; a manufacturer of sashes, blinds and doors; married at Newark, N. J., 1 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Benjamin H. Williams, to **Anna Louisa Francisco,** dau. of Henry and Mary (Joralemon) Francisco, of Newark, where she was born 30 Sept. 1837. They dwelt at Newark for two years; at Cazenovia, N. Y., six and a half years; moved, in Ap. 1865, to Illinois; and were living at Lincoln, Ill., in Aug. 1875. 14760

7238 II. **Rinaldo Augustus Smith,** b. at Nelson Flats, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1837; a carpenter; married at Nelson, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1865, **Elizabeth Ann Evans,** dau. of John Evans, of Nelson, where she was born 26 Jan. 1837. They were living at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 14763

7239 III. **Josephine Emily Smith,** b. in Mulberry Street, Newark, N. J., 10 March 1850; married at Fenner, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1871, by Rev. F. H. Stanton, Methodist, assisted by Rev. Eli Barber, Baptist, to **Judson Embury Elden,** a mechanical engineer, son of George and Sabra (Stanton) Elden, of Camden, N. Y., where he was born 15 May 1849. They dwelt at Camden till Feb. 1874; and then moved to Geddes, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1875. 14766

Chil. of Perry Hazard and Mary Ann (Fish) Smith. 2427

7240 I. **Perry Hazard Smith,** b. at 7 Christopher Street, New York City, 1 Feb. 1843; and was living at Hessville, Ind., in July 1876, unmarried.

7241 II. **James Henry Smith,** b. at Manchester, Ill., 10 Aug. 1845; a dealer in boots and shoes; married at 147 South Clark Street, Chicago, Ill., 3 Oct. 1867, **Dora Bielefeldt,** dau. of Caspar and Sophia (Crouse) Bielefeldt, of Desplaines, Ill., formerly of Rustach, Germany, where she was born 28 May 1849. They settled at Chicago, and were living there in July 1876. 14767

7242 III. **Mary Louisa Smith,** b. at the corner of Lincoln and Lake Streets, Chicago, Ill., 1 Dec. 1847; married at 236 East Randolph Street, Chicago, 16 July 1866, **Anthony Henry Charlette,** an accountant, son of Thomas Bryant and Penelope Eleanor (Cole) Charlette, of Racine, Wis., formerly of Jamestown, in the Island of St. Helena, where he was born 5 Dec. 1842. They settled in Chicago, and were living there in July 1876; address, 730 Carroll Street. 14769

7243 IV. **Rachel Caroline Smith,** b. at 125 Fifth Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 23 June 1849; and was living at 336 West Indiana Street, Chicago, in July 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Chester Smith and Mary Ann (Smith) Bates. 2428

7244 I. **Harriet Florence Bates,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1843; died at Hamilton, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1859, and was buried at Cazenovia, N. Y.

7245 II. **Catharine Gertrude Bates,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1855; died at Cazenovia, 21 March 1856, and was buried there.

7246 III. **George Emilius Bates,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1857.

7247 IV. **John Edward Bates,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1865; died at Cazenovia, 26 Sept. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Theodore and Harriet Louisa (Smith) Mead. 2429

7248 I. **Josephine Hortense Mead,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1848; married at Perryville, N. Y., 30 May 1871, **Llewellyn Walworth Paddock,** 14772

a farmer, son of David and Amy (Fitch) Paddock, of Huron, N. Y., where he was born 9 May 1849. He died from inflammation of the stomach, 15 Jan. 1876.

7249 II. **Benjamin Rush Mead,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1850; a physician and surgeon; grad. in the medical department of the University of the City of New York, Feb. 1873; married at Perryville, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1874, **Ida Blakslee,** dau. of Garrett and Charlotte (Snell) Blakslee, of Perryville, where she was born 22 Sept. 1854. They settled at Perryville, and were living there in Sept. 1876. 14773

7250 III. **Napoleon Bonaparte Mead,** b. at Perryville, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1852; died of albuminuria, 12 March 1876, at Cazenovia, N. Y.

7251 IV. **Harriet Bell Mead,** b. at Perryville, N. Y., 1 March 1862; died at Perryville, 31 Dec. 1862, and was buried there.

7252 V. **Lula Bell Mead,** b. at Perryville, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1864; died at Perryville, 10 Feb. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of Benjamin and Arabella (Smith) Myrtle. 2438

7253 I. **Arabella Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1842; married, 10 Oct. 1871, by Rev. James Stoddard, Episcopal, to **Charles Lardner Stoddard,** a physician, who was born at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 May 1837, son of William and Margaret (Lardner) Stoddard, from Glasgow, Scotland. They were living at Whitewater, Wis., in Aug. 1875. 14774

7254 II. **Martin Van Buren Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 25 March 1847; married in the First Presbyterian Church at Hammondsport, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1873, by Rev. J. B. Grier, to **Matty S. Middaugh,** dau. of Chester and Susan (Refass) Middaugh. They were living at Wellsborough, Penn., in Aug. 1875. 14775

7255 III. **Margaret Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1849; married, 17 Sept. 1868, by Rev. A. F. Morey, Methodist Episcopal, to **Hoyt Younglove,** son of T. M. and Matilda (Hoyt) Younglove. They were living at Hammondsport, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 14776

7256 IV. **Philip Frederick Myrtle,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 1 June 1851; died at Wheeler, 18 March 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Edmund Perlee and Melinda (Kellogg) Smith. 2439

7257 I. **Keziah Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1843; married at Orange, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1872, **George Romaine Horton,** a farmer, born at Orange, son of James and ——— (Herring) Horton. They were living at Orange in Sept. 1875, without children.

7258 II. **Jay Kellogg Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1846; a lawyer; was living at Prattsburgh, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7259 III. **Gertrude Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1851; was living at Orange, N. Y., with her father, in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7260 IV. **Frank Eugene Smith,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1853; was living with his father, at Orange, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Isaac and Margaret (Smith) Vermilyea. 2440

7261 I. **Herbert Smith Vermilyea,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 31 March 1851; married at Port Gibson, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1873, by Rev. Charles H. Wright, Methodist, to **Adeline Lucinda Caskey,** born at Canadice, N. Y., 22 July 1850, dau. of Alva and Maria Regina (Clark) Caskey. They were living at Dresden, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Erastus and Mary Ann (Smith) Rose. 2441

7262 I. **Helen Mar Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1843; married there, 8 Jan. 1868, Richard M. Thompson, a farmer, son of Daniel D. and Mercy Jane (Derick) Thompson, of Wheeler, where he was born 16 Oct. 1842. They settled at Wheeler, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 14779

7263 II. **Smith Keeler Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1847; a farmer and teacher; married at Dundee, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1870, **Esther Alemny Taylor,** dau. of John Wesley and Janet (Scott) Taylor, of Wheeler, where she was born 16 July 1850. They settled at Prattsburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873, and were still living there in Oct. 1875. 14781

7264 III. **Lelia Dell Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 20 June 1850; died 15 June 1859.

7265 IV. **Mary Eva Rose,** b. at Wheeler, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Andrew Knox and Hannah Marilla (Phelps) Smith. 2442

7266 I. **Netty Smith,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1863.

7267 II. **Chauncey Perlee Smith,** b. at Prattsbugh, N. Y., 7 June 1866.

Child of Moses Smith and Harriet (Brewster) Scott. 2444

7267a I. **Sarah Cecilia Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 31 May 1832; married at Milwaukee, Wis., 31 Jan. 1858, **Edward C. Durant,** cashier of the City Bank of Kenosha, Wis. She died in child-bed, 21 Feb. 1859, at Kenosha, and was buried there. He was living at Racine, Wis., in June 1877.

Chil. of Moses Smith and Harriet (Brand) Scott. 2444

7267b II. **Thomas Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 27 May 1838; died 29 Aug. 1856, at Milwaukee, Wis., and was buried there, in Forest Home Cemetery.

7267c III. **William Brand Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1842; a bookseller; was living at 521 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis., in June 1877, unmarried.

7267d IV. **Charles Albert Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1850; married 5 Aug. 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio, **Eleanor Moore,** dau. of Joseph T. and Harriet (Eaton) Moore. She was born at Montgomery, Ala., 6 Ap. 1850. They were living at 521 Broadway, Milwaukee, Wis., in June 1877. His name has been legally changed to Albert Charles Scott. 14783

Chil. of James Benedict and Caroline (Wooden) Scott. 2445

7268 I. **Mary Grace Smith Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1839; died 13 Dec. 1842, at Waterford, and was buried there, in the Rural Cemetery.

7269 II. **Gertrude Ann Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1842; died 5 Jan. 1846, at Waterford, and was buried there, in the Rural Cemetery.

7270 III. **Caroline Wooden Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1845; 14785
married there, 3 May 1863, by Rev. Andrew Beveridge, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Lansingburgh, N. Y., to **Theodore Webster Bradley Gilbert,** a farmer, son of Timothy Amos and Louisa Lament (Ives) Gilbert, of North Branford, Conn. He was born at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1844. They settled at North Branford; dwelt at Waterford, N. Y., in 1865; then returned to North Branford; and were living there in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Harvey Belden and Mary Lytle (McKallor) Scott. 2446

7271 I. **Caroline Spencer Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1837; 14786
married there, 19 Jan. 1859, by Rev. Lewis H. Lee, Presbyterian, to **Charles Knickerbocker,** an engraver, who was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1834, son of Samuel and Mary (Thayer) Knickerbocker. He followed his profession at Albany, N. Y., from 1850 till 1862; then settled at Chicago, Ill., where he established the Western Engraving and Bank Note Co., of which he was secretary till May 1872; died at Denver, Colorado, 1 Oct. 1873, and was buried in Waterford Rural Cemetery. She was living at Waterford in Dec. 1874.

7272 II. **Theodore Lewis Scott,** b. at Waterford, N. Y., 19 March 1842; 14787
grad. at Union College in 1862; married, 9 Feb. 1869, at her father's house, 120 James Street, Syracuse, N. Y., by Rev. S. B. Canfield, D.D., Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Bell Childs,** who was born at Syracuse, 29 Oct. 1840, dau. of Noadiah Moody and Martha (Brewer) Childs. They were living at Albany, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, he being assistant-cashier in the National Albany Exchange Bank.

Chil. of William and Mary (Scott) Hayden. 2449

7273 I. **Thomas Scott Hayden,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in June 1877.

7274 II. **William Hayden,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in June 1877.

7275 III. **Harvey Smith Hayden,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in Sept. 1874.

7276 IV. **George Richards Hayden,** served in the war of 1861; was

auditor of the Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad Co. in June 1877, and resided at Milwaukee, Wis.

7277 V. **Charles Harvey Hayden,** lived at Milwaukee, Wis., in Sept. 1874.

7278 VI. **Mary Scott Hayden,** lived at Milwaukee, Wis., in Sept. 1874.

7279 VII. **Anna Seymour Hayden,** married **Daniel Newhall,** a commission-merchant; and lived at Buffalo, N. Y., in June 1877.

7280 VIII. **Frederick Smith Hayden,** grad. at Yale College in 1869; S. T. B., same college, in 1873; a clergyman; lived at Angelica, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

Child of Elijah and Ann (Scott) House. 2450

7281 I. **Elijah Scott House,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 15 March 1837; a manufacturer; married, 16 Ap. 1862, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. A. B. Bullions, Presbyterian, to **Harriet Elizabeth Carpenter,** dau. of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Filkins) Carpenter, of Troy, where she was born in 1841. They have lived in Waterford, in Troy, and in New York City; and were dwelling at 345 West Fourteenth Street, New York, in Dec. 1874. 14788

Chil. of William T. and Ann (Scott) Seymour. 2450

7282 II. **Mary Hayden Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 20 March 1842; married 3 June 1868, in Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Arthur T. Pierson, Presbyterian, to **James Woodruff Blake,** a manufacturer of perfumes, son of James Robert and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Blake, of Waterford, where he was born 12 June 1842. They settled in Waterford; moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., in Oct. 1871; and were living there, at 776 Lincoln Place, in Dec. 1874, his business being at 144 Chambers Street, New York. 14791

7283 III. **Harriet Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1843; died there, at 35 South Street, 31 Oct. 1874, unmarried; and was buried in Waterford.

7284 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1847; died 17 July 1849, in Waterford, and was buried there.

7285 V. **William Thomas Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1851; died 24 Jan. 1852, in Waterford, and was buried there.

7286 VI. **Harvey Belden Seymour,** b. in Waterford, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1854; a clerk at 141 Chambers Street, New York City; was living at 776 Lincoln Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin Collins and Marietta (Jarvis) Sears. 2452

7287 I. **Clara Maria Sears,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Feb. 1836; married there, 22 Dec. 1852, **John Canfield,** son of Rufus and Polly (Northrop) Canfield. See his record. 13654 5596

7288 II. **Jane Eliza Sears,** b. at Reading, Conn., 25 Ap. 1838.

7289 III. **Mary Ann Sears,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 15 Jan. 1841.

Child of George and Sarah (Gregory) Sears. 2453

7290 I. **George Sears,** was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in Ap. 1877.

There are others in this household, whose names have not been obtained.

Child of Samuel S. and Mary Ann (Smith) Olmstead. 2454

7291 I. **Christopher Smith Olmstead,** served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (Burt) Smith. 2455

7292 I. **Cynthia Jane Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Dec. 1840; married, 16 Dec. 1862, in Benton, N. Y., by Rev. T. F. Wardwell, Episcopal, to **Edwin Ruthven McMaster,** a farmer, son of James William and Jemima (Height) McMaster, of Benton, where he was born 26 Sept. 1827. They settled in Benton, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 14793

7293 II. **John Edgar Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Aug. 1842; a banker; married, 12 June 1867, in Cambridge, N. Y., **Mary Abigail Norton,** dau. of George Fisher and Esther Ann (Russell) Norton, of Cambridge. She was born in Fort Covington, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1846. They dwelt in Cambridge, where he was cashier of the Cambridge National Bank, till 26 14795

Aug. 1872; then moved to Beatrice, Nebraska, where they were living in March 1875—he and his brother, Samuel Cooke Smith, being engaged in banking under the firm-name of Smith Brothers.

7294 III. **Charles Henry Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Sept. 1844; graduated at Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y., as valedictorian of his class, in July 1870; graduated at the General Theological Seminary, in New York, 27 June 1873; was ordained deacon in the Prot. Epis. Church, by Bishop Coxe, at Calvary Church, New York, 29 June 1873; settled in Buffalo, N. Y., and was ordained to the priesthood by Bishop Coxe, at St. Paul's Cathedral, Buffalo, 31 July 1874; and was living at 71 Niagara Street, Buffalo, in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

7295 IV. **Samuel Cooke Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 18 June 1846; a banker; was a member of the firm of Smith Brothers, with his brother John, in Beatrice, Nebraska, in March 1875; unmarried.

Chil. of Charles and Elizabeth (Northrop) Smith. 2456 5171

7296 I. **Augusta Elizabeth Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 May 1845; died there, 21 Feb. 1853, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

7297 II. **Philip Northrop Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 3 March 1850; a salesman; was living in South Norwalk, Conn., in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

7298 III. **Arthur Whitney Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of James Butler and Eliza (Sanford) Smith. 2457

7299 I. **Mary Virginia Smith,** b. in Cleveland, Ohio, 11 Aug. 1838; and was living with her grandmother, Mrs. Lois (Butler) Smith, at Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7300 II. **Sarah Eliza Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 June 1840; married there, 11 July 1862, **Julien Sylvester Main,** a clerk, who was born in Ridgefield, 28 Sept. 1845, son of Sylvester and Susan (Lobdell) Main. They settled in Ridgefield; where he died 21 Nov. 1865, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was married (2d), 12 Aug. 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. A. H. Partridge, rector of Christ Church, in Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, to **Henry Shultz Winner,** a carpenter, son of Septimus 14797

and Susan (Logan) Winner, of Philadelphia, Penn., where he was born 18 Feb. 1845. They dwelt in New York City for one year; in Norwalk, Conn., three years; and were living in Orange, N. J., in Feb. 1874.

7301 III. **Lois Gertrude Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1842; 14803
married 15 Oct. 1867, at 55 Orchard Street, New York, by Rev. A. H. Partridge, Episcopal, to **Amos Galloupe,** a carpenter, son of Benjamin and Ruth Ann (Mills) Galloupe or Gallup, of Bangor, Me., formerly of Woodstock, N. B., where he was born 20 Dec. 1836. They dwelt in New York for fourteen months; in Norwalk, Conn., eleven months; in Charlestown, Mass., two and a half years; in Wakefield, Mass., six months; in East Boston, Mass., ten months; and, in Feb. 1874, were living at 85 Pearl Street, Charlestown. He served in the U. S. Navy, in the early part of the war of 1861; was on the Congress, when she was destroyed by the Merrimac; was then captured, and for three months enjoyed the hospitalities of Libby Prison. He was discharged from the Navy 7 June 1862.

7302 IV. **William Harvey Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1844; died in New York City, 28 Feb. 1854, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield.

7303 V. **James Sanford Smith,** b. in New York City, 1 Dec. 1846; a merchant, in company with his father; and was living at 936 Third Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Butler and Augusta Rosa (Racey) Smith. 2457

7304 VI. **Harvey Joseph Smith,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1864.

7305 VII. **Rose Ann Smith,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1866; died 9 Aug. 1870, in New York City, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn.

7306 VIII. **Racey Smith,** b. in New York City, 11 Dec. 1868; died there, 7 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn.

7307 IX. **Sanford Edward Smith,** b. in New York City, 26 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Edward and Sarah Anne (Smith) Trowbridge. 2459

7308 I. **Edward Trowbridge,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 3 June 1852; was living at 193 Harrison Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Aug. 1874, unmarried.

7309 II. **Harvey Smith Trowbridge,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Jan. 1855; died there, 24 May 1855, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

7310 III. **Helen Radnor Trowbridge,** b. in Barbadoes, West Indies, 12 June 1857, and was living there, with her parents, in Aug. 1874.

7311 IV. **Roswell Hayes Trowbridge,** b. at 206 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 June 1859; died in Barbadoes, West Indies, 2 Aug. 1862, and was buried in New Haven, Conn.

7312 V. **Augusta Elizabeth Trowbridge,** b. at 206 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 March 1861.

7313 VI. **William Leslie Trowbridge,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 July 1863.

7314 VII. **Sarah Louise Trowbridge,** b. at 20 Cheever Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1865.

7315 VIII. **Mabelle Whitney Trowbridge,** b. in Barbadoes, West Indies, 14 Nov. 1869.

Chil. of John and Betsey (Whitney) Atwood. 2461

7316 I. **David Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1810.

7317 II. **Hector Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1812.

7318 III. **Benjamin Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 26 June 1816; a farmer; 14805
married, 30 Nov. 1834, **Mary Abigail Olney,** born 27 Oct. 1809, dau. of Zelotes and Dorcas (Saunders) Olney. They dwelt in Potter and Lycoming Counties, Penn., till 1844; at West LeRoy, Mich., till Oct. 1856; at Wakeshma, Mich., till Nov. 1867; at Battle Creek, Mich., till Nov. 1870; and then returned to Wakeshma, where she died 9 Oct. 1859. She was buried at West LeRoy. He married (2d), 11 March 1860, at Climax, Mich., **Sarah Jane Davis,** dau. of Isaac and Priscilla (Rumsey) Davis, and widow of David Schrambelin. She was born 30 Dec. 1823; and was living at Wakeshma in Nov. 1875. He died there, 20 Ap. 1874, and was buried at West LeRoy.

7319 IV. **William Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1818; was a soldier

in the war of 1861; and, about the close of the war, died and was buried in Kentucky.

7320 V. **Abram Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., in Sept. 1821.

7321 VI. **Thomas Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1825.

7322 VII. **Jeremiah Atwood,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1827.

7323 VIII. **Hannah Atwood,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1830.

Chil. of Jonathan and Mary (Whitney) Nichols. 2464

7324 I. **Aaron Whitney Nichols,** b. at Wolcott, N. Y., 7 March 1816; a broker in real estate; married, 5 Ap. 1844, **Catharine Avis Walker;** was living at Hickory Corners, Mich., in Aug. 1875, and at Rochester, N. Y., in May 1876. 14812

7325 II. **Adeline Nichols,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 3 June 1818; married at Eagle, N. Y., **Francis Bennett;** and was living at Hickory Corners, Mich., in Aug. 1875. 14817

7326 III. **Hannah Nichols,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1820; married, 2 Aug. 1838, at York, N. Y., **Daniel Robinson Burdick,** a farmer, son of Robinson and Esther (Fox) Burdick, of Livonia, N. Y. He was born on the farm of his grandfather, Levi Fox, at Geneseo, N. Y., 3 March 1818. They dwelt at York till Ap. 1840; at Livonia till Ap. 1842; at South Bristol, N. Y., till 10 Sept. 1844; at Adrian, Mich., till Oct. 1845; and then settled at Barry, Mich., where they were living on the same farm in May 1876. 14821

7327 IV. **Eleanor Nichols,** b. at Catlin, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1822; married, 25 Dec. 1843, at South Bristol, N. Y., by George Paul, Esq., to **Squire Cogswell,** a farmer, son of Harvey and Clarissa (Darling) Cogswell, of Mendon, N. Y., where he was born 14 Dec. 1820. They dwelt with her father till Ap. 1844; at Mount Morris, N. Y., till 15 Nov. 1844; at Portage, N. Y., till 8 Oct. 1845; at Genesee, Mich., till 22 Jan. 1846; at Tittebawassee, Mich., among the first white settlers, till 15 Oct. 1846; at Genesee again, till 28 March 1848; at Grand Blanc, Mich., till Oct. 1850; at Barry, Mich., till 26 Sept. 1860; and then settled at Eureka, Mich., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 14825

7328 V. **George Washington Nichols,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 13 Sept. 14828

1825; a jeweller; married, 3 July 1851, at Barry, Mich., **Naomi Grover,** dau. of Ashbel and Laura (Williams) Grover, of Springwater, N. Y., where she was born 16 Oct. 1833. They dwelt at Carleton, Mich., for two years; at LeRoy, Mich., seven years; at Eureka, Mich., one year; at Benton, Mich., four years; at Charlotte, Mich., one year; at Litchfield, Mich., two years; and, in 1872, settled at Kalkaska, Mich., where they were living in March 1876. He enlisted at Battle Creek, Mich., 8 Oct. 1861, in Co. D, 13th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Detroit, Mich., for general debility, 1 May 1863, having fought at Shiloh, Corinth, Perryville, and other places.

7329 VI. **William Henry Nichols,** b. at Painted Post, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1827; enlisted in Oct. 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., in the Burgess Sharp-shooters, and was discharged in 1862. He lived at Green River City, Washington Ter., in May 1876.

7330 VII. **Charles Bow Nichols,** b. at Avon, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1830; married in 1850, at "Howlandsbury," Mich., **Sarah Huffman,** who died in Chicago, Ill. He enlisted in the Autumn of 1862, in the 2d Reg. of Ill. Cavalry; and, having never returned, is supposed to have been killed in battle. 14833

7331 VIII. **Benjamin Franklin Nichols,** b. at Eagle, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1831; a farmer; married at her father's house, by her father, a clergyman of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, 4 Sept. 1853, to **Jane Elizabeth Tapley,** dau. of Rev. Obed and Amanda (Chamberlain) Tapley, of Hickory Corners, Mich. She was born in Canada, 1 May 1837. They dwelt at Carleton, Mich., till 1864; and then settled at Boston, Mich., where they were living in Aug. 1876. 14836

7332 IX. **Thomas Whitney Nichols,** b. at Eagle, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1833; residence unknown.

7333 X. **Mary Ann Nichols,** b. at York, N. Y., 13 March 1836; married in March 1852, by Adam Elliott, Esq., to **Lucius Nichols,** who died in Nov. 1862; married (2d), in Ap. 1864, **Henry Lorenzo Tobias;** and was living at Hastings, Mich., in May 1876. 14841

7334 XI. **Henrietta Nichols,** b. at Bristol, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1838; died 18 Nov. 1850, at Hickory Corners, Mich., and was buried there.

7335 XII. **Emily Nichols,** b. at Bristol, N. Y., 1 March 1841; married in 1858, at her father's house, in Barry, Mich., by Adam Elliott, Esq., to **Alonzo Wright,** who died in Andersonville prison. She married (2d), in 1865, at her father's house in Otisco, Mich., **George Wright,** brother of her first husband. 14851

Chil. of Silas B. and Charity (Whitney) Chapin. 2468

7336 I. **Vestus Chapin,** b. one mile east of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 27 June 1825; married, 30 March 1847, at the house of Benjamin Atwood, by Rev. Mr. Gould, to **Martha Celia Olney,** dau. of Samuel and Caroline (Burget) Olney. They settled at Climax, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1875. 14856

7337 II. **Caroline Chapin,** b. one mile east of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 21 March 1827; married, 21 Feb. 1849, in the village of Teconsha, Mich., by Rev. Samuel Cornelius, to **Daniel Schenck Denise,** a farmer and merchant, born in Monmouth Co., N. J., 25 Nov. 1822, son of ——— and Aletta (Hulch) Denise. They dwelt at Greece, N. Y., for eighteen years; then settled at Charlotte, N. Y., and were living there in May 1875. 14862

7338 III. **Cornelia Ann Chapin,** b. four miles north of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1829; married, 26 Aug. 1848, at the house of her parents, in LeRoy, Mich., by Dr. Elihu Smith, to **James Ball Davis,** a farmer, son of William Dixon and Comfort (Ball) Davis, of LeRoy. He was born at Auburn, N. Y., 6 June 1824. They were living at LeRoy, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 14867

Chil. of Richard and Charity (Whitney) Pier. 2468

7339 IV. **Harriet Eliza Pier,** b. at Kennedyville, in Bath, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1834; married, 28 May 1854, at her father's house in LeRoy, Mich., by Daniel Riley, Esq., to **William Martin Davis,** son of William Dixon and Comfort (Ball) Davis, of LeRoy. 14872

7340 V. **Henry Pier,** b. four miles north of the village of Big Flats, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1836; married, 27 Feb. 1861, at the house of her parents, in Barry, Mich., by Squire Tolles, to **Mary Jane Bennett,** dau. of Francis and Adeline Bennett. They were living at Barry in Feb. 1875. He was a soldier in Co. C, 20th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861. 14880

7341 VI. **Silas Pier,** b. at Fairfield, Mich., eight miles south of Adrian, 4 July 1838; died 3 Nov. 1845, in the same place, and was buried there.

7342 VII. **Lydia Deane Pier,** b. at Chesterfield, Ohio, 5 May 1840; married by Rev. Asa W. Bushnell, at LeRoy, Mich., 17 Sept. 1857, to **George Washington Karr.** They were living near Battle Creek, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 14883

7343 VIII. **James Deane Pier,** b. at Fairfield, Mich., eight miles south of Adrian, 2 Ap. 1842; married at Wakeshma, Mich., 7 Ap. 1864, by Rev. 14885

Jacob Gardner, to **Mary Ette Davis,** dau. of Zenas Dixon and Azubah (Wilson) Davis, of LeRoy, Mich. They were living near Battle Creek, Mich., in 1875.

7344 IX. **Hannah Elvira Pier,** b. at Fairfield, Mich., eight miles south of Adrian, 10 Oct. 1845; married at Ross, Mich., 31 Dec. 1865, by Elder Smalley, to **Charles Cook,** son of William Mulford and Luna (Lawrence) Cook, of Barry, Mich. They were living near Battle Creek, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 14888

7345 X. **Albert Amos Pier,** b. at LeRoy, Mich., 16 March 1848; died at Barry, Mich., 28 Jan. 1874, unmarried, and was buried at Central LeRoy, Mich.

Chil. of Lyman and Esther (Whitney) Hinman. 2469

7346, 7347 I. and II. Two daughters, of whom nothing has been learned.

Chil. of Stephen and Salome Bloss (Townsend) Bailey. 2470

7348 I. **Aaron Bailey,** was said to be living at Big Flats, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

7349 II. **Townsend Bailey,** was said to be living at Big Flats, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Daniel and Jane (Van Norstrand) Bailey. 2471

7350 I. **Matthew Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 13 Feb. 1817; a farmer; married at her father's house in Edenville, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1840, by Rev. William Timlow, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Amity, N. Y., to **Sarah Maria Ferrier,** dau. of Joseph and Hannah J. (Edsall) Ferrier, of Edenville, where she was born 13 Aug. 1818. "He inherited his father's lands, by will, and occupied the homestead. He added considerably to his inheritance, and lived the quiet and uneventful life of a country farmer with a comfortable independence, respected and loved by his neighbors. He was one of the first trustees, and a constituent member of the Glenwood Baptist Church, and his house was a great gathering-place for Baptist ministers." He died 20 Ap. 1860, and was buried by the side of his father. His wife was living on the homestead, with her son, in Jan. 1876. 14890

7351 II. **Hannah Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 20 June 1820; married at her father's house in Vernon, 3 Dec. 1839, by Rev. William Timlow, Presbyterian, to **John Nicholas Ryerson,** a farmer, son of Nicholas and Anna (Farvor) Ryerson, of Deckertown, N. J. He was born at Vernon, 12 March 1809. They dwelt at Vernon till 1 Ap. 1853; at Denton, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1855; then moved to Goshen, N. Y., and were living there in March 1876. He had a former wife, named Hannah Van Houtan. 14891

7352 III. **Mary Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 23 Jan. 1822; married there, 30 Nov. 1843, by Rev. Joseph M. Pierson, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Sammis Van Houtan,** a farmer, son of Peter and Sarah (Sammis) Van Houtan, of Independence, in Vernon, where he was born 14 May 1819. She died 25 June 1855, at Independence (where they settled 1 Ap. 1844), and was buried in the Deckertown Cemetery, Wantage, N. J. He was living at Independence in Jan. 1876. 14898

7353 IV. **Susan Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 31 July 1824; married at Pochuck, N. J., 25 Jan. 1845, by Rev. William Spencer, Baptist, to **Zenas Dayton Riggs,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Susan (Vankemp) Riggs,[1] of Vernon, where he was born 9 May 1817. They dwelt with his father, at Hamburgh, N. J., for twenty years; then settled on a farm in Glenwood, about a mile from her birthplace; and, after seven years, moved to Goshen, N. Y., near New Hampton post-office, where they were living in Jan. 1876. 14900

7354 V. **Alzada Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 3 Ap. 1827; married there, 18 Feb. 1847, by Rev. John Davis, Baptist, to **William Toland,** a farmer, son of Abner and Matilda (Lyon) Toland, of Glenwood. He was born at Wantage, N. J., 4 Jan. 1823. They dwelt at Glenwood till 3 Ap. 1850; lived at Martin Town, N. J., till 25 March 1868; and then returned to Glenwood, where they resided in Jan. 1876. 14907

7355 VI. **Sarah Jane Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 15 March 1829; married there, 1 Feb. 1849, **Joseph Simpson,** a farmer, son of William and Nancy (Smith) Simpson, of Hamburgh, N. Y., where he was born 28 Jan. 1821. They dwelt at Newton, N. J., in 1849; lived at Hamburgh in 1850–1851; and then moved to Amity, N. Y., where they resided in Jan. 1876. 14912

7356 VII. **Matilda Bailey,** b. at Vernon, now Glenwood, N. J., 26 Feb. 1834; married there, 18 March 1852, by Rev. S. Leach, Baptist, to **Amos Munson Ryerson,** a farmer, son of John Nicholas and Hannah (Van 14918

[1] His grandfather, Zenas Riggs, is called "one of four brothers who came from Wales and settled at Morristown, N. J., served in the Revolutionary war, and afterward lived in Vernon, N. J."

Houtan) Ryerson, of Paterson, N. J., where he was born 30 Ap. 1833. They dwelt with his father, at Glenwood, for one year; at Denton, N. Y., one year; at Wawayanda, N. Y., three years; at Goshen, N. Y., nine years; and then returned to Wawayanda, settling at Denton, where, after nine years, they were living in Jan. 1876. He has been supervisor of Wawayanda during a period of four years, ending in 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Esther (Bailey) Mott. 2472

7357 I. **Matilda Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 25 July 1813; married ——— **Allman.**

7358 II. **Martha Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 12 May 1815; 14927
married at Paterson, N. J., 24 Dec. 1837, by Rev. Daniel Parish, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Devoe,** son of Gabriel and Hannah (Brown) Devoe, of Slaughter Dam, N. J., where he was born 1 May 1815. They settled at Paterson, and were living there, at 25 Oak Street, in Oct. 1875.

7359 III. **Charles Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 16 Feb. 1817.

7360 IV. **Samuel Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 4 June 1821.

7361 V. **Phebe Ann Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 9 Feb. 1823; married ——— **Devoe.**

7362 VI. **Noah Mott,** b. at Pochuck, now Glenwood, N. J., 30 Jan. 1825.

There are six more children in this household; but we have found it impossible to obtain their names.

Chil. of Joseph and Huldah Matilda (Bailey) Edmonson. 2474

7363 I. **Joseph Edmonson,** b. at Vernon, N. J.; died at Vernon, and was buried there, in the Bailey family cemetery.

7364 II. **John Edmonson,** b. at Vernon, N. J.; is dead.

7365 III. **Azubah Shaley Edmonson,** married at Newton, N. J., 4 Feb. 1842, **Elijah Blackwell,** who died in May 1843, at Newton, and was buried in Newton Cemetery.

7366 IV. **Maria Clark Edmonson,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 19 June 1823; married at her father's house, one mile from Newton, N. J., 24 Sept. 1842, by Rev. John N. Crane, Methodist Episcopal, to **Moses Case,** a farmer, son of John and Nancy (Onstead) Case, of Newton, where he was born 29 June 1820. They dwelt in Sussex County, N. J., till 1850; then moved to Michigan, and were living at Independence, Mich., in Aug. 1876. 14934

7367 V. **Esther Bailey Edmonson,** b. at North Vernon, N. J.; married at Newton, N. J., 4 Jan. 1845, by Rev. George Winsor, Methodist, to **Samuel Green Howell,** a farmer, son of Jonah and Mary (Pierson) Howell, of Johnsonburgh, N. J., near which he was born 17 Jan. 1822. They dwelt at Sparta, N. J., till 1855; at Brandon, Mich., till 1 Ap. 1866; and then settled at Clarkston, Mich., where he died 31 July 1866. He was buried at Independence, Mich. She moved, in Sept. 1866, to Holley, Mich.; and was married (2d), 29 Oct. 1868, at Independence, by her father, to **Moses Taylor,** a farmer. They settled at Brandon, in Nov. 1868, on the farm adjoining her former home; and were living there in July 1876. 14942

7368 VI. **Alfred Edmonson,** died at Newton, N. J., and was buried there.

7369 VII. **Jonas Smith Edmonson,** b. at Hamburgh, N. J., 11 Oct. 1828; a grocer; married at Springfield, two and a half miles from Clarkston, Mich., 22 Jan. 1854, **Phebe Harris,** dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Foster) Harris, of Springfield. She was born at Frankfort, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1835. They dwelt at Clarkston till 1862; at East Saginaw, Mich., till 1869; and then settled at Little Rock, Ark., where they were living in Aug. 1876. 14946

7370 VIII. **Thomas Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J.; died at Sacramento, Cal., and was buried there.

7371 IX. **Margaret Jane Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J., 19 Nov. 1833; married at Independence, Mich., 30 Jan. 1851, **John Truesdell,** son of Gamaliel and Phebe (Riker) Truesdell. See his record. She refused the compiler any information concerning herself or her family. 15064 7434

7372 X. **Daniel Benjamin Edmonson,** died at Newton, N. J., and was buried there.

7373 XI. **Elizabeth Ann Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J., 25 Nov. 1835; married at Independence, Mich., 31 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Adam Minnis, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Demerest,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Deborah Jane (Ackerson) Demerest, of Clarkston, Mich. He was born at La Fayette, N. J., 19 Oct. 1834. They dwelt at Independence till 1868; then settled at Big Prairie, Mich.; and were living there in Oct. 1876. 14948

7374 XII. **William Prindle Edmonson,** b. at Newton, N. J., 15 Sept. 1837; a farmer; married at Oxford, Mich., **Matilda Starks;** married (2d), 1 Ap. 1866, at Fentonville, Mich., **Adelia Fairbanks,** dau. of Francis Colwert and Mary Ann (Chamberlin) Fairbanks, of Linden, Mich., where she was born 9 July 1845. He dwelt at Independence, Mich., till 1866; then settled at Newaygo, Mich.; and was living there in Sept. 1876. He served for one year during the war of 1861, in Co. H, 7th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry. 14949

7375 XIII. **George Banghart Edmonson,** died at Newton, N. J., and was buried there.

7376 XIV. **Stephen Edmonson,** died at Independence, Mich., and was buried there, in the Union Cemetery.

7377 XV. **Mary Louisa Edmonson,** married at Independence, Mich., **Murray Slater;** and was living at Clarkston, Mich., in July 1876.

Chil. of Samuel Longwill and Phebe (Clark) Bailey. 2475

7378 I. **Samuel Lockwood Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 9 Dec. 1823; a banker, and dealer in real estate; married at Rochelle, Ill., 26 Aug. 1846, **Lucinda Biggers,** dau. of Clark Bartin and Huldah (Truesdell) Biggers, of Wayne, N. Y., where she was born 8 Aug. 1827. They dwelt at Hammondsport, N. Y., four years; at Rochelle, Ill., till 1865; then settled at Colo, Iowa, and were living there in Sept. 1875. He enlisted at Rochelle, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. H, 92d Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; was appointed orderly-sergeant after three months service as private, and, two months later, second-lieutenant; and resigned in June 1864, on account of illness, having taken part in thirty-one engagements. 14956

7379 II. **Lewis Clark Bailey,** b. at Wayne, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1825; a farmer; married at Urbana, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1845, **Delia Griffith,** born in Mass., dau. of ——— and Maria (Hollenbeck) Griffith. She died in 1856, at Bradford, N. Y., and was buried in Savana Cemetery. He married (2d), 16 Sept. 1857, **Mary Butler,** dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Bennet) Butler, of Osceola, in Elkland, Penn., where she was born 16 May 1832. He dwelt at Hammondsport, N. Y., till 1869; then moved to Colo, Iowa, and was living there in Sept. 1875. He enlisted at Bath, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1861, in Co. G, 10th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; reached the grade of commissary-sergeant; and was discharged at Belle Plain, Va., 25 Feb. 1863, for disability. He took part in the battles of Warren Junction and Fredericksburgh. 14962

7380 III. **Stephen Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 2 July 1827; a farmer; married at Wayne, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1848, by Rev. A. C. Mallory, Baptist, to **Eunice Webster,** dau. of Erastus and Nancy (Miller) Webster, of Urbana, N. Y., where she was born, 22 July 1829. They were living two miles from Hammondsport, on a farm adjoining his father's, in Oct. 1875. 14965

7381 IV. **Phineas Clark Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 20 March 1829; died at Urbana, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1852, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery.

7382 V. **Huldah Matilda Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1831; married at Wayne, N. Y., by Elder Hulse, Baptist, to **Thomas Lake,** a farmer, son of Timothy and Catharine (Sandford) Lake, of Urbana, N. Y., where he was born 5 June 1827. They settled at Urbana; where she died 23 May 1866, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery. He was living at Urbana in Oct. 1875. 14969

7383 VI. **Daniel Bailey,** b. at Barrington, N. Y., 11 March 1833; a farmer; married at Urbana, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1864, by Rev. H. R. Dakin, Baptist, to **Minerva Larowe,** dau. of Henry and Matilda (Austin) Larowe, of Urbana. She was born at Tyrone, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1845. They dwelt at Urbana till 1868; in Story Co., Iowa, till 1871; then settled at Rock Rapids, Iowa, and were living there in Dec. 1875. 14973

7384 VII. **Andrew Jackson Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1835; a farmer; married at Oregon, Ill., 6 Aug. 1863, **Jennie Ellsworth,** dau. of Freeman and Louisa (Johnson) Ellsworth, of Pine Rock, Ill. She was born in Union Co., Ohio, 3 Sept. 1847. He dwelt in Ogle Co., Ill., for ten years; and then settled at Rock Rapids, Iowa, where they were living in Dec. 1875. 14975

7385 VIII. **Amanda Elizabeth Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1836; died there, 23 Sept. 1837, and was buried in Urbana Cemetery.

7386 IX. **Sarah Maria Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1837; married at Wayne, N. Y., 21 Aug. 18—, **Farris Margeson,** son of William and Julia (Bouton) Margeson. They were living at Scion, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 14979

7387 X. **Delos Erastus Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1840; a farmer; married there, 16 Oct. 1864, in her father's house, by Rev. H. R. Dakin, Baptist, to **Harriet Amanda Aber,** born at "Oak Hill," Steuben Co., N. Y., 28 May 1843, dau. of William and Sabrina (McKean) Aber. They were living at Alfred, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. 14980

7388 XI. **Eliza Ann Bailey,** b. at Urbana, N. Y., 4 May 1843; married at Wayne, N. Y., 7 March 1867, by Rev. A. W. Sunderlin, Baptist, to 14982

Warren Erastus Webster, a farmer, son of Erastus and Nancy (Miller) Webster, of Wayne. He was born at Urbana, 24 July 1836. They settled at Hammondsport, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1875. He enlisted at Urbana, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 161st Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Fort Jefferson, Fla., 20 Sept. 1865, having taken part in the battles at Plain Store, Port Hudson, Cox's Plantation, Sabine Pass, Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Cane River Crossing, Mansura (all in Louisana), Spanish Fort and Fort Blakely, Mobile, Ala.

Chil. of Thomas Whitney and Esther (Cole) Bailey. 2477

7389 I. **Huldah Bailey,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1827; married at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1849, by Jeremiah Miller, Esq., to **Jeremiah Smith,** a farmer, son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Watson) Smith, of Troupsburgh. He was born at "Login, Co. Wexford," Ireland, 11 Ap. 1824. They dwelt at Pittston, Penn., till 20 March 1853; and then settled at Troupsburgh, where she died 4 March 1862, and was buried in the Smith Cemetery. He married (2d), her half-sister, Elizabeth Bailey. See her record. 14983 7392

7390 II. **Catharine Bailey,** b. at Vernon, N. J., 28 July 1831; died at Barrington, N. Y., 1 March 1832, and was buried there.

7391 III. **George Banghart Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1833; a farmer and grape-grower; married at Troupsburgh, 31 March 1861, by Elder Prentice, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Susan West,** dau. of Solon and Elizabeth Ann (Brown) West, of Troupsburgh. She was born at Jerusalem, N. Y., 29 June 1840. They settled at Troupsburgh; and moved, 25 Jan. 1872, to Barrington, N. Y., where they were living in July 1875. He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1864, as a private, in Co. A, 184th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was discharged, as corporal, at City Point, Va., 29 June 1865, having taken part in the battle of Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864. 14993

Chil. of Thomas Whitney and Jane (Bishop) Bailey. 2477

7392 IV. **Elizabeth Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1837; married at Troupsburgh, 15 Nov. 1862, by Elder Prentice, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Jeremiah Smith,** whose first wife was her half-sister, Huldah Bailey. They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living there in July 1875. 14989 7389

7393 V. **Stephen Andrew Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 13 Sept.

1839; enlisted there, 7 Sept. 1861, as first-sergeant of Co. H, 86th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; took part in the second battle of Bull Run, the battles of Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Antietam and Gettysburgh; reënlisted, as a veteran, 31 Dec. 1863; passed through all the battles of the Wilderness campaign; was wounded at Fort Stedman, in front of Petersburgh, 25 March 1865; and died from his wounds, at De Camp General Hospital, David's Island, 8 Ap. 1865, being then first-lieutenant of his company, and unmarried. He was buried in Young Hickory Cemetery, at Troupsburgh.

7394 VI. **Charles Bishop Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1841; a farmer; enlisted at Olean, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1864, as private, in Co. A, 85th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; took part in the battles of Plymouth, N. C., 3 Jan. 1865, and Wise's Fork, N. C., 10 March 1865; and was discharged 3 Ap. 1865. He was married at Troupsburgh, 21 June 1874, by Rev. D. Potter, Methodist Episcopal, to **Susan Reliance Pickett,** dau. of Charles Ely and Sarah (Rude) Pickett, of Troupsburgh, where she was born 30 Jan. 1858. They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living there in July 1875.

7395 VII. **Esther Jane Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 2 May 1844; died at Troupsburgh, 17 May 1855, and was buried there, in Young Hickory Cemetery.

7396 VIII. **Thomas Whitney Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1846; a millwright, wheelwright, and joiner; married at Knoxville, Penn., 24 Dec. 1871, by Rev. J. H. Blades, Methodist Episcopal, to **Clara Failing,** dau. of Philip and Clara (Spencer) Failing, of West Union, N. Y. She was born at Jasper, N. Y., 11 March 1850. They settled at Barrington, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1873, and were living there in July 1875. 14996

7397 IX. **Devoe Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1848; a farmer; married at West Union, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1872, by Rev. Abra Town, Prot. Meth., to **Aurelia Cady,** dau. of Levi Randall and Olive (Card) Cady, of Troupsburgh, where she was born 20 March 1852. They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living there in July 1875. 14997

7398 X. **Samuel Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1851; died at Troupsburgh, 29 Ap. 1852, and was buried there, in Young Hickory Cemetery.

7399 XI. **Martha Maria Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1853; married at Knoxville, Penn., 7 Aug. 1870, by Rev. Isaac Everett, Methodist Episcopal, to **Henry Bennett,** a farmer, son of Norman and Sylvia (Talbut) Bennett, of Troupsburgh. He was born at Edmeston, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1850. 14998

They settled at Young Hickory, in Troupsburgh, and were living there in July 1875.

7400 XII. **Mary Amelia Bailey,** b. at Troupsburgh, N. Y., 5 July 1858; and was living there in July 1875.

Chil. of William Osben and Cynthia (Lockwood) Bailey. 2478

7401 I. **Joseph Bailey,** was reported as living at Chicago, Ill., in Aug. 1875.

7402 II. **Samuel Bailey,** was reported as living at Chicago, Ill., in Aug. 1875.

Child of Louis and Esther (Durham) Tuttle. 2481

7403 I. **Harriet Tuttle.**

Child of John and Betsey (Beckwith) Durham. 2483

7404 I. **Benjamin Durham.**

Child of John and Betsey (Reynolds) Durham. 2483

7405 II. ——— **Durham,** a son.

Chil. of William and Estella (Durham) Williams. 2485

7406 I. **John Durham Williams.**

7407 II. **James Williams.**

7408 III. **Ann Williams.**

7409 IV. **Hiram Williams.**

7410 V. **Edgar Williams.**

Chil. of Benjamin and Mary (Stark) Whitney. 2490

7411 I. **Aaron Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., in the north part of the town, 13 Feb. 1820; a farmer and carpenter; married in the north part of the town of Big Flats, 13 Feb. 1839, by Rev. Aaron Jackson, Baptist, to **Lucretia Gilbert,** whose parents then lived at Big Flats. She was born at Windsor, N. Y., dau. of Andrew Winton and Anna Comstock (Stratton) Gilbert. They settled on a part of his father's farm, in Big Flats, and were living there in April 1874. He has been a justice of the peace. 15000

7412 II. **James Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1823; a dairy-farmer and stock-breeder; married at Dix, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1844, by Rev. Benjamin R. Swick, Baptist, to **Jerusha W. Grover,** who was born in New Brunswick, 16 Feb. 1823, dau. of Mason and Sarah (Wiley) Grover.[1] They settled, 1 Ap. 1844, at Big Flats, and were still living there, on the same farm, in July 1874. He enlisted, 15 Dec. 1861, in the 5th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Heavy Artillery; served for eleven months as private, and for one month as second-lieutenant; was then appointed first-lieutenant, and acted as such till mustered out, 26 Feb. 1865. He was again mustered into service, 27 Feb. 1865, as first-lieutenant in the same regiment, and served till 5 June 1865, when he resigned. 15006

7413 III. **Amos Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1826; married at Covert, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1852, **Louisa Johnston,** dau. of Luke and Jemima (Granger) Johnston, of Covert. They settled at Big Flats, where she was still living in 1874. He enlisted in Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 5th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Artillery; was appointed quartermaster-sergeant; took part in the battles before Lynchburgh, Va., 17 and 18 June 1864; was mortally wounded in the battle of Snicker's Gap, Va., 18 July 1864; and died of the wound in hospital at Frederick City, Md., 30 July 1864. He was first buried in Hospital Cemetery at Frederick City, and afterward removed to the family burial-ground, at Big Flats, N. Y. 15009

7414 IV. **Daniel Whitney,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1829; died unmarried, in his father's house at Big Flats, from a disease of the heart, 29 Oct. 1855; and was buried in the family cemetery.

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Truesdell) Breese. 2499

7415 I. ——— **Breese,** a son, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1818; died at birth.

[1] Mason Grover and his wife lived successively in New Brunswick, Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Chemung Co., N. Y., where she died 15 Sept. 1841. He then went to Fond du Lac Co., Wis., where he died about 1869.

7416 II. ——— **Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y.; died, aged two weeks, not named.

7417 III. ——— **Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y.; died at birth.

7418 IV. **Caroline Elizabeth Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1820; married there, 11 Sept. 1840, by Rev. Philander Gillett, Baptist, to **William Henry Breese,** a farmer, son of Joel and Elizabeth (Douglass) Breese, of Horseheads. He was born at Lansing, N. Y., 8 July 1816. They have lived at Hector, Penn.; at Horseheads, N. Y.; and at Monterey, N. Y., the last of which was their residence in Jan. 1875. 15013

7419 V. **Lemoyne Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 19 June 1822; a blacksmith; married there, 16 Dec. 1856, **Phebe Boyd Frost,** dau. of George Pepperell and Eliza Little (Benjamin) Frost, of Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born 26 Oct. 1827. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 15019

7420 VI. **Josiah Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1824; a farmer; married at Spencer, N. Y., 27 March 1850, by Elder Kimball, Baptist, to **Susan Swartwood,** dau. of Isaiah and Mary (Myers) Swartwood, of Van Etten, N. Y., where she was born 1 Ap. 1829. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 15022

7421 VII. **Sarah Jackson Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1826; married there, 14 March 1848, at her father's house, by Rev. George Spratt, Baptist, to **James Douglass,** a farmer, son of William and Sarah (Redner) Douglass, of Hector, Penn. He was born at Newfield, N. Y., 12 May 1820. They dwelt at Horseheads till the Spring of 1850; then settled at Hector, near Potter Brook post-office, Penn., where they were still living in Oct. 1875. He was drafted in the war of 1861; and, after serving for seven months, was honorably discharged at the close of the war. 15029

7422 VIII. **Esther Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 19 May 1828; married there, 9 June 1852, by Rev. Zelotes Grinnell, to **Charles Nash Kilbourn,** a farmer, son of David and Lucinda (Pangborn) Kilbourn,[1] of Wellsborough, Penn., where he was born 26 Aug. 1827. They settled at Hector, Penn., and were living there in Sept. 1875. 15038

7423 IX. **John Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1830; a farmer and lumberman; married at Pike, Penn., 27 March 1861, by Rev. Francis Strang, Methodist Episcopal, to **Catharine Kilbourn,** dau. of Abram and Hilenda (Ellsworth) Kilbourn, of Pike, where she was born 6 Feb. 1836. 15046

[1] See the *Kilbourn Genealogy*, p. 326.

They dwelt at Horseheads till 30 Aug. 1869; lived at Cedar Springs, Penn., till 5 Ap. 1871; and then settled at Cato, Mich., where they resided in Oct. 1875.

7424 X. **Hannah Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 March 1832; a milliner; married in her father's house, at Horseheads, 9 Ap. 1861, by Rev. Mr. Olney, Baptist, to **William Smith Dean,** son of Abijah and Nancy (Smith) Dean, of Covert, N. Y., where he was born 10 Nov. 1828. They dwelt at Horseheads till 12 Aug. 1862; and then settled at Hornellsville, N. Y., where they were living, at 145 Main Street, in Oct. 1875. 15051

7425 XI. **Catharine Calista Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1833; married there, 5 Sept. 1865, by Rev. Philetus Olney, Baptist, to **Abram Crandall Ellsworth,** a farmer, son of William and Bloomy (Furman) Ellsworth, of Sunderlinville, Penn. He was born at Middlebury, Penn., 11 May 1839. They settled at Cato, Mich., and were living there in Sept. 1875, without children. He enlisted, 24 Sept. 1861, in the 45th Reg., Penn. Volunteers; and was discharged 17 July 1865.

7426 XII. **Angelina Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1836; and was living there, with her father, in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7427 XIII. **Horace Jackson Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 March 1837; a farmer; was living on the homestead, at Horseheads, with his father, in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

7428 XIV. **Mary Ann Breese,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1840; married there, 23 Dec. 1869, at her father's house, **Rufus Rinaldo Stowell,** a dealer in hardware, son of Abel and Elizabeth (Stringer) Stowell, of Elmira, N. Y., where he was born 18 May 1838. They settled at Elmira, and were living there, at 553 East Church Street, in Dec. 1875. He enlisted, 14 Aug. 1863; was wounded in battle at Cold Harbor, 3 June 1864; and was discharged 5 June 1865. 15057

Chil. of Josiah Bennett and Hannah (Hudnot) Truesdell. 2503

7429 I. **James Truesdell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1826; a farmer; married in her father's house, at Big Flats village, N. Y., by Rev. James L. Coffin, to **Lorinda Minier,** born at Big Flats, 12 Dec. 1830, dau. of Samuel and Telina (Bennitt) Minier. He was a member of the Baptist Church at Horseheads. He died of consumption, 25 Oct. 1852, at Big Flats, and was buried there. She married (2d), 27 Dec. 1858, in her father's house 15059

at Big Flats, Dayton C. Kimball, of Catlin, N. Y.; and was living at Mitchell's Station, Penn., in July 1875.

7430 II. **Mary Ann Truesdell,** b. at Elmira, now Horseheads, N. Y., 28 May 1828; married at Big Flats, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1847, **John Alexander,** a farmer. They dwelt at Veteran, N. Y., four years; at Big Flats, three years; at Newfield, N. Y., twenty years; and moved, in Ap. 1875, to Horseheads, where she was living in Jan. 1876. 15060

7431 III. **Dellebar Truesdell,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1834; died at Veteran, N. Y., 12 March 1856, and was buried at Big Flats.

7432 IV. **Minerva Truesdell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 July 1836; married there, 31 Oct. 1867, by Rev. David Burroughs, Baptist, to **Eli Howard Holly,** son of Noah and Delilah (Howard) Holly, of Big Flats, N. Y., where he was born 28 Aug. 1830. They settled at Ottumwa, Iowa, and were living there in Aug. 1875, without children. He enlisted, 24 May 1861, as private in Co. H, 13th Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged as a sergeant, 18 June 1864, having taken part in the battles at Chickasaw Bayou, Arkansas Post, Jackson, the siege of Vicksburgh, Tuscumbia, Lookout Mountain, Mission Ridge, and Ringgold Gap.

7433 V. **Devere Truesdell,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 4 July 1838; married, in Nov. 1861, **Henrietta Lawrence.** They were living at Ithaca, N. Y., in July 1875.

Chil. of Camaliel and Phebe (Riker) Truesdell. 2505

7434 I. **John Truesdell,** twin, b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 2 July 1828; a farmer; married at Independence, Mich., 30 Jan. 1851, **Margaret Jane Edmonson,** dau. of Joseph and Huldah Matilda (Bailey) Edmonson, of Independence. She was born in Sussex Co., N. J., 19 Nov. 1833. They dwelt at Brandon, Mich., four years; at Independence, Mich., eight years; at Rose, Mich., twelve years; and lived, in Oct. 1875, at Davisburgh, Mich. 15064 7371

7435 II. **James Truesdell,** twin, b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 2 July 1828; died at Big Flats, 20 Jan. 1829, and was buried there.

7436 III. **Hannah Emma Truesdell,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 21 June 1830; married at Brandon, Mich., 1 Jan. 1851, **Jeduthan Predmore,** a clerk, son of Joshua and Jemima (Griggs) Predmore, of Brandon. He was born at Sparta, N. J., 29 Aug. 1827. They dwelt at Brandon till 1854; and then

settled at Romeo, Mich., where they were living, without children, in Aug. 1875.

7437 IV. **Gamaliel Truesdell,** b. at Big Flats, N. Y., 28 May 1832; died at Big Flats, 17 Sept. 1832, and was buried there.

7438 V. **Josiah Bennett Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 1 Sept. 1833; a machinist; married at Clarkston, Mich., 5 Sept. 1857, by Rev. J. Edmonson, Methodist Episcopal, to **Helen Pauline Van Tine,** dau. of Charles and Abigail (Brown) Van Tine, of Canandaigua, N. Y. She was born at Clarence, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1833. They dwelt in Oakland Co., Mich., four years; and then settled at Corunna, Mich., where they were living in Sept. 1875. 15072

7439 VI. **Hester Ann Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 23 July 1836; married in Michigan, 12 May 1853, **James Demorest.** They were living at Akron, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

7440 VII. **Alfred Smith Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 27 Oct. 1838; died in Michigan, 3 Oct. 1855.

7441 VIII. **Sarah Maria Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 20 Jan. 1841; married at Detroit, Mich., **Ezra May.** They were living at Unionville, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

7442 IX. **Lemoine Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 27 June 1843; and was living at Bay City, Mich., in Sept. 1875.

7443 X. **James Riker Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 28 Nov. 1845; a blacksmith; married at Detroit, Mich., 13 Jan. 1872, **Ella Gertrude Gardner,** dau. of John W. and Phebe Ann (Phillips) Gardner, of Eagle, Mich. She was born at De Witt, Mich., 13 March 1852. They dwelt at De Witt, Clare, and North Lansing, Mich.; and were living in the latter place in Sept. 1875. 15074

7444 XI. **Samuel Truesdell,** b. at Independence, Mich., 3 July 1847; died 3 July 1847.

7445 XII. **Marcus Riker Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 23 July 1848; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 11 June 1873, **Jenny M. Conover;** and lived at Flint, Mich., in Aug. 1875.

7446 XIII. **Phebe Elizabeth Truesdell,** b. at Brandon, Mich., 4 July 1850; married at Romeo, Mich., 25 Aug. 1868, **John Wesley Kirkhuff,** a railway-conductor and (since 1874) a farmer, son of Isaac and Jane DeCoe 15075

(Cole) Kirkhuff, of Fenton, Mich., formerly of Hardwick, N. J., where he was born 26 June 1839. They settled at Fenton, and were living there in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of John and Sally Maria (Truesdell) Carpenter. 2509

7447 I. **Daniel Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1846; a farmer; married at Centreville, in Springfield, Penn., 13 Ap. 1867, by Squire Beckwith, to **Phebe Sample,** dau. of Robert and Elizabeth (McConnell) Sample, of Big Flats, N. Y. She was born at Chemung, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1846. They were living at Horseheads in Jan. 1876, without children.

7448 II. **Esther T. Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1852; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Daniel Burrows and Adeline (Wood) Westlake. 2512

7449 I. **Julia Augusta Westlake,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1837; died there, 19 Oct. 1841, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery.

7450 II. **Zenas Hutchinson Westlake,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1840; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1845, and was buried in Williamsburgh, N. Y.

7451 III. **William Wood Westlake,** b. at Breesport, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1843; a clerk; enlisted at Norwalk, Conn., 9 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the battle of Gettysburgh, Penn., 2 July 1863; suffered amputation of a leg; died at Gettysburgh, 24 July 1863, and was buried at Norwalk.

7452 IV. **Julia Augusta Westlake,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 May 1845; and was living there, unmarried, at 202 Carroll Place, in June 1876.

7453 V. ——— **Westlake,** twin, a dau., b. at Veteran, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1855; died aged one week.

7454 VI. **Edward Augustus Westlake,** twin, b. at Veteran, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1855; was adopted by Benjamin and Harriet Yale (Wood) Westlake, of 202 Carroll Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; and died there.

Chil. of Daniel Burrows and Elizabeth (Sayre) Westlake. 2512

7455 VII. **Henry Bentley Westlake,** b. at Veteran, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1859.

7456 VIII. **William Westlake,** b. at Veteran, N. Y., 15 May 1865.

Chil. of George and Ann (Westlake) Suffern. 2513

7457 to 7460 I to IV. Three sons living at Addison, N. Y., and one son "at the south," in June 1876.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary E. (Westlake) Carpenter. 2514

7461 I. **Clarence Carpenter,** b. 24 Dec. 1841; died 1 March 1842, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y.

7462 II. **Mary Carpenter,** b. 27 May 1843; died 6 June 1843, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y.

7463 III. **Sarah E. Carpenter,** b. 4 May 1846; died 22 May 1846, and was buried in the Westlake Cemetery, at Horseheads, N. Y.

Chil. of John and Ann (Carpenter) Thorn. 2518

7464 I. **Elizabeth Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 June 1824; a milliner; married at the Methodist parsonage in Horseheads, 11 Ap. 1858, by Rev. John Day, to **Ebenezer Mather,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Silas and Mary (Mather) Mather. He was born at Minisink, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1806; died at Horseheads, 2 July 1867; and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery. She was living at Horseheads in June 1876, without children.

7465 II. **Mary Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1825; married in 1842, at Drayton Plains, in Waterford, Mich., **Robert Stewart,** a farmer, son of John and Sarah (Bird) Stewart, of Hackettstown, N. J. He was born in Warren County, N. J., 26 Oct. 1816. They settled at Drayton Plains, and were living there in June 1876. 15076

7466 III. **Harriet Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1828; married, 4 July 1846, **Warren Lincoln,** a grocer, of Horseheads; died at Breesport, 15082

N. Y., 23 Nov. 1853, and was buried at Horseheads. He was living in Pennsylvania in June 1876.

7467 IV. **Townsend Thorn,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 July 1830; died when one week old.

7468 V. **Fanny Sayer Thorn,** twin, b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 31 July 1830; married in Sept. 1855, at her father's house in Horseheads, **Jacob Dobell,** a grocer, born 30 Ap. 1821, son of William and Sarah (Williams) Dobell. They settled at Horseheads; where she died 8 Sept. 1870, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery. He was living at Breesport, N. Y., in June 1876. 15085

7469 VI. **Henry Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1832; a farmer; married at Elmira, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1855, by Rev. Charles C. Carr, Presbyterian, to **Delphine C. Roberts,** dau. of Samuel and Catharine (Bixby) Roberts, of Elmira, where she was born 8 June 1832. They settled in Horseheads, two and a half miles east of the village, and were living there in June 1876. 15090

7470 VII. **Letitia Smith Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1835; married at Veteran, N. Y., 3 July 1852, **Gilbert Chamberlin Overpack,** a farmer, son of George and Remercy (Chidester) Overpack, of Sussex Co., N. J. He was born at Perry, Penn. They dwelt at Independence, Mich., for seven years; at Holly, Mich., five years; at Rose, Mich., three years; and then settled at Brady, Mich., where they were living in July 1876. 15096

7471 VIII. **Ann Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 June 1837; married there, 21 Nov. 1860, by Rev. Philetus Olney, Baptist, to **John Springsted Bowman,** a farmer, son of Francis and Sarah (Bull) Bowman, of Horseheads, where he was born 4 June 1836. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876. 15101

7472 IX. **Daniel Lounsbury Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1839; a farmer; married at Horseheads, 11 March 1868, by Rev. D. Porter Leas, Baptist, to **Margaret A. Harding,** dau. of Elisha and Jane (Sunderland) Harding, of Erin, N. Y., where she was born 24 March 1840. They settled at Horseheads, on his father's homestead, and were living there in June 1876, three miles east of the village. They are members of the Baptist Church. 15106

7473 X. **Sarah Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1841; died at Horseheads, 5 March 1857, and was buried there.

7474 XI. **Townsend Carpenter Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 2 Jan. 15107

1844; a farmer; married at Horseheads, 27 Jan. 1863, **Fanny Ormston,** born 16 Oct. 1838, dau. of John and Helen Ormston. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876, three miles east of the village.

7475 XII. **Ellen Smith Thorn,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 5 May 1850; died at Horseheads, unmarried, 27 Jan. 1870, and was buried in Horseheads Cemetery.

Chil. of John Truesdell and Elizabeth Shoemaker (Rutan) Carpenter. 2520

7476 I. **Townsend Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 12 May 1850; a farmer; married at Horseheads, 4 Oct. 1868, **Mary Ann McCabe,** dau. of Owen and Elizabeth (Finn) McCabe, of Elmira, N. Y. She was born at Horseheads, 15 Oct. 1852. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876. 15110

7477 II. **Theodore Townsend Carpenter,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1851; a carpenter; married in March 1875, at Horseheads, **Louisa Vail,** dau. of Charles and ——— (Wilcox) Vail. They settled at Horseheads, and were living there in June 1876. 15113

Chil. of John Wheeler and Elizabeth (Carpenter) Beardsley. 2521

7478 I. **Harriet Wright Beardsley,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1829; died at Independence, Mich., 28 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

7479 II. **Townsend Carpenter Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 18 Feb. 1832, the first white child born in that town; a lawyer; married **Allie Patrick,** of Pontiac, Mich. He served, as captain, in the 22d Reg., Mich. Volunteers; died in the army at Nashville, Tenn., 22 Aug. 1863; and was buried at Independence. She was living at Pontiac in May 1876. 15114

7480 III. **Robert Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 14 July 1835; married **Louise Van Zant,** dau. of Beekman Van Zant. They settled at Drayton Plains, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. He served in the war of 1861.

7481 IV. **Noah Carpenter Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 24 Dec. 1837; married **Josephine Fleming,** dau. of Thomas Fleming, of New Jersey. They were living at Brandon, Mich., in May 1876. 15117

7482 V. **Annie Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 20 May 1844; married **William Leggett,** son of Augustus and Eliza (Seaman) Leggett, of Long Island, N. Y. They were living at 566 Third Street, Detroit, Mich., in May 1876. 15119

7483 VI. **Henry Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 28 Aug. 1846.

7484 VII. **Nettie Beardsley,** b. at Independence, Mich., 8 March 1851; married **Andrew Reid,** of Detroit, Mich. They were living at Detroit in May 1876. 15121

Chil. of Townsend and Jane (Froat) Carpenter. 2522

7485 I. **Elizabeth Carpenter,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y.; and was reported as living there in May 1876. She is married, but the name of her husband has not been ascertained.

7486 II. **Henry Carpenter,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., about 1846; a bank-clerk; was reported as living at Detroit, Mich., in May 1876.

Chil. of Noah Townsend and Sarah (McDougall) Carpenter. 2523

7487 I. ——— **Carpenter,** died in Illinois.

7488 II. ——— **Carpenter,** died on the overland route to California.

7489 III. ——— **Carpenter,** died in California.

Child of Delaber Truesdell and Peninnah (Fisher) Burrows. 2524

7490 I. ——— **Burrows,** a son, who was reported, in May 1875, as living near his parents, at Fentonville, Mich.

Chil. of Joel and Rebecca Dusenbury (Burrows) Craft. 2527

7491 I. **Melissa Jane Craft,** b. at Rose, Mich., 14 March 1847; died 4 Aug. 1847.

7492 II. ——— **Craft,** a son, b. at Rose, Mich., date not given; died soon after.

Chil. of Benjamin Westlake and Elizabeth (Douglass) Burrows. 2529

7493 I. **Charles Westlake Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 28 Oct. 1847; a farmer; married at Paulding, Ohio, 17 March 1871, **Mary Esther Hanville,** dau. of Israel and Sarah (Mapes) Hanville, of Blue, Ohio. She was born at Brown, Ohio, 3 July 1852. They were living at Crane, Ohio, in June 1875. 15124

7494 II. **Zephaniah Hathaway Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1849; a soldier in Co. E, 15th Reg., U. S. Infantry, at Fort Baird, New Mexico, in May 1875.

7495 III. **George Westlake Burrows,** b. at Washington, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1851; a farmer; married at Crane, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1872, **Sarah Ann Burrows,** born at Independence, Mich., 10 Ap. 1853, dau. of John and Augusta Theresa (Farnsworth) Burrows. They settled at Crane, and were living there in May 1875. 15126

7496 IV. **Leroy Douglass Burrows,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 3 March 1854; and was living at Cecil, Ohio, in May 1875, unmarried.

7497 V. **Delaber Truesdell Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 3 May 1856.

7498 VI. **Mary Burrows,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1858.

7499 VII. **Sarah Elizabeth Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 4 July 1861.

7500 VIII. **Emily Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 4 July 1864.

7501 IX. **Arminda Westlake Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 28 Feb. 1867.

7502 X. **Benjamin Butler Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1869.

Child of Benjamin Westlake and Augusta Theresa (Farnsworth) Burrows. 2529

7503 XI. **Esther May Burrows,** b. at Crane, Ohio, 23 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of George Westlake and Sarah E. (Dean) Burrows. 2530

7504 I. **Celestia T. Burrows,** married ——— **Drake;** and was living at Fairfield, Mich., in Sept. 1875.

7505 II. **Harriet E. Burrows,** married **George Stowell;** and was living at Blissfield, Mich., in Sept. 1875.

7506 III. **Alice A. Burrows,** was living with her sister, Mrs. Stowell, at Blissfield, Mich., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Lovern Bostwick and Esther Truesdell (Burrows) Silver. 2533

7507 I. **William Burrows Silver,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1857.

7508 II. **Carl Burrows Silver,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 1 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Charles Taylor and Margaret Ann (Burrows) Horton. 2534

7509 I. **Anna Eliza Horton,** b. at Toronto, Canada West, 14 Ap. 1858.

7510 II. **Nettie Gertrude Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1859.

7511 III. **Esther Silver Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1860.

7512 IV. **Finella Maria Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1862.

7513 V. **Charles Edward Horton,** b. at Campbelltown, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1863.

Chil. of Josiah Truesdell and Amanda (Nute) Burrows. 2535

7514 I. **Etta A. Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 5 June 1859; and was living there in May 1875.

7515 II. **Stephen Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1860; died at Campbell, 23 Oct. 1863, and was buried there.

7516 III. **Daniel Ely Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1866.

7517 IV. **Deborah Nute Burrows,** b. at Campbell, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1869; died at Campbell, 4 Sept. 1870, and was buried there.

Chil. of John Smith and Adelia (Whitney) Older. 2540

7518 I. **John Whitney Older,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1831; died at Adrian, Mich., 24 Ap. 1838, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7519 II. **William Volney Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Jan. 1833; a farmer; married at Osseo, Mich., 15 May 1863, **Esther Turner,** dau. of Horace and Deborah (Turrell) Turner, of Adams, Mich. She was born at Parma, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1838. They settled at Adams, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

7520 III. **Mary Whitney Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 25 Ap. 1835; died at Adrian, 19 Sept. 1838, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7521 IV. **Emily Hart Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 Sept. 1836; died at Adrian, 28 Feb. 1839, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7522 V. **Ann Eliza Ketcham Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Sept. 1838; died at Hillsdale, Mich., 18 Nov. 1854, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at Adams, Mich.

7523 VI. **Edgar John Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 19 Sept. 1841; a farmer; married in her father's house at Adrian, 8 Sept. 1867, **Miriam Coy,** who was born at Avon, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1840, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Dunn) Coy. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in Jan. 1874, without children. He served for three months in the war of 1861.

7524 VII. **Jefferson Older,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 30 Nov. 1843; and died there, 17 Sept. 1845.

7525 VIII. **Daniel Marion Older,** b. at Hillsdale, Mich., 26 March 1849; and was living in Jan. 1875.

Child of Daniel Sears and Lydia Louisa (Walworth) Whitney. 2541

7526 I. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 13 June 1835; died at Adrian, 13 Ap. 1838, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

Chil. of Volney Beckner and Fanny Melissa (Austin) Whitney. 2542

7527 I. **Mary Eveline Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 25 Jan. 1849; died at Adams, Mich., 27 Sept. 1864, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

7528 II. **Emma Augusta Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 15 Oct. 1850; married at Adams, Mich., 22 Dec. 1870, by Rev. William S. Fuller, Methodist, to **Lemuel Wheaton,** a carpenter and farmer, son of William and Harriet Newell (Beach) Wheaton, of Adams. He was born at Lodi, Mich., 3 May 1845. They settled, 8 Nov. 1871, at Chester, Mich., and were living there in June 1875. 15128

7529 III. **Ellen Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Nov. 1852; died there, 2 Dec. 1852, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery, on her grandfather's farm.

7530 IV. **John Mason Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 11 Nov. 1853; died there, 27 Nov. 1853, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7531 V. **Ida Adelia Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 7 May 1855; and was living with her mother, at Osseo, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7532 VI. **Jane Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 July 1857; died there, 9 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7533 VII. **Edward Everett Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 5 Sept. 1859; was drowned, 13 Aug. 1874, at Adams, Mich., and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

7534 VIII. **Esther Amelia Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 26 July 1861; and was living with her mother, at Osseo, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7535 IX. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 12 Nov. 1863; was living with his mother, at Osseo, Mich., in Jan. 1875, the only male descendant of his grandfather, bearing the name of Whitney.

Child of John Adams and Sarah (Whitney) Ross. 2546

7536 I. **Sarah Ross,** b. at Shelby Centre, N. Y., about 1822; died in infancy, aged two or three months.

Chil. of John Adams and Abigail (Whitney) Ross. 2547

7537 II. **Samuel Whitney Ross,** b. at Shelby Centre, N. Y., in Oct. or Nov. 1824; died at Shelby Centre, in July or Aug. 1826, aged 1 year and 9 months, and was buried there. 15130

7538 III. **Sarah Ross,** b. at Shelby Centre, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1826; married at

Medina, N. Y., 12 June 1849, by Rev. C. N. Chandler, Baptist, to **Warham Mudge,** a minister of the Baptist Church, son of Richard and Lucy (Lee) Mudge, of Guilford, N. Y., where he was born 27 Sept. 1823. The *Mudge Memorial,* pp. 159–60, says of him: "He resided with his father until his eighteenth year, when, prompted by a desire to preach the gospel, he went to reside with his brother, Colby, in the town of Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Here he attended a select school two years, during which time he made a profession of religion; after which he entered Hamilton Theological Seminary, which, while he remained there, became Madison University. After three years' study, he began to preach, and was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church in Kendall, March 22, 1849, and remained its pastor till Jan. 8, 1851, when he was appointed missionary to the district of Tonawanda, N. Y. His health failing him, he resigned this charge the first year, and afterward preached in the town of Carlton, N. Y., [from March 1852 till Nov. 1853]; then in the town of Horse Heads, Chemung Co., where he preached four years, during which time he baptized nearly one hundred converts. Receiving a call from the Baptist church in Palmyra, he entered upon that pastorate in 1855 [should be 1857], and preached here five years, and baptized nearly one hundred more. On the breaking out of the SouthernRebellion, induced by patriotic motives, he resigned his charge and entered the army as chaplain of the 138th Regiment of N. Y. Volunteers, September 1861, and served upwards of two years; was discharged on account of his health, and returned to Palmyra, where he resided on his farm till February 1866, when he sold it, and removed to the town of Wilson, Niagara Co., N. Y., where he now resides as pastor of the Baptist church." In 1870, they moved from Wilson to Nunda, N. Y.; and in 1873, to Olean, N. Y., where he was pastor of the Baptist Church in Feb. 1875.

7539 IV. **Caroline Elizabeth Ross,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1829; 15133
married at Shelby, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1855, by Rev. Alanson Draper, Baptist, to **Robert Colman,** a farmer, son of John and Sarah (Walpole) Colman, of England. They settled at Butler, Mich.; and she was living there in Jan. 1875. He enlisted at Butler, 29 Aug. 1864, in Co. A, 28th Reg., Mich. Vol.; and died of typhoid fever, 14 Feb. 1865, in the hospital at Nashville, Tenn.

7540 V. **Helen Bagley Ross,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1834; married at Horseheads, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1854, by Rev. Warham Mudge, to **Joseph Warren Ross,** a druggist, born in May 1826, son of Daniel Ross, of Shelby. They dwelt at Portland, Mich., in Feb. 1875.

7541 VI. **Mary Frances Ross,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1837; married at Geneva, N. Y., 11 June 1859, by Rev. B. B. Gibbs, Baptist, to **James Mann Sherman.** They settled at Palmyra, N. Y.; and moved, in March 1875, to Mason, Mich.

Chil. of Job and Caroline (Porter) Whitney. 2548

7542 I. **William Porter Whitney,** b. at Knowlesville, in Ridgeway, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1832; a farmer; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Ap. 1853, **Jane Temperance Withey,** whose father then lived at Paris, Mich. She was born at Almond, N. Y., 2 March 1832, dau. of Alanson Bradley and Eunice (Haskins) Withey, and g. dau. of Micah and Sally (Hazleton) Haskins. They dwelt at Wyoming, Mich., for ten years; at Paris, one year; and then moved, in 1864, to Byron, Mich., where they were living, without children, in March 1875. He has been justice of the peace, and has been supervisor of the town of Byron since 1867.

7543 II. **Clarissa Adelia Whitney,** b. at Knowlesville, in Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1842; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 31 Aug. 1867, **John W. Sullivan.** They were living at Fisher, Mich., in 1873.

7544 III. **James Gillespie Whitney,** b. at Knowlesville, in Ridgeway, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1844; and was living with his father, at Byron, Mich., in 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Carpenter and Sarah Lucinda (Locklin) Whitney. 2550

7545 I. **Mary Jane Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1835; married at Barre, N. Y., 13 May 1860, by Rev. J. F. Mason, Methodist, to **Charles Henry Corey,** a farmer, son of John and Zerna (Bentley) Corey, of Shelby, where he was born 8 June 1837. They dwelt at Barre for six months; at Shelby till 1864; at Ridgeway for six months; and then returned to Shelby, where they were living in 1873. 15139

7546 II. **Martha Ann Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 31 March 1842; married there, in her father's house, 3 July 1870, by Rev. Ebenezer Edwards, Baptist, to **Benjamin House Dunlap,** a farmer, son of William and Betsey (Hunt) Dunlap, of Shelby, where he was born 11 Aug. 1840. They settled at Shelby, and were living there, without children, in 1873.

7547 III. **Laura Maria Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1847; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873.

7548 IV. **James Burt Whitney,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1851; and was living there, with his parents, in 1873.

Chil. of Willard and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Post. 2552

7549 I. **William Jay Post,** twin, b. at Shelby, N. Y., 9 June 1834; and was living at Grant, Mich., in 1873.

7550 II. **Emily Ann Post,** twin, b. at Shelby, N. Y., 9 June 1834; married in Hillsdale Co., Mich., **John Tubbs;** married (2d) **Anthony Chapman,** with whom she was living at Sparta Centre, Mich., in 1873. 15140

7551 III. **Albert Post,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1836; married at Three Rivers, Mich., **Lydia Pentley.** They settled at Three Rivers, and were living there in 1873.

7552 IV. **Philinda Post,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1838; married at Somerset, Mich., 17 Ap. 1858, by Calvin Wisner, Esq., to **John Stephen Pool,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born at Locke, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1829, son of William and Dorothy (Oatman) Pool. They settled at Adams, Mich.; moved thence, 1 Dec. 1863, to Ashland, Mich.; returned to Adams, 1 July 1864; and were still living there in Nov. 1873. 15146

7553 V. **Laura De Ett Post,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1840; married in Hillsdale Co., Mich., **Nathaniel Page.** She died at North Adams, Mich., 9 Dec. 1866, and was buried at Somerset, Mich.

7554 VI. **Hannah Lucinda Post,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1842; married at Ashland, Mich., **Charles Blood.** They were living at Lake, Mich., in 1873. 15153

7555 VII. **Olive Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 5 Oct. 1845; married at Ashland, Mich., **Henry Shippy.** They were living at Lake, Mich., in 1873.

7556 VIII. **Addison Willard Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 20 March 1849; died at Grant, Mich., 24 Feb. 1867, and was buried at Ashland, Mich.

7557 IX. **Harriet Eliza Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 14 Sept. 1851; married at Grant, Mich., 7 July 1867, **John Cleland,** an engineer, son of Luther and Mary Louisa (Story) Cleland, of Lagrange Co., Ind., formerly of Steuben Co., N. Y., where he was born. They settled at Lake, Mich., and were living there in 1873. 15157

7558 X. **Willard Post,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 16 June 1854; and was living with his mother, at Lake, Mich., in 1873.

Child of Rensselaer and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Brace. 2552

7559 XI. **Lenora Brace,** b. at Somerset, Mich., 19 Ap. 1859; and was living with her parents, at Lake, Mich., in 1873.

Child of David B. and Caroline (Whitney) Jackson. 2554

7560 I. **Sarah Jackson,** married ——— **Wyman;** and was living at Fairfield, Mich., in 1873.

Chil. of Asher and Marian (Whitney) Stevens. 2555

7561 I. **Helen Augusta Stevens,** b. at Logan, now Adrian, Mich., 10 Feb. 1831; married in Canal Street, Delphos, Ohio, 21 May 1853, by Rev. Mr. Warner, Lutheran, to **Alanson Rhoades,** a farmer, son of Palmer and Eliza (Link) Rhoades, of Columbia Co., N. Y., where he was born. They dwelt, for nineteen years, two miles from Spencerville, Ohio, and then moved to Delphos, where they were living in May 1875. He enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, at Camp Lima, Ohio, in Co. A, 81st Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; served under Sherman from Cornith to Savannah, and thence to Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 27 July 1865. 15159

7562 II. **William Stanton Stevens,** b. 1 Nov. 1833; died 17 Jan. 1840, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery.

7563 III. **Emily Stevens,** b. 17 June 1836; died 24 Dec. 1838, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery.

7564 IV. **Walter Scott Stevens,** b. 19 Nov. 1840; enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, at Camp Lima, Ohio, in Co. A, 81st Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; served under Sherman from Corinth to Savannah, and thence to Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 27 July 1865. He is unmarried.

7565 V. **Oscar Augustus Stevens,** twin, b. 11 May 1842.

7566 VI. **Edgar James Stevens,** twin, b. 11 May 1842; enlisted, 10 Oct. 1862, at Camp Lima, Ohio, in Co. A, 81st Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; served under Sherman from Corinth to Savannah, and thence to Washington, D. C.; and was discharged at Louisville, Ky., 27 July 1865. He was living at Delphos, Ohio, in May 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Russel and Angeline (Rogers) Whitney. 2556

7567 I. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Feb. 1834; married in her father's house at Rome, Mich., 16 Oct. 1851, by Lyman W. Baker, justice of the peace, to **Cornelius David Silvernail,** a farmer and stock-dealer, son of John and Rhoda (Runnels) Silvernail, of Lockport, N. Y., where he was born 1 July 1827. They dwelt at Rome from 16 Feb. 1852 till 13 March 1861; and then moved to Edford, Ill. He died at Virginia City, Montana, 23 Sept. 1864, and was buried there. She moved to Englewood, Ill., 1 Sept. 1874, and was living there in May 1875. 15166

7568 II. **Helen Mar Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 23 Jan. 1835; married in her father's house at Rome, Mich., 7 Jan. 1854, **John McConnell,** a farmer, son of Amzi and Catharine (Beers) McConnell, of Ridgeway, N. Y., where he was born 4 May 1828. They settled at Rome, and were living there in March 1875. 15171

7569 III. **Andrew Jackson Whitney,** b. at Nottawa, Mich., 7 March 1836; a police constable; married at Adrian, Mich., 8 Sept. 1859, **Mary Jane Monaghan,** dau. of John and Lucy (Kemp) Monaghan, of Cambridge, Mich. She was born in Suffolk County, England, 2 June 1833. They dwelt at Brooklyn, Mich., till 10 Ap. 1862; then moved to Geneseo, Ill., and were living there in March 1875. He enlisted at Geneseo, 29 Sept. 1864, in Co. B, 9th Reg., Ill. Cavalry, and served till after the close of the war, having been, for the last nine months, commissary-sergeant of his company. He took part in the two days fight with Hood, following him to Eastport, Tenn. 15175

7570 IV. **Emeline Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 18 Aug. 1837; married **Chester Bradley;** and was living at Colfax, Iowa, in Sept. 1875, without children.

7571 V. **Eleanor Phebe Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 19 March 1839; married at Gorham, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1859, by Alvin D. Rice, Esq., to **David Mortimer Farwell,** a carpenter, son of Hiram and Margaret (Skinner) Farwell, of Morenci, Mich. He was born at Gorham, 1 May 1836. They settled at Medina, Mich.; and moved, about 1861, to Gorham. She removed, in 1864, to Adrian, Mich., where she was living in March 1875. He enlisted, 24 July 1862, at Morenci, in the Eighth Michigan Battery; died at Vicksburgh, Miss., 29 Aug. 1863, and was buried there. 15177

7572 VI. **Samson Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 20 July 1840; a farmer; married **Jane Ann Wells.** They were living on his father's farm, at Rome, in June 1875, without children. He was churlish enough to return our letters of inquiry unanswered, and refused to give any information to his kinsfolk who wished to make this record complete.

7573 VII. **Martin Van Buren Borello Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 20 July 1842; enlisted at Adrian, Mich., in the Spring of 1862, in Co. B, 9th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; died at Rome, 3 Oct. 1864, of disease contracted in the army, and was buried there, in Wolf Creek Cemetery.

7574 VIII. **Rome Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 18 Ap. 1844; enlisted at Adrian, Mich., in the Autumn of 1862, in Co. H, 11th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; died of typhoid fever, 17 July 1864, in the general hospital at Lexington, Ky., and was buried there.

7575 IX. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 22 Nov. 1845; a farmer; married at Cambridge, Mich, 24 Dec. 1873, **Ida Miranda Eliza Payne,** dau. of Daniel Wing and Eliza (Peck) Payne, of Rome, where she was born 14 July 1855. They were living at Rome, with her mother, in March 1875.

7576 X. **Dallas Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 10 May 1847; married **Emma Delano;** and was living at Englewood, Ill., in May 1875.

7577 XI. **Augusta Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 1 May 1848; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875, unmarried.

7578 XII. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 26 March 1852; died at Rome, 2 March 1861, and was buried there.

7579 XIII. **Josephine Whitney,** b. at Rome, Mich., 2 Sept. 1854; married at Springville, Mich., 29 Sept. 1872, by Rev. William Queal, Universalist, to **Joseph Alfred Harris,** a butcher, son of William and Eliza (Farmer) Harris, of Rome, where he was born, 14 July 1849. They settled at Rome, and were living there in March 1875. 15178

Child of Abel and Sarah Ann (Budlong) Whitney. 2557

7580 I. **Augustus Harvey Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 4 Jan. 1841; a bank-clerk; died at Adrian, 10 May 1859, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Child of Edmund Burris and Rebecca (Whitney) Brown. 2558

7581 I. **Marian Brown,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 23 Feb. 1834; died at Adrian, 13 March 1834, and was buried there.

Chil. of Cornelius and Rebecca (Whitney) Kline. 2558

7582 II. **William Kline,** b. at Nottawa, Mich., 6 June 1853; died at Nottawa, 14 Aug. 1853, and was buried there.

7583 III. ——— **Kline,** a son, twin, b. at Nottawa, Mich., 31 July 1854; died 6 Aug. 1854.

7584 IV. ——— **Kline,** a dau., twin, b. at Nottawa, Mich., 31 July 1854; died 6 Aug. 1854.

7585 V. **Sarah Adelaide Kline,** b. at Nottawa, Mich., 12 July 1856; married at Sturges, Mich., 10 Dec. 1874, by Rev. George Barnes, to **Roscoe Lee Frary,** of Three Rivers, Mich.

Chil. of William Augustus and Ellen Maria (Bixby) Whitney. 2560

7586 I. **Dwight Avery Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 21 June 1848; a hotel-keeper; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 Jan. 1870, **Marian Celia Lawrence,** dau. of Willis Thompson and Marian (Wadsworth) Lawrence, of Grand Rapids. She was born at Rochester, N. Y., 15 May 1848. They were living at Adrian in Jan. 1875.

7587 II. **Fanny Lee Whitney,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 16 July 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Benjamin and Minerva (Daniels) Whitney. 2561

7588 I. **William Aurelius Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 14 Sept. 1846; is married, and lived in Wisconsin in March 1875.

7589 II. **Byron Augustus Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 8 Oct. 1847; died there in March 1852, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery, Amanda, Ohio.

7590 III. **Charles Herbert Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 15 Feb. 1849; a teacher; was living at Salem, Oregon, in March 1875, unmarried.

7591 IV. **Elwin Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1850; a farmer; was living with his father, at Duchouquet, Ohio, in March 1875, unmarried.

7592 V. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1853; was living at Douglas, Kansas, in March 1875, unmarried.

7593 VI. **Ida Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 12 March 1856; married ——— **Cooley.** They were living at Douglas, Kansas, in March 1875.

Chil. of Benjamin and Margaret Josephine (Armstrong) Whitney. 2561

7594 VII. **Sarah Josephine Whitney,** b. at Moulton, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1858.

7595 VIII. **Minerva Ellen Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 13 May 1863; died there, 23 Dec. 1872, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery, Amanda, Ohio.

7596 IX. **Delthena Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 26 Aug. 1866.

7597 X. **Irene Estelle Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 1 March 1868; died there, 31 July 1870, and was buried in Fort Amanda Cemetery, Amanda, Ohio.

7598 XI. **Minnie Clyde Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1870.

7599 XII. **Florence Eveline Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1872.

7600 XIII. **Ada Rebecca Whitney,** b. at Duchouquet, Ohio, 21 March 1874.

Chil. of William Van Rensselaer Mortimer and Sarah (Whitney) Layton. 2562

7601 I. **Cyrenius Augustus Layton,** b. at St. John's, in Clay, Ohio, 5 May 1852; a lawyer; married at Wapakoneta, Ohio, 17 Feb. 1874, **Esther Carlisle Rogan,** whose mother then lived at Wapakoneta, her father having died at Thornton, Ind., 10 Ap. 1869. She was born at Bloomington, Ill., 26 March 1857, dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Owens) Rogan. He was admitted to practice, in the Circuit Court of Ohio, 5 Sept. 1873; but in Feb. 1875 was travelling for an agricultural implement firm, his residence being at Wapakoneta.

7602 II. **Florence Eveline Layton,** b. at St. John's, in Clay, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1853.

7603 III. **Otho Clark Layton,** b. at St. John's, in Clay, Ohio, 16 Dec. 1855; a student of law, with his father, in Feb. 1875.

7604 IV. **Clarence Eugene Layton,** b. at Wapakoneta, in Duchouquet, Ohio, 7 March 1860.

7605 V. **William Bernard Mortimer Layton,** b. at Wapakoneta, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1861.

7606 VI. **Leslie Lee Layton,** b. at Wapakoneta, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza (Thurstin) Goldsborough. 2564

7607 I. **Judson Adoniram Goldsborough,** b. at Shelby, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1830; married, 2 Sept. 1852, **Lydia Mandana King,** dau. of William King. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., in the Autumn of 1864, in Co. I, 21st Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was killed in battle at Bentonville, N. C., 19 March 1865, and was buried there. She married (2d) ——— Baird, and was living at Grand Rapids in March 1875. 15179

7608 II. **Lydia Ann Goldsborough,** b. at Logan, now Adrian, Mich., 8 Sept. 1832; married there, 24 Oct. 1847, by Rev. Russel Hervey, Baptist, to **David Burgess Older,** a farmer, son of William and Caroline (Hagaman) Older, of Adrian since 1833. He was born at Shelby, N. Y., 13 July, 1823. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in March 1875. 15180

7609 III. **Sarah Jane Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 18 Aug. 1834; died at Adrian, 1 Sept. 1844, and was buried there.

7610 IV. **Jerome Buonaparte Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Sept. 1836; a book-keeper; married at Rockford, Mich., 30 Dec. 1857, by her father, a Baptist minister, to **Susan Bond Prescott,** dau. of Rev. Francis and Mary (Bond) Prescott, of Rockford. She was born at Cooperstown, N. Y., 25 June 1838. They settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.; where she died 18 Dec. 1863, and was buried in the Fulton Street Cemetery. He was married (2d), 4 May 1864, at Paris, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Reed, Baptist, to **Mary Alvira Chapman,** dau. of Willard and Patty (Stone) Chapman, of Paris, where she was born 31 March 1836. They were living, in March 1875, at Grand Rapids, which has been his home since 12 Nov. 1850. He enlisted there, 23 Sept. 1861, in the 1st Reg., Mich. Engineers and Mechanics; and served till 30 Jan. 1863, when he was discharged for disability. 15183

7611 V. **Eliza Arvilla Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 17 March 1839; died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 7 Aug. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Stephen Blanchard and Melinda (Goldsborough) Crawford. 2565

7612 I. **Allen Crawford,** b. at Springport, Mich., 28 March 1839; a farmer; married in her father's house, 1 Feb. 1860, **Annette Onderdonk,** dau. of Henry Palmer and Sarah Maria (Griswold) Onderdonk, of Hamlin, Mich., where she was born 1 Feb. 1839. They were living at Springport in Jan. 1875, on his father's homestead of two hundred and forty acres. He has been supervisor of the town for two terms. 15186

7613 II. **Lucinda Crawford,** twin, b. at Springport, Mich., 23 Oct. 1841; married at Lansing, Mich., 11 Ap. 1860, **Thomas Green Pray,** an attorney-at-law, who was born at Richfield, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1819, son of Thomas Wood and Polly (Green) Pray. They were living at Marshall, Mich., in Jan. 1875, without children.

7614 III. **Lorinda Crawford,** twin, b. at Springport, Mich., 23 Oct. 1841; died there, 20 Feb. 1847, and was buried in Springport Cemetery.

7615 IV. **Stephen Morrison Crawford,** b. at Springport, Mich., 5 Jan. 1852; and was living at Chicago, Ill., in Feb. 1875, unmarried. He is a travelling salesman for a wholesale grocer of Chicago.

Chil. of Artemas and Lucinda (Goldsborough) Allen. 2566

7616 I. **Harriet Allen.**

7617 II. **Irving Allen.**

7618 III. **Artemas Allen,** died young.

7619 IV. **Helen Allen.**

7620 V. **Artemas Allen.**

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (Laraway) Goldsborough. 2571

7621 I. **Robert Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 21 Nov. 1846; married at Medina, Mich., 21 Aug. 1872, **Vinia E. Morse,** dau. of Charles and

Sarah (Folit) Morse. They were living at Big Rapids, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7622 II. **Charles Adna Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 26 May 1848; died at Adrian, 17 Feb. 1851, and was buried there.

7623 III. **Hascal L. Goldsborough,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 17 June 1852; married, 4 Nov. 1874, **Lilian Bentley,** dau. of Ralph and Elizabeth Bentley. They were living at Morenci, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7624 IV. **Frederick A. Goldsborough,** b. at Medina, Mich., 1 Nov. 1854; and was living at Charlotte, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7625 V. **Clarence A. Goldsborough,** b. at Medina, Mich., 15 Nov. 1861; and was living at Charlotte, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

7626 VI. **Charles Goldsborough,** b. at Medina, Mich., 21 Oct. 1863; died at Medina, 6 Feb. 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of William E. and Caroline (Goldsborough) Burton. 2572

7627 I. **Sarah Burton.**

7628 II. **Mortimer Burton.**

7629 III. **Frederick Burton.**

7630 IV. **Arvilla Burton.**

7631 to 7633 V, VI, and VII. Three children, whose names have not been obtained.

Chil. of Albert Jay and Arvilla Burrows (Goldsborough) Chappell. 2574

7634 I. **Harriet Eva Chappell,** b. at 4 Division Street, Adrian, Mich., 13 May 1853; was a student in Mount Holyoke Female Seminary, Mass., in Jan. 1875.

7635 II. **Adelbert Willis Chappell,** b. at 4 Division Street, Adrian, Mich., 17 Feb. 1858.

7636 III. **Allen Jay Chappell,** b. at 13 Main Street, Adrian, Mich., 28 July 1867.

Chil. of Anson Shay and Mary Jane (McMurphy) Whitney. 2576

7637 I. **Robert Francis Whitney,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1836; a miller; married at Morenci, Mich., 20 Feb. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Steward, Baptist, to **Mary Ann Goodremont,** dau. of Lewis Goodremont, of Morenci, formerly of Hartland, N. Y., where she was born. They were living at Norvell, Mich., in Dec. 1874. 15189

7638 II. **Elizabeth Roxana Whitney,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 4 March 1838; married at North Pembroke, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1852, by John Monroe, Esq., to **Samuel Jack,** son of Samuel and Betsey (Husted) Jack. They settled at East Pembroke, and were living there in Dec. 1874. 15190

7639 III. **Louisa Jane Whitney,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1842; died at Medina, 31 Oct. 1843, and was buried there.

7640 IV. **Charles Myron Whitney,** b. at Medina, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1846; a farmer; was living with his father in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7641 V. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. at North Pembroke, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1848; married there, 5 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Aaron C. Parker, Christian, to **Wallace James Wiley,** a farmer, son of James Cumings and Elizabeth (Corbet) Wiley, of Pembroke, N. Y., where he was born 24 July 1843. They settled at North Pembroke, and were living there in Dec. 1874, without children.

Child of Gilbert Wood and Sally (Todd) Curtis. 2582

7642 I. **Hannah Maria Curtis,** b. at Ransomville, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1826; married in the Baptist Church at Porter, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1845, by the pastor, Rev. William Sawyer, to **Sackett Ostrom,** a farmer, born in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 17 June 1823, son of John and Ede Ostrom. They moved to Hadley, Mich., 6 Nov. 1854; and thence, 12 Ap. 1858, to Elba, Mich., where they were living in June 1875. He has been town-clerk for six years, and has held other town-offices for eight years. 15195

Chil. of Ransom and Sally Ann (Wade) Todd. 2583

7643 I. **Sarah Jane Todd,** b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 21 Ap. 1830; married at Lyons, Mich., 1 Sept. 1853, by Rev. Alanson Cornell, Baptist, to **Gideon Abbot Hendrick,** a druggist, son of Gideon Abbot and Mary Elizabeth (Kniffen) Hendrick, of Hornby, N. Y. He was born at Catlin, now Dix,

N. Y., 22 Oct. 1825. They settled at Lyons. She died without children, in her father's house at Adrian, Mich., 7 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Adrian. He was living at Muir, Mich., in Ap. 1875; having married (2d), 30 June 1855, at Lyons, Ida Eliza Mattison, who was born at Richmond, Yorkshire, England, 23 Jan. 1831. He graduated in the Genesee Wesleyan College at Lima, N. Y.; and in the Medical College at Willoughby, Ohio.

7644 II. **Luther Lindsley Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 28 Jan. 1832; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 4 Oct. 1853, by Rev. Mr. Prescott, Baptist, to **Margaret Ann Snyder,** dau. of Leonard and ——— (Slawson) Snyder. She was born at Ann Arbor, Mich., 8 Oct. 1832; and died at Grand Rapids, 12 Dec. 1854, and was buried there. He was married (2d), 8 July 1856, at Clayton, Mich., by Rev. Edward Hodge, Baptist, to **Adelphi Kezia Hodge,** who was born at Ovid, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1831, dau. of Rev. Edward and Betsey (Pitts) Hodge. He began life as a carpenter and joiner; but afterward turned his attention to accounts, studying at a commercial college in Cincinnati, Ohio. He was, for several years, cashier of a bank, then book-keeper in a large commercial house at Leavenworth, Kansas; and, about 1864, opened a drug-store at Atchison, Kansas, where he was still in business in Feb. 1875, besides serving as county-treasurer. 15199

7645 III. **Henry James Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Dec. 1833; enlisted there, 1 Sept. 1862, in the 5th Reg. of Michigan Cavalry; died at Adrian, 30 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

7646 IV. **Alvira Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 15 Dec. 1835; and was living with her parents, at Gorham, Ohio, in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

7647 V. **Cynthia Lee Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 10 Ap. 1838; married there, 13 Dec. 1855, by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Allen Beach,** a druggist, son of Amos and Sarah (Smith) Beach, of Rome, Mich. He was born at Ithaca, N. Y., 6 March 1832. They have lived at Rome and Adrian, and were dwelling at Morenci, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 15202

7648 VI. **Susan Maria Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 18 Ap. 1840; married there, 19 June 1861, by Rev. Edwin H. Brockway, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Harvey Todd,** a farmer, son of Gabriel and Mary (Ireland) Todd, of Adrian. He was born at Rome, 27 Sept. 1839. They dwelt at Rome till Oct. 1863; at Adrian till 20 Aug. 1864 (when he entered the Union army, and she returned to Rome to stay while he was absent); moved, 2 Ap. 1867, to Burlingame, Kansas; from there, 22 Sept. 1867, to Pleasant Hill, Mo.; and thence, 26 March 1870, to Butler, Mo., where they were still living in May 1875. 15204

7649 VII. **Martha Alphena Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Feb. 1843; married there, 18 June 1862, in her father's house, by Rev. Solomon S. 15208

Littlefield, Methodist Episcopal, to **Samuel Tompkins Schureman,** a farmer, son of John Bogart and Eliza Jane (Sands) Schureman,[1] of Rome, Mich., where he was born 26 March 1838. They settled at Rome Centre, Mich., 21 June 1862; and were living there in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, 20 Aug. 1864, in Co. E, 11th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and served in the Army of the Cumberland till discharged, 16 Aug. 1865.

7650 VIII. **Newell Delano Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 16 Sept. 1845; a druggist; enlisted at Adrian, 15 Oct. 1863, in Co. H, 11th Reg., Mich. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged at Jackson, Mich., 22 Sept. 1865. He was married, 14 May 1871, at Adrian, by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Huldah Sheldon Aldrich,** dau. of Anson Mason and Mary Etta (Holbrook) Aldrich, of Gorham, Ohio. She was born at Farmington, N. Y., 6 March 1848. They settled at Morenci, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1875; and he was then town-treasurer. 15213

7651 IX. **Elmore Llewellyn Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 21 Feb. 1849; a farmer; married at Adrian, 1 Jan. 1870, by Rev. Russell Hervey, Baptist, to **Martha Sergeant,** dau. of Ephraim and Phebe Joanna (Ball) Sergeant, of Gorham, Ohio, where she was born 7 Sept. 1851. They settled at Gorham, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 15215

7652 X. **Rosa Seraphine Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 March 1852; married at Atchison City, Kansas, 14 Feb. 1874, **Thomas Joseph Leak,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and pastor of the church at Atchison, born at London, England, 31 Jan. 1842, son of William Lewis and Elizabeth Ann (Thursby) Leak. He came, with his parents, to America in 1848; lived in Erie and Allegany counties, N. Y., till 1857, and then moved to Iowa. He studied theology at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ind., leaving in 1863; joined the Kansas Annual Conference in 1867, and was assigned to Easton Circuit, Kansas; was pastor at Topeka, Kansas, March 1868 to March 1871; was ordained deacon in March 1869, and elder in March 1871; was pastor at Atchison, Kansas, till 1 Ap. 1874, when he was transferred to the Arkansas Annual Conference; and was stationed as pastor of the Centenary Church at Little Rock, Arkansas, where they were living in March 1875.

Chil. of Edwin and Anna (West) Todd. 2584

7653 I. **Hannah Maria Todd,** married **Ormus Frary.**

7654 II. **John Todd.**

[1] John Bogart Schureman, was born at New Rochelle, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1795, and married at Mamaroneck, N. Y., Eliza Jane Sands, who was born at Mamaroneck, 4 Dec. 1806.

7655 III. **Cyrus Todd,** was living at Robinson Station, Mich., in March 1875.

7656 IV. **Ira Todd.**

7657 V. **Hortense Todd.**

Child of Alfred and Sarah Delight (Frary) Todd. 2585

7658 I. **Sarah Jane Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 9 Feb. 1843; married at the house of Abraham Knapp, of East Rome, Mich., 7 Ap. 1863, by Rev. Russell Hervey, assisted by Rev. Mr. Bush, to **Charles Sprague,** a grocer, son of Thomas Jefferson and Betsey (Chandler) Sprague, of East Rome, where he was born 31 Jan. 1839. They dwelt at East Rome till 23 Dec. 1867; and then moved to Butler, Mo., where they were living in March 1875, without children.

Chil. of Morris and Nancy Ann (Wooster) Todd. 2586

7659 I. **Emma Louise Todd,** b. at Wheatland, Mich., 31 Jan. 1841; married in Prospect Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., 6 Jan. 1862, by Rev. Mr. Smith, Presbyterian, to **John William Sargeant,** a trader, son of Joseph and Sophronia (Chapman) Sargeant, of 46 Ontario Street, Cleveland, Ohio. He was born at Hartford, Vt., 29 Oct. 1846. They settled at Cleveland, and were living there in Jan. 1875, at 46 Ontario Street. 15216

7660 II. **Ransom Clinton Todd,** b. at Clinton, Mich., 8 Aug. 1842; died at Adrian, Mich., 6 Jan. 1850, and was buried there.

7661 III. **Marsden Herrick Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 16 Jan. 1845; died at Adrian, 10 May 1845, and was buried there.

7662 IV. **David Byron Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 7 March 1847; a physician; grad. in 1871 at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor; began practice in Adrian, where the Common Council elected him city-physician; soon went to San Francisco, Cal., where he was resident physician to the U. S. Marine Hospital for six months, until appointed physician to the Round Valley Indian Reservation, where he remained one year; during which he married, 15 Aug. 1872, at Rossville Junction, at the foot of the Sierra Nevada Mountains, **Allie Nelson,** of Ann Arbor, Mich. They were living, in Jan. 1875, in Railroad Avenue, between 12th and 13th Avenues, South San Francisco, Cal. 15221

7663 V. **Viola Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 24 Ap. 1849; died at Adrian, 7 March 1850, and was buried there.

7664 VI. **Homer Todd,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Ap. 1850; and was living with his parents, at Hopkins, Mich., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

7665 VII. **William Glenn Todd,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 March 1852; died at Grand Rapids, 24 March 1853, and was buried there, in the Fulton Street Cemetery.

7666 VIII. **Lillie Maude Todd,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 20 Jan. 1856; and was living with her parents, at Hopkins, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7667 IX. **Jessie May Todd,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 31 March 1859.

Chil. of Alanson and Hester Maria (Frary) Todd. 2587

7668 I. **Ira Sphears Todd,** b. at Rome, Mich., 28 Jan. 1842; enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., May 1861, in Co. D, 3d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was in the battle of Bull Run; and died of disease, 28 Aug. 1861, in hospital, at Georgetown, D. C., and was buried near the hospital.

7669 II. **Samuel Warren Todd,** b. in Van Buren Co., Mich., 15 June 1843; a carpenter; enlisted at Ionia, Mich., Dec. 1861, in Co. F, 13th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged for disability in Sept. 1862. He married at Barry, Mich., 15 Sept. 1865, **Emma Vandalia Bunnell,** dau. of Pomeroy and Lois (McKay) Bunnell, of Augusta, Mich., where she was born 22 June 1850. They settled at Bowen Station, Mich., and were living there in May 1875. 15222

7670 III. **Lydia Jane Todd,** b. at Bengal, Mich., 26 Aug. 1850; died at Ronald, Mich., 29 May 1859, and was buried there.

7671 IV. **Lucretia Ella Todd,** b. in Gratiot Co., Mich., 2 Aug. 1858; and was living with her father, at Dorr Centre, Mich., in March 1875.

Chil. of Alanson and Melicent Jane (Raymond) Todd. 2587

7672 V. **Hester Jane Todd,** b. at Rome, Mich., 4 Nov. 1861.

7673 VI. **Levi Todd,** b. at Rome, Mich., 18 Jan. 1864.

7674 VII. **Mary Eudora Todd,** b. at Blendon, Mich., 18 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Alanson and Rhoda Jane (Bailey) Todd. 2587

7675 VIII. **Nellie Todd,** b. at Blendon, Mich., 25 Sept. 1868.

7676 IX. **Rosa Todd,** b. at Ross, Mich., 24 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Ira and Phebe (Phillips) Tooker. 2588

7677 I. **Amos Phillips Tooker,** b. in Palmyra, Mich., 25 July 1838; died there, at his father's residence, 19 Feb. 1863, unmarried, and was buried in Palmyra, one mile south of his father's house.

7678 II. **Jerome Tooker,** b. in Palmyra, Mich., 21 Feb. 1841; a farmer; married at the house of John Yates, in Owego, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1867, by Rev. W. B. Westlake, Methodist Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Holmes,** dau. of Elston Hunt and Sarah (Yates) Holmes, of Dover, Mich. She was born in Tioga, N. Y. They were living, in Jan. 1875, with his father, in Palmyra, three miles from Adrian, Mich. 15226

7679 III. **Clara Rebecca Tooker,** b. in Palmyra, Mich., 10 June 1852; and was living there, with her parents, in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of David and Harriet (Tooker) Belknap. 2589

7680 I. **Helen Elizabeth Belknap,** b. in Adrian, Mich., 8 Ap. 1842; married there, at her father's house, 21 Feb. 1867, by Rev. J. Shank, Methodist Episcopal, to **Nelson Preston,** a soldier of 1861, who was born in Blissfield, Mich., 21 Aug. 1844, son of Samuel and Lucretia (Gilbert) Preston. She died at her father's house in Adrian, 2 Dec. 1873, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery, on the farm of John Whitney. 15227

7681 II. **Fernando Jesse Belknap,** b. in Adrian, Mich., 23 Aug. 1843; a trader; married at her father's house in Fawn River, Mich., 12 March 1868, by Rev. William W. Doust, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lydia Margaret Mankin,** born at Adams, Indiana, 11 Feb. 1850, dau. of John William and Nancy (Duncan) Mankin. They were living at Fawn River in Jan. 1875. 15228

7682 III. **Theodore Tooker Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 25 May 1846; and was living at Fawn River, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried. He is a trader, in company with his brother Fernando.

7683 IV. **Joanna Pamela Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 19 Feb. 1848; and was living in Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7684 V. **Harriet Lucina Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 26 Aug. 1850; died at her father's house in Adrian, Mich., 13 Aug. 1869, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

7685 VI. **William Wallace Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 27 Jan. 1853; a manufacturer of brooms; was living in Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

7686 VII. **Adelbert Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 1 Feb. 1855; a farmer; was living in Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875.

7687 VIII. **Julia Celestia Belknap,** b. in Wright, Mich., 7 March 1858; died in Adrian, Mich., 1 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Adrian Centre Cemetery.

Chil. of Elisha Green and Eveline Greenleaf (Tooker) Budlong. 2592

7689 I. **Arthur William Budlong,** b. at Providence, R. I., 2 March 1846; and was living with his mother, at Adrian, Mich., in Jan. 1875, unmarried. He enlisted, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 124th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry, of which he was afterward corporal; was seriously wounded in the right hip, at the battle of Chickamauga, Tenn., 19 Sept. 1863; and was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., 9 June 1865, with a permanent disability.

7690 II. **Clarence Adelbert Budlong,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 6 Jan. 1848; died 2 Dec. 1849, and was buried in the old cemetery at Adrian.

7691 III. **Florence Amelia Budlong,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 26 Nov. 1849; married there, at her mother's house, corner of Main and Butler Streets, 29 Sept. 1874, by Rev. A. F. Bourns, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Ellsworth Rowley,** a salesman, son of Nathan and Harriet (Parsons) Rowley, of Owens Prairie, Iowa. He was born at Batavia, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1851. They were living at Adrian in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Anthony Wayne and Ann Hazletine (Tooker) Corbet. 2593

7692 I. **Ella Maria Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 27 Dec. 1849; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1875, unmarried.

7693 II. **Gershom Wayne Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 17 Sept. 1852; died at Jackson, Mich., 3 June 1872, and was buried there.

7694 III. **Edwin Lee Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 22 Aug. 1855; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1875.

7695 IV. **Harriet Elizabeth Corbet,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 10 Nov. 1857; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1875.

Chil. of James Hervey and Eliza (Whitney) Halliday. 2595

7696 I. **Orpha Williams Halliday,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1822; 15229
married at Thurston, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1840, **John Stull De Pue,** a farmer, son of James and Jane (De Witt) De Pue, of Thurston. He was born at Benton, one mile east of Penn Yan, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1815; and was living at Bath, N. Y., in March 1875, having served the public as supervisor, postmaster and justice of the peace. She died at Thurston, 28 Sept. 1859, and was buried in Unionville Cemetery, Bath. An obituary in the *Northern Christian Advocate* shows that she was a faithful and consistent member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, an affectionate and devoted wife and mother, and an accomplished and hospitable woman, who lived righteously and died as she had lived.

7697 II. **William Halliday,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1823; a teacher, and student of theology; married in Jan. 1844, at Thurston, N. Y., **Hannah Maria Chase,** dau. of Hirah and Lucy (Winship) Chase, of Cameron, N. Y. She was born at Bluff Point, in Jerusalem, N. Y., 17 June 1820. They settled at Mechlenburgh, in Hector, N. Y. He died there, without children, 9 March 1846, and was buried in Bonney Hill Cemetery, at Thurston. She married (2d), Elder James Parker; died 7 Sept. 1871; and was buried at Milo, N. Y.

7698 III. **Belden Whitney Halliday,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1825; 15231
a farmer; married at Bath, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1848, by Rev. Salmon Judd, Methodist Episcopal, to **Annis Vernelia Gilbert,** dau. of Warner and Eliza (True) Gilbert, of Bath, where she was born 6 Ap. 1824. They dwelt at Bath for eight years; and then moved to Roscoe, Minn., where she died 13 Feb. 1859, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. He was married (2d), 1 Jan. 1861, at Minneola, Minn., by Rev. E. M. Cressey, Baptist, to **Mary Maria Bonney,** of Minneola, dau. of Benjamin and Rhoda (Alderman) Bonney, of Georgetown, N. Y., where she was born 16 May 1825. They were living at Roscoe in May 1875. He has been elected assessor for two

years in succession, and chairman of the Board of Supervisors for five successive years.

7699 IV. **Emma Whitney Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1827; married in the house where she was born, 16 Nov. 1848, by Elder Swick, Baptist, to **Albert Andrew Wheeler,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Sarah (Kennedy) Wheeler, of Bath, N. Y., where he was born 28 March 1826. He was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, and has retained a fondness for scientific studies. They settled at Kanona, in Bath, and were living there in March 1875. 15235

7700 V. **Samuel Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1829; died 31 July 1830, and was buried in Bonney Hill Cemetery.

7701 VI. **Alphonso Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 1 May 1831; a blacksmith; married at Pulteney, N. Y., 6 July 1853, by Rev. Hilen Dakin, Baptist, of South Pulteney, to **Susan Horton Norris,** dau. of Shadrach and Mary (Hyatt) Norris, of Pulteney, where she was born 7 July 1832. They settled at South Pulteney, and were living there in March 1875. 15237

7702 VII. **Lydia Ann Halliday,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1839; married at South Pulteney, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1869, by Rev. A. A. Montanye, Baptist, to **David Harrison Dickinson,** a lumberman, son of David and Judith Potter (Story) Dickinson, of Thurston, where he was born 21 Dec. 1840. They settled at Thurston, and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1875. He enlisted at Elmira, N. Y., 16 May 1861, in Co. A, 23d Reg., N. Y. Vol. Infantry; was discharged 22 May 1863; reënlisted at Rochester, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1864, in Co. G, 22d Reg., N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged 9 Aug. 1865.

Chil. of John and Lucinda (Lovell) Whitney. 2596

7703 I. **Milo Curtis Whitney,** b. at Cameron, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1828; a farmer and teacher; married at Hector, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1850, by Elder West, Baptist, to **Eliza Durand,** dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Reeves) Durand, of Newfield, N. Y. She was born at Covert, N. Y., 13 July 1825. They settled at Newfield, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 15239

7704 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at Bath, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1830; died at birth.

7705 III. **Amos Buck Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1831; a 15242

farmer; married at Hector, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1851, by Elder West, Baptist, to **Mary Taylor,** dau. of William A. and Cynthia (Vail) Taylor, of Newfield, N. Y., where she was born 8 Feb. 1833. They settled at Newfield; moved to Bolivar, N. Y., thence to Wellsville, N. Y., from there to Van Etten, N. Y., and finally (in Ap. 1876) to Barton, N. Y. He enlisted at Newfield, 28 Dec. 1863, in Co. M, 21st Reg., N. Y. S. Light Cavalry; and was discharged at Denver, Colorado, in 1866.

7706 IV. **James Marvin Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1833; died there, 6 Dec. 1834, and was buried at Enfield Centre.

7707 V. **Moses Daniel Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1836; a farmer; married at Newfield, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1858, by Elder Arkills, Baptist, to **Sarah Jessup,** dau. of Oliver and Chloe (Thompson) Jessup, of Newfield. She was born at Little Britain, in New Windsor, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1836. They settled in Newfield, and were living there in March 1875. 15248

7708 VI. **Phebe Eliza Whitney,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 25 May 1839; died at Newfield, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1864, unmarried, and was buried there.

7709 VII. **Albert Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1841; died at Newfield, 31 May 1860, and was buried there.

7710 VIII. **Bradford Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1844; died at Newfield, 4 June 1848, and was buried there.

7711 IX. **Elvira Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 24 March 1850; and was living there in March 1875, with her parents, unmarried.

7712 X. **Amy Caroline Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 4 May 1852; died at Newfield, 15 Oct. 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Belden and Sally Maria (Proper) Whitney. 2597

7713 I. **Irena Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1833; died there, 13 Sept. 1834, and was buried in Jones' Cemetery, Hector, N. Y.

7714 II. **Maria Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1835; married near Burdett, in Hector, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1857, by Elder Reed Burritt, to **Peter Albert Coats,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Jane (Bellows) Coats, of Hector, where he was born 17 June 1818. They settled one mile north of Burdett; and he died there, 19 Ap. 1875. 15251

Chil. of Belden and Mary Elizabeth (Newbury) Whitney. 2597

7715 III. **Emeline Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1844; married there, 27 Nov. 1872, at her father's house, by Rev. Allen Chase, Baptist, to **Jerome Baxter Lovell,** a farmer, son of Aaron and Hetty (Griffin) Lovell, of Enfield, where he was born 11 June 1833. They settled in Enfield, and were living there in Feb. 1875, on his father's homestead.

7716 IV. **Luther Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1849; a carpenter; married in Mechlenburgh, N. Y., 10 March 1875, by Rev. Alexander O. Pelaubet, Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Stobbs,** born in Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1854, dau. of Alexander and Eliza (Archer) Stobbs. They were living at Enfield in Ap. 1875, with his father.

7717 V. **Eliza Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1852; and was living there, with her parents, in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Isaac and Emma (Whitney) Tichenor. 2598

7718 I. **James Marvin Tichenor,** b. at Mechlenburgh, in Hector, N. Y., 7 March 1830; died there, 8 Sept. 1831, and was buried at Enfield Centre, N. Y.

7719 II. **Joel Monroe Tichenor,** b. at Mechlenburgh, in Hector, N. Y., 22 July 1832; a carpenter and farmer; married at her father's house in Enfield, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1857, by Rev. Daniel S. Chase, Methodist Episcopal, to **Maria Ammack,** who was born at Enfield, 1 Oct. 1834, dau. of John and Phila (Carman) Ammack. They dwelt at Enfield till Oct. 1867; and then settled at Waupun, Wis., where they were living in Feb. 1875. 15255

7720 III. **Albert Sherman Tichenor,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1837; a farmer; married at her father's house in Enfield, 5 Jan. 1860, by Rev. William James Grimes, Christian, to **Ann Eliza Ammack,** who was born at Enfield, 5 Aug. 1838, dau. of John and Phila (Carman) Ammack. They settled at Enfield, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 15256

Chil. of Joel Newbury and Caroline (Andrews) Whitney. 2599

7721 I. **Sarah Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 26 March 1840; died on the same day, and was buried in Enfield Centre.

7722 II. **Marvin Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1842; died 22 Feb. 1842, and was buried in Enfield Centre.

7723 III. **Almina Nichols Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1844; married there, 7 Nov. 1868, at her father's house, by Elder Marshall, Baptist, to **Harris Irving Smith,** a farmer, son of Obadiah and Anna (Culver) Smith, of Enfield, where he was born 24 Sept. 1838. They settled in Enfield, and were living there in Feb. 1875. 15258

7724 IV. **Charles Joel Whitney,** b. in Enfield, N. Y., 6 March 1850; and was living there, with his father, in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Levi and Amanda (Whitney) King. 2601

7725 I. ——— **King,** a dau., b. at Enfield, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7726 II. **Lydia Ann King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1839; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1858, **Irving Washington Norton,** a cigar-maker, son of Aden Kendrick and Irene (Savage) Norton, of Trumansburgh, N. Y., where he was born 6 Aug. 1840. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in March 1875. He enlisted, 4 Sept. 1864, at Ithaca, in Co. A, 58th Reg., N. Y. S. Militia, for three months service; and was discharged 2 Dec. 1864. 15260

7727 III. **Delancey Montgomery King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 26 May 1842; a machinist and model-maker; married at Ithaca, N. Y., 29 March 1865, by Rev. O. B. Weaver, Methodist Episcopal, to **Olive Althea Korts,** dau. of John W. and Emeline (Huestis) Korts, of Ithaca. She was born at Enfield, 15 June 1841. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in March 1875, members of the M. E. Church. 15262

7728 IV. ——— **King,** a son, b. at Enfield, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7729 V. **Joel Whitney King,** b. at Enfield, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1846; died there, 12 Jan. 1867, at the house of his uncle, Belden Whitney, and was buried at Enfield Centre.

7730 VI. **Daniel Whitney King,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 23 July 1850; a clock-maker; was living at Ithaca in March 1875, unmarried.

7731 VII. ——— **King,** a son, b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; died in infancy.

7732 VIII. ——— **King,** a dau., b. at Ithaca, N. Y.; died in infancy.

Chil. of Oscar Fitzoland and Christian Ann (Cary) Whitney. 2602

7733 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1827; died at Florida, 16 Ap. 1831, and was buried there.

7734 II. **Isaac Lewis Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1829; a dealer in furniture; married at Amity, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1856, by Rev. P. Van Ostrand, Congregational, to **Elizabeth Ann Bush,** dau. of John and Jane (Barrett) Bush, of Amity, where she was born 1 Dec. 1835. They settled at Florida, and were living there in May 1875. 15263

7735 III. **William Henry Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1831; a painter and paper-hanger; married at Denton, N. Y., 31 March 1853, by Rev. O. M. Johnson, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ann Tetther,** dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Peet) Tetther, of Sleaford, Lincolnshire, Eng., where she was born 11 Nov. 1831. They lived at Florida for about twelve years; and then settled at Barryville, in Highland, N. Y., where they were living in May 1875. He had then served as justice of the peace, and commissioner of excise, since 1 Jan. 1870, having been reëlected in March 1873. 15264

7736 IV. **James Horton Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1835; a dealer in furniture; married at Amity, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1867, by Rev. Thomas H. Grennell, to **Jane Bush,** dau. of John and Jane (Barrett) Bush, of Amity, where she was born 13 June 1842. They settled at Florida, and were living there in May 1875. He had previously lived at Middletown, N. Y., from 1 Ap. 1852 to 1 May 1853; and at Warwick, N. Y., till 1 Dec. 1854. 15268

7737 V. **Christian Amanda Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1841.

7738 VI. **Ann Adelia Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1844.

7739 VII. **Helen Jane Whitney,** b. at Florida, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1852; died at Florida, 5 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of Alanson and Keziah (Speer) Donelly. 2615

7740 I. **Eliza Jane Donelly,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 24 June 1837; died in Oct. 1841, at Paterson, and was buried there, in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

7741 II. **John Henry Donelly,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 31 Oct. 1840; and was living there, at 302 Market Street, in June 1875, unmarried. He

enlisted, 25 May 1861, at New York City, in Co. I, 6th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was discharged at New York, 25 June 1863. He enlisted, 13 Aug. 1864, at New York, as seaman in the U. S. Navy; and served in the Aries till 28 June 1865, when he was discharged at the Boston Navy Yard.

7742 III. **Catharine Jane Donelly,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 28 Aug. 1852; and was living there in June 1875, unmarried.

Child of James Lockwood and Lanah (Whitney) Chichester. 2617

7743 I. **Mary Elizabeth Chichester,** b. at Batavia, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1845; and was living at 188 South Division Street, Buffalo, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Sarah (Whitney) Thompson. 2623

7744 I. **Nancy Irene Thompson,** b. at Aurora, now Elma, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1855; and was living there in Ap. 1875.

7745 II. **Catharine Thompson,** b. at Aurora, now Elma, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1856.

7746 III. **Morris Whitney Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1859.

7747 IV. **William Linton Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 17 March 1861.

7748 V. **Marion Esther Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 7 March 1863.

7749 VI. **Helen Rebecca Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 19 May 1865.

7750 VII. **Jessie Grace Thompson,** b. at Elma, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1867.

7751 VIII. **Edwin Jennings Thompson,** b. at Aurora, N. Y., 2 March 1869; died at Aurora, 21 Jan. 1871, and was buried there.

7752 IX. **James Chichester Thompson,** b. at Aurora, N. Y., 27 March 1872.

Chil. of William and Elizabeth Ellsworth (Williams) Fengar. 2627

7753 I. **Ann Eliza Fengar,** b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 5 July 1850; married at Newark, N. J., 31 March 1871, by Rev. J. Reeves Daniels, pastor of the Franklin Street Meth. Epis. Church, to **Theodore Scott Schmitt,** a jeweller, son of Jacob and Lucy (Baker) Schmitt, of Newark, where he was born 5 Dec. 1848. They settled at Newark, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15271

7754 II. **William Martin Fengar,** b. at Cold Spring, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1852; a ship-broker and commission-merchant, of the firm of Fengar & Schmitt, corner of Liberty and West Streets, New York, in Jan. 1876; is unmarried.

7755 III. **Emma Elizabeth Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 8 Sept. 1854.

7756 IV. **Martinette Thompson Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 22 Nov. 1856.

7757 V. **Eva Loreliah Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 1 Dec. 1858; died at Newark, 17 Nov. 1860, and was buried there, in Fairmount Cemetery.

7758 VI. **Silas Alvin Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 18 Feb. 1861; died at Newark, 11 June 1862, and was buried there, in Fairmount Cemetery.

7759 VII. **Edward Wallison Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 11 Nov. 1863.

7760 VIII. **Grace Colvert Fengar,** b. at Newark, N. J., 24 Aug. 1871; died 24 Aug. 1871, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, at Newark.

Chil. of Henry and Julia Ann (Williams) Hampson. 2628

7761 I. **Sarah Ann Abijah Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 19 March 1860.

7762 II. **Silas William Henry Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 29 Oct. 1861; died there, 13 May 1865, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

7763 III. **Hannah Elizabeth Jane Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 18 Oct. 1863.

7764 IV. **Abraham Lincoln Fengar Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Oct. 1866.

7765 V. **John Aldridge Sybrant Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 24

Oct. 1868; died there, 20 June 1870, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

7766 VI. **Ida Grace Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Ap. 1869.

7767 VII. **Lilian Emma Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 9 Dec. 1871; died there, 6 July 1875, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

7768 VIII. **George Martin Hampson,** b. at Newark, N. J., 21 Dec. 1873; died there, 30 June 1875, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery.

Chil. of Hiram and Hannah (Williams) Springstead. 2629

7769 I. **Hannah Ann Springstead,** b. in Bleeker Street, Newark, N. J., 16 June 1861.

7770 II. **Silas Aldridge Springstead,** b. in Sixth Street, Wilmington, Del., 7 Oct. 1863.

7771 III. **James Cranston Springstead,** b. at Newport, Del., 17 May 1866.

Child of Henry Whitney and Alice (Reynolds) Hunt. 2635

7772 I. **Maurice Reynolds Hunt,** b. at Cross River, in South Salem, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1830; died at Greenwich, Conn., 16 Oct. 1847. She was buried in Cross River Cemetery, but was afterward removed to a family vault in Unionville Cemetery, Mount Pleasant, N. Y.

Chil. of George and Clarissa Betsey (Hunt) Mead. 2636

7773 I. **Alfred Mead,** lived at Jewell C. H., Kansas, in June 1877.

7774 II. **Julia Mead,** married **John St. John,** and lived at Stamford, Conn., in June 1877.

7775 III. **Sarah Jane Mead,** b. 14 Feb. 1839; died at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1861, unmarried; and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery.

7776 IV. **Ruth Anna Mead,** married **De Witt Searls;** married (2d), ——— **Weed;** lived at Stamford, Conn., in 1873, and at 130th Street and 8th Avenue, New York., in June 1877.

Chil. of David Floyd and Mary Jane (Nelson) Hunt. 2638

7777 I. **Charles Augustus Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 22 March 1861.

7778 II. **James Nelson Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Dec. 1866; died there, 5 May 1875, and was buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

7779 III. **Edith Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 Ap. 1870.

7780 IV. **David Floyd Hunt,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 30 May 1872.

Chil. of Ira and Sarah Marcy (Andrews) Chase. 2646

7781 I. **Charles Ira Chase,** b. at Adams, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1837; died at Flint, Mich., 12 Jan. 1848, and was buried there.

7782 II. **George Andrews Chase,** b. at Adams, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1838; 15273
died at Flint, Mich., 25 Aug. 1841, and was buried there.

7783 III. **Edward Richard Chase,** b. at Flint, Mich., 20 Sept. 1840; enlisted there, 6 Aug. 1861, for four years or during the war, as private in Co. A, 8th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at the end of the war, as captain of the same company, having been engaged in nearly thirty battles. He was married, 1 March 1866, at Flint, by Rev. Mr. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Malvina Dayton,** dau. of Anson and Sarah Ann (Adams) Dayton, of Burton, Mich. She was born at Grand Blanc, Mich., 5 Sept. 1848. After the war ended, he studied theology at the Union Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.; and, when duly prepared, was licensed to preach. He was called by the Presbyterian Church of Clyde, Ohio; was ordained as its pastor; and, after three years of arduous and successful labor, in which he won the love of the church and people, he entered into rest, at Clyde, 25 May 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, at Grand Blanc. His widow was living at Flint in March 1875.

Chil. of George and Clarissa Whitney (Farman) Hale. 2647

7784 I. **Carshine Hale,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1827; died 3 Ap. 1845, and was buried in the Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7785 II. **George Eli Hale,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 July 1829; a carriage-maker; married, in Potsdam, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1868, **Catharine Murphy.** They settled in Potsdam, and were living there in July 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, for "three years and thirty days." 15275

Chil. of Joab and Lydia Seward (Josselyn) Farman. 2649

7786 I. **Cynthia Alvira Farman,** b. in Granby, N. Y., 4 May 1835; died in Fulton, N. Y., 3 March 1846, and was buried in the "old cemetery," in Fulton, which has, perhaps, been removed, or discontinued.

7787 II. **Catharine Alvira Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 July 1838; married in 1864, at Lorraine, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Hall, Baptist, of Mannsville, in Ellisburgh, to **William Van Auken,** a farmer, who was born in Ellisburgh, 2 Feb. 1845, son of Abram and Eliza (Collins) Van Auken. They were living at the North Landing, in Ellisburgh, in 1874. 15276

7788 III. **Mary Elizabeth Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1840; married there, 28 Nov. 1867, at her father's house, by Rev. Ashley Fraser, Methodist, to **Lyman Boomer Chamberlain.** See his record. 15327 7831

7789 IV. **Frances Arzelia Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1843; died there, 20 Dec. 1843, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7790 V. **Carleton Adelbert Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1845; a farmer; married in Pulaski, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1873, by Rev. J. Douglas, Congregational, to **Arnita Ann Ellis,** dau. of Lyman and Malvina (Zufelt) Ellis, of Ellisburgh, where she was born 6 Sept. 1856. They were living with his father, in the west part of Ellisburgh, in 1874.

7791 VI. **Naomi Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1848; died 6 Feb. 1848, and was buried in Ellisburgh.

7792 VII. **Laura Maria Farman,** b. in Ellsburgh, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1849; and lived there in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Sally (Stillwell) Farman. 2650

7793 I. **Betsey Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1838; married, as her second husband, ——— **Coon;** and was living at Coon's Corners, Penn., in 1874.

7794 II. ——— **Farman,** a son; died young.

Chil. of Nathan and Jane (Tucker) Farman. 2652

7795 I. **Mary Jane Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 22 July 1861.

7796 II. **Myra Farman,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1862.

7797 III. **Mitchell Farman,** b. in Ellsburgh, N. Y., in Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Richard Harrison and Fanny (Pepper) Dresser. 2653

7798 I. **Sarah Jane Dresser,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; married, and settled at Oswego, N. Y.

7799 II. **Robert Joel Dresser,** b. at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y.; served in the war of 1861, and died on the southern coast of Florida, while in the service; unmarried.

7800 III. **Frances Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7801 IV. **Elizabeth Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7802 V. **Catharine Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7803 VI. **Mary Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and was living there in 1874.

7804 VII. **William Dresser,** b. at Oswego, N. Y.; and died there, when about three years old.

Chil. of Samuel and Sally (Dresser) Porter. 2654

7805 I. **Samuel Clinton Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1822; a miller; married by Elder McFarland, Baptist, to **Helen Coan;** married (2d), by Elder Everingham, Baptist, to **Emeline Grey,** of Holmesville, N. Y. They settled at Mexico, N. Y., and were living there in June 1877. He served, as a fifer, in the 147th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, during the war of 1861. 15279

7806 II. **Olive Osgood Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1824; married at Oswego, N. Y., 27 May 1847, by Rev. Ira Butterfield, Baptist, to **Harvey Palmer,** a farmer and merchant, son of Stuteley and Bethia (Wightman) Palmer, of Parish, N. Y., where he was born 8 Sept. 1816. They settled at Parish, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15283

7807 III. **Mary Catharine Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 24 July 1827; married in the house of her brother Samuel, at Mexico, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1861, by Rev. Judson Davis, Baptist, to **Sereno Clark,** a farmer, son of Sereno Clark, of Constantia, N. Y., where he was born 16 Feb. 1833. She dwelt in Missouri for three years, and in Illinois for about four years; and then settled at Constantia, where she was living in Oct. 1877, without children. He served in the war of 1861 for thirteen months, and died at Petersburgh, Va., 28 Sept. 1864, of disease contracted in the army.

7808 IV. **Harriet Eliza Porter,** b. at Ellisburgh, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1830; married at Constantia, N. Y., 1 March 1857, **Matthew Wiard Leet,** a merchant, of St. Louis, Mo.; and settled at Kirkwood, Mo., where they were living in Oct. 1877. 15284

7809 V. **Sarah Jane Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1833; married at Central Square, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852, by Rev. Peter Woodin, Baptist, to **Theodore Gifford,** a fruit-grower and gardener, son of Seth and Phœbe Maria (Van Nostrand) Gifford, of Constantia, N. Y., formerly of New York City, where he was born 23 Feb. 1830. They dwelt at Constantia till 1 Oct. 1854; at West Monroe, N. Y., till 7 May 1862; and then settled at Syracuse, N. Y., where they were living in Oct. 1877, at 367 Second North Street. 15286

7810 VI. **Helen Celestine Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1835; married at Constantia, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1857, by Rev. John Noye, Baptist, to **Jeremiah Cronon,** a farmer, son of William and Catharine (Lorrisy) Cronon, of Bennington, Vt., where he was born 20 March 1831. They settled at West Monroe, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15290

7811 VII. **Frances Emerson Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 5 March 1837; and was living at Kirkwood, Mo., in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

7812 VIII. **Charles Henry Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1839; and was living at Constantia, N. Y., in Oct. 1877, unmarried.

7813 IX. **Edward Clayton Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1842; a book-keeper; dwelt at Waukegan, Ill., from Aug. 1859 to 1 May 1870; at Harvard, Ill., till 1 Sept. 1873; and then went to Chicago, Ill., where he was living in Oct. 1877, address 108 & 110 Randolph Street. He married at Spring Creek, Iowa, 29 July 1866, **Frances Harriet Blakeley,** born at Waukegan, 12 Feb. 1845, dau. of Erastus Egbert and Mary (King) Blakeley. 15294

7814 X. **George Joel Porter,** b. at Parish, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1845; died there, 14 Nov. 1847, and was buried in Parish Cemetery.

Chil. of Joel and Belinda Alden (Button) Dresser. 2655

7815 I. **Mary Jane Dresser,** b. in Granville, N. Y., 4 May 1842; died there, 15 July 1843, and was buried in Hebron, N. Y., in the family cemetery of her grandfather, Gideon Button.

7816 II. **Henry Clay Dresser,** b. in Granville, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1844; a teacher; married at her father's house in Moingona, Iowa, 6 Nov. 1872, by Rev. John S. Dunning, Presbyterian, to **Mary Eliza Campbell,** who was born in Amsterdam, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1850, dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Carl) Campbell, and granddaughter of Abram Call, of Farmington Centre, Penn. They were living in Jefferson, Iowa, in 1874. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1864, in Co. A, 184th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and served for three months in the Shenandoah Valley, under Sheridan, taking part in the battle of Cedar Creek, 19 Oct. 1864.

7817 III. **Herman Lamott Dresser,** b. in Granger, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1851; a farmer; married in Jefferson, Iowa, 23 Oct. 1872, by Rev. John S. Dunning, Presbyterian, to **Phebe Rhoades,** born in Urbana, Ill., 12 Ap. 1849, dau. of Walter and Mary (Rhinehart) Rhoades. They were living at Jefferson in 1874. 15295

Chil. of De Witt Clinton and Lydia (Challans) Dresser. 2657

7818 I. **Olive Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1847; married in Adams, N. Y., in 1867, by Rev. Prof. Holton, of Adams, to **Edwin Wallace Putnam,** a farmer, son of Chester Barrett and Lavinia (Truesdell) Putnam, of Ellisburgh, where he was born 2 June 1842. He enlisted in Co. L, 7th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols.; was transferred to Co. G, 10th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols., and afterward to Co. D, 6th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery, from which he was discharged, after three years of service. They were living in Ellisburgh in 1874. 15296

7819 II. **Joel Dresser,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1849; a farmer; was living with his father, in Ellisburgh, in 1874.

Chil. of William Wilson and Susan (Fulford) Rankins. 2658

7819a I. **Miles Edward Rankins,** b. at Gananoque, C. W., 5 Nov. 1832; a machinist; married at Belleville, C. W., 28 Sept. 1859, **Victoria Todd,** dau. of Joseph and Phillis Maria (Dobson) Todd (natives of Newcastle, Eng.), of Belleville, where she was born. They were living at Belleville in July 1877. 15297

7819b II. **Mary Melissa Rankins,** b. at Gananoque, C. W., 1 June 1834; married, 17 March 1860, **Gilbert Austin Phillips,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He joined the Michigan Conference, on trial, Sept. 1868; was in full connection, Sept. 1870; was ordained deacon in Sept. 1870, and elder in Sept. 1872; and was assigned to Pere Marquette in 1868, to Hart in 1869 and 1870, and to Wayland in 1871, 1872, and 1873. They dwelt at Ionia, Mich., in July 1877. 15303

7819c III. **Marinda Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 3 Oct. 1835.

7819d IV. **Maria Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Aug. 1837; married there, 14 Jan. 1864, by Rev. Albert Carman, D. D., Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Conference of Canada, to **William Davis,** a saddler and harness-maker, son of Charles and Sarah (Bowring) Davis, of Belleville, formerly of Dorchester, Eng., where he was born 14 Sept. 1837. They settled at Belleville, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15308

7819e V. **Martha Anne Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 18 Aug. 1839; married at Ionia, Mich., 23 Oct. 1876, **Elmer Wolverton;** and was living at Ionia in July 1877.

7819f VI. **Hiram Fulford Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 1 Aug. 1841; a machinist; married at Belleville, 16 July 1863, **Ellen Madden,** dau. of Thomas and Ellen (Ryan) Madden, of Dublin, Ireland, where she was born in 1846. They settled at Belleville, and were living there in July 1877. 15311

7819g VII. **William Henry Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Aug. 1843; a painter; married at Troy, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1870, **Henrietta Campbell;** died without children, 13 Ap. 1875, at Troy, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. She married (2d) Lemuel Hurlburt, and was living at 159 Ferry Street, Troy, in July 1877.

7819h VIII. **Abel Rankins,** twin, b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Nov. 1844; died there, 25 Dec. 1844, and was buried in the English Cemetery.

7819i IX. **Cordelia Rankins,** twin, b. at Belleville, C. W., 8 Nov. 1844; died there, 25 Dec. 1844, and was buried in the English Cemetery.

7819k X. **Matilda Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 15 Jan. 1846; married, 1 July 1868, **John L. White,** a machinist, who died about Oct. 1871, at Oshawa, C. W. She married (2d) **Henry Wood;** and settled at Manitoba, Rupert Land, where they were living in July 1877. 15314

7819l XI. **Cinderella Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 17 Feb. 1847; died there, 20 Aug. 1848, and was buried in the English Cemetery.

7819m XII. **Rufus Holden Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 17 Sept. 1850; and was living there in July 1877.

7819n XIII. **Phebe Zilpah Elliott Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 22 Sept. 1852; and was living there in July 1877.

7819o XIV. **Cinderella Annette Rankins,** b. at Belleville, C. W., 10 Dec. 1854; and was living there in July 1877.

Chil. of Richard Austin and Mary Ann (Whipple) Polley. 2659

7820 I. **Sarah Clarissa Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 10 Sept. 1838; married in Waumandee, Wis., 29 Oct. 1860, **Joseph Cookson Bennett,** a farmer, whose parents then lived in Jefferson, Wis. He was born at Summer Hill, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1836, son of James Mix and Catharine (Wagner) Bennett. They were living in Albany, Wis., in May 1874; and had previously dwelt in Illinois and Minnesota. He was one of the constables of his county. 15317

7821 II. **Orrin Duane Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 14 June 1842; was a soldier in the war of 1861; died in hospital at Vicksburgh, 1 June 1865, and was buried there.

7822 III. **Martha Malvina Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 20 July 1844; 15322
married in Buffalo Co., Wis., 6 Sept. 1858, **George Washington Bool,** son of "Emicle" and Nancy (Bailey) Bool. They settled in Wisconsin, and moved from there to Woodburn, Oregon, where they were living in 1874.

7823 IV. **Sarah Clarissa Polley,** b. in Woodcock, Penn., 10 Feb. 1847; died 12 Feb. 1847, and was buried in Woodcock.

Here is one of those cases, admirably adapted to confuse the genealogist, in which a child, dying without a name, is recorded by the name of an elder sister, who was still living; and that elder sister gave this date as that of her own birth, though it made her only thirteen years old at her marriage.

7824 V. **Austin Dwight Polley,** b. in Lodi, Wis., 4 June 1849; a maker 15326
of boots and shoes; married in Mondovi, Wis., 4 May 1873, by W. W. Wyman, Esq., to **Virginia Louisa Paige,** who was born in Canton, Wis., 18 June 1856, dau. of William Henry and Helen Elizabeth (Drew) Paige, then of Canton, later of Gervais, Oregon. They settled in Silverton, Oregon, 3 Jan. 1874, and were living there in Jan. 1875.

7825 VI. **Caroline Eva Polley,** b. in Lodi, Wis., 20 Sept. 1852; married in Salem, Oregon, 3 Dec. 1873, **Cyrus Walker Hendershott,** a carpenter and farmer, who was born in New London, Iowa, 27 Aug. 1845, son of David and Lydia (Albright) Hendershott. They lived at Woodburn, Oregon, in 1874.

Child of David Luther and Sarah Ann (Polley) Mackey. 2660

7826 I. **Elizabeth Clarissa Mackey,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 2 Oct. 1855; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Samuel and Marian Abigail (Hotchkiss) Polley. 2661

7827 I. **Henrietta Clarissa Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 16 Jan. 1843; and died there, 15 Oct. 1850.

7828 II. **William Amasa Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 3 May 1843.

7829 III. **Henrietta Clarissa Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 15 Oct. 1845; married there, 17 Aug. 1873, at her father's house, **Joseph C. Charters.** They were living in "Parker's City," Penn., in 1874.

7830 IV. **Orrin David Polley,** b. in Richmond, Penn., 13 May 1855.

Chil. of Nathan and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Chamberlain. 2663

7831 I. **Lyman Boomer Chamberlain,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1836; a gunsmith and machinist; married at her father's house in Ellisburgh, 28 Nov. 1867, by Rev. Ashley Fraser, of Sandy Creek, N. Y., Methodist, to his second cousin, **Mary Elizabeth Farman,** who was born in Ellisburgh, 2 Dec. 1840, dau. of Joab and Lydia Seward (Josselyn) Farman. They lived near Ellis Village in 1874. 15327 7788

7832 II. **John Byron Chamberlain,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1838; died there, 5 Oct. 1845, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

7833 III. **James Henry Chamberlain,** b. in Ellisburgh, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1845; died there, 14 May 1855, and was buried in Ellisburgh Cemetery.

Chil. of Cornelius and Phebe (Whitney) Stafford. 2664

7834 I. **Olive Sophia Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 18 June 1841; married there, 1 Jan. 1866, by Rev. Abram Woodard, to **Jacob Austin Richards,** who was born in Auburn, son of John Chadwick and Sarah Malvina (Ensign) Richards. They lived in South Newbury, Ohio, in 1874. 15328

7835 II. **Luzerne Delos Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 16 Ap. 1844; died there, 13 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Auburn Centre.

7836 III. **Marzene Royal Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 22 Ap. 1848; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

7837 IV. **Lionel Byron Stafford,** b. in Auburn, Ohio, 28 Ap. 1851; and was living there in 1874, unmarried.

Child of Luther Thomas and Susan Romelia (Wright) Whitney. 2665

7838 I. **Luther Francis Whitney,** b. in Burnett, Wis., in Aug. 1850; present residence unknown.

Chil. of Alanson and Lydia Mason (Whitney) Moffatt. 2666

7839 I. **Orris Moffatt,** b. in Middlefield, Ohio, 27 July 1845; married in Claridon, Ohio, 8 March 1869, **Ellen Carver,** dau. of William and Rhoda (Bushnell) Carver. They were living in Middlefield in 1874. 15329

7840 II. **Harriet Moffatt,** b. in Middlefield, Ohio, 28 Jan. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Child of John Bowen and Martha Almeda (Douglass) Whitney. 2671

7841 I. **Eugene Douglass Whitney,** b. in Burton, Ohio, 27 March 1869; and was living with his father, in Claridon Centre, Ohio, in 1874.

Chil. of Isaac Brock and Mariette (Tullar) Sterling. 2686

7842 I. **Louise Caroline Sterling,** b. in Simcoe, Canada West, 4 June 1846; married in Chicago, Ill., 1 Aug. 1865, **William Best,** born in Canterbury, Eng., 29 Aug. 1841, son of William and Mary Ann (Whitehead) Best. They were living at 11 Forest Avenue, Chicago, Ill., in June 1874. 15330

7843 II. **Herbert Tullar Sterling,** b. in Lockport, N.Y., 20 Nov. 1849; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., in Co. G, 13th Reg., U. S. Infantry, and was discharged 26 Jan. 1868. He was living at 11 Forest Avenue, Chicago, in June 1874.

7844 III. **Mortimer Frank Sterling,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 22 June 1854; and was living there in June 1874.

7845 IV. **William Henry Sterling,** b. in Chicago, Ill., 21 Sept. 1859; and was living there in June 1874.

Chil. of Freeman and Melinda (Gates) Walden. 2689

7846 I. **Myron Walden,** b. in Perry, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1821; a house-builder; married at Lagrange, in Hanover, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1849, by Squire Coddington, to **Laura Stewart,** dau. of Silas and Esther (Underwood) Stewart, of Hanover, where she was born 7 Aug. 1824. He went to Connewango, N. Y., in Dec. 1835, and after eight years, to Ellington Centre, N. Y., where he dwelt till his marriage. They lived in South Collins, N. Y., till the Autumn of 1850; in Ellington Centre, till the Spring of 1855; in Allegan, Mich., till the Spring of 1856; in Collins, N. Y., till Aug. 1857; in Humphrey, N. Y., till Feb. 1858; in East Randolph, N. Y., till May 1862; in Dexterville, N. Y., till Ap. 1864; in Jamestown, N. Y., till Ap. 1865; in Canton, Iowa, till Sept. 1865; and, 1 Oct. 1865, settled in Rochester, Minn., where they were still living in July 1874. 15332

7847 II. **Philemon Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1824; a farmer; married in Collins, about one-fourth of a mile from Gowanda, in Persia, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1854, **Pamelia Barker Southwick,** dau. of Enos and Pamelia Folger (Barker) Southwick, of Collins, where she was born 11 March 1827. They settled in Collins, which had been his home since 1 Sept. 1843, and were living there in July 1874. 15336

7848 III. **Ira Gates Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1826; a butcher; married in Beaver Dam, Wis., 10 Sept. 1850, **Rachel Cameron,** who was born in Cornwall, Canada, 14 May 1837, dau. of Duncan and Mary (McDonald) Campbell. They dwelt in Beaver Dam till 10 Aug. 1851; in Houston, Minn., till 10 Ap. 1852; again in Beaver Dam; in Rochester, Minn., till 15 Oct. 1869; and then moved to Jackson, Minn., where she died 15 Oct. 1872, and where he was still living in July 1874. He enlisted, 22 June 1861, in the 2d Reg., Minnesota Volunteers; was severely wounded in the battle of Mill Springs, Ky., 19 Jan. 1862; and was discharged for disability resulting from the wound, 22 May 1862, in Louisville, Ky. 15343

7849 IV. **Elisha Silas Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 9 March 1828; a carpenter and joiner; married in Centreville, Penn., 1 Jan. 1861, **Clarinda Hibbard Southwick,** dau. of William Bowran and Maria (Ridout) Southwick, of Oil Creek, Penn. She was born in Cattaraugus, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1844. They dwelt in Troy, Crawford Co., Penn., till 1870; and were living in the same county, near Lines Hollow post-office, in July 1874. 15350

7850 V. **Erasmus Darwin Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1831; and was living in St. Peter's, Minn., in July 1874.

7851 VI. **Lucius Franklin Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1833;

enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., 25 Ap. 1861, in the 1st Reg. of Minnesota Volunteers; was transferred, in 1862, to the 1st Reg. of U. S. Cavalry, as corporal; was with the Army of the Potomac, in most of its battles, from the first Bull Run, including Manassas, Fredericksburgh, Antietam, Fair Oaks, Savage's Station (where he was slightly wounded), Malvern Hill, Harrison's Landing, to Gettysburgh, 3 July 1863, where he was wounded so severely as to cause his death, 9 July 1863, in hospital at Frederick City, Md. He was unmarried.

7852 VII. **Freeman Walden,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1835; an architect and builder; married in Moline, Ill., 22 Feb. 1856, **Fidelia Jane Crippen,** dau. of Nathaniel and Prudence (Welch) Crippen, of Norwich, N. Y. They settled in Aledo, Ill.; and, in 1862, moved to Shellsburgh, Iowa, and soon settled on a farm five miles south of that place, in Canton township, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 15356

Chil. of Noel Congar and Dorothy (Greene) Gates. 2690

7853 I. **Electa Gates,** married **Hiram Porter.**

7854 II. **Dorothy Gates,** b. 7 Feb. 1827; married **Thomas Holland;** and dwelt in Ellington, N. Y., where she died 12 Dec. 1846.

7855 III. **Noel Gates.**

7856 IV. **Martha Gates,** married **James Bush.** 15363

7857 V. **Mary Gates.**

7858 VI. **Lydia Gates.**

7859 VII. **Worthy Gates.**

Chil. of Henry Whitney and Elmina (Waterman) Gates. 2691

7860 I. **Harvey Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1829; married in Wisconsin, 16 July 1855, **Ellen Ward;** died without children, 21 Oct. 1855, in Soda Mills, Iowa, and was buried there.

7861 II. **Cordelia Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1831; married there, 18 Dec. 1850, **Levi Robinson Barber,** son of James and Rebecca (Brown) Barber, of Parishville, N. Y. He died 16 July 1851, aged 27 years and 10 months. She married (2d), 18 Jan. 1853, in Ellington, **William Crawford,** son of Charles and Lucy (Nash) Crawford, of Arkwright, N. Y. 15367

He died 16 Feb. 1856, aged 26 years and 27 days. She died in Kennedy, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1856, and was buried in Gerry, N. Y.

7862 III. **Andrew Jackson Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1834; married in Napoli, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1854, by Elder James Bears, Adventist, to **Clarissa Maria Bushnell,** who was born 9 May 1837, dau. of Chauncey and Emeline (Woodworth) Bushnell. He entered the army by draft, 21 Sept. 1863, and was with the Army of the Potomac, in all its battles, from 5 May to 18 Aug. 1864, when he was taken to hospital, and remained there till the close of the war; and the disease then contracted, closed his life at Ellington, 21 Nov. 1866. He was buried in Ellington. She married (2d), 4 March 1869, Charles Brown, and was living in Poland Centre, N. Y., in May 1874. 15368

7863 IV. **Martin Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 7 June 1837; married in Little Valley, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1859, by Fuller Bucklin, Esq., to **Louisa Hall,** who was born in 1835, dau. of Joel and Lydia (Everts) Hall. He enlisted, 20 Aug. 1861, in the 9th Reg. of Iowa Volunteers; was wounded, 7 March 1862, in the battle of Pea Ridge, Ark.; and died of his wound, in hospital, at Springfield, Mo., 21 March 1872. His body, which was first buried in Springfield, was removed to Ellington, and interred there 7 May 1862. She was living in Randolph, N. Y., in May 1874. 15369

7864 V. **Lucy Jane Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 30 June 1839; married in Little Valley, N. Y., 1 June 1858, by Fuller Bucklin, Esq., to **Curtis De Bell,** a farmer, son of William and Nancy (Cobb) De Bell, of Kennedy, N. Y. He was born in Arkwright, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1830. They settled in Kennedy, and were living there in May 1874. 15370

7865 VI. **Philo Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 15 Nov 1841; an inspector of lumber; married at Kennedy, in Poland, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1861, by Rev. John Snyder, to **Emily Maria Barnum,** dau. of Perry and Caroline (Woodworth) Barnum, of Napoli, N. Y., where she was born 22 Dec. 1841. They settled in Ellington, 22 Ap. 1862; returned to Poland, 6 March 1866, and were living there in May 1874. He enlisted, 1 Sept. 1864, in Co. C, 9th Reg., N. Y. S. Cavalry; and was discharged 1 June 1865, having taken part in the battle of Gordonsville, Va. 15373

7866 VII. **Henry Clay Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1845; a farmer; enlisted, 1 Sept. 1864, in Co. D, 120th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; took part in five general engagements; and was discharged 15 June 1865. He was married, 4 Ap. 1866, in Ellington, by Rev. G. W. Varnum, Baptist, to **Julia Maria Risley,** dau. of William and Eliza Lucinda (Ritter) Risley, of Ellington, where she was born 19 Oct. 1844. They settled in Poland, N. Y., 19 July 1866; moved to Ellington, 10 Dec. 1866; to Cold Spring, 15377

Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., in Feb. 1870; to Ellington, in Feb. 1872; to Poland, 16 Sept. 1873; to Cold Spring, in March 1874; and were living at the latter place in May 1874.

Chil. of Ira Loyal and Louisa Priscilla (Billings) Cates. 2692

7867 I. **Semantha Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1829; married in West Randolph, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1846, **Oren E. Wheelock,** son of Eliab and Ruth (Blackman) Wheelock. They settled in Poland, N. Y., where she died, 8 Aug. 1855, and was buried. He was still living in Poland Centre in May 1874. 15381

7868 II. **Alvin Cates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1831; a farmer; married in Ellington, 21 Aug. 1857, by Charles B. Greene, Esq., to **Lucinda Risley,** dau. of William and Eliza Lucinda (Ritter) Risley, of Ellington. They settled in Ellington, and were living there in May 1874. 15386

7869 III. **Albert Cates,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 8 July 1833; a cooper; married in Ellington, 10 March 1858, **Catharine Smith,** dau. of Luther and Rhoda (Felt) Smith, of Ellington. They were living at Kennedy, in Poland, in May 1874. 15389

7870 IV. **William Penn Cates,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1844; a merchant; married in Ellington, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Benson, Congregational, to **Ellen Louisa Greene,** dau. of Delos and Lucy (Morgan) Greene. They settled in Ellington, and were living there in May 1874. He has twice been town-clerk. 15390

Chil. of Ransom and Sophronia (Ash) Cates. 2693

7871 I. **Carleton Cates.**

7872 II. **Edson Cates.**

7873 III. **Francis Cates.**

7874 IV. **Jerome Cates.**

7875 V. **Julia Cates.**

7876 VI. **Isabel Cates.**

7877 VII. **Martha Cates.**

7878 VIII. **George Cates.**

Chil. of Lorison and Salome Parker (Felt) Gates. 2694

7879 I. **Stillman Gates,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1835; married in Wheatfield, Ind., 2 Ap. 1857, **Mary McNeil,** dau. of James and Hope (Gifford) McNeil, of Wheatfield. They were living in San Pierre, Ind., in May 1874. 15391

7880 II. **Lorison Lucius Gates,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1837; a farmer; married in Wheatfield, Ind., 29 Dec. 1860, by his father, Rev. Lorison Gates, to **Nancy Maria McNeil,** dau. of James and Hope (Gifford) McNeil, of Wheatfield. She was born in North Evans, N. Y., 20 July 1840. They settled in Porter, Ind., where she died, 8 May 1870, and was buried. He was married (2d), 26 Sept. 1871, by Rev. Robert Beer, pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Valparaiso, Ind., to **Eliza Ann Dolbee,** dau. of Benajah and Ann (Dunham) Dolbee, of Olena, Ohio. She was born in Hartland, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1849. They were living in Porter in May 1874. 15396

7881 III. **Salome Electa Gates,** b. in Brunson, Ohio, 31 May 1840; married in Porter, Ind., 1 Jan. 1861, **Frederick Alonzo Fairchild,** of Winfield, Ind., who died in Valparaiso, Ind., 12 Sept. 1862. She died, without children, 26 Sept. 1871, in Porter; and was buried near her husband, in Porter Cemetery.

7882 IV. **Ira Rufus Gates,** b. in Norwalk, Ohio, 17 May 1842; a farmer; married in Valparaiso, Ind., 5 Oct. 1869, by Rev. G. M. Boyd, to **Nancy Livona Friend,** dau. of Charles and Mary (Cornish) Friend, of Porter Co., Ind. She was born in Jasper Co., Ind., 17 June 1850. They settled in Bruce, Iowa, 23 Feb. 1870, and were living there in June 1874. 15399

7883 V. **Lucy Jane Gates,** b. in Munson, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1844; married in Rensselaer, Ind., 24 March 1873, by Rev. D. T. Halstead, to **William Clark,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Vorhees) Clark, of Wheatfield, Ind. He was born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, 4 Ap. 1842. They were living in Valparaiso, Ind., in June 1874, without children.

7884 VI. **Hosea Felt Gates,** b. in Kirtland, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1847; a farmer; married in Vinton, Iowa, 29 Aug. 1871, by Rev. S. C. Freer, Methodist Episcopal, to **Olive Amanda Woodley,** dau. of Abraham Woolever and Rhoda (Doane) Woodley, of Bruce, Iowa. She was born in Hinckley, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1852. They dwelt in Bruce till Oct. 1872; and then moved to Laporte City, Iowa, where they were living in May 1874. 15403

7885 VII. **Goodwin Gates,** b. in Kirtland, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1850; married in Mechanicsville, Iowa, 29 Dec. 1869, **Thera A. Williams,** dau. of Miles Williams. They dwelt in Peoria, Ill., in May 1874. 15404

7886 VIII. **Ruth Ann Cates,** b. in Kirtland, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1852; died in Porter, Ind., 2 Jan. 1854, and was buried in Porter Cemetery.

Chil. of Hovey and Clarissa Elmina (Cates) Colburn. 2695

7887 I. **Melinda Betsey Colburn,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1838; married in Ellery, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1859, by James Hale, Esq., to **John Darwin Crandall,** son of James and Amy (Edwards) Crandall. They settled at Kennedy, in Poland, and were living there in May 1874. 15405

7888 II. **John Colburn,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1845; died 7 Sept. 1845, and was buried in Poland.

7889 III. **Texcelia Maria Colburn,** b. in Poland, N. Y., 27 July 1853; married there, 1 Oct. 1873, at her father's house, by Rev. Bliss C. Willoughby, Baptist, to **Levi Philander Harris,** a teacher and farmer, son of Alonzo Daecalrus and Ann Cynthia (Jenks) Harris, of Poland, where he was born 14 May 1853. They were living with her parents, at Kennedy, in Poland, in May 1874.

Chil. of Oramel Griffin and Harriet (Waterman) Cates. 2696

7890 I. **Laura B. Cates,** b. 4 March 1843.

7891 II. **Hiram B. Cates,** b. 4 Oct. 1845.

Child of Albert Gallatin and Betsey (Cates) Brainerd. 2697

7892 I. **Leonard Cates Brainerd,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1854; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Horace and Elizabeth (Blanchard) Phippany. 2700

7893 I. **Arthur Phippany.**

7894 II. **Hallar Phippany.**

7895 III. **Garroll Phippany.**

They were thought to be living in Lyndonville, N. Y., in 1874; but no particulars could be obtained.

Chil. of George James and Charity Maria (Crane) Phippany. 2701

7896 I. **Walter Scott Phippany,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1837; lived in Brockport, N. Y., from 1859 to Aug. 1861; was private in Co C, 3d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry, from 3 Aug. 1861 to 21 Dec. 1861; was clerk in Q. M. Dep., U. S. A., at Memphis, Tenn., from Feb. 1862 to Ap. 1863, held the same position at Little Rock, Ark., from Ap. 1863 to Jan. 1864, and was chief clerk in the same department, at Nashville, Tenn., from Jan. 1864 to Ap. 1865. He was married in Jonesville, Mich., 20 Ap. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Childs, Presbyterian, to **Genevieve Blanchard,** dau. of Charles and Maria (Crane) Blanchard, of Albion, Mich., where she was born 19 Sept. 1846. He settled in Laporte, Ind., but soon returned to Albion, where he was engaged in business till 6 Sept. 1870; and then settled in Chicago, Ill., where he was living in June 1874, at 566 South Dearborn Street. 15408

7897 II. **Henry Clay Phippany,** b. in Ellington, N. Y., 17 July 1842; and was living in Albion, Mich., in May 1874.

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (Lucas) Brooks. 2702

7898 I. **Richard Cates Brooks,** b. in St. Alban's, Vt., 20 July 1830; married, 25 Ap. 1854, **Polly Matilda Rice,** dau. of Willis and Hannah (Kimble) Rice; and was living in Georgia Centre, Vt., in Sept. 1874.

7899 II. **Loren Worthington Brooks,** b. in Swanton, Vt., 7 Feb. 1834; died there, 8 Feb. 1835, and was buried at St. Alban's Point, Vt.

7900 III. **David Cates Brooks,** b. in St. Alban's, Vt., 28 March 1837; died there, 25 Jan. 1843, and was buried at St. Alban's Point.

Chil. of David Cates and Eusebia (Connor) Brooks. 2704

7901 I. **Frances Florilla Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 8 Ap. 1844; married in Oct. 1865, at Chateaugay, N. Y., **Ralph Jenkins.** They were living at Highgate, Vt., in March 1875.

7902 II. **Charles Mathewson Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 6 Aug. 1845; a farmer; married at Chateaugay, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1867, his cousin, **Fanny Elizabeth Brooks,** dau. of Smith Adonijah and Almira (Kibbe) Brooks. They dwelt at Chateaugay for one year; and then moved to St. 15409 7906

Alban's, where they were living in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 29 March 1865, for one year or the war, as private in Co. G, 193d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and was discharged at Harper's Ferry, Va., 18 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Smith Adonijah and Almira (Kibbe) Brooks. 2705

7903 I. **Ebenezer Adonijah Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 27 Feb. 1835; a farmer; married at St. Alban's, 15 Oct. 1862, **Azubah Lydia Meigs,** dau. of Luther and Phebe (Stockwell) Meigs, of Highgate, Vt., where she was born 24 May 1839. They settled at St. Alban's, and were living at St. Alban's Point in Sept. 1874. 15411

7904 II. **Harriet Sarepta Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 12 Nov. 1837.

7905 III. **Judith Harrington Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 12 Sept. 1839; married there, 30 March 1858, by Rev. J. E. Rankin, Congregational, to **Henry Thomas Ballard,** a trader, son of Benjamin Sabin and Lepha (Rogers) Ballard, of Georgia, Vt., where he was born 7 Nov. 1830. After dwelling at Georgia for five years, they moved to Burr Oak, Mich.; and thence returned to St. Alban's, where they were living in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, 17 March 1865, at Kalamazoo, Mich., and was discharged at Little Rock, Ark., 13 Aug. 1865. 15414

7906 IV. **Fanny Elizabeth Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 12 Oct. 1843; married at Chateaugay, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1867, her cousin, **Charles Mathewson Brooks,** a farmer, son of David Gates and Eusebia (Connor) Brooks. See his record. 15409 7902

7907 V. **Betsey Almira Brooks,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 14 May 1849; married **Warren W. Green,** of the same place; and dwelt at St. Alban's Bay, Vt., in 1874.

Chil. of Harmon Nathaniel and Victorine Vogal (Brooks) Baker. 2707

7908 I. **Sarah Emeroy Baker,** b. at East Moriah, N. Y., 14 July 1836; married at Bellmont, Vt., 30 March 1854, **John Atwood Dodge,** son of Jeremiah and Abigail (Pasley) Dodge. He died 11 Ap. 1857, and was buried at LeClaire, Iowa. She married (2d), 20 Dec. 1863, at Chateaugay, N. Y., **Charles Washburne,** son of Reuben and Betsey (Wade) Washburne. They were living at Spring Valley, Minn., in June 1874. 15416

7909 II. **Marietta Electa Baker,** b. at St. Alban's, Vt., 31 Oct. 1842; died there 21 Jan. 1843, and was buried at St. Alban's Point.

Chil. of Foster and Rutia Ann (Brooks) Bellows. 2711

7910 I. **Brooks Harrington Bellows,** b. at Essex, Vt., 18 Dec. 1834; a farmer; married at Farmington, N. Y., 16 March 1858, **Permelia Cole,** dau. of Seymour and Elizabeth Lamphere (Lake) Cole, of Farmington, where she was born 16 Ap. 1841. They settled at Pierrepont, N. Y., where he died, 7 Nov. 1864, of consumption contracted in the army. He enlisted, Sept. 1862, in Co. I, 142d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; took part in seven engagements; and was in active service till shortly before his death. She married (2d), 22 Oct. 1870, Truman Moore, and was living at Pierrepont in July 1874. 15420

7911 II. **Edward Bellows.**

7912 III. **Zadok Bellows.**

7913 IV. **Harrison Bellows.**

7914 V. **Ardel Bellows.**

7915 VI. ——— **Bellows,** married **Stilman Towner;** and was living at Canton, N. Y., in May 1874.

Child of Charles and Miranda Lydia (Brooks) Chamberlain. 2712

7916 I. **Norman Chamberlain,** "went west several years ago;" residence not known.

Chil. of Walter Gates and Eunice (Taylor) Howard. 2714

7917 I. **Melvin Sailes Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1849; a farmer; was living at Canton, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

7918 II. **Ella Miranda Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1851; married, 15 Nov. 1870, by Rev. William Whitfield, Free Baptist, to **Herbert Wood,** a farmer, son of James and Charlotte (Griffin) Wood, of Potsdam, N. Y., where he was born 29 July 1850. They were living at Potsdam in June 1874.

7919 III. **Carleton Cates Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1855.

7920 IV. **Lucy Maria Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 25 June 1857; died at Pierrepont, 5 Sept. 1858, and was buried there.

7921 V. **Albertus Walter Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 29 July 1859.

7922 VI. **Frank Brooks Howard,** b. at Pierrepont, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1862.

Chil. of John Chamberlin and Alvira Electa Drusilla (Cates) Cody. 2715

7923 I. **Mary Victorine Cody,** b. at Waterborough, in Poland, N. Y., 10 June 1842; married at her father's house in Ellington, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1862, **Hiram Nelson Graves,** a dealer in coal and lumber, son of Nelson and Sarah (Rogers) Graves, of Jordan, N. Y., where he was born 17 Jan. 1837. They settled at Jordan, 18 Feb. 1862, and were living there in June 1874. 15422

7924 II. **John Alfred Cody,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1846; a shoemaker; married at New Wilmington, Penn., 21 July 1872, **Elizabeth Berres Cathers,** dau. of Samuel and Jane Caroline (Hodge) Cathers, of Neshannock Falls, Penn., where she was born 6 May 1851. They dwelt at Indian Run, Penn., from 23 Aug. 1872 till 14 Oct. 1872; and then settled at Spring, Penn., where they were living in June 1874, without children.

7925 III. **Elmore David Cody,** b. at West Randolph, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1849; a tinsmith; married 16 Ap. 1871, at Spring, Penn., by Rev. J. W. Snyder, Baptist, to **Delia Eighmy,** dau. of Charles Beebe and Melinda (Sheldon) Eighmy, of Spring, where she was born 20 June 1852. They settled at Spring, and were living there in June 1874. 15427

7926 IV. **Charles Luke Cody,** b. at West Randolph, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1850; a tinsmith; married at Ridgeway, Penn., 27 July 1872, **Laura Elizabeth Barrett,** dau. of Philo Welton and Jane Fowler (Luther) Barrett, of Luthersburgh, Penn., where she was born 8 Ap. 1853. He settled at Ridgeway in 1867; and they were living there in June 1874. 15428

Chil. of Rollin Cone and Jane (Phillips) Cates. 2716

7927 I. **Caroline Quarantine Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1850; and was living there in June 1874, unmarried.

7928 II. **Clayton John Cates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1860.

Chil. of John Jirls and Amanda (Gates) Simpson. 2717

7929 I. **Clara Orinda Simpson,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1861.

7930 II. **Polly Selina Simpson,** b. at Poland, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of James and Melinda (Gates) Felt. 2722

7931 I. **Diana Colistia Jeannette Felt,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1856; married there, 18 Jan. 1875, by Rev. C. P. Alderman, Christian, to **Charles Lewis Milspaw,** a farmer, son of Wesley and Angeline (Cheeseman) Milspaw, of Ellington. He was born at Cherry Creek, N. Y., 3 May 1845. They were living at Ellington in March 1875.

7932 II. **Clyde Horton Felt,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1858; and was living there in March 1875.

7933 III. **Selina Estella Felt,** b. at Valparaiso, Ind., 10 Nov. 1860; and died there, 25 Aug. 1862.

Chil. of Charles and Eliza Ann (Stevens) Gates. 2723

7934 I. **Mary Ellen Gates,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 13 June 1854.

7935 II. **Charles Ellsworth Gates,** b. at Union Mills, Penn., 7 March 1863.

Chil. of John and Orinda Charity (Gates) Pardee. 2728

7936 I. **Azalene Augusta Pardee,** b. at Ellington, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1863.

7937 II. **Frederick Gates Pardee,** b. at Corry, Penn., 22 Feb. 1870.

Chil. of Edward Henry and Lydia (Nessle) Gates. 2731

7938 I. **Cassius Gates.**

7939 II. **Francis Gates.**

Child of Edwin Henry and Margaret (Carpenter) Cates. 2732

7940 I. **Francis Martin Cates,** b. 13 June 1845; died 13 Dec. 1847.

Child of Chauncey M. and Mary Electa (Cates) Murch. 2733

7941 I. **Mary Selina Murch,** b. 24 Sept. 1841; died 13 Ap. 1843.

Child of William Cullen and Martha (Cone) Cates. 2738

7942 I. **Edwin Cates.**

Chil. of John Henry and Ellen Maria (Cates) Maynard. 2739

7943 I. **Eugene Maynard.**

7944 II. **Frank Duane Maynard.**

Child of William Whitney and Fanny (Stark) Cates. 2742

7945 I. **William Henry Seward Cates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis.

Chil. of Walter and Selina (Cates) Markham. 2743

7946 I. **Francis Mayron Markham;** is dead.

7947 II. **Ellen Aurelia Markham,** b. at Calamus, Wis., 25 May 1851; married at Beaver Dam, Wis., 8 Oct. 1864, **Alvin Thomas Kezar,** son of Hiram and Catharine (Nesdal) Kezar. They were living at Brownsdale, Minn., in Aug. 1874. 15429

Chil. of David and Jane (Newell) Cates. 2744

7948 I. **George William Cates,** b. in Lake Co., Ill., 23 Ap. 1845; died at Gayoso Hospital, Memphis, Tenn., 24 June 1864, and was buried at Memphis.

7949 II. **Helen Jeannette Gates,** b. in Lake Co., Ill., 29 Aug. 1847; married in Freeborn Co., Minn., 18 Oct. 1867, by H. I. Parker, to **Adam E. Christie.** They were living at Austin, Minn., in July 1874. 15431

Chil. of James and Harriet (Gates) Bush. 2745

7950 I. **Elizabeth Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 17 Oct. 1844; and was living there in July 1874.

7951 II. **Henry Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 15 Sept. 1848; and was living there in July 1874.

7952 III. **James Monroe Bush,** b. at Moscow, Minn., 15 Ap. 1851.

Chil. of Solomon and Miranda Selinda (Gates) Salisbury. 2747

7953 I. **William Ardell Salisbury,** b. at Wyocena, Wis., 28 Oct. 1847; a farmer; married there, 11 Feb. 1870, by Rev. Mr. Richards, Congregational, to **Jane Elizabeth Purves,** dau. of George and Margaret (Hogg) Purves, of Wyocena, where she was born 12 Sept. 1852. They dwelt at Quincy, Minn., from 22 Ap. 1870 till 17 Oct. 1871; and then moved to Elgin, Minn., where they were living in Oct. 1874. 15434

7954 II. **Frank Salisbury,** b. at Wyocena, Wis., 9 Jan. 1850; and was living there in Aug. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Seth Crocker and Harriet Eliza (Howard) Gates. 2748

7955 I. **Seth Alonzo Gates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 12 July 1851; died at Beaver Dam, 31 Dec. 1851, and was buried there.

7956 II. **Loren Alonzo Gates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 4 Oct. 1852; and was living at Delta, Kansas, in Aug. 1874, unmarried.

7957 III. **Ella Miranda Gates,** b. at Beaver Dam, Wis., 8 Jan. 1854; and was living at Delta, Kansas, in Aug. 1874.

7958 IV. **Edmund Adelbert Gates,** b. at Jamestown, Minn., 7 July 1858; and was living at Delta, Kansas, in Aug. 1874.

7959 V. **Lester Elmer Cates,** b. at Mapleton, Minn., 17 Nov. 1861; died at Mapleton, 29 March 1863, and was buried there.

7960 VI. **Linnie Blanche Cates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 2 Oct. 1864; died at Beauford, 31 Jan. 1864, and was buried there.

7961 VII. **Elmer Ellsworth Cates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 4 Jan. 1866.

Chil. of Albert and Adeline Bebee (Fairchild) Cates. 2751

7962 I. **Rowena Electa Cates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 11 Oct. 1865.

7963 II. **Albertha Rozella Cates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 20 Sept. 1867.

7964 III. **Marston Wellington Cates,** b. at Beauford, Minn., 3 Aug. 1869.

7965 IV. **Edmund Amasa Cates,** b. at Grant, Kansas, 23 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of Clark and Susan Ann (Brown) Lobdell. 2753

7966 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1839; died there, 9 Oct. 1856, and was buried in the North Salem Cemetery.

7967 II. **Helen Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 28 May 1841; was living with her parents, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

7968 III. **Darius Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 May 1848; was living with his parents, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

7969 IV. **Almira Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1853; was living with her parents, at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Jackson Perry and Mary (Reynolds) Lobdell. 2755

7970 I. **Benjamin Reynolds Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 29 March 1843; a merchant; married in Southeast, N. Y., 3 June 1873, by Rev. Mr. Russell, rector of St. James' (Episcopal) Church at North Salem, to 15436

Emeline Rundle, dau. of Nathan and Jane (Ryder) Rundle, of Southeast, near Brewster's Station, where he was born in March 1850. They settled in North Salem, and were living there in Nov. 1874.

7971 II. **Anna Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 1 July 1845; married there, 25 Jan. 1865, at her father's house, by Rev. Shaler Justyn Hillyer, Universalist, to **Charles Hubert Vail,** a farmer, born in North Salem, son of David and Betsey Ann (Bailey) Vail. They settled near Peach Pond, in North Salem; and were living there in Nov. 1874. 15437

7972 III. **Floyd Perry Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1847; a farmer; married there, 8 Oct. 1873, at her father's house, by Rev. Thomas Lathrop, Universalist, to **Julia Elizabeth Mead,** who was born in North Salem, 4 Jan. 1853, dau. of Gilbert Thorn and Mary Caroline (Bailey) Mead. They were living with his father, in North Salem, in Nov. 1874.

7973 IV. **Anson Whitney Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1851; a teacher; was living in North Salem, with his parents, in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7974 V. **Emma Eveline Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1855; and was living there, with her parents, in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles Decatur and Jane Ann (Knapp) Lobdell. 2756

7975 I. **Charles Decatur Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., in Nov. 1857; and was living with his mother, at Peoria, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

7976 II. **Mary Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1860; and was living with her aunt, Mrs. Betsey Maria (Lobdell) Lent, near Peekskill, N. Y., in May 1875.

7977 III. **Sarah A. Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1862; and was living with her aunt, Mrs. Susan (Lobdell) Lockwood, at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in May 1875.

Chil. of Anson Whitney and Mary Abigail (Jenkins) Lobdell. 2757

7978 I. **Albert Jenkins Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1854; a clerk; was living at Salem Centre, N. Y., with his mother, in Nov. 1874.

7979 II. **Frederick Anson Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1861; and was living with his mother, in Nov. 1874, at Salem Centre, N. Y.

Chil. of Elijah and Julia Eliza (Lobdell) Lee. 2763

7980 I. **Anson Lobdell Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1863.

7981 II. **Elizabeth Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1865.

7982 III. **Sarah Townsend Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1867.

7983 IV. **John Randolph Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1870.

7984 V. **Mary Louise Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1872.

7985 VI. **Robert Perine Lee,** b. in Yorktown, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1873.

Chil. of Alexander Frazier and Julia (Paddock) Lobdell. 2764

7986 I. **Esther Paddock Lobdell,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 29 July 1867.

7987 II. **Alexander Frazier Lobdell,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 22 June 1869.

Chil. of Francis Henderson and Almira Jeannette (Lobdell) Greene. 2765

7988 I. **Everett Lent Greene,** b. at Orangeburgh, S. C., 21 Sept. 1870.

7989 II. **Frank Jeannette Greene,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 9 May 1873.

7990 III. **Joseph Alfred Greene,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William Townsend and Mary Jane (Lobdell) Briggs. 2766

7991 I. **Susan Elizabeth Briggs,** b. at Ellenville, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1840.

7992 II. **George Henry Briggs,** b. at Ellenville, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1842.

Chil. of Jacob and Deborah Jane (Stevens) Lobdell. 2767

7993 I. **Herbert Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 10 March 1850; a mason; was living with his parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7994 II. **Amanda Jane Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1851; and was living with her parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7995 III. **Isabel Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 9 March 1853; and was living with her parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

7996 IV. **William Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1855; and was living with his parents, in Ellenville, N. Y., in Nov. 1874.

7997 V. **Edward Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., in 1857; and was living with his parents in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Clark Hickock and Abigail Frances (Lobdell) Osborn. 2768

7998 I. **Ellen Amelia Osborn,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1846.

7999 II. **Emma Caroline Osborn,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1849.

8000 III. **Walter Doty Osborn,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1851.

Chil. of Samuel Harvey and Nancy Ann (Dykens) Lobdell. 2769

8001 I. **Caroline Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. in Peekskill, N. Y., 9 May 1846; died in Patterson, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1856, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery, N. Y.

8002 II. **Mary Jane Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1847; married in Patterson, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1866, **Andrew J. Birdsall,** son of Jacob and Emily (Washburn) Birdsall. They were living at Purdy's Station, N. Y., in Nov. 1874.

8003 III. **George Henry Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1850; a carpenter; married in Danbury, Conn., 31 July 1873, **Harriet E. Northrop,** 15439

dau. of William and Harriet (Lake) Northrop. They were living in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

8004 IV. **Nathan Thomas Lobdell,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1853; and was living with his mother, in Danbury, Conn., unmarried, in March 1875.

8005 V. **Ida Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1855; died there, 25 Ap. 1857, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery, N. Y.

8006 VI. **Alida Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1857; and was living with her mother, in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

8007 VII. **Eugene Harvey Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 2 March 1859; and was living with his mother, in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

8008 VIII. **Harriet Cornelia Lobdell,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1861; and was living with her mother, in Danbury, Conn., in March 1875.

Child of Allen and Caroline Elizabeth (Lobdell) Rundle. 2770

8009 I. **Arthur Lobdell Rundle,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 26 May 1860; and was living there, with his parents, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Henry and Sarah Bethia (Nichols) Lobdell. 2772

8010 I. **Ella Augusta Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 23 July 1860.

8011 II. **Alice Irene Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 2 June 1864.

8012 III. **Sarah Edna Lobdell,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Henry Leander and Electa Maria Jane (Whitney) Church. 2773

8013 I. **Adeline Aurelia Church,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1839; died at Chautauqua, 17 Ap. 1843, and was buried there.

8014 II. **Charles Henry Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 21 March 1841; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8015 III. **Russel Stevens Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 12 Feb. 1843; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8016 IV. **Caroline Emily Church,** b. at Warren, Penn, 9 Dec. 1844; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8017 V. **Horatio Leander Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 1 Sept. 1847; and was living at Union City, Penn., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8018 VI. **Thomas Alonzo Church,** b. at Warren, Penn, 26 Sept. 1849; died at Union City, Penn., 7 March 1866, and was buried there.

8019 VII. **Richard Whitney Church,** b. at Warren, Penn., 30 May 1851; died at Union City, Penn., 2 March 1866, and was buried there.

8020 VIII. **Benjamin Franklin Church,** b. at Union City, Penn, 13 Nov. 1860; died at Union City, 28 Feb. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Ann (Rheubottom) Whitney. 2775

8021 I. **John Henry Rheubottom Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1842; married, 15 Ap. 1871, **Burnett Daley;** and was living at Mayville, in Chautauqua, in June 1874.

8022 II. **Martha Electa Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1845; 15440
married there, 26 July 1869, **Isaac Rosenzweig,** an insurance-agent, son of Isaac and Benna (Baker) Rosenzweig, of Erie, Penn. He was born at Philadelphia, Penn., 25 Dec. 1845. They settled at Erie, and were living there in May 1874.

8023 III. **Caroline Aurelia Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 3 March 15442
1849; married, at Union City, Penn., 20 Nov. 1867, by Elder A. M. Tennant, to **Abraham Organ Gillett,** a dealer in furniture, son of William Alfred and Julia Ann (Organ) Gillett,[1] of Prattsburgh, N. Y., where he was born 14 Ap. 1841. They settled at Union City, and were living there in May 1874.

Child of Alexander Hamilton and Lucy Almeda (Clark) Whitney. 2775

8024 IV. **Henry Clark Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1873.

[1] William Alfred Gillett was son of Abraham and Roxana Gillett, and g. son of Abraham and Temperance Gillett.

Chil. of William Warren and Missouri Ann (Kibbe) Hawkins. 2780

8025 I. **Norman Kibbe Hawkins,** b. at Mayville, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1836; and was living with his parents, unmarried, at 326 West 28th Street, New York, in Ap. 1874.

8026 II. **Cornelia Elizabeth Hawkins,** b. at Mayville, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1838; died there, 14 Oct. 1852, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery, Westfield, N. Y.

8027 III. **Mary Louise Hawkins,** b. at Mayville, in Chautauqua, N. Y., 16 March 1842; and was living with her parents, unmarried, at 326 West 28th Street, New York, in Ap. 1874.

Child of Norman Kibbe and Anna Cecilia (Ferris) Whitney. 2788

8028 I. **Mary Augusta Whitney,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1848; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of William Chauncey and Adèle Amanda (Whitney) Miller. 2789

8029 I. **Arba Dunbar Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 21 July 1843; a druggist; married at Irving, in Hanover, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1867, **Alice Amelia Dewey,** dau. of Erastus and Eliza Ann (Cole) Dewey, of North East, Penn. She was born at Moscow, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1844. They settled at Petroleum Centre, Penn.; and moved, in 1869, to Portsmouth, Ohio, where they were living in Ap. 1874. He was a member of Co. I, 68th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., and served for 30 days during the Confederate raid toward Harrisburgh, Penn. He also enlisted in 1864, was assigned to the 90th Reg., N. Y. Veteran Volunteers, as orderly sergeant, and served till the close of the war. 15444

8030 II. **Charles Henry Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1848; died there, 15 Nov. 1850, and was buried at Sherman, N. Y.

8031 III. **Cornelia Adeline Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1851; and was living at Jamestown, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8032 IV. **Sarah Miranda Miller,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 21 May 1853; and was living at Jamestown, N. Y., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Clark Pomeroy and Helen (Westcott) Whitney. 2790

8033 I. **Mary Diana Whitney,** b. at Harmony, N.Y., in Feb. 1850; and was living at Mayville, N. Y., in March 1875.

8034 II. **Helen Sibyl Whitney,** b. in California; and was living at Mayville, N. Y., in March 1875.

Chil. of George Washington and Hannah (Dutton) Whitney. 2792

8035 I. **John Whitney,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 11 July 1870; died at Jamestown, 20 Aug. 1872, and was buried there.

8036 II. **Samuel Whitney,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1872.

8037 III. **Richard Whitney,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 19 March 1874.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Mary Jane (Rheubottom) Whitney. 2793

8038 I. **Frederick Allen Whitney,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1868.

8039 II. **Richard Whitney,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of Stephen Emeigh and Elizabeth Ann (Whitney) Taylor. 2795

8040 I. **Mariette Taylor,** b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., 5 June 1865; died in Harmony, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1868, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Chautauqua.

8041 II. **Elizabeth Taylor,** b. in Harmony, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1868; died there, 20 June 1869, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

8042 III. **Addie Taylor,** b. in Harmony, N. Y., 6 June 1871.

8043 IV. **John F. Taylor,** b. in Harmony, N. Y., 12 June 1873.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Maria Cook (Whitney) Flanders. 2796

8044 I. **Alton Andrew Flanders,** b. about 1857; was living at Jamestown, N Y., in Ap. 1874.

8045 II. **Belle Flanders,** b. about 1863; was living in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of William Hawkins and Helen Mar (Copp) Whitney. 2797

8046 I. **Edward Copp Whitney,** b. in Ellery, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1861; died in Ellery, 30 Nov. 1864, and was buried there, in Bemus Point Cemetery.

8047 II. **Verina Estelle Whitney,** b. in Chautauqua, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1863.

8048 III. **George Richard Whitney,** b. in Jamestown, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1866.

Child of Thomas Jefferson and Lida May (Barnes) Whitney. 2798

8049 I. **Mary Maude Whitney,** b. in Sherman, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Samuel and Harriet Chipman (Hawes) Erwin. 2799

8050 I. **Amerett Ann Erwin,** b. at Madrid, N. Y., 21 July 1830; married at Cleveland, Ohio, 19 May 1850, **John White,** a farmer, who was born at Columbus, N. Y., 8 March 1816, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Watts) White. She died at Cleveland, 13 Aug. 1851, and was buried there. He married (2d), at Cleveland, 15 Oct. 1852, Mary Emily Erwin, sister to his first wife. 15445 8052

8051 II. **Harriet Lucina Erwin,** b. at Madrid, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1831; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1835, and was buried there.

8052 III. **Mary Emily Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1834; married there, 15 Oct. 1852, **John White,** whose first wife was her sister, Amerett Ann Erwin. See her record. They settled at Cleveland. 15446 8050

8053 IV. **Lucy Caroline Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Nov. 1836; married there, 1 June 1862, **James Garner,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bison) Garner, of Cleveland. He was born at 15449

Chatteris, in Cambridgeshire, England, 23 Ap. 1831. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875.

8054 V. **Edwin Ruthven Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1 July 1839; a railway-conductor; married there, 10 Feb. 1865, **Mary Eloise Davies,** dau. of John and Sarah (Crosse) Davies, of Cleveland. She was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 19 Dec. 1844. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875; and he was employed on the Cleveland and Buffalo division of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway. 15453

8055 VI. **Harriet Howard Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 28 June 1841; and was living there, with her parents, in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

8056 VII. **Josephine Augusta Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 23 Feb. 1843; married there, 30 June 1862, **Edward Francis King,** a wall-painter and decorator, son of Joseph and Mary (Gardner) King, of Cleveland. He was born at London, England, 27 March 1835. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875. 15455

8057 VIII. **Martha Jane Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 13 Ap. 1845; married there, 15 Oct. 1867, **William Sheldon,** a trader, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Kirkham) Sheldon, of Cleveland. He was born at Hatfield, Mass., 21 Sept. 1832. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1875, without children.

8058 IX. **George Baslington Erwin,** b. at Cleveland, Ohio, 15 March 1851; a railway-conductor; married at Cleveland, 20 June 1872, **Mary Anne Earl,** dau. of William and Margaret (Lane) Earl, of Cleveland, where she was born 12 Sept. 1855. They were living at Cleveland in Ap. 1874; he being employed on the Cleveland and Pittsburgh Railway. 15459

Chil. of Archibald and Julia Ann (Hawes) Marshall. 2800

8059 I. **Emma Jane Marshall,** b. at Monroe, Mich., 20 July 1840; married at Clayton, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1863, **Edward Forester.** They were living at Clayton in May 1874, without children.

8060 II. **Charles Miles Marshall,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1846; an agent for insurance; married at Clayton, 5 Ap. 1874, **Anna Cummings,** born at Adams, N. Y., 24 May 1851, dau. of Peter and Mary (Kellot) Cummings. They were living at Clayton in May 1874.

8061 III. **Willard Rennie Marshall,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1848; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles Lorenzo and Catharine (Johnston) Hawes. 2802

8062 I. **William Warren Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1851; and was living there in May 1874, unmarried.

8063 II. **Catharine Johnston Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 24 May 1854; and was living there in May 1874, unmarried.

8064 III. **Jennie Reed Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 15 May 1856; and was living there in May 1874.

8065 IV. **Josephine Moses Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1858; and was living there in May 1874.

8066 V. **Annabel Hawes,** b. at Clayton, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1861; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Bridgam Alexander and Eliza Ann (Whitney) Taft. 2803

8067 I. **Louis Whitney Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 8 July 1845; a physician, graduated at the Eclectic Medical College of Philadelphia, Penn., in 1862; married at East Douglas, Mass, 11 May 1868, **Clara Emogene Thayer,** dau. of Ezekiel Taft and Mary (Cook) Thayer, of East Douglas, where she was born 20 July 1849. They dwelt at Clinton, Mass., in 1868–9; at Harrisville, in Burrillville, R. I., 1870–71; at Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1872, and then moved to Portsmouth, Ohio, where they were living in May 1874. 15460

8068 II. **Oscar Alexander Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 17 Jan. 1847; was living at Worcester, Mass., in May 1874, unmarried.

8069 III. **Stephen Decatur Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 3 Aug. 1848; died at Commerce, Mich., 27 Nov. 1850, and was buried there.

8070 IV. **Arthur Mortimer Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 28 Jan. 1854; and was living at Portsmouth, Ohio, in May 1874.

8071 V. **Marian Eliza Taft,** b. at Douglas, Mass., 13 July 1858; and was living with her parents, at Portsmouth, Ohio, in May 1874.

Child of George Lewis and Caroline (Kenyon) Whitney. 2805

8072 I. **Frances Whitney,** b. at Bedford, Ohio, in 1844; was married prior to Ap. 1874, but would give no particulars.

Child of George Lewis and Mariette (Shattuck) Whitney. 2805

8073 II. ——— **Whitney,** a son, lived with his mother "somewhere in Michigan," when last heard from; no particulars known.

Chil. of Augustus and Sarah (Carlick) Brandon. 2806

8074 I. **Alpheus Henry Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 21 Dec. 1845; a painter; married at Danville, Ill., 7 Ap. 1872, **Ella Elizabeth Smutz,** dau. of Isaiah and Mary Jane (Tucker) Smutz, of Danville. She was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, 12 Ap. 1854. They were living at Danville in June 1875. 15461

8075 II. **Horatio Nelson Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 22 Sept. 1848; a mariner; was living at Plattsville, Ontario, Canada, in March 1875, unmarried.

8076 III. **Sarah Rebecca Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 9 March 1852; married at Plattsville, Ontario, Canada, 27 Jan. 1875, **Charles Livingston,** a chemist and druggist, born at Vaughan, C. W., 3 Oct. 1853, son of Alexander and Jane (Morrow) Livingston. They were living at Plattsville in March 1875.

8077 IV. **Alonzo Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 17 Feb. 1855; died at Kemptville, 18 Oct. 1856, and was buried there, in the Methodist Cemetery.

8078 V. **William Augustus Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 9 May 1857; died at Kemptville, 1 Nov. 1859, and was buried there, in the Methodist Cemetery.

8079 VI. **Augustus Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 6 June 1860; died at Kemptville, 6 Jan. 1862, and was buried there, in the Methodist Cemetery.

8080 VII. **Ruby Ann Brandon,** b. at Kemptville, C. W., 4 Nov. 1863; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875.

Child of Alonzo and Hannah Louisa (Lee) Coe. 2811

8081 I. **Henry Elvin Coe,** b. at Commerce, Mich., 2 May 1845.

Child of Albert and Charlotte Coursolles (Jones) Whitney. 2817

8082 I. **Marian Charlotte Whitney,** b. in Prescott, Ontario, Canada, 28 May 1872.

Chil. of Martin W. and Elizabeth (Foster) Bassett. 2825

8083 I. **Frances Ann Bassett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1846; and died there, 14 Ap. 1855.

8084 II. **Theresa Adeline Bassett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1852; and died there, 19 Ap. 1855.

Chil. of John Jay and Susan Maria (Foster) Jarvis. 2827

8085 I. **Foster Jarvis,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 22 June 1852; and was living in Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1875.

8086 II. **Ella Jarvis,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Oct. 1857.

Child of Benjamin Franklin and Esther Ann (Foster) Ryder. 2828

8087 I. **Chauncey Foster Ryder,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 29 Feb. 1868.

Child of Joel Granger and Sarah Marilla (Crofut) Foster. 2829

8088 I. **Margaret Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1866; an adopted child.

Chil. of Timothy Hunt and Louisa (Northrop) Foster. 2831 12924

8089 I. **William Jonah Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 15 May 1863.

8090 II. **Frederick Northrop Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 11 July 1867.

8091 III. **Royal Francis Foster,** b. in Danbury, Conn., 12 March 1869.

Child of Burr and Laura Ann (June) Scott. 2833

8092 I. **Laura Burr Scott,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 27 June 1849; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Child of John Titus and Ann Eliza (Howe) Hunt. 2839

8093 I. **John T. Hunt.**

Child of Edward Townsend and Catharine Janet (Hillyer) Hunt. 2840

8094 I. **Henry Titus Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of Thomas and Martha Crane (Hunt) Vail. 2841

8095 I. **Abby Hunt Vail,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 5 March 1864.

8096 II. **Janet Titus Vail,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1871.

Chil. of William Henry Harrison and Charlotte Ann (May) Bates. 2843

8097 I. **Lillie May Bates,** b. in McGregor, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1868.

8098 II. **William Henry Bates,** b. in Sand Creek, Nebraska, 23 Aug. 1871.

Chil. of William Clark and Margaret (Kennedy) Hunt. 2844

8099 I. **Anna Maria Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1863; died in North Salem, 19 May 1871, and was buried there.

8100 II. **Fanny Louise Hunt,** b. in North Salem, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1865.

Child of James Louis and Sarah Hester (Mead) Hunt. 2845

8101 I. **Effie Louise Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1873.

Child of Francis Russel and Mary Augusta (Foote) Hunt. 2846

8102 I. **Fanny Whitney Hunt,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 13 March 1866.

Child of James Harvey and Julia Ann (Hunt) Smith. 2847

8103 I. **James Whitney Smith,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Ap. 1870; died 10 Ap. 1870, and was buried there, in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of Henry Harvey and Mary (McCay) Cook. 2853

8104 I. **Marianna Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1849; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8105 II. **Maria Louise Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 31 July 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8106 III. **Sarah McCay Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 1 June 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8107 IV. **Fanny Howell Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1857; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

8108 V. **George Bruce Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 21 June 1865; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Lansing Derrick and Abby Clarissa (Cook) Hodgman. 2854

8109 I. ——— **Hodgman,** a son, b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 9 May 1849; died in Bath, 10 June 1849, and was buried there, in Grove Cemetery.

8110 II. **Constant Cook Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1850; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried. He grad. at Amherst College in 1872.

8111 III. **Mary Cook Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 10 July 1852; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

8112 IV. **William Lansing Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y.,

28 Sept. 1854; and was, in Ap. 1874, a student in Yale College, class of 1876.

8113 V. **Walter Edwin Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 21 May 1858; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

8114 VI. **Jeannie Maria Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1860; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

8115 VII. **Henry Delon Hodgman,** b. in Morris Street, Bath, N. Y., 21 June 1865; died there, 28 Nov. 1866, and was buried in Grove Cemetery.

Child of Edwin Constant and Mary Adelaide (De Witt) Cook. 2859

8116 I. **Maria Whitney Cook,** b. in Bath, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1864; died in Bath, 28 July 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry and Lydia (Knapp) Whitney. 2860

8117 I. **Harrison Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1831; a merchant; married in Lewisboro', N. Y., 4 July 1853, by Rev. W. W. H. Smith, Methodist, to **Hannah Maria Hoyt,** who was born in Poundridge, N. Y., 15 June 1831, dau. of Linus and Lydia (Weeks) Hoyt.[1] Besides dwelling in Poundridge and Lewisboro', they have lived in Norwalk and Wolcottville, Conn., one year each; and, in 1867, settled in Waterbury, Conn., where they resided in Nov. 1874. He was then a member of the firm of J. F. Rusco & Co., 3 Hotchkiss Block, Waterbury. He enlisted at Wolcottville, 4 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 19th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, afterward the 2d Conn. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged 26 May 1865, at Mower Hospital, Philadelphia, Penn., having been promoted to the grade of corporal, and taken part in the battles of North Anna, Tolopotomy Creek, and Cold Harbor, 1 June 1864, where he was permanently disabled by a gunshot wound in the left elbow. 15462

8118 II. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1833; died there, unmarried, 15 Dec. 1851, and was buried in the Drew Cemetery.

8119 III. **Jonathan Morehouse Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 15

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 522.

Feb. 1836; died there, 15 June 1850, and was buried in the Drew Cemetery.

8120 IV. **Sarah Matilda Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 21 May 1839; and was living with her mother, in Ridgefield, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

8121 V. **George Washington Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1841; a farmer; married in Lewisboro', N. Y., 16 Oct. 1864, by Rev. John H. Painter, Methodist, to **Sarah Ann Reynolds,** who was born in Poundridge, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1842, dau. of Enos and ——— (Bouton) Reynolds. They settled in Lewisboro', and were living there in Jan. 1875. 15467

8122 VI. **Samuel Brundage Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1844; died there, 16 Oct. 1846, and was buried in Drew Cemetery.

8123 VII. **Lyman Whitney,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1847; died in Somers, N. Y., 15 May 1848, and was buried in Drew Cemetery, Southeast.

Chil. of Isaac and Abigail (Whitney) Tilford. 2861

8124 I. **Jane Ann Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1830; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Brewster's Station, Southeast, 28 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Duncan C. Niven, to **Henry Clay Reed,** a shoemaker, born 10 March 1839, son of Moses and Amelia (Brush) Reed, of Southeast. They settled in Southeast, and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1874. He served in the Union army in the war of 1861.

8125 II. **Smith Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1831; married at Brewster's, in Southeast, 13 Nov. 1859, **Amanda Ellis;** and settled in Rockford, Ill., where he died 19 Sept. 1866, and was buried. She was living at Brewster's in Jan. 1874.

8126 III. **Geraldine Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 16 June 1833; married there, 4 June 1854, **Samuel Highfield Verrine Bellows,** a boot-maker, son of Jonas and Eliza (Holt) Bellows, of Brookfield, Mass. He was born in Medfield, Mass., 11 Ap. 1832. They settled in Brookfield, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 15469

8127 IV. **Lyman Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1835; died in Southeast, 14 March 1846, and was buried there.

8128 V. **Francis Tilford,** b. in "Delaware," 25 Dec. 1839.

8129 VI. **Mariette Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1850; died in Southeast, 16 Nov. 1851, and was buried there.

Chil. of Leonard Clifton and Betsey Ann (Kinner) Whitney. 2862

8130 I. **Frances Melissa Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 24 July 1842; married, in 1860, **William James Siver;** died in Danbury, Conn., 4 Dec. 1868, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He was living in Danbury in March 1875.

8131 II. **Hannah Maria Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1844; 15472 married in South Norwalk, Conn., 22 Ap. 1864, **John Wesley Ridge,** a hatter, son of James P. and Jane Hall (Treadwell) Ridge, of Bethel, Conn., where he was born 10 June 1839. They settled in Danbury, Conn., and were living there in Ap. 1875.

8132 III. **Sarah Emma Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N.Y., 16 Nov. 1846; 15474 married in New York City, 1 Dec. 1862, **Julius Beach Judd,** a manufacturer of hats, son of Willis and Augusta M. (Mallory) Judd, of Bethel, Conn. He was born in Woodbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1842. They settled in Bethel, and were living there in Feb. 1875. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

8133 IV. **James Sherwood Whitney,** b. in Patterson, N. Y., 24 Nov. 15476 1848; a hatter; married in Rye, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1866, by Rev. L. C. Perry, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jenny A. Brown,** dau. of James Emery and Jerusha Valentine (Ferris) Brown, of South Norwalk, Conn. She was born in Westport, Conn., 25 July 1847. They settled in Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1875. He served in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Joseph and Clarissa (Whitney) Tilford. 2863

8134 I. **Charles Harrison Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 8 July 1836; a carpenter; married in Carmel, N. Y., 15 May 1869, **Elizabeth Martin,** who was born at Pine Hill, Canada West, 23 March 1845, dau. of Samuel and Jane (House) Martin. They settled in Frankfort, Indiana; and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 27 Sept. 1861, in Co. I, 59th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; took part in the battles of Antietam, Gettysburg, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburgh; was captured at the latter place, 22 June 1864, and was

imprisoned at Andersonville till 27 March 1865. He then returned to New York City, and was there discharged, 27 June 1865.

8135 II. **Henry Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1838; died there, 2 Ap. 1842, and was buried in Drew Cemetery.

8136 III. **William Henry Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1842; a farmer; married at Lake Mahopac, in Carmel, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1868, by Rev. Harvey Alley, Baptist, to **Louisa Ann Light,** who was born in Kent, N. Y., 9 July 1832, dau. of Knight and Sarah Jane (Smalley) Light. They settled at Lake Mahopac, and moved, 1 Ap. 1872, to Alford, Mass., where they were living in March 1874. He enlisted, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 6th Reg., N. Y. S. Artillery; was discharged 20 May 1863, for disability, at Camp Barry, Maryland Heights; and was employed by the Quartermaster's department, at Chattanooga, Tenn, from 7 July 1864 to 15 March 1865. 15479

8137 IV. **Chloe Ann Tilford,** b. in Southeast, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1844; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Lake Mahopac, in Carmel, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1863, by Rev. William Stevens, to **Joseph Townsend Secord,** a carriage-smith, son of Townsend and Phebe (Carpenter) Secord, of Secord's Corners, in Carmel. He was born in Elizabeth Street, New York City, 29 Jan. 1842. They passed four years at Lake Mahopac; dwelt in Brewster's, N. Y., for one year; and, in 1868, moved to Croton Falls, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1874. 15481

Chil. of Lewis Ardalia and Emeline (Whitney) Townsend. 2865

8138 I. **Ardalia Lewis Townsend,** b. at Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1846; a hatter; married, 8 Oct. 1867, **Hannah Doughty;** married (2d), 2 June 1871, at Lake Mahopac, **Mary Julia Carver,** dau. of Stephen W. and Juliette (Ballard) Carver, of Carmel, N. Y., where she was born 10 Jan. 1852. They dwelt at Carmel till 1 June 1873; at Haverhill, Mass., till 27 Oct. 1874; at Yonkers, N. Y., till 10 July 1875; and then settled at Brewster's Station, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1876. 15482

8139 II. **William Weston Townsend,** b. near Brewster's Station, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1850; a salesman; married in his father's house at Brewster's Station, 14 Dec. 1874, **Nerissa Desdemona Weston,** dau. of George and Harriet (Townsend) Weston, of New York, where she was born, at 354 Hudson Street, 22 Aug. 1851. They settled at Brewster's Station, and were living there in June 1875.

Child of Ira and Sarah Ann (Ferguson) Whitney. 2866

8140 I. **Lewis Joseph Whitney,** b. at Croton Falls, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1850; died there, 2 Feb. 1865, and was buried at Somers, N. Y.

Child of Zerah and Augusta Maria (Whitney) Hoyt. 2868

8141 I. **Lilian Augusta Hoyt,** b. in Elm Street, Danbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of George Grandison and Elizabeth Ann (Blanchard) Whitney. {2869 2889

8142 I. **Franklin Pierce Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Ap. 1852; a farmer; was living at New Canaan in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

8143 II. **Caroline Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 17 Feb. 1854; was living with her aunt, Mrs. Louisa (Blanchard) Lyon, at Stamford, Conn., in Oct. 1874, unmarried.

8144 III. **Adeline Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Oct. 1856; was adopted by Augustus and Hannah (Chichester) Tuttle, of New Canaan, a few days before her mother's death; and was living with them, at New Canaan, under the name of Elizabeth Tuttle, in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Henry Martyn and Eliza Jane (Hobby) Whitney. 2870

8145 I. **Charles William Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 Nov. 1851; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried.

8146 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 26 Oct. 1853; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1872, **Francis C. Buxton,** son of Jonathan and Sarah E. (Lounsbury) Buxton. They were living at Stamford in June 1877. 15484

8147 III. **Albert Franklin Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 27 Feb. 1859; and was living there in June 1877.

8148 IV. **Preston Eugene Whitney,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 June 1865; and was living there in June 1877.

Chil. of James Riley and Catharine (Letts) Whitney. 2871

8149 I. **George Chauncey Whitney,** b. at Kendall, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1853; died at Magnolia, Wis., 13 Feb. 1867, and was buried there.

8150 II. **John Fuett Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 6 June 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

8151 III. **Frank Melvin Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 15 June 1862.

8152 IV. **Myrlie Mabel Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 16 Aug. 1869.

8153 V. **Edith Lois Whitney,** b. at Magnolia, Wis., 16 March 1873.

Chil. of Moranda Hanford and Jane Elizabeth (Bell) Whitney. 2874

8154 I. **Wallace Moholon Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 13 Feb. 1853.

8155 II. **Fanny Bell Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 6 Aug. 1855.

8156 III. **Willis Hurshall Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 28 Ap. 1858.

8157 IV. **Nellie Amelia Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 28 Ap. 1867.

8158 V. **Alice Stanton Whitney,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 4 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Amelia (Whitney) Bromley. 2875

8159 to 8161 I to III. Three children, concerning whom we have been unable to obtain any particulars.

Chil. of Charles Legrand and Martha Ann (Bates) Whitney. 2876

8162 I. **Thomas Riley Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 16 July 1865.

8163 II. **Annie Esther Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn, 4 June 1867.

Child of James Edwin and Elizabeth (Jackson) Scofield. 2879

8164 I. **Edwin Scofield,** b. at Milford, Conn.; and was living there in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Edmund and Hannah Mills (Scofield) Brown. 2882

8165 I. **Theodore Edwin Brown,** b. on Clark's Hill, at Stamford, Conn., 1 Nov. 1841, in the same house in which his father was born; entered the U. S. Navy, as gunner, in 1858; and when last heard from, 1 Sept. 1862, held the position of acting master's mate on the steamer Connecticut.

8166 II. **Ernest Fink Brown,** b. at Mamaroneck, N. Y., 23 May 1844; enlisted, 12 March 1864, in Co. B, 12th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, and was killed at Laurel Hill, in the battle of the Wilderness, 10 May 1864, by the first volley in the action. He was buried on the field.

Child of William Wirt and Harriet Emily (Scofield) Saxton. 2884

8167 I. **Harriet Lucy Saxton,** b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1857; died at Mott Haven, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1865, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Stamford, Conn.

Chil. of Valentine Trumpbour and Sarah Catharine (Schoonmaker) Whitney. 2891

8168 I. **George Schoonmaker Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1839; a quarryman; married in 1859, at Caatsbaan, N. Y., by Henry Ostrander, to **Sarah Catharine Saxe,** dau. of Paul I. and Margaret (Dederick) Saxe, of Caatsbaan, where she was born 6 June 1838. They dwelt at Caatsbaan for two and a half years; at Quarryville, N. Y., two years; at Catskill, N. Y., two and a half years; and then moved to High Falls, N. Y., where, after eight and a half years, they were still living in Ap. 1875. 15486

8169 II. **James Freer Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1837; a farmer and quarryman; married at West Camp, in Saugerties, 17 June 1863, **Lanah Mower,** dau. of William Henry and Sarah (Dederick) Mower, of Myner Hill, in Saugerties, where she was born 31 July 1834. They have lived for three years at High Falls, in Marbletown, N. Y.; three years 15492

at Myner Hill; two years at Saugerties; and then returned to Myner Hill, where they still resided in Feb. 1875.

8170 III. **Mervin Richardson Whitney,** married **Ettha** ———; and lived at Saugerties, N. Y. 15494

Chil. of Peter Freer and Margaret (Freer) Whitney. 2892

8171 I. **James Whitney,** died at West Camp, N. Y.

8172 II. **Ferdinand Whitney,** was a soldier in the war of 1861, and died soon after his return.

8173 III. **Sarah Whitney,** married **John Gould;** and was living at Hoboken, N. J., in Nov. 1873.

8174 IV. **William Whitney,** died at Glasco, in Saugerties, N. Y., unmarried.

8175 V. **Catharine Whitney,** married **Philip Emerick,** of Catskill, N. Y.

8176 VI. **Russell Whitney,** lived with his father in Nov. 1873.

8177 VII. **Gertrude Whitney,** lived with her father in Nov. 1873.

8178 VIII. **John Whitney,** died young.

8179 IX. **Frank Whitney,** died young.

8180 X. A daughter, died young.

8181 XI. A daughter, died aged 3 months.

Chil. of James and Christina (Schoonmaker) Whitney. 2893

8182 I. **Margaret Helen Whitney,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1842; has been twice married, her second husband being **Albert Magee.** They were living at Catskill, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

8183 II. **James Whitney,** b. at Coxsackie, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1846; lived with his parents, unmarried, in Ap. 1875.

8184 III. **Henry Whitney,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 5 May 1849; lived at 283

Third Street, Jersey City, in Ap. 1875, unmarried; was then ferry-master at Jersey City Ferry.

8185 IV. **Christina Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 16 March 1858; and lived with her parents, unmarried, in Ap. 1875.

8186 V. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 7 Ap. 1859; died there, 14 July 1859, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery.

Chil. of Jeremiah Eligh and Isabella Cuscading (Lester) Whitney. 2894

8187 I. **Charles Adams Whitney,** b. at West Camp, in Saugerties, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1860.

8188 II. **Mary Florence Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1862.

8189 III. **Rutsen Palen Whitney,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1865.

Chil. of Alexander Cogburn and Sarah (Smith) Whitney. 2896

8190 I. **Franklin Pierce Whitney.**

8191 II. **Rufus Smith Whitney.**

8192 III. **Rowland Smith Whitney.**

8193 IV. **Margaret Smith Whitney.**

8194 V. **Evelina Whitney.**

8195 VI. **Watson Crawford Whitney.**

8196 VII. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. in 1873.

Chil. of Peter Philo and Eleanor Catharine (Whitney) Myer. 2897

8197 I. **Charles Wesley Myer,** b. in New York City, 4 Nov. 1850; a quarryman; married in Deerpark, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1872, **Sarah Cunningham,** who was born in Ireland in 1850, dau. of Adam and Margaret (Hollis)

Cunningham. They were living in Deerpark, near Gumaer Station, in Dec. 1873, without children.

8198 II. **Emma Augusta Myer,** b. at Cohanzie, in Deerpark, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1854; married in Deerpark, 21 Feb. 1872, **William Cunningham,** a teamster, son of Adam and Margaret (Hollis) Cunningham, of Deerpark. He was born in Ireland in 1847. They settled in Deerpark, near Gumaer Station, and were living there in Dec. 1873. 15495

8199 III. **Sarah Whitney Myer,** b. near Trumpboursville, in Saugerties, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1855; and was living with her aunt, Mrs. Christina (Whitney) Many, at 259 West 43d Street, New York, in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

8200 IV. **Joseph Wakely Myer,** b. in New York City, 16 Jan. 1859.

8201 V. **Peter Philo Myer,** b. in New York City, 31 March 1861.

8202 VI. **John Harvey Myer,** b. in New York City, 14 Ap. 1863.

8203 VII. **Wilbur Martin Myer,** b. in Deerpark, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1865.

8204 VIII. **Clarence Haggerty Myer,** b. in Deerpark, N. Y., 25 March 1869.

Chil. of Theodore and Rebecca (Halenbeck) Whitney. 2903

8205 I. **Willis Caspar Whitney,** b. 24 Ap. 1870.

8206 II. **Ulysses Grant Whitney,** b. 24 July 1872; died 24 March 1875.

8207 III. **Erastus Phœnix Whitney,** b. 24 Nov. 1874.

Chil. of James Harrison and Mary (Whitney) Coleman. 2906

8208 I. **John Edgar Coleman,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1852; a manufacturer of sashes and blinds; was living at Sing Sing, N. Y., in March 1875, unmarried.

8209 II. **Alice Evelina Coleman,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1854; married at Sing Sing, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1873, **Seaman Scott,** son of James and Jane (McKibben) Scott, of Sing Sing, where he was born 10 May 1853. They settled at Sing Sing, and were living there in March 1875. 15496

8210 III. **William Harrison Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1857; died there, 15 March 1857, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

8211 IV. **Burton Coleman,** b. at Saugerties, N. Y., 27 May 1858; died at Newburgh, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1858, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

8212 V. **Frederick Stanley Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N.Y., 16 Sept. 1859.

8213 VI. **Frank Schoonmaker Coleman,** b. at Newburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1861.

8214 VII. **Henry Coleman,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of Proctor Lorron and Rachel Anna (Whitney) Ward. 2912

8215 I. **Charles Henry Ward,** b. at Enfield, Mass., 16 Oct. 1867.

8216 II. **William Spencer Ward,** b. at West Warren, Mass., 23 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of Burton and Clara (Osborn) Edwards. 2918

8217 I. **Sarah Edwards.**

8218 II. ——— **Edwards.**

Chil. of Joseph and Mandana (Osborn) Platt. 2920

8219 I. **Alonzo Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1815; a lawyer; settled in Illinois, where he married ——— **Lillibridge,** who died at her father's house in McHenry County, Ill., without children. He married (2d) **Mary L. Haven,** of McHenry County; went to California, and thence to Virginia City, Nevada, where he died, about 1862 or 1863. He was a member of the Legislature of Illinois, and, for two years, district-attorney of the 8th Judicial District.

8220 II. **Lyman Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Jan. 1819; a merchant; married at Danbury, 11 Oct. 1840, **Sarah Ann Stevens,** dau. of Amos and Derene (Lessey) Stevens, of Danbury, where she was born 15 Ap. 1821. She died at Danbury, 3 June 1848, and was buried there, in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), at Danbury, 25 Sept. 1851, **Sarah Elizabeth Hoyt,** 15497

dau. of Dea. Lewis Stevens and Eliza (Clark) Hoyt,[1] of Pembroke, in Danbury, where she was born in Nov. 1822. She died at Danbury, 12 March 1852, and was buried near her father's house, in Pembroke. He married (3d), 10 Aug. 1853, at Mill Plain, Danbury, **Martha Matilda Sears,** dau. of Joseph Crane and Mary Ann (Brush) Sears, of Danbury, where she was born. She died at Danbury, 22 July 1866, aged 45 years, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He was living at Danbury in 1874, and was the collector of taxes for the town and borough.

8221 III. **James Osborn Platt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 25 Ap. 1822; died there, 29 May 1823, and was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery.

Chil. of David and Hannah (Griffin) Osborn. 2922

8222 I. **Joel Osborn,** b. at Reading, Conn., 18 June 1822; a farmer; married at Reading, 9 Nov. 1852, **Laura Reed Bartram,** dau. of Isaac and Lydia Bartram, of Reading, where she was born 9 Sept. 1833. They settled at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., where she died 18 Ap. 1860. She was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery, where her gravestone strangely records her age as "33 years, 2 months, and 9 days." He married (2d), 3 July 1867, at Danbury, **Amanda Bartram,** widow of Daniel Berry, of Sharon, Conn., and dau. of Henry Platt and Julia Ann (Smith) Bartram, of Sherman, Conn., where she was born 18 Jan. 1826. They were living, in 1873, at Long Ridge, about one-fourth of a mile from his father. 15502

8223 II. **Lucy Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., in 1824; died when seven or eight years old, and was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery.

8224 III. **Jerusha Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 29 July 1826; died 14 Oct. 1865, unmarried, and was buried in Starr's Plain Cemetery. Her gravestone calls her age "39 years, 2 months, and 20 days," which would make her birth five days earlier than the date given in the family-record.

8225 IV. **Harriet Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn.; died young.

8226 V. **Ann Eliza Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn.; died young.

8227 VI. **David Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 20 Feb. 1835; married at Bethel, Conn., 25 Nov. 1859, **Charlotte Barnum.** They were living at Danbury in 1873. 15506

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, pp. 487 and 569.

8228 VII. **George Richard Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 27 Feb. 1837; married at Bethel, Conn., 15 May 1861, **Lucy Blackman,** dau. of Beers and ——— (Barnum) Blackman, of Bethel, where she was born 25 July 1841. They settled at Bethel, and were living there in 1873. 15509

8229 VIII. **Rosina Willis Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1840; married there, 21 Nov. 1872, **Matthew Lindley Barbar,** a carpenter, son of Orris and Emeline (Downs) Barbar, of Cornwall, Conn., where he was born 16 Oct. 1836. They settled at Danbury, and were living there in 1873.

8230 IX. **Platt Smith Osborn,** b. at Long Ridge, in Danbury, Conn., 28 Sept. 1842; a hotel-keeper; married at Danbury, 15 June 1873, **Elsie Eugenia Roland,** dau. of Burr and Ann Urania (Crofut) Roland, of King Street, Danbury, where she was born 12 March 1854. He was living at Danbury in 1874, proprietor of the Pahquioque House.

Chil. of Richard and Ann (Bronson) Osborn. 2923

8231 I. **Caroline Priscilla Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, Conn., 8 Sept. 1824; married there, 10 Sept. 1843, **Isaac Osborn,**[1] a farmer, son of Isaac and Hannah (Knapp) Osborn, of Georgetown, in Reading, Conn., where he was born 16 Aug. 1819. They have lived at Starr's Plain; at 15510

[1] ANCESTRY OF DAVID AND ISAAC OSBORN.

Capt. RICHARD OSBORN, one of the first settlers of Hingham, Mass., had a lot assigned him there in Sept. 1635; soon moved to Conn., and was a soldier in the Pequot war in May 1637; was in New Haven before 1640; removed, in 1653, to Fairfield, Conn., where he had, in 1671, a grant of land for his share in the Pequot fight; and his latter years were, perhaps, passed at East Chester, N. Y.

- Capt. JOHN OSBORN, of Fairfield, Conn.; died in 1709. = SARAH BENNETT, dau. of James Bennett; m. before 1673.
  - DAVID OSBORN, = DOROTHY ———.
    - WILLIAM OSBORN, = ELIZABETH TURNEY.
      - ISAAC OSBORN, = MARTHA HIGGINS.
        - ISAAC OSBORN, = HANNAH KNAPP.
          - ISAAC OSBORN, b. 6 Aug. 1819. = CAROLINE PRISCILLA OSBORN, No. 8231.
- DAVID OSBORN, of Fairfield, Conn., was, as early as 1665, a proprietor of East Chester, N. Y., and died there in 1679, his wife being app. adm. 10 Nov. 1679. = ABIGAIL PINCKNEY, dau. of Philip Pinckney, who, about 1665, went from Fairfield, Conn., to East Chester, N. Y.
  - RICHARD OSBORN, of East Chester, chose his uncle, John Osborn, of Fairfield, Conn., as his guardian, in place of his uncle, John Pinckney, of East Chester, in March 1689–90; and, as he must then have been fourteen years old, was born as early as 1675–6. He bought, 4 June 1713, of Richard Whitney, one 29th part of the township of Ridgefield, and settled there. His first seven children were probably born in East Chester, but the births of the whole ten are recorded at Ridgefield. Savage alludes to a statement that he died at Ridgefield, not earlier than 1779; and a tradition, in his family, distinctly states his age at 107 years. = SARAH ———, m. about 1699.
    - DAVID OSBORN, b. in Nov. 1700; m. Rachel Keeler, No. 30.

Ridgebury, Conn.; and at Ridgefield, Conn., which last was their home in Nov. 1875.

8232 II. **James Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, Conn., 27 July 1828; a farmer; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 Nov. 1848, **Fanny Jane Crosby,** dau. of William Snow and Marilda (Paddock) Crosby, of Patterson, N. Y., where she was born 4 Feb. 1828. They were living at Mill Plain, Danbury, in 1873. 15515

8233 III. **Mary Eveline Osborn,** b. at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, Conn., 27 Sept. 1830; married there, 13 Oct. 1852, **Seth Andrews Downs,** son of Morris and Sarah (Davis) Downs, of Danbury, where he was born 27 Sept. 1830. See his record. 9984

Chil. of Leander and Betty Marshall (Osborn) Dikeman. 2924

8234 I. **Mary Ann Dikeman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 March 1830; married at Reading, Conn., 10 March 1852, **Thomas Wood,** a trader, son of Harvey and Hannah (Dikeman) Wood, of Danbury, where he was born 10 March 1830. They dwelt at Reading for one year; at Bethel, Conn., four years; at Allen, Ill., till July 1865; and then settled at Harlan, Iowa, where they were living in Jan. 1876. 15521

8234a II. **Hannah Dikeman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in Ap. 1833; died aged one week.

8235 III. **Esther Ann Dikeman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 July 1839; married at Bethel, Conn., 16 Jan. 1858, **Edmond Allen,** a salesman, son of Delazon and Hannah (Warren) Allen, of Norwalk, Conn., where he was born 14 Oct. 1833. They settled at Danbury, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 15525

8236 IV. **John Howard Dikeman,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 23 Sept. 1844; a painter; was living at Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Elind and Mercy (Osborn) Benedict. 2925

8237 I. **Edson Benedict,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 7 Feb. 1815;[1] a cabinet maker; married at North Penfield, now Webster, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1838, **Pamelia Shoecraft,** dau. of James and Ruth (Petit) Shoecraft, of North 15528

[1] The *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 255, says 1814.

Penfield, where she was born 14 March 1817. They dwelt at Coldwater, Mich., from Oct. 1838 till Nov. 1855; and then settled at Osage, Iowa, where they were living in Oct. 1877.

8238 II. **Frederick Benedict,** b. 11 Sept. 1816; married, 10 Jan. 1841, **Sarah Mandeville;** and resided in Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1873. 15532

8239 III. **Alfred Benedict,** b. at North Penfield, now Webster, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1818; married, in Feb. 1839, **Dorcas Curtis,** who was born in 1820; and resided in Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1873. 15534

8240 IV. **Harriet Benedict,** b. at North Penfield, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1820; married, in Ap. 1841, **Joseph Groser;** and lived in Michigan in 1873.

Child of William Gideon and Polly (Osborn) Morehouse. 2926

8241 I. **Abigail Jennett Morehouse,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 30 Oct. 1825; married there, 25 Dec. 1851, **John Gould Coggswell,** a hatter, born at Monroe, Conn., 1 June 1827, son of George and Sarah (Alby) Coggswell. They resided in the west part of Brookfield in July 1873. 15538

Chil. of Richard and Maria (Merwin) Osborn. 2928

8242 I. **Jennett Osborn,** married **Benjamin Paine,** a farmer; and lived at Bridewater, Conn., without children, in July 1873.

8243 II. **Hermon Osborn,** died at St. Louis, Mo., about 1853, unmarried.

8244 III. **Harriet Osborn,** married **Edwin Stevens,** of Mill Plain, Danbury, Conn.; and died at Bridgewater, Conn., about 1863, without children.

8245 IV. **Sarah Osborn,** is married, but has not reported her husband's name. They were without children in July 1877, at which date she was a teacher at Great Barrington, Mass.

Chil. of Nathaniel and Esther (Lobdell) Barnum. 2933

8246 I. **Hiram Barnum,** was living at Great Plain, Danbury, Conn., in Feb. 1877.

8247 to 8249 II to IV. A son and two daughters, living at Rochester, N. Y., in March 1877.

Chil. of Levi and Betsey (Lobdell) Bostwick. 2934

8250 I. **Cynthia Bostwick,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., in 1812; married in 1836, at Kingston, Canada, **Josiah Cloyes;** and was living in Minnesota in March 1877.

8251 II. **Laura Emma Bostwick,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., in May 1817; married in 1862, at Danbury, Conn., **John Morehouse,** a millwright, son of James and Matilda Morehouse, of Brookfield, Conn., where he was born in 1802. They were living at Danbury in March 1877, without children.

8252 III. **Nelson Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1819; married in 1868, at Rochester, N. Y., **Malvina Treadwell.** They were living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1877.

8253 IV. **Lewis Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1821; died in Canada in 1834.

8254 V. **Eliza Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1828; married in 1867, at White Pigeon, Mich., **William May.** They were living at San Francisco, Cal., in March 1877.

8255 VI. **Frances Susan Bostwick,** b. at Sherman, Conn., in 1831; married in 1850, at White Pigeon, Mich., **Leander Tompkins;** and was living at Cassopolis, Mich., in March 1877.

Chil. of Ormond and Prudence (Bostwick) Lobdell. 2935

8256 I. **Lucy Ann Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 2 Jan. 1815; married there, 1 Jan. 1843, by the rector of St. Paul's Church, to **John C. Gray,** a farmer, of Brookfield, son of Thaddeus and Huldah (Lobdell) Gray. They settled at Brookfield; where he died, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery. She was living at Brookfield, with her son, in July 1873. 15542

8257 II. **Laura Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1819; died 23 Oct. 1819.

8258 III. **Lewis Starr Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 13 Oct. 1824; a hatter; married at Brookfield, 6 June 1847, **Jennett Adkins,** dau. of Norris 15544

and Charlotte (Griffin) Adkins, of Danbury, Conn. They settled at Danbury, and were living there in July 1873.

Chil. of Ormond and Dolly Grace (Lyon) Lobdell. 2935

8259 IV. **Levi Lyon Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1846; died there, 20 Sept. 1847, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8260 V. ——— **Lobdell,** a son, twin, b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1847; died on the same day, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8261 VI. **Hiram Lee Lobdell,** twin, b. at Brookfield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1847; a farmer; married at New Milford, Conn., 18 Nov. 1869, **Almira Beardsley,** dau. of Legrand and Alta (Chase) Beardsley, of New Fairfield, Conn., where she was born 17 Dec. 1848. They were living at Brookfield, with his father, in 1873, without children.

Chil. of Hiram and Julia Jannette (Ives) Lobdell. 2936

8262 I. **Mary Elizabeth Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 11 Feb. 1842; 15545
married there, 30 Sept. 1857, by Rev. James Townsend, rector of St. Paul's (Protestant Episcopal) Church at Brookfield, to **William Frederick Wildman,** a farmer, son of Ira and Harriet (Northrop) Wildman, of Brookfield, where he was born 27 Aug. 1836. They settled in Prickback district, Brookfield; where she died, 25 June 1866, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery. He married (2d), 7 Ap. 1868, at Sherman, Conn., Martha Ann Gardner, dau. of Michael and Ann (Davis) Gardner, of New Fairfield, Conn., where she was born 27 March 1840. They were living at Brookfield in Feb. 1877, and had a daughter, Clara Bell Wildman, born there 8 June 1869.

8263 II. **Julia Harriet Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 11 Dec. 1847; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 15 June 1867, by Rev. Albert Vail, Methodist Episcopal, to **George William Ives,** a merchant, of Brookfield, son of James Gilbert and Elvira (Ives) Ives, of the same place. They settled at Bridgeport, Conn., and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1877.

8264 III. **Frances Susan Lobdell,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 22 Oct. 1853; married **Charles Lord,** of Bridgewater, Conn.; and was living at Bridgewater, with her father, in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Byram Botsford and Sally (Lobdell) Buckingham. 2937

8265 I. **Herman Lobdell Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 21 Sept. 1827; died there, 7 Oct. 1847, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8266 II. **Henry Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 30 March 1832; married there, 25 Dec. 1853, **Grace Nichols Bristol,** dau. of Eliud and Mary Ann (Sherman) Bristol, of Brookfield, where she was born 4 March 1834. He was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in Dec. 1873, and was then proprietor of the City Hotel, 16 to 20 Wall Street. 15548

8267 III. **Frederick Smith Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 7 Sept. 1835; a lamp-maker; married **Georgiana Andrews,** and had two sons, who did not survive infancy; died at Great Plain, Danbury, Conn., 30 June 1860, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery, Brookfield, where his gravestone gives his age ("25 years, 10 months, and 7 days") incorrectly.[1]

8268 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 18 Feb. 1837; married there, 13 Sept. 1854, **Charles Russell Hamlin,** a farmer, of Danbury, Conn. They were living at Bethel, Conn., in Dec. 1873; and her mother was living with them. 15549

8269 V. **Salmon Starr Buckingham,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1840; and was living in California in Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Baxter) Van Tassel. 2938

8270 I. **Emily Van Tassel,** b. at Somers, N. Y., 6 July 1818; married at Wawarsing, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1844, **Jesse J. Gray,** a farmer, born at Wawarsing, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Price) Gray, afterward of Greenfield, N. Y. They settled at Ellenville, N. Y.; where he died, 3 Jan. 1852, and was buried. She was living at North Salem in Nov. 1873. 15551

8271 II. **Henry Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1820; a blacksmith; married about 1861, at South Salem, N. Y., **Sarah Eliza Knapp,** dau. of Daniel K. and Eliza (Westcott) Knapp, of Cross River, 15555

[1] So does the *Buckingham Genealogy*, p. 90, which makes the date of his death ten days too early.

N. Y., where she was born in 1835. They settled at Cross River, and there died (she, 26 May 1871; he, 27 Sept. 1871), and were buried in Cross River Cemetery.

8272 III. **William Pettit Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 July 1822; married at Somers, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1845, **Caroline Maria Mead,** dau. of Andrew and Anna (Conklin) Mead, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born 29 Sept. 1820. They dwelt at North Salem till Ap. 1868; and then moved to Katonah, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1876. 15560

8273 IV. **David Van Tassel,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1829; a tailor; married in 1851, at New York City, **Mary Eliza Smith,** who was born at Norwalk, Conn., 25 Ap. 1831, dau. of David and Mary (Squires) Smith. They settled at North Salem (of which he has been postmaster), and were living there in March 1876. 15567

Chil. of Benjamin Bulkley and Matilda (Baxter) Gray. 2939

8274 I. **Harriet Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1812; married **Henry Riggs,** son of Miles and Lydia (Northrop) Riggs. See his record. She died at North Salem, without children, 16 May 1860, and was buried there. 1783

8275 II. **Charles Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y.; and was living at White Plains, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8275a III. **Ann Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1821; died at North Salem, unmarried, 9 Oct. 1851, and was buried there.

8275b IV. **Benjamin Bulkley Gray,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 9 June 1824; died unmarried, 25 Oct. 1844, at North Salem, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Pettit and Elizabeth Minard (Lyvere) Baxter. 2940

8276 I. **William Pettit Baxter,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 12 June 1828; a mason; married at New York City, 26 Jan. 1853, **Hannah Hayden** 15573

Rockwell,[1] dau. of Eliud and Hannah (Marvin) Rockwell, of Wilton, Conn., where she was born 16 Jan. 1827. They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876.

8277 II. **Frances Jane Baxter,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1832; married there, 20 May 1857, **Homer Rockwell,**[1] a hatter, son of Eliud and Hannah (Marvin) Rockwell, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 5 Sept. 1822. They settled at South Norwalk, Conn., and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15576

Chil. of Ezra and Rachel (Kellogg) Osborn. 2942

8278 I. **Martin Kellogg Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; married **Lois Vaill,** dau. of Oliver Vaill. They were living at Stony Hill, Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1873.

8279 II. **Henry Bottsford Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 4 Ap. 1820; a carriage-maker; married at New Fairfield, Conn., 22 Dec. 1842, **Harriet Pierce,** dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Bearse) Pierce. She was born in New York City, 31 Jan. 1822; died, of cancer in the breast, at Danbury, Conn., 8 July 1871, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), 1 May 1873, at Danbury, **Harriet Anna Hubbell,** dau. of Charles and 15577

[1] ANCESTRY OF HOMER AND HANNAH HAYDEN ROCKWELL.

JOHN ROCKWELL, was of Stamford, Conn., 7 Dec. 1641; sold his house and home-lot to Daniel Wescott in 1669, and moved to Rye, N. Y., where he died in 1676. It seems probable that he married Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Weed, of Stamford.

JOHN ROCKWELL, died at Stamford about 1673–4; inventory presented 10 March 1673–4.

JOSEPH ROCKWELL, bought land at Norwalk, Conn., 11 Nov. 1706, and, with wife Mary, sold their homestead there, 15 March 1713–14. He died about latter part of 1715; inventory dated 11 Jan. 1715–16. = MARY ——, presented inventory of her husband's estate 15 March 1715–16; and within three years, took a second husband, Wm. Parker, of Norwalk, Conn.

JOSEPH ROCKWELL, b. at Norwalk, Conn., 11 Nov. 1706; a farmer; died at Wilton, Conn., 24 Jan. 1749–50. = SARAH ——, joined the church with her husband, at Wilton (which was, till 1802, a parish of Norwalk, Conn.), 4 July 1735; and died there 2 Ap. 1745.

JOSEPH ROCKWELL, b. at Wilton about 1740; m. there, 20 Ap. 1762; served, as a lieutenant, in the Revolutionary war; and d. at Wilton in Oct. 1825. = WAIT RAYMOND, died at Wilton, 24 May 1768, aged 24 years.

CLAPP ROCKWELL, b. at Wilton, 4 Jan. 1763; d. there, 21 March 1850. = ABIGAIL GREGORY, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Betts) Gregory; b. at Wilton, 12 Dec. 1761; d. there, 11 June 1838.

ELIUD ROCKWELL, b. at Wilton, 18 Jan. 1785; m. 23 May 1807; and d. at Wilton, 28 Nov. 1826. = HANNAH MARVIN, dau. of David and Abigail (Hayden) Marvin; b. at Norwalk, 6 Oct. 1788, and died there 6 Feb. 1864.

HOMER ROCKWELL, = FRANCES JANE BAXTER, No. 8277.

HANNAH HAYDEN ROCKWELL, = WILLIAM PETTIT BAXTER, No. 8276.

Harriet (Baldwin) Hubbell, and widow of Henry Weed, of Bridgeport, Conn., where she was born 14 Nov. 1835. They were living at Danbury in Nov. 1873. He served in the war of 1861.

8280 III. **Ezra Burton Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1822; and lived there in 1873, about two miles south of the Junction. He is married, and is a communicant of St. Paul's P. E. Church. 15581

8281 IV. **Orrin H. Osborn,** bap. at Brookfield, Conn., in St. Paul's P. E. Church, 8 July 1832; a trader; lived in Plumtrees district, Bethel, Conn., in 1873.

Chil. of James Mead and Elizabeth Ann (Wildman) Osborn. 2944

8282 I. **Clarinda Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., about 1825; married there, 9 Sept. 1846, **Levi Disbrow,** of Sherman, Conn. They moved to Illinois, where she died before 1866. Her children live near Dement Station, Illinois. 15584

8283 II. **Sarah Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; married **Grandison Shepard,** a hatter; and lived at Bethel, Conn., in 1873.

8284 III. **John Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; a carpenter and joiner; married **Mary Ann Adget;** and settled at Ottawa, Ill., where he died. 15587

8285 IV. **Henry Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn.; a farmer; lived in the south part of Brookfield, unmarried, in 1873.

8286 V. **Jerome Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 4 March 1843; a farmer; married there, in Oct. 1867, **Roxana A. Lampson,** born at Brookfield, 13 Nov. 1851, dau. of Levi and Betsey (Ives) Lampson. She died at Brookfield, 3 Jan. 1868, and was buried there, near the Baptist Church. He resided with his mother, at Brookfield, in 1873.

Chil. of Orrin and Sarah Crocker (Pitman) Osborn. 2946

8287 I. **Mary Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 May 1824; married at Southport, Conn., 6 Feb. 1848, by Rev. E. N. Cornwall, Episcopal, to **John Gregory,** a grocer, son of Stephen and Electa (Hawley) Gregory, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 29 Ap. 1822. They settled at Southport, and were living there in Ap. 1877, having dwelt at Hartford, Conn., for sixteen months in 1850 and 1851. 15590

8288 II. **Henry Peck Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1826; a locomotive-engineer; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 29 May 1849, **Sarah Elizabeth Smith,** who died about 1854. He was reported, in July 1873, as still living at Bridgeport. 15596

Chil. of Lewis and Betsey Ann (Andrews) Osborn. 2948

8289 I. **Edward Andrews Osborn,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Sept. 1834; a jeweller; settled at Newark, N. J., where he married, 2 Ap. 1856, **Mary Catharine Sofield,** dau. of Randolph and Esther (Mandeville) Sofield, of Newark, where she was born in Oct. 1837. She died at Newark, 23 Dec. 1856, and was buried at Pompton Plains, N. J. He served in Co. A, First Conn. Artillery, from 19 Feb. 1862 till Ap. 1865. He married (2d), 28 Jan. 1867, at Newark, **Phebe Wilhelmina Mack,** dau. of John Conrad and Margaret (Schwien) Mack, of Newark, where she was born 19 Jan. 1845. They were living at Newark in 1873. 15597

8290 II. **Orrin Wright Osborn,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 26 Jan. 1837; was drowned, while bathing, at Brookfield, Conn., 25 July 1853, and was buried in Prickback Cemetery.

8291 III. **Elias Northrop Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 13 May 1838; a saddler and harness-maker; married at Danbury, Conn., 4 Oct. 1865, **Elizabeth White Hoyt,** dau. of Philo and Laura Jane (Barlow) Hoyt, of Danbury, where she was born 25 Aug. 1845.[1] They settled at Danbury, and were living there in 1873. He served, as a corporal, in Co. B, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, from 19 Aug. 1862 till 29 Aug. 1863. 15600

8292 IV. **Frederick Augustus Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 18 July 1840; served in Co. B, 1st Reg., Conn. Heavy Artillery; died in hospital at Fair Oaks, Va., on the second day of the seven days fight at that place, 26 June 1862; and was buried at Brookfield, in Prickback Cemetery.

8293 V. **Eliza Maria Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 14 Aug. 1842; married there, 30 Ap. 1861, **Charles Treat Allen,** a miller, son of Treat and Sarah (Blackman) Allen, of Southbury, Conn., where he was born 20 Aug. 1841. They settled at Brookfield, and were living there, near the railway station, in 1873. 15601

8294 VI. **George Howard Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 19 Sept. 1843; a carpenter; was living at Rafael, Cal., ten miles from San Francisco, in 1873; unmarried.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 489.

8295 VII. **William Henry Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 15 Feb. 1846; a harness-maker; married at Lawrence, Kansas, 23 March 1873, **Martha Brown.** They were living at Topeka, Kansas, in July 1873.

8296 VIII. **Helen Amelia Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 27 Oct. 1848; married there, 2 Sept. 1872, **Charles Henry Stevens,** a carpenter, son of Henry and Eliza (Blackman) Stevens, of Brookfield. They were living at Brookfield in 1873.

8297 IX. **Arthur Starr Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 15 Dec. 1851; a merchant; was living at Brookfield in 1873, unmarried.

8298 X. **Theodore Wright Osborn,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 9 July 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in 1873.

Chil. of Russell and Mary Jane (Culver) Osborn. 2950

8299 I. **John Culver Osborn,** b. in New York City, 15 Feb. 1833; died there, 15 July 1833, and was buried on Second Street, in a Methodist cemetery, which has since been removed.

8300 II. **Emma Culver Osborn,** b. in New York City, 16 Sept. 1834; 15606
married there, 13 May 1851, **Charles Whitlock,** a broker in real estate, born at Plymouth, Conn., 12 Sept. 1826, son of Zalmon and Sarah (Gorham) Whitlock. They were living at 1160 Warren Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

8301 III. **John Wright Osborn,** b. in New York City, 9 July 1836; a 15611
carpenter; married about July 1861, at Hay Market, Va., **Catharine Belt,** of Hay Market. They dwelt in Brooklyn, N. Y.; Hay Market; Winchester, Va.; and Cumberland, Md.; and in the latter place he died, 13 Dec. 1872. She was living at Hay Market in Nov. 1873.

8302 IV. **Lucy Amelia Osborn,** b. in New York City, 17 Aug. 1838; 15615
married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1855, **Edward Downing Doane,** an engineer, son of George Edward and Abby (Post) Doane, of Essex, Conn., where he was born 16 Sept. 1834. They were living in Decatur Street, near Reed Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

8303 V. **Catharine Frances Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 Feb. 1840; 15619
married in Baltimore, Md., 8 July 1862, **Enos Richmond,** a carriage-maker, born in Williamstown, Mass., son of Richard Richmond. They settled in

Berryville, Va., where she died 8 Jan. 1873. He dwelt in Williamstown in Nov. 1873, and his children were then living with his mother.

8304 VI. **Russell Peck Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 June 1843; married in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Dec. 1864, **Fanny Freer,** dau. of Morgan Freer, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born. They settled in Poughkeepsie, and were living there in Nov. 1873. He was then librarian of the Poughkeepsie Public Library. 15624

8305 VII. **James Culver Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 14 May 1845; a salesman; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1869, **Mary Elizabeth Owens,** dau. of James Owens, of Brooklyn, where she was born. They settled in Brooklyn, and were living there in Nov. 1873. He was a sergeant in Co. E, 13th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; served for three years; and was wounded in the right hand, so as to destroy its usefulness. 15626

8306 VIII. **Mary Jane Osborn,** b. in Norwalk, Conn., 3 June 1847; married in Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 May 1868, **Benjamin Howard Smith,** an engineer, son of Isaac and Sarah (Kelley) Smith, of Brooklyn, where he was born in Sept. 1848. They dwelt in Brooklyn till 1872; and then moved to Boston, Mass., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 15627

8307 IX. **William George Osborn,** b. at Purdy's Station, in North Salem, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1849; a soldier; was stationed in Montana in Nov. 1873, in a cavalry regiment.

8308 X. **Ida Osborn,** b. in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1855; died there, 9 Nov. 1857, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Hamilton Street.

8309 XI. **Robert Leaycraft Osborn,** b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 June 1859; died there, 18 Feb. 1862, and was buried in the Methodist Cemetery in Middle Village, L. I.

Chil. of Ira and Hannah (Osborn) Wheeler. 2952

8310 I. **Mary Jane Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 3 July 1835; married there, 2 May 1856, by Rev. Richard Keeler, Methodist, to **William Tyler Bailey,** son of Gould and Permelia (Tyler) Bailey, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 22 Dec. 1827. They were living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, and he was then the station-master of the Harlem Railway at that place. 15630

8311 II. **Sarah Ann Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1837; and was living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

8312 III. **Almon David Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1838; died at North Salem, 4 March 1870, unmarried, and was buried there.

8313 IV. **George Henry Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1840; was living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried, and was then postmaster and railway station-master at that place.

8314 V. **Fanny Eugenia Wheeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 May 1847; married there, 1 Sept. 1869, by Rev. Mr. Jones, Methodist, to **John Isaac Thorn,** son of Isaac and Emeline (Rosell) Thorn, of Mount Pleasant, N. Y., where he was born 12 Oct. 1837. They were living at Pleasantville, N. Y., in Feb. 1876. 15632

Chil. of Levi and Hester (Luyster) Osborn. 2953

8315 I. **John Lewis Osborn,** b. at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1836; a pattern-maker; married **Emily Silvernail;** and was living with his mother, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, without children. He enlisted at Poughkeepsie, 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. D, 128th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, 12 July 1865, at Savannah, Ga., having taken part in battles at Port Hudson, La., 26 May 1863 (when he was slightly wounded in the head), and 14 June 1863; Cane River Crossing, La., June 1863; Winchester, Va., 19 Sept. 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864; and at Fisher's Hill, Va., 1864.

8316 II. **Ann Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y., 27 May 1838; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 May 1854, by Rev. William H. Ferris, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joseph Hoffman Brown,** a harness-maker, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Decker) Brown, of Poughkeepsie. He was born at Newburgh, N. Y., 18 May 1834. They dwelt at Poughkeepsie till 1864; at Yonkers, N. Y., four months; at Milton, N. Y., four years; and, in 1868, settled at Highland, N. Y., where they were living in March 1876. 15635

8317 III. **Althea Jane Osborn,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1840; died at North Salem, N. Y., 6 July 1843, and was buried at Hopewell, in Fishkill.

8318 IV. **Sarah Aurelia Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1843; died there, 29 Dec. 1845, and was buried at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y.

8319 V. **Levi Jackson Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1845; a gas-fitter; married there **Catharine Eliza Ryan,** dau. of Bartholomew and Elizabeth Maria (Traver) Ryan, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born, 19 Aug. 1849. They were living on the west side of Mansion Street, two doors below Washington, Poughkeepsie, in Feb. 1876. He enlisted at Poughkeepsie, 5 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 150th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 8 June 1865. 15644

8320 VI. **George Washington Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1847; a machinist; married at Newburgh, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1871, **Semantha Rebecca Vandermark,** dau. of Jonathan and Rachel Ann (Dingy) Vandermark, of Dwaarskill, Shawangunk, N. Y., where she was born 7 July 1850. They were living at Poughkeepsie in Feb. 1876. 15647

8321 VII. **Theron Osborn,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 July 1849; died there, 3 Dec. 1849, and was buried at Hopewell, in Fishkill, N. Y.

8322 VIII. **Frances Wheeler Osborn,** b. at Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1852; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1871, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery.

Child of Henry and Mary Joanna (Griffith) Osborn. 2955

8323 I. **James Henry Osborn,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 July 1845; a physician; grad. at the New York Homœopathic Medical College in 1866; and was practising at Southington, Conn., in Nov. 1873; unmarried.

Chil. of Edson and Charlotte (Baxter) Osborn. 2956

8324 I. **Albert Edson Osborn,** b. in Degraw Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June 1851; a commercial traveller; married in Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, 14 July 1873, by Rev. David Moore, Baptist, to **Margaret Ann Miller,** dau. of Andrew and Mary Joseph (Johnson) Miller, of New York. She was born at Brooklyn, 29 Dec. 1853. They dwelt at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, till July 1875; and then moved to 130 Front Street, Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in Jan. 1876. 15649

8325 II. **Edward Clarence Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1853; a salesman; was living with his aunt, Mrs. Lucy (Osborn) Bridges, at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, in Jan. 1876.

8326 III. **Charlotte Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 March 1856; was living with her aunt, Mrs. Lucy (Osborn) Bridges, at 442 Henry Street, Brooklyn, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Eli and Jane (McKenzie) Osborn. 2957

8327 I. **Josephine Frances Osborn,** b. at New York City, 26 Aug. 1851; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1856, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8328 II. **Edgar Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1853; died there, 23 Sept. 1853, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8329 III. **Edson Franklin Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 July 1854; died at North Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1855, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8330 IV. **Charles Filmore Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1856; died there, 8 May 1857, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8331 V. **Jenny Louise Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 July 1858.

8332 VI. **George Eli Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1860.

8333 VII. **Mary Ella Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1861; died there, 18 July 1863, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8334 VIII. **Eugenia Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 June 1863.

8335 IX. **Flora Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 July 1865.

Chil. of Jeremiah Bennett. 2961

8336 I. **John Bennett,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; and went to Canada, with his father.

There were others in this household, whose names have not been ascertained.

Chil. of Daniel and Mary (Nichols) Bennett. 2963

8337 I. **Elizabeth Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 March 1820; married there, 27 May 1849, at her father's house, by Rev. Henry Olmstead, Episcopal, to **William Henderson,** a carman, of New York City, son of Peter and Mary (Dillingham) Henderson, of Roslyn, N. Y., where he was born 22 Jan. 1805. They dwelt in New York City till 1 Ap. 1868; then settled in Titicus District, Ridgefield, and were living there in Dec. 1874, without children.

8338 II. **Jeremiah Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Nov. 1821; a farmer; married in Peekskill, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1843, **Adeline Nickerson,** dau. of Seth and Jane (Jacocks) Nickerson, of Patterson, N. Y., where she was born 12 Ap. 1826. They settled at Silver Spring, Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 15651

8339 III. **Richard Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Sept. 1825; a silver-plater; married in West Monroe, N. Y., 29 June 1851, **Maria Cook,** dau. of Benjamin Stephen and Susan (Kenyon) Cook, of Mayville, N. Y., where she was born 3 Dec. 1826. They dwelt in Rochester, N. Y., from 12 July 1845 till 10 May 1865; and then moved to Westfield, N. Y., where they were living in March 1875. 15659

8340 IV. **Mary Ann Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Sept. 1829; married **Charles Davis,** son of Isaac and Sarah (Hoyt) Davis. See his record. 13548

8341 V. **Jane Elizabeth Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1833; married **Charles Davis.** See his record. 13548

8342 VI. **Charles Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 12 Sept. 1838; a shoemaker; married in North Wilton, Conn., 29 May 1866, by Rev. George W. Allen, Meth. Epis., to **Hannah Jane Davis,** who was born in Wilton, 18 Feb. 1842, dau. of Hiram and Catharine (Hoyt) Davis. She died in Wilton, 2 Feb. 1867, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. He was married (2d), 12 June 1870, in New York City, by Rev. W. C. Smith, pastor of the Jane Street Meth. Epis. Church, to **Sarah Emeline Goodwin,** who was born in New York City, 2 Sept. 1854, dau. of George Sargeant and Emeline (Nichols) Goodwin. They settled in Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1874. 15661

8343 VII. **Esther Bennett,** b. in Ridgefield, Conn., 25 Jan. 1846; married there, 1 March 1868, by Rev. Mr. Coe, to **Benjamin Brewster Goodwin,** an upholsterer, who was born in New York City, in Ap. 1847, son of George 15664

Sargeant and Emeline (Nichols) Goodwin. They settled in New York, and were living at 76 Eighth Avenue in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Isaac and Sarah (Bennett) Fancher. 2964

8344 I. **Charles William Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 13 Oct. 1822; a teacher; married at the Lutheran parsonage, near Green's Bridge, Greenwich, N. J., 29 Ap. 1848, by Rev. John McCron, to **Elizabeth Hunt,** dau. of George and Mary (Insley) Hunt, of Greenwich, where she was born 26 Ap. 1827. He was living at Riegelsville, Penn., in Jan. 1876, and had served as town-clerk, and as enrolling officer in the war of 1861. 15665

8345 II. **Samuel Bennett Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 19 June 1825; a blacksmith; was living in March 1875, unmarried, at Wilton, where he had been a justice of the peace for many years.

8346 III. **Elizabeth Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 11 Jan. 1828; and died there, unmarried.

8347 IV. **John Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 18 June 1830; is dead.

8348 V. **Theodore Roger Fancher,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 27 March 1833; an engineer; married at Wilton, 17 Dec. 1854, **Emily Morgan,** dau. of Aaron and Susan (Ferry) Morgan, of Wilton, where she was born 14 July 1835. They dwelt at Wilton till 1858, and then settled at Norwalk, Conn., where they were living in March 1876. 15666

Child of Jacob and Hannah (Bennett) Hulbert. 2965

8349 I. **Jane Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1816; married at Lovelton, Penn., 1 Dec. 1836, **Albert Park,** a farmer, son of Russell and Sophia (Barstow) Park, of Lovelton, formerly of Canterbury, Conn., where he was born 4 Ap. 1815. They settled at Lovelton, and there died (she, 13 Aug. 1862; he, 23 Feb. 1867) and were buried. 15670

Chil. of Elias and Hannah (Bennett) Hulbert. 2965

8350 II. **Elizabeth Smith Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1820; married at Asylum, Penn., 1 March 1842, **Charles Thompson,** a farmer, son of William and Martha Ann (Merritt) Thompson, of Owego, N. Y., 15680

where he was born 3 Jan. 1818. They settled at Terrytown, Penn.; where she died, 18 Jan. 1863, and was buried.

8351 III. **Thomas Smith Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 26 March 1822; married at Bradford, Ill., 18 Feb. 1847, **Harriet P. Clink.** They settled at Corning, Iowa, and were living there in May 1876. 15686

8352 IV. **Rachel Ann Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1825; married at Rockford, Ill., 18 Feb. 1847, **Charles Franklin Starks,** a farmer, son of Charles and Sarah (Pratt) Starks, of Illinois, formerly of Wyalusing, Penn., where he was born 22 Dec. 1821. They settled at Bradford, Ill., and were living there in May 1876. 15689

8353 V. **Margaret Jackson Hulbert,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 March 1829; married in 1858, at Bradford, Ill., **Samuel S. Starks.** They settled at Ashton, Ill., and were living there in May 1876.

8354 VI. **Charles Osborn Hulbert,** b. in Bradford Co., Penn., 20 Nov. 1833; a farmer; married at Lee Centre, Ill., 25 Dec. 1858, **Eliza Ann Clink,** dau. of John and Phebe Ann (Pratt) Clink, of Bradford Co., Penn., where she was born 7 June 1840. They dwelt at Bradford, Ill., till 1871; at Lee Centre, Ill., till 1873; and then settled at Marble Precinct, Neb., where they were living in Feb. 1877. 15693

8355 VII. **George Washington Hulbert,** b. in Luzerne Co., Penn., 24 Jan. 1836; married **Elizabeth Bowen,** who died 16 Ap. 1859; married (2d) **Lorraine Evitts.** They settled at Lee Centre, Ill., and were living there in May 1876.

Chil. of Zadok and Polly (Bennett) Williams. 2966

8356 I. **Legrand Williams.**

8357 II. **Josiah Williams.**

8358 III. **Aaron Williams.**

8359 IV. **Sylvester Williams,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1833; a farmer; married at Golden's Bridge, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1865, **Anna Augusta Keeler,** dau. of Samuel Dauchy and Sally (Akely) Keeler, of Ridgefield. She was born at Bedford, N. Y., 4 June 1838. They settled at Ridgefield, and were living there in Nov. 1875. He enlisted, 12 Aug. 1862, at Ridgefield, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 5653

with the regiment, at Hilton Head, S. C., 19 July 1865, having been wounded in the foot at Chancellorsville, Va.

8360 V. **Sidney Williams.**

8361 VI. **Hannah Williams.**

8362 VII. **Rosina Williams,** died young. Perhaps reference is made to her in the following extract from the Ridgefield (Conn.) records: "A child of Zadok Williams died 11 March 1845, aged 6 years."

8363 VIII. **Hawley Williams,** lived at Weston, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Esther Bull (Harrington) Osborn. 2968

8364 I. **Henry Osborn,** b. in Greene Street, opposite the Methodist Church, New York City, 20 March 1834; an agent for life-insurance; married at the house of Allen H. Bullis, Chatham Centre, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1865, by Rev. M. B. Mead, Methodist, to **Sarah Frances Greene,** dau. of Barent and Mary Ellen (Stryker) Greene, of Strykersville, N. Y. She was born at Prattsville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1838. He left home in 1858; dwelt at Chicago, Ill., till 1860; at New York City; at Jersey City, N. J.; at Bergen, N. J.; at Troy, N. Y., till June 1872; and then settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living in March 1876, without children.

8365 II. **Charles Horace Osborn,** b. at 30 Harrison Street, New York City, 4 Ap. 1837; a physician and surgeon; grad. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1859; served in the war of 1861, as assistant-surgeon of the 7th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y.; married in 1863, at Washington, D. C., **Mary Thorpe;** and was living in New York, at 320 West 35th Street, in Feb. 1877, without children.

8366 III. **Lucy Warner Osborn,** b. at 150 Reade Street, New York, 3 Jan. 1844; and was living at 39 Grand Street, Jersey City, N. J., in Feb. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Eliza Sena (Goodrich) Osborn. 2971

8367 I. **Sarah Emily Osborn,** b. 20 Ap. 1839.

8368 II. **Mariette Eliza Osborn,** b. 7 Oct. 1840; married at Chicago, Ill., 15703

15 Feb. 1872, by Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, to **Harlan Page Parmelee.** They were living at Denver, Colorado, in Jan. 1876.

8369 III. **Frances Emma Osborn,** b. 23 June 1843.

8370 IV. **Helen Watson Osborn,** b. 9 Nov. 1844; married at Chicago, Ill., 7 Feb. 1867, by Arthur Swasey, to **Isaac R. Adams.** They were living at Springfield, Ill., in Jan. 1876, without children.

8371 V. **George Goodrich Osborn,** b. 9 Nov. 1846; died 4 May 1848.

8372 VI. **Harriet Jane Osborn,** b. 13 July 1849.

8373 VII. **Willard Goodrich Osborn,** b. 1 June 1852.

8374 VIII. **Edward Asel Osborn,** twin, b. 10 July 1855; died 24 July 1855.

8375 IX. **Edmund Whitney Osborn,** twin, b. 10 July 1855; died 11 July 1855.

8376 X. **Gertrude Hunter Osborn,** b. 5 Oct. 1862; and was living with her sister, at Denver, Colorado, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Henry and Susan Maria (Crocker) Osborn. 2972

8377 I. **Charles Horace Osborn,** b. at Maumee City, Ohio, 1 Nov. 1842; a dealer in coal; was living at 536 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., in March 1876, unmarried.

8378 II. **Henry Austin Osborn,** b. at Maumee City, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1844; a dealer in real estate; married at Cooperstown, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1869, **Anna Caroline Peak,** dau. of James Madison and Celestia Benjamin (Todd) Peak, of Cooperstown, where she was born 22 Aug. 1844. They were living at 536 West Monroe Street, Chicago, Ill., in March 1876, without children.

8379 III. **Frank Crocker Osborn,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 12 Aug. 1847; an accountant; married at St. Louis, Mo., 2 Sept. 1875, **Emily Louisa Illsley,** dau. of Edward and Nancy (Selleck) Illsley, of St. Louis. She was born at New York City, 9 Nov. 1844. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876.

Chil. of John Nathan and Jane (Osborn) Hoyt. 2973

8380 I. **Noah Webster Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1844; died there, 24 Ap. 1845, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

8381 II. **Caleb Nathan Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1846; a farmer; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 20 May 1874, **Mittie Clarinda Smith,** dau. of Jarvis and Eunice Marsh (Cross) Smith, of 158 Wolf Street, Syracuse. She was born at Exeter, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1857. They settled at Salina, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15704

8382 III. **Nathan Odell Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1850; a carriage-trimmer; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1873, by Rev. J. Bacon, pastor of the Fourth Presbyterian Church, to **Elizabeth Jaqua,** of Syracuse, dau. of William Woodard and Adelia (Brennan) Jaqua, deceased. She was born at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1855. They were living at 27 Baker Street, Syracuse, in Jan. 1876.

8383 IV. **John Nathan Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 2 June 1853; a farmer; was living with his parents, at Salina, in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

8384 V. **Henry Osborn Hoyt,** b. at Salina, N. Y., 5 July 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Philo and Eliza (Simmons) Osborn. 2974

8386 I. **William Simmons Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1821; a clerk; married at Rensselaerville, 29 Jan. 1845, by Rev. Robert Washburn, Episcopal, to **Elizabeth Bloodgood Evens,** dau. of Daniel Van Antwerp and Agnes (Bowie) Evens, of Mechanicsville, N. Y., where she was born 30 Ap. 1824. They dwelt at Rensselaerville till 1853; lived at Albany, N. Y. till 1873; and then returned to Rensselaerville, where they resided in March 1876, without children.

8387 II. **Mary Johnson Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1823; married there, 25 Sept. 1840, by Rev. Zebulon Phillips, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Kirtland Field,** a farmer, son of Walter and Fanny (Kirtland) Field, of Durham, N. Y., where he was born 13 Ap. 1816. They dwelt at Durham for three years; at Phelps, N. Y., eight years; at Spencerport, N. Y., fifteen years; and then moved to Galesburgh, Mich., where, after seven years, they were still living in Ap. 1876. 15705

8388 III. **Aaron Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1828;

married at Ithaca, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1850, by Rev. Mr. McHarg, to **Delia Christiaense.** They were living at 20 Oregon Street, Rochester, N. Y., in 1876.

8389 IV. **Philo Augustus Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 25 May 1834; a blacksmith; settled, in the Autumn of 1856, at Ithaca, N. Y., where he was married, 6 June 1860, by Rev. Kinner Hollister, Baptist, to **Amanda Hollister,** dau. of Timothy and Harriet (Coon) Hollister, of Ithaca. She was born at Caroline, N. Y., 23 March 1842. They were living at Ithaca in Ap. 1876, without children.

Chil. of White and Margaret (Shepard) Osborn. 2978

8390 I. **Mary Frances Osborne,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 1 July 1813; and was living at Danbury, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

8391 II. **Edward Butler Osborne,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 3 Aug. 1814; a printer and editor; married at New Canaan, Conn., 7 Oct. 1840, **Jane Booth Lambert,** dau. of John and Harriet (Booth) Lambert, of New Canaan. She was born at Trumbull, Conn., 26 Ap. 1821. He started the *Quincy Patriot*, at Quincy, Mass., about 1829; and, after one year, sold it and went to Danbury, Conn., where, in 1837, he founded the *Danbury Times*, which is still continued under the name of *Danbury News*. In June 1853, he moved to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and, in the Autumn of that year, bought the *Poughkeepsie American*, changed its name to *Dutchess Democrat*, and, in Aug. 1855, united it with the *Telegraph*, under the name *Poughkeepsie Telegraph*, which he has since edited and published as a daily and weekly paper. He was living at 5 Vassar Row, Poughkeepsie, in Nov. 1873. 15709

8392 III. **William Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn.; a cotton-sampler; married **Harriet Brown,** of Mobile, Ala. They settled at Mobile, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15717

8393 IV. **George Shepard Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in Oct. 1819; died there, 19 Ap. 1838, and was buried in the north cemetery, on Main Street.

8394 V. **Harriet Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in 1826; died there, 7 Aug. 1834, and was buried in the north cemetery, on Main Street.

8395 VI. **Harvey Rider Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1827; a trader; was living at Danbury in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8396 VII. **Levi Osborne,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Jan. 1824; a minister of the Disciples' Church; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1851, **Mary Emma Moffatt,** dau. of Anthony and Julia (Curtis) Moffatt, of New York City, where she was born 24 May 1829. They settled at Danbury, where he served, for one year, as judge of probate, and two years as registrar of births, &c. He was corresponding secretary, for New York, of the Christian Missionary Society, in 1870–1871; dwelt at Troy, N. Y., in 1872; at Williamsville, N. Y., in 1873–1875; and then moved to 11 Prospect Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y., where they were living in Feb. 1876. 15724 8510

Chil. of Nathan and Cynthia (Osborn) Dikeman. 2980

8397 I. **Henry Dikeman,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 7 May 1817; a hatter; married in 1851, at Northampton, Mass., **Delia Adams Damon,** dau. of David and Lois (Adams) Damon, of Reading, Mass., where she was born. They settled at Northampton, and were living there in Nov. 1873, without children.

8398 II. **Julia Curtis Dikeman,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 2 Jan. 1819; married there, 12 Sept. 1839, **Luther C. Clark,** son of Bohan and Polly (White) Clark, of East Hampton, Mass., where he was born. They settled at Northampton; where she died of consumption, without children, 15 Aug. 1841, and was buried in Northampton Cemetery. He was living in New York City, in Nov. 1873; a banker; with Clark, Dodge & Co., corner of Wall and William Streets.

8399 III. **William Dikeman,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 21 July 1821; died of consumption, 21 June 1841, at Northampton, and was buried there.

8400 IV. **Nathan Dikeman,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 9 Dec. 1828; a druggist; married at Northampton, 9 Dec. 1850, **Sarah Jane Simmons,** born at Stockbridge, Mass., 5 July 1830, dau. of Samuel and Armenia (Farrell) Simmons. They settled at Waterbury, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1873. 15728

Chil. of Thomas Watson and Sarah (Osborn) Shepard. 2982

8401 I. **Charles Osborn Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 16 Ap. 1825; a bank-clerk; died at St. Louis, Mo., 11 Aug. 1843, and was buried there.

8402 II. **Lucy Maria Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 13 Dec. 1826; 15732

ANCES

JOHN DRAKE, b. in Eng.; settled early in Windsor, where he was accidentally killed, 17 Aug. 1659. ═ ELIZABETH ROGERS; d. at Windsor, 7 Oct. 1681, in hundredth year.

SAMUEL HUMPHREY, of Lyme-Regis, Eng. ═ SUSANNA ——.

MATTHEW GRANT, b. in Eng., 27 Oct. 1601; came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; freeman, 18 May 1631; settl. early in Windsor, Conn., where he was surveyor and town-clerk, and d. 16 Dec. 1681. Gen. U. S. Grant, the late President of the U. S., is a descendant. ═ PRISCILLA ——, b. in Eng., in Feb. 1600–1601; m. in Eng., 16 Nov. 1625; d. at Windsor, Conn., 27 Ap. 1644.

JOHN RUGGLES, b. at Nasing, Esse Eng., ab. 1591; emb. at Londo Eng., in 1635; freem. at Roxbur Mass., 18 Ap. 1637; repr., 165 '60 and '61; d. 6 Oct. 1663.

PETER BROWN, came in the *Mayflower* in 1620; d. in 1633; tradition claims him as the father of

JOSEPH LOOMIS, emb. at London, Eng., 11 Ap., arriving at Boston, Mass., 17 July 1638; died at Windsor, 25 Nov. 1658. His wife died at W., 23 Aug. 1652; name not known.

THOMAS SCOTT, of Hartford, Conn., 1637; was killed 6 Nov. 1643, carelessly, by John Ewe. ═ ANN ——. She m. (2d), 7 Nov. 1644, Thomas Ford, and d. at Northampton, Mass., 5 May 1675.

BEGAT EGGLESTON, b. in Eng., 1590; came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; settled early in Windsor, where he died 1 Sept. 1674. He m. SARAH TALCOTT.

JOHN OWEN, b. in Wales, 25 Dec. 1624; d. at Windsor, 1 Feb. 1698. ═ REBECCA WADE, m. at Windsor, 3 Oct. 1650; d. 3 Dec. 1711.

JOHN DRAKE, settler of S where he d. tory prese Sept. 1689.

PETER BROWN, b. 1632; settled at Windsor, Conn., where he m. 15 July 1658, and d. 9 March 1691-2, aged 60. ═ MARY GILLET, dau. of Jonathan Gillet, an early settler of Windsor.

Dea. JOHN LOOMIS, b. in Eng., 1622; d. at Windsor, 1 Sept. 1688. ═ ELIZABETH SCOTT, m. 3 or 6 Feb. 1749.

JAMES EGGLESTON, was in the Pequot War in 1637; freeman of Windsor, in May 1657; d. 1 Dec. 1679, aged 59. ═ HESTER ——.

JOSIAS OWEN, b. at Windsor, 8 Sept. 1651. ═ MARY OSBORN; m. 22 Oct. 1674, at Windsor.

JOHN HIGLEY, w from Windsor bury; judge o and often repre

JOHN BROWN, b. at Windsor, 8 Jan. 1668-9; m. 4 Feb. 1691–2; d. 4 Feb. 1728–9. ═ ELIZABETH LOOMIS, b. at Windsor, 8 May 1671; d. 11 Dec. 1723.

THOMAS EGGLESTON, b. at Windsor, 27 July 1661; d. 6 Ap. 1732. ═ GRACE MOORE; d. 27 March 1739, at Windsor.

ISAAC OWEN, b. at Windsor, 27 May 1670; m. 20 Dec. 1694. ═ SARAH 1 Fel

JOHN BROWN, b. at Windsor, 11 March 1699–1700; m. 14 March 1725; d. in 1790, aged 90. ═ MARY EGGLESTON, b. at Windsor, 13 May 1702; d. in 1789, aged 87.

ELIJAH OWEN, b. at Windsor, 7 Oct. 1706. ═ HANNAH HIGLEY, b. 1717; m. 1734; had second husband, Peletiah Mills, and d. in 1806, aged 90.

ELIZABETH HIG in 1723.

Capt. JOHN BROWN, b. at Windsor, 4 Nov. 1728; moved to Simsbury, Conn., in 1755; commanded a company in the Revolutionary war, and d. in captivity at New York, 3 Sept. 1776. ═ HANNAH

OWEN BROWN, b. at West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn., in 1771; b

RUTH ANN BROWN, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 5 July 1798. ═ HIRAM KING, dwelt at Hudson, Ohio.

C

ANCESTRY OF OWEN BROWN KING.

T, b. in Eng., 27 Oct. 1601; came to ass., in 1630; freeman, 18 May 1631; Vindsor, Conn., where he was surveyor and d. 16 Dec. 1681. Gen. U. S. Grant, nt of the U. S., is a descendant. = PRISCILLA ——, b. in Eng., in Feb. 1600–1601; m. in Eng., 16 Nov. 1625; d. at Windsor, Conn., 27 Ap. 1644.

JOHN RUGGLES, b. at Nasing, Essex, Eng., ab. 1591; emb. at London, Eng., in 1635; freem. at Roxbury, Mass., 18 Ap. 1637; repr., 1658, '60 and '61; d. 6 Oct. 1663. = BARBARA ——, b. ab. 1605; d. at Roxbury, in Jan. 1638.

Rev. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, b. in 1613, perhaps at Stanton, Wiltshire, Eng.; settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1634; ord. at Andover, Mass., 24 Oct. 1645; d. 17 March 1695. He was s. of Rev. John Woodbridge, of Stanton, Eng. = MERCY DUDLEY, b. at Northampton, Eng., 27 Sept. 1[illegible]; m. in 1641; d. at Newbury, Mass., 1 July 1691. She was g. dau. of Roger Dudley, a captain i[illegible] he wars under Queen Elizabeth, slain about 1586; and dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Dudley. T. D[illegible] was b. at Northampton, Eng., in 1576; came to N. E. in 1630; was third Governor of Mass. Bay [illegible] at Roxbury, 31 July 1653. His wife d. at R., 27 Dec. 1643, aged 61; he m. (2d) Catharine, w[illegible] of Samuel Hackburne.

WILLIAM LEETE, of Guilford, Conn.; signed the Plantation Covenant of 1 June 1639; an Assistant of New Haven Colony, 1643 to '57; Deputy Governor, 1658; Governor, 1661 to '65; on the union with Conn., became an Assistant till 1669; Deputy Governor, 1669 to '76; and Governor from 1676 till his death at Hartford, 16 Ap. 1683. = ANN ——, first wife; was buried 1 Sept. 1668.

e m. (2d), Thomas at North-, 5 May

BEGAT EGGLESTON, b. in Eng., 1590; came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1630; settled early in Windsor, where he died 1 Sept. 1674. He m. SARAH TALCOTT.

JOHN OWEN, b. in Wales, 25 Dec. 1624; d. at Windsor, 1 Feb. 1698. = REBECCA WADE, m. at Windsor, 3 Oct. 1650; d. 3 Dec. 1711.

JOHN DRAKE, an early settler of Simsbury, where he d.; inventory presented 12 Sept. 1689. = HANNAH MOORE, m. 30 Nov. 1648, at Windsor.

THOMAS HOLCOMBE, of Dorchester, Mass., 1633; freeman, 14 May 1634; settled, in 1635 or '36, at Windsor, where he died 7 Sept. 1657. = ELIZABETH ——. She m. (2d), 5 Aug. 1658, James Eno, and d. 7 Oct. 1679.

MICHAEL HUMPHREY, an early settler of Simsbury; at Windsor previous to 1643. = [illegible]SCILLA GRANT, b. in Eng., 14 Sept. 1626; m., 14 Oct. 1647, at Windsor.

JOHN RUGGLES, b. in Eng. ab. 1633; m. (1st), 3 Ap. 1655, Mary, dau. of John Gibson, of Cambridge. She d. 6 Dec. 1674, at Roxbury. = SARAH DYER, of Weymouth, Mass., second wife; m. 15 March 1674–5.

Rev. JOHN WOODBRIDGE, b. prob. at Andover, Mass.; Harvard Coll., 1664; preached at Andover, 1666; at Windsor, 1668; ord. at Killingworth, Conn., 7 Ap. 1669; installed pastor at Wethersfield, Conn., 1679; and d. there in 1691. = ABIGAIL LEETE, m. 26 Oct. 1671; d. ab. 1701.

MES EGGLESTON, was in the Pequot War in 1637; freeman of Windsor, in May 1657; d. Dec. 1679, aged 59. = HESTER ——.

JOSIAS OWEN, b. at Windsor, 8 Sept. 1651. = MARY OSBORN; m. 22 Oct. 1674, at Windsor.

JOHN HIGLEY, went early from Windsor to Simsbury; judge of Co. Ct., and often representative. = HANNAH DRAKE, b. at Windsor, 8 Aug. 1653; m. 9 Nov. 1670, at Windsor.

NATHANIEL HOLCOMBE, b. at Windsor, 4 Nov. 1648; m. 27 Feb. 1670–1, at Springfield; settled at Simsbury. = MARY BLISS, of Springfield, Mass.; b. 23 Sept. 1651; m. 27 Feb. 1670; dau. of Nathaniel and Cath. (Chapin) Bliss. See note to No. 12138.

Lieut. SAMUE[illegible] HUMPHREY, b. at Windsor, [illegible]5 May 1656; settled in Simsbury, and there died, [illegible]36. = MARY MILLS, b. 8 Dec. 1662; d. 4 Ap. 1730; dau. of Simon Mills, who lived at Windsor before 1639, and there m., 23 Feb. 1660, Mary, dau. of William and Mary Buel.

Rev. BENJAMIN RUGGLES, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 11 Aug. 1676; Harv. Coll., 1693; when 19 years old, began to preach at Suffield, Conn., where he was ord. 26 Ap. 1698, and d. 5 Sept. 1708. = MERCY WOODBRIDGE.

at Windsor, 27 July = GRACE MOORE; d. 27 March 1739, at Windsor.

ISAAC OWEN, b. at Windsor, 27 May 1670; m. 20 Dec. 1694. = SARAH HOLCOMBE, perhaps dau. of Benajah and Sarah (Eno) Holcombe, and b. at Windsor, 1 Feb. 1673. She m. (2d) Nathaniel Holcombe, son of Nathaniel Holcombe.

BREWSTER HIGLEY, b. in 1681; m. 17 Feb. 1[illegible]; dwelt in West Simsbury, Conn. = ESTHER HOLCOMBE, b. 1682–3.

PETER MILLS, = JOANNA PORTER. For their ancestry, see chart opposite page 342.

JONATHAN HUMPHREY, b. at Simsbury, 1688. = MERCY RUGGLES, b. at Suffield, Conn.

[illegible] OWEN, b. at Windsor, [illegible]t. 1706. = HANNAH HIGLEY, b. 1719; m. 1734; had second husband, Peletiah Mills, and d. in 1806, aged 90.

ELIZABETH HIGLEY, b. at Simsbury, in 1723. = Rev. GIDEON MILLS, b. at Windsor, 15 Aug. 1715; Yale Coll., 1737; pastor at West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn., where he d. in 1771.

OLIVER HUMPHREY, the first [illegible]gistrate of West Simsbury, b. 1720; d. 1792, aged 72. = SARAH GARRETT, b. 1723; d. 1821, aged 98. She was dau. of Francis Garrett by his wife Sarah Mills, widow of Samuel Tuller and dau. of John Mills. Mrs. Garrett m. (3d) Capt. Joseph Woodford, and d. in 1797, aged 101.

[illegible]manded a company in the Revolutionary war, and d. in captivity at New York, 3 Sept. 1776. = HANNAH OWEN, b. at Windsor, 17 July 1740; m. at Bloomfield, Conn., 2 March 1758; d. in 1831, aged 91.

Lieut. GIDEON MILLS, b. [illegible]imsbury, in 1740; d. at Barkhamsted, Conn, in 1813. = RUTH HUMPHREY, b. at Simsbury, in 1748; m. in 1771; d. in 1822.

OWEN BROWN, b. at West Simsbury, now Canton, Conn., in 1771; had second wife, Sarah Root, and third wife, Abi Hinsdale. = RUTH MILLS, b. at Simsbury, in 1771; m. 11 Feb. 1793; d. in 1808.

RUTH ANN BROWN, b. at Norfolk, Conn., 5 July 1798. = HIRAM KING, dwelt at Hudson, Ohio.

JOHN BROWN, b. at Torrington, Conn., 9 May 1800; captured Harper's Ferry; and gave his life in the cause of human liberty, [illegible]harlestown, Va., 2 Dec. 1859.

OWEN BROWN KING, = MARY WATSON SHEPARD, No. 8403.

married at Danbury, Conn., 17 Feb. 1846, **Lemuel Dickinson Smith,** an agent for insurance, son of John and Sophia (Dickinson) Smith, of Hatfield, Mass., where he was born. They were living at Boston, Mass., in Jan. 1876.

8403 III. **Mary Watson Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 3 Oct. 1828; married at Waterbury, Conn., 15 Dec. 1854, as his second wife, **Owen Brown King,** a manufacturing-overseer, son of Hiram and Ruth Ann (Brown[1]) King, of Hudson, Ohio, where he was born 10 Aug. 1817. They settled at Waterbury. She died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 June 1862, and was buried at Waterbury, in Riverside Cemetery. He was living at Watertown, Conn., in Jan. 1876, engaged in farming and stock-raising. He married (2d) Mrs. Belinda Woodruff. 15736

8404 IV. **Julia Ann Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 27 Oct. 1830; died at Northampton, 15 Oct. 1831, and was buried there.

8405 V. **Thomas Watson Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 4 July 1832; died of scarlet fever, at Lancaster, Mass., 25 Feb. 1834, and was buried there.

8406 VI. **Sarah Ellen Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 2 Dec. 1836; married at Waterbury, Conn., 3 July 1854, **Theodore Ives Driggs,** an accountant, son of Dr. Asa and Sarah Maria (Ives) Driggs, of Cheshire, Conn., where he was born 25 Oct. 1829. They settled at Waterbury; where she died, 20 March 1857, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery. He was living at Waterbury in Jan. 1876, being then secretary and treasurer of the American Pin Company. He married (2d), 9 Ap. 1860, at Waterbury, Margaret Sophia Pritchard, who was born at Waterbury, 1 July 1840, dau. of George and Frances Jeannette (Scott) Pritchard. 15737

8407 VII. **Thomas Edward Shepard,** b. at Northampton, Mass., 10 Dec. 1839; a machinist; married at Waterbury, Conn., 23 Oct. 1867, **Gertrude Maria Wright,** dau. of Loren Wood and Cordelia (McIntyre) Wright, of Waterbury. She was born at North Adams, Mass., 23 Oct. 1851. They settled at Waterbury, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 15738

Chil. of John Alexander and Elizabeth (Osborn) Gregory. 2983

8408 I. **Elizabeth Gregory,** b. at Boston, Mass., 10 Oct. 1827; died at Norwalk, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1832, and was buried there.

[1] See pedigree opposite page 1274.

8409 II. **Jane Gregory,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 29 June 1829; married at Greenfield, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1849, **La Fayette Crosby,** of Greenfield; and was living at the latter place in Ap. 1876. He died at Republic, Ohio, in 1862. 15741

8410 III. **Rebecca Ann Gregory,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 23 March 1831; died 8 Nov. 1850, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury, Conn.

8411 IV. **Sarah Maria Gregory,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 23 June 1833; and was living at Greenfield, Ohio, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8412 V. **Mary Elizabeth Gregory,** b. at Greenfield, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1835; a teacher; was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8413 VI. **Emily Peek Gregory,** b. at Greenfield, Ohio, 29 Aug. 1838; a teacher; was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8414 VII. **John Eli Gregory,** b. at Greenfield, Ohio, 9 Feb. 1841; a teacher; was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Caleb and Ann (Taylor) Hunt. 2986

8415 I. ——— **Hunt,** died 19 Ap. 1825.[1]

8416 II. **Clara Hunt,** married ——— **Poor;** and was living at Corry, Penn., in Ap. 1876.

8417 to 8420 III to VI. Nothing reported.

Chil. of Eli and Emily Esther (Kelsey) Taylor. 2987

8421 I. **Esther Kelsey Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1834; died at Herkimer, 14 Ap. 1839, and was buried there.

8422 II. **Marion Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 14 June 1836; and was living at Lyons, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

8423 III. **Eliza Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1837; died at Herkimer, 2 Ap. 1839, and was buried there.

8424 IV. **Frances Ann Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1841; 15742

[1] See the *Hunt Genealogy*, p. 128.

married at Syracuse, N. Y., 29 June 1869, **George Washington Getman,** a druggist, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Skinner) Getman, of Columbia, N. Y., where he was born 18 Dec. 1845. They settled at Lyons, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1876.

8425 V. **Emily Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 23 June 1843; married at Herkimer, 23 March 1868, **William Henry Stout,** a commercial agent, son of James and Artemesia (Phinney) Stout, of West Winfield, N. Y., where he was born 1 Sept. 1842. They dwelt at Syracuse, N. Y., for three years; and then settled at Lyons, N. Y., where they were living in Aug. 1876. 15745

8426 VI. **Benjamin Kelsey Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1845; a clerk; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1873, **Mary Freeman Carley,** dau. of Joseph and Cornelia Maria (Midlam) Carley, of Buffalo. She was born at Utica, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1853. They settled at Buffalo, and were living there in May 1876. 15747

8427 VII. **Eli Taylor,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1848; and was living at Findley, Ohio, in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Elias Osborn and Mary Ann (Lawrence) Taylor. 2988

8428 I. **Francis Taylor.**

8429 II. **Louisa Taylor,** married **Samuel Smith.** 15748

Chil. of Elias Osborn and Ann Eliza (Leveridge) Taylor. 2988

8430 III. **Elias William Taylor,** b. at New York City, 19 Oct. 1831; a commission merchant; married, and was living at Montclair, N. J., in May 1876.

8431 IV. **John Leveridge Taylor,** b. at New York City, 16 Sept. 1838; a dealer in paper; married at Sheboygan, Wis., 3 May 1865, **Ella Augusta Hadley,** dau. of Alfred and Fanny (Kelly) Hadley, of Glenbeulah, Wis. She was born at Washingtonville, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1841. They were living at 96 Marcy Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in May 1876. He was then of the firm of Briggs and Taylor, 6 Duane Street, N. Y., and 64 Federal Street, Boston, Mass. 15749

8432 V. **Charles Francis Taylor,** b. at New York City, 4 Ap. 1842; a commission merchant; served in the 8th Reg. of Wis. Volunteers, in the war of 1861; and was living at 190 Fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Ap. 1876. He is married, but has refused particulars.

Chil. of Frederick Dabney and Clara (Taylor) Spalding. 2989

8433 I. **Dabney Spalding,** died at Buffalo, N. Y., aged 5 years.

8434 II. **Jane Elizabeth Spalding,** died at Elkhart, Wis., in Sept. 1855; and was buried at Greenbush, Wis.

Chil. of William and Mary (Taylor) Tweedy. 2990

8435 I. **Frances Ann Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Aug. 1826; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1847, **Levi Hathaway Rumrill.** They were living at Buffalo in March 1876. 15750

8436 II. **Elizabeth Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 13 Ap. 1829; married, 14 Sept. 1850, **Edwin Augustus Holbrook.** They were living at Buffalo, N. Y., in March 1876. 15754

8437 III. **Harriet Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Nov. 1831; married at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 July 1854, **Francis James Atwater;** and was living with her second husband, ——— **Evans,** at Buffalo, in March 1876. 15755

8438 IV. **Hannah Maria Tweedy,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 March 1834; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1847, and was buried in North Street Cemetery.

8439 V. **William Smith Tweedy,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 31 May 1837; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

8440 VI. **Daniel Salmon Tweedy,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 May 1842; died there, 19 Sept. 1847, and was buried in North Street Cemetery.

Child of William and Sarah (Taylor) Ferguson. 2991

8441 I. **Susan Arabel Ferguson,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 March 1827; married, 6 Jan. 1847, **Calvin Ransom Dunning,** of Danbury, where he was born 10 Jan. 1822, son of Lyman and Jerusha (Combs) Dunning. She died, without children, 29 July 1851, at Danbury, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), 31 March 1872, at Danbury, Martha Ambler, eldest dau. of Benjamin S. Ambler; and was living there in July 1877.

Chil. of Charles Edward and Laurinda (Osborn) Barnard. 2995

8442 I. **Frederick Eugene Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1817; a merchant; married at Greene, N. Y., 25 March 1846, **Jane Cameron Mullender,** dau. of Isaac and Margaret (Nicholson) Mullender, of Geneva, N. Y., where she was born 25 June 1817. She died at Geneva, 10 Jan. 1868, and was buried there. He married (2d), 23 Jan. 1873, at Greene, **Anna Elizabeth Gray,** widow of his brother, Charles Henry Barnard, and dau. of Warren and Lucretia (Ashcraft) Gray, of Greene, where she was born 27 Nov. 1832. They settled at Greene, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 15757 8448

8443 II. **William Osborn Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 4 March 1819; a dealer in coal, lime, and building-stone; married at the corner of Pratt and Trumbull Streets, Hartford, Conn., 27 Ap. 1841, **Catharine Elizabeth Allyn,** dau. of Nathan and Sophia (Sinnott) Allyn, and adopted dau. of William Moseley, of Hartford, where she was born 28 Oct. 1821. He dwelt in New York City for about two years; at Cortland Village, N. Y., thirty-one years and six months; and then moved to Mason City, Iowa, where, after four years and six months, they were living in March 1876. He was then proprietor of the Cerro Gordo County Lime and Stone Works. 15758

8444 III. **Julia Ann Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1820; married at Greene, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1845, **Benjamin Thurber,** a merchant, son of Abner and Martha (Heckart) Thurber, of Lindleytown, N. Y., where he was born 8 Feb. 1820. They settled at Greene; and she was living there in Feb. 1876, he having died at Corning, N. Y., 29 or 30 Ap. 1870, and been buried in Corning Cemetery. 15764

8445 IV. **Robert Paddock Barnard,** b. at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1 July 1822; died in infancy.

8446 V. **Susan Jenkins Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1824; married there, in Oct. 1848, **George W. Griswold;** and was living at Greene in Feb. 1876, a widow. 15768

8447 VI. **Robert Paddock Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1827; a merchant; grad. at Yale College in 1849; married at Greene, 4 Sept. 1851, **Margaret Helen Welch,** dau. of Benjamin and Catharine (Grair) Welch, of Greene. She was born at Kingston, N. Y., 29 July 1827. They settled at Greene, and were living there in May 1876. 15769

8448 VII. **Charles Henry Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1831; a merchant; married in Aug. 1861, at Greene, **Anna Elizabeth Gray,** dau. of

Warren and Lucretia (Ashcraft) Gray, of Greene. They settled at Greene; where he died, without children, 27 March 1864, and was buried. She married (2d) his brother, Frederick Eugene Barnard. See his record. 8442

8449 VIII. **George Paddock Barnard,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1833; a bookseller; married in Jan. 1858, or 1859, at New York City, **Anna Barnard Van Rensselaer,** dau. of Henry and Susan (Barnard) Van Rensselaer, and g. dau. of Robert A. Barnard, who was a brother of Charles Edward Barnard.[1] She was born at Hudson, N. Y., and was living there in Ap. 1876. He died at Grand Rapids, Mich., 27 June 1866, and was buried at Hudson. 15771

Chil. of John Stanton and Caroline (Osborn) Avery. 2997

8450 I. **Albert Avery,** b. in Jan. 1825; died in July 1826.

8451 II. **Aurelia Avery,** b. in June 1826; died in Oct. 1827.

8452 III. **Caroline Cornelia Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1828; married there, 2 Dec. 1846, **William Joseph A'Hearn,** a tailor, son of William and Catharine (Tobin) A'Hearn, of Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, Ireland, where he was born 5 Nov. 1823. They settled at Greene, and were living there in March 1876. 15775

8453 IV. **Charles Barnard Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., in May 1830; died in 1832.

8454 V. **William O. Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 28 May 1833; married **Harriet Reynolds;** married (2d), 8 July 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Helen Upson;** and was living at Washington, D. C., in March 1876; a government-clerk.

8455 VI. **John Stanton Avery,** b. at Greene, N. Y., 22 March 1835; a seaman; left home in Ap. 1855, on a whaling voyage, and has never returned.

Chil. of Hosmer Prosper and Jane (McArthur) Osborn. 2998

8456 I. **Juliana Osborn,** b. at New York City, 3 July 1829; married, 16 Dec. 1850, **Benjamin Franklin Folger,** a grocer and shipper, son of Benjamin Franklin and Deidamia (Barnard) Folger, of Hudson, N. Y., 15777

[1] See note to No. 2995.

where he was born 27 Feb. 1814. He was, for several years, the agent at Panama for the Empire City line of steamers, plying between Panama and San Francisco. He afterward settled at Sacramento, Cal., where he died 1 June 1864, and was buried in the City Cemetery. She married (2d), 25 Ap. 1869, at Sacramento, **George Hancock,** a farmer and sheep-raiser, son of Nathan and Catharine Williams (Lee) Hancock, of Barre, Mass., where he was born in July 1836. They settled on a ranch, twelve miles north of Sacramento, and were living there in Feb. 1876.

8457 II. **Elizabeth McArthur Osborn,** b. at New York City, 26 June 1831; a teacher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 10 Sept. 1860, **Henry Orson Seymour,** born at Camillus, N. Y., son of Henry and Amanda Antoinette (Wood) Seymour. They settled at Sacramento, and were living there in Feb. 1876. He was then president of the Board of Supervisors of Sacramento County. 15781

8458 III. **Sarah Jane Osborn,** b. at New York City, 16 Jan. 1833; a teacher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 5 May, 1854, her mother's cousin, **Francis R. Folger,** a clerk, born at New York, 5 May 1824, son of Robert Coleman and Susan (Macy[1]) Folger, and g. son of Abishai and Elizabeth (Coleman) Folger. They settled at Sacramento, and were living there in Feb. 1876. He was then employed in the freight-office of the Central Pacific Railroad. See the *Macy Genealogy*, p. 135. 15784

[1] ANCESTRY OF SUSAN MACY.

THOMAS MACY, of Chilmark, Wilts., Eng.; freem. 6 Sept. 1639, Newbury, Mass.; orig. settl. of Salisbury, Mass., 1639; selectman 1643, 46, 52; deputy 1654; orig. purch. of Nantucket, 1659, where he d. 19 Ap. 1682, aged 74. = SARAH HOPCOTT, of Chilmark, Wilts., Eng.; d. in 1706, aged 94.

RICHARD GARDNER, of Salem, Mass., 1643; perh. s. of Thomas Gardner, of Salem; went to Nantucket in 1667. = SARAH SHATTUCK, d. 1724, aged above 92 years. She was prob. dau. of Samuel Shattuck, of Salem, a Quaker.

JOHN MACY, b. Salisbury, Mass, 14 July 1655; d. Nantucket, 14 Oct. 1691. = DEBORAH GARDNER, b. 12 Feb. 1658; d. at Nantucket, 1712.

JOHN COFFIN, b. at Salisbury, Mass., 13 Dec. 1647; d. at Nantucket, 1711. He was son of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, who settl. in Nantucket, 1660. = DEBORAH AUSTIN.

THOMAS MACY, b. at Nantucket, about 1687; d. there 16 March 1759. = DEBORAH COFFIN, d. at Nantucket, 23 Sept. 1760.

ROBERT MACY, b. at Nantucket, 20 Nov. 1710; d. there 23 Nov. 1771. = ABIGAIL BARNARD, b. at Nantucket, 12 May 1714; m. there 3 Jan. 1731; dau. of Benjamin and Judith (Gardner) Barnard.

ROBERT MACY, b. at Nantucket, 18 March 1746; d. at Ghent, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1828. = ANNA JONES, b. 14 Dec. 1750; m. 2 March 1772; d. at Nantucket, 31 Aug. 1797; dau. of Silas and Anna (Heath) Jones.

ROBERT COLEMAN FOLGER, d. 15 Aug. 1849. = SUSAN MACY, b. at Nantucket, 19 July 1790; d. in Cal., 25 July 1862.

FRANCIS R. FOLGER, = SARAH JANE OSBORN; No. 8458.

Chil. of Hosmer Prosper and Marietta (Folger) Osborn. 2998

8459 IV. **Harriet Chapin Osborn,** b. at New York City, 17 Sept. 1836; died there, 7 March 1837, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

8460 V. **Edwin Folger Osborn,** b. at New York City, 3 May 1838; died there, 24 Oct. 1841, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

8461 VI. **Harriet Mary Osborn,** b. at New York City, 7 Jan. 1841; a teacher; married at Sacramento, Cal., 7 Jan. 1869, **Horatio Nelson Stevens,** a telegrapher, born at Buffalo, N. Y., son of John William and Alansa (Rounds) Stevens. They settled at San Francisco, Cal., and were living there in Feb. 1876. 15788

8462 VII. **Minnie Osborn,** b. at New York City, 1 Dec. 1843; married at Sacramento, Cal., 12 May 1863, **William Augustus Grover,** a physician, son of David and Margaret (Kibbe) Grover, of Tolland, Conn., where he was born about 1818. He grad. at Berkshire Medical College, Pittsfield, Mass., in 1843. They were living at San Francisco, Cal., in Feb. 1876. 15791

8463 VIII. **Helen Darling Osborn,** b. at New York City, 1 March 1847; died there, 26 Oct. 1850, and was buried at Hudson, N. Y.

8464 IX. **William Elnathan Osborn,** b. at Sacramento, Cal., 8 Dec. 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Homer Beadle and Sarah Johnson (Folger) Osborn. 2999

8465 I. **Caroline Avery Osborn,** b. in Grand Street, New York, 21 Ap. 1836; married at Sacramento City, Cal., 13 Sept. 1856, by Rev. J. A. Benton, Congregational, to **Levi Wilsey,** a dealer in lumber, son of George Leonard and Maria (Kisselbrach) Wilsey, of Ancram, N. Y. He was born at Livingston, N. Y., 2 May 1829. They dwelt at Sacramento City till 1859; at Punta Arenas, Cal., till 1864; and then returned to Sacramento, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 15793

8466 II. **Robert Folger Osborn,** b. in Henry Street, New York, 28 Oct. 1837; a merchant; married in Broome Street, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1856, by Rev. Mr. Bedell, to **Eleanor Chandler Anthony,** dau. of Alexander and Nancy (Stoutt) Anthony, of New York, where she was born. He dwelt at Sacramento, Cal., for ten years, and then moved to San Francisco, Cal., where he was living in March 1876. 15798

8467	III. **Susan Folger Osborn,** b. in Gouverneur Street, New York, 4 Sept. 1839; married at San Francisco, Cal., 15 May 1867, by Rev. Charles G. Ames, Unitarian, to **Charles Eliot Abbot,** a mining-superintendent, son of Jacob and Catharine (Thayer) Abbot, of Hampton Falls, N. H., where he was born 5 Nov. 1822. They dwelt at the Pyramid Mill and Mine, in the town of White Oak, three miles east of Green Valley, Cal., till 20 June 1869; at Elko, Nevada, till 1 Feb. 1876; and then moved to Sacramento, Cal., where they were living in Ap. 1876.	15802
8468	IV. **Aurelia Wilson Osborn,** b. at New York City, 18 May 1841; died there, 24 March 1846, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.	
8469	V. **Homer Elnathan Osborn,** b. at New York City, 11 Oct. 1843; a druggist; married at San Francisco, Cal., 12 Sept. 1867, **Jessie R. Miller,** dau. of Peter and Jane (Haddon) Miller, of Sacramento, Cal. She was born at Glasgow, Scotland, 24 March 1845; died at Sacramento, 17 June 1873, and was buried at San Francisco. He was living at San Francisco in Ap. 1876.	15806
8470	VI. **Charles Folger Osborn,** b. at New York City, 27 Dec. 1845; died there, 1 Jan. 1847, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.	
8471	VII. **Annie Folger Osborn,** b. at New York City, 13 Oct. 1847; married at San Francisco, Cal., 25 Ap. 1867, **Edwin Whitimore Taggard,** a dealer in real estate, son of John Langdon and Olive Lincoln (Barker) Taggard, of Charlestown, Mass. He was born at Boston, Mass., 22 June 1837. They settled at San Francisco, and were living there in May 1876.	15809
8472	VIII. **Frank Folger Osborn,** b. in Monroe Street, New York, 27 Nov. 1849; a dealer in hardware; married at San Francisco, Cal., 2 Ap. 1873, by Rev. Horatio Stebbins, Unitarian, to **Mary Ann Davis,** dau. of Charles and Maria (Adcock) Davis, of Albany, N. Y., where she was born 31 Jan. 1849. They were living at San Francisco in Ap. 1876; he being then of Osborn and Alexander, 624 Market Street.	15812
8473	IX. **Clara Osborn,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1852; married at San Francisco, Cal., 25 Jan. 1872, **Walter Williams Haskell,** an agent for fire-insurance, son of Henry and Sarah (Phelps) Haskell, of West Gloucester, Mass., where he was born 26 Jan. 1846. They dwelt at Carson City, Nev., from 28 Jan. till 20 June 1872; and then settled at Alameda, Cal., where they were living in May 1876.	15814
8474	X. **Russell White Osborn,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 18 Jan. 1861.	

Chil. of William Wright and Cecilia (Robertson) Osborn. 3000

8475 I. **William Elnathan Osborn,** b. at New York City, 22 March 1835; died there, 25 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8476 II. **Martha Jane Osborn,** b. at New York City, 10 Sept. 1837; died at Cortlandville, N. Y., 17 May 1843, and was buried there.

8477 III. **George Osborn,** b. at New York City, 6 Jan. 1840; died at Cortlandville, N. Y., 27 May 1843, and was buried there.

8478 IV. **Hosmer Osborn,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 17 May 1842; died at New York City, 18 May 1853, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

8479 V. **Edward Elnathan Osborn,** b. at New York City, 23 Ap. 1847; has studied mechanical drawing and designing at the Cooper Union School of Art; and was living at 507 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Cal., in March 1876, unmarried.

8480 VI. **Lamartine Osborn,** b. at New York City, 28 Ap. 1849; and was living at 501 Montgomery Street, San Francisco, Cal., in March 1876, unmarried.

8481 VII. **Clara Cecilia Osborn,** b. at 278 Grand Street, New York, 15 Sept. 1851; married at the parsonage of the Allen Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, **Joseph Elliott,** a printer, son of George and Anna Maria (Latsch) Elliott, of 358 East Eighth Street, New York. He was born at New York, 23 Jan. 1852. They settled at 358 East Eighth Street, New York, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 15815

Chil. of William and Sarah Ann (Simons) Osborn. 3002

8482 I. **Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1823; died at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1841, and was buried there.

8483 II. **Hannah Mary Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1825; married there, 3 May 1843, by Rev. B. T. Welch, D.D., Baptist, to **Ralph Pratt Myers,** a merchant and manufacturer, son of Samuel and Abigail (Tourtelotte) Myers, of Sand Lake, N. Y. He was born at Schodack, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1820. They dwelt at Albany, where he was in the dry goods trade till 1 May 1844; at Akron, Ohio, till 27 Feb. 1859; and then settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where they were living in Ap. 1876. At Akron, he continued to deal in dry goods for one year; then formed a company for 15818

the manufacture of stoves, under the name of Myers, Cobb & Co.; and also became interested in the manufacture of woollen and cotton machinery, machine cards, &c. In 1849, this firm was merged in the Akron Stove Company, of which he was the general agent, managing its affairs for ten years, with signal success. In Cleveland, he became the founder and head of the house of Myers, Rouse & Co., wholesale dealers in tin plate, sheet-iron, &c., and manufacturers of stoves, at 176 Water Street. He was also president of the Cleveland Society for Savings, and of the Cleveland Homœopathic Hospital Association; and was an original shareholder in the Citizens' Loan Association, and the King Bridge Manufacturing Company, of Cleveland. He has long been a member of the Baptist Church, and an efficient laborer in Sunday schools and missions.[1]

8484 III. **Loring William Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1828; a tailor; married at Knowersville, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1848, by Rev. Adam Crounse, Lutheran, to **Isabella Stead,** dau. of John and Hannah (Smith) Stead, of Knowersville. She was born at Selby, Yorkshire, Eng., 6 Jan. 1829. They dwelt at Rensselaerville, N. Y., from 1 May 1849 till 1 Sept. 1849; at Knowersville till 1 Oct. 1855; at Millport, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1859; at Mechlenburgh, N. Y., till 15 Aug. 1862; and then returned to Knowersville, where they were living in Ap. 1876. He was a justice of the peace in the town of Guilderland, N. Y., for eight years, beginning in 1863. 15823

8485 IV. **Catharine Matilda Osborn,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1829; died at Albany, 27 June 1831, and was buried there.

8486 V. **Ransom Payson Osborn,** b. at the corner of North Pearl Street and Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1832; married at Defiance, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1862, **Caroline Kahlo,** born near Berlin, Prussia, in 1844, dau. of Henry and Dora Kahlo. They settled at Napoleon, Ohio, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He was then recorder of Henry County, serving his second term of three years. He enlisted in 1861, at Defiance, and served for three months, as sergeant, in the 14th Reg. of Ohio Volunteers. He again enlisted in the Autumn of 1861, in the 35th Reg. of Ohio Volunteers; was commissioned first-lieutenant, and served for eight months, when sickness compelled him to resign. He afterward served for one hundred and twenty days, in the Ohio National Guards, as captain of a company. 15829

8487 VI. **James Muir Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 8 June 1835; a manufacturer of stoves; dwelt at Akron, Ohio, for eight years, and, in 1859, moved to Cleveland, Ohio; married there, 13 Aug. 1862, **Huldah Aurelia Wheeler,** dau. of Warner and Nancy (Valentine) Wheeler, of 15831

[1] Condensed from *Cleveland's Representative Men*, published in 1870.

Farmington, Mich., where she was born 30 Dec. 1839. He was treasurer of Myers, Rouse and Co., an incorporated company, engaged in the manufacture of stoves and the sale of tinners' stock, at Cleveland, in Ap. 1876.

8488 VII. **Sarah Ann Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1838; married at 22 Eagle Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 9 May 1861, **Charles Bulkley Squire,** a dealer in hardware, son of Virgil and Rebecca Amaryllis (Peck) Squire, of Birmingham, Ohio, where he was born 16 Sept. 1836. They settled at Defiance, Ohio, and were living there in June 1876. 15834

Chil. of William and Ann Amelia (Hotchkiss) Osborn. 3002

8489 VIII. **Charles Hotchkiss Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1841; died at Springfield, Penn., 7 Nov. 1856, and was buried at Horseheads, N. Y.

8490 IX. **Maria Louisa Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 3 July 1843; and was living with her father, at Horseheads, N. Y., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8491 X. **Alanson Thorp Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1845; a merchant; settled, in Sept. 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio, where he was married, 7 Oct. 1868, at 43 Euclid Avenue, by Rev. S. W. Duncan, Baptist, to **Catharine Arnette Chisholm,** dau. of Henry and Jean (Allan) Chisholm, of Cleveland, formerly of Scotland. She was born in St. George's Street, Montreal, C. E., 30 June 1845. They were living at 408 (old number, 43) Euclid Avenue in Ap. 1876. He was then a member of the firm of Sherwin, Williams and Co., 126 Superior Street, manufacturers of white lead, colors, &c. He served for one hundred days, in Co. E, 150th Reg., Ohio National Guards, at Fort Thayer, in the northern defences of Washington. 15837

8492 XI. **Amanda Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1847; and was living with her parents, at Horseheads, N. Y., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8493 XII. **Ralph Myers Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 30 March 1850; and was living at Coal Creek, Colorado, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Ransom and Amanda (Allen) Osborn. 3004

8494 I. **Harriet Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 8 March 1838; married there, 28 Sept. 1859, **Austin Woodruff De Frate,** a farmer, son of Francis 15839

and Jane Ann (Woodruff) De Frate, of Oak Hill, where he was born 16 July 1836. They settled at Morristown, Minn., and were living there in May 1876.

8495 II. **Eliza Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1839; married in 1857, at Akron, Ohio, **Henry Oscar Hampson,** a merchant, son of Robert and Deborah (Jones) Hampson. He was born 13 Nov. 1833; and died at Northeast, Penn., 29 Sept. 1868. She was living at Minneapolis, Minn., in May 1876. He served in the 2d Reg. of Ohio Cavalry, in the war of 1861. 15846

8496 III. **Laura Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 30 March 1841; married at Potter's Hollow, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1862, **Zina Whittlesey Snyder,** a teacher and commercial traveller, born 6 Oct. 1835, son of Alexander and Emeline (Simmons) Snyder. They settled at Minneapolis, Minn., and were living there in May 1876. 15848

8497 IV. **Luther Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843; a printer; married at Lockport, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1866, **Alice Maria Morman,** born at Lockport, 30 July 1846, dau. of William and Catharine (Laing) Morman. They settled, in 1867, at Minneapolis, Minn., and were living there in May 1876. He enlisted in Co. B, 93d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, in Feb. 1862; served for two years; and was afterward a captain in the 22d Reg., U. S. Colored Volunteers, till Oct. 1865. 15853

8498 V. **Mary Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 16 July 1845; married there, 28 Jan. 1864, **Julius Frederick Heilaman Miller,** of Lockport, N. Y., a dealer in hardware, born at Lewiston, N. Y., 28 July 1822, son of William and Lantha (Miller) Miller. They settled at Clio, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. 15856

8499 VI. **Israel Tremain Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1847; a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; married at Roberds' Lake, in Wells, Minn., 25 Ap. 1876, **Sarah Owings,** dau. of Thomas Beal and Elizabeth (Roberds) Owings, of Roberds' Lake. She was born at Mill, Ind., 2 May 1854. He grad. at Bishop Seabury Divinity School, Faribault, Minn., 17 June 1875; was ordained deacon at the Cathedral Church in Faribault, 20 June 1875; was ordained priest, 1 May 1876; and was living, June 1876, at Alexandria, Minn., where he was rector of Emanuel Church.

8500 VII. **Albert Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1849; was educated at Cornell University; and was studying, in May 1876, at Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., as a candidate for the ministry of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

8501 VIII. **William Ransom Osborn,** b. at Oak Hill, N. Y., 1 March 1852; a farmer; was living at Minneapolis, Minn., in May 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Abner Curtis and Emeline (Bedford) Osborn. 3007

8502 I. **Ezra Homer Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 5 July 1832; a farmer; married at Homer, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1856, **Emily Plumb,** dau. of Samuel and Mary Ann (Coley) Plumb, of Homer. She was born at Pitcher, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1834. They were living on his grandfather's homestead, at Oak Hill, Durham, N. Y., in May 1876, without children.

8503 II. **Elizabeth Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1835; married there, 14 Feb. 1861, **John Cross Kenyon,** a farmer, son of Simeon Perry and Susan (Cross) Kenyon, of Rensselaerville. He was born at Germantown, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1824. They settled at Durham, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15859

8504 III. **Philo Tanner Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1841; died 22 Sept. 1871, at Durham, N. Y., and was buried there, in Oak Hill Cemetery; unmarried.

8505 IV. **Cordelia Roggen Osborn,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1849; married at Durham, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1873, **William Van Wagoner,** a farmer, son of Nelson and Mary (Campbell) Van Wagoner, of Durham, where he was born 6 March 1852. They settled at Durham, and were living there in May 1876. 15861

Chil. of Anthony and Julia (Curtis) Moffatt. 3008

8507 I. **Edwin Curtis Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 28 May 1821; a book-keeper; married at New York, 19 Sept. 1848, by Rev. Isaac Orchard, Baptist, to **Lucinda Foshay,** dau. of Andrew and Susan (Austin) Foshay, of New York, where she was born 25 Nov. 1831. They dwelt at 22 Greenwich Avenue, New York, till 1853; and then settled in North Oxford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died 7 Jan. 1860. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at 24 Elliott Place, Brooklyn, in Feb. 1876. 15862

8508 II. **Julia Curtis Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 12 Aug. 1822; married **August Kümmel,**[1] born at Cassel, Germany, son of Hermann and 15868

[1]His brother, Henry Edward Kümmel, married Susan Curtis, No. 3016.

Gertrude (Krollpheiffer) Kümmel. They settled at Kansas City, Mo., where she died 19 March 1871.

8509 III. **Anthony Yelverton Moffatt,** b. at New York City, in June 1826; died in Nov. 1826.

8510 IV. **Mary Emma Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 24 May 1829; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1851, **Levi Osborne,** son of White and Margaret (Shepard) Osborn. See his record. 15724 8396

8511 V. **Anthony Yelverton Moffatt,** b. at New York City, 3 Jan. 1831; died 22 Aug. 1831.

Chil. of Edwin and Henrietta (Pitts) Curtis. 3009

8512 I. **Edwin Pitts Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 2 Dec. 1824; a salesman; died of typhoid fever, unmarried, 13 Aug. 1862, in hospital, at Trenton, Tenn., and was buried there. He was a member of an Illinois cavalry regiment.

8513 II. **John Abner Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 15 Ap. 1826; an auctioneer; married in Nov. 1848, at New York City, **Frances Angeline Allen,** dau. of William and Adeline (Curtis) Allen, and g. dau. of Reuben and Silence (Allen) Curtis. She was born at New York, 27 Dec. 1827. They dwelt at New York; where he died without children, 30 Dec. 1865, of apoplexy, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was a member of the well-known firm of Haggerty & Co., auctioneers.

8514 III. **Julia Emma Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 6 Feb. 1829; died at New York City, of small-pox, in Dec. 1846, and was buried in the cemetery of the North Dutch Church, on Second Street.

8515 IV. **Mary Henrietta Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 25 Jan. 1831; married at New York City, 18 Sept. 1850, **John Hunt Fowle,** a jeweller and watch-maker, born at Northampton, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Julia (Hunt) Fowle. They settled at Northampton, and were living there in Jan. 1874. 15870

8516 V. **William Osborn Curtis,** b. near Cahawba, Ala., 14 Oct. 1833; died at New York City, 6 Feb. 1836, and was buried in a vault in the yard of St. Mark's Church.

8517 VI. **Susan Caroline Curtis,** b. at New York City, 10 Feb. 1836; died at Compo, Conn., 29 Ap. 1836, and was buried there, on her father's farm.

Chil. of Edwin and Mary (Van de Water) Curtis. 3009

8518 VII. **Phœbe Eliza Curtis,** b. at Compo, Conn., 13 Aug. 1837; and was living with her mother, at 113 East 31st Street, New York, in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

8519 VIII. **Rebecca Curtis,** b. at Compo, Conn., 11 May 1839; and was living with her mother, at 113 East 31st Street, New York, in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

8520 IX. **Sarah Ann Curtis,** b. at Compo, Conn., 10 July 1840; died at New York City, 5 Jan. 1849, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8521 X. **William Osborn Curtis,** b. at New York City, 4 Feb. 1842; a clerk; was living with his mother, at 113 East 31st Street, New York, in Jan. 1874, unmarried; and at 100 West 38th Street, in 1876.

8522 XI. **Caroline Halsey Curtis,** b. at New York City, 26 Sept. 1844; died there, 1 Aug. 1849, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Paul Allen and Mary Cecilia (Stansbury) Curtis. 3010

8523 I. **Allen Stansbury Curtis,** b. in New York City, 3 Aug. 1824; a merchant; married in New York, 6 Jan. 1846, **Mary Elizabeth Lyon,** dau. of William Lyon, of New York, where she was born in Dec. 1826. He died in New York, 22 July 1868, and was buried in the family vault in St. Mark's Church-yard. She was living at 103 West 55th Street, New York, in Jan. 1874. 15873

8524 II. **Catharine Stansbury Curtis,** b. in New York City, 1 Sept. 1826; married there, 23 Nov. 1846, **Henry Ormond Pinneo,** a merchant, youngest son of Rev. Bezaleel Pinneo, of Milford, Conn., where he was born 22 Feb. 1813. They settled in New York; and removed to Greenwich, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1873. 15878

8525 III. **Mary Cecilia Curtis,** b. in New York City, 29 Dec. 1828; married there, 24 June 1851, **Theodore Wallace Todd,** a merchant, son of William Wallace and Caroline (Duffie) Todd, of New York, where he was born 7 Aug. 1825. She died in New York, 23 Feb. 1869, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at 52 East 61st Street, New York, in May 1877. 15883

8526 IV. **John Leonard Curtis,** b. in New York City, 5 Sept. 1831; died there in Oct. 1835, and was buried in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8527 V. **William Henry Curtis,** b. in New York City, 1 Ap. 1834; a merchant and broker; married in New York, 17 Nov. 1858, **Annie Martin.** They were living in Orange, N. J., in Nov. 1873. 15890

8528 VI. **John Leonard Curtis,** b. in Westport, Conn., 2 Feb. 1836; died in New York City, 22 Feb. 1844, and was buried in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8529 VII. **Charles Halsey Curtis,** b. in New York City, 23 March 1838; died 16 Ap. 1840, and was buried in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8530 VIII. **Pauline Curtis,** b. in New York City, 12 June 1840; and died there, 23 March 1871, unmarried.

8531 IX. **Irene Augusta Curtis,** b. in New York City, 7 Nov. 1842; married there, 6 June 1867, **Cornelius Brinkman Outcalt,** cashier of the National Exchange Bank of New York, born in Ap. 1840, son of John and Amanda Outcalt. They were living with her parents, at 806 Lexington Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1873. 15896

8532 X. **Clemence Curtis,** b. in New York City, 8 June 1846; and was living with her parents in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8533 XI. **Floyd Ferris Curtis,** b. in New York City, 28 Oct. 1849; an accountant; was living with his parents in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Van de Water) Curtis. 3012

8534 I. **William Van de Water Curtis,** b. in New York City, 6 March 1827; married in the Church of the Annunciation, New York, 11 May 1848, by Rev. Dr. Seabury, to **Amy Cornell McIntire,** dau. of William and Ruth (Lovett) McIntire, of New York, where she was born 7 Jan. 1826. They settled in New York, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 15898

8535 II. **Harriet Amelia Curtis,** b. in New York City, 29 June 1829; and was living with her mother, at 123 Fifth Avenue, New York, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8536 III. **Alfred Leonard Curtis,** b. in New York City, 3 May 1832; an auctioneer; married in Calvary Church, New York, 8 Dec. 1853, by Rev. 15901

Dr. Hawks, to **Maria Elizabeth Hill,** b. in New Orleans, La., 1 Ap. 1834, dau. of Thomas[1] and Eleanor (Johnson) Hill. They dwelt in New York; where she died 8 June 1869, and was buried in Trinity Cemetery. He married (2d), 4 Aug. 1872, at Fishkill, N. Y., **Elizabeth McDonald Strong,** dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth McDonald (McIntyre) Strong,[2] and widow of Frank Jaudon, of New York. She was born in July 1836. They settled, immediately after marriage, at "Brookside," in Mount Vernon, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1873.

8537 IV. **Adeline Allen Curtis,** b. in New York City, 9 Sept. 1834; married at Hell Gate, New York, 7 Sept. 1854, **Alfred Gardner Perry,** a dealer in watches and jewellery, son of Hiram and Mary Ann (Gardner) Perry, of Rhode Island, where he was born about 1830. They settled in New York, where he died 30 May 1862, in his 32d year. He was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living at 35 East 21st Street, New York, in Nov. 1873. 15905

8538 V. **Sarah Isabel Curtis,** b. in New York City, 1 Jan. 1837; and was living there, with her mother, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8539 VI. **Mary Caroline Curtis,** b. in New York City, 2 March 1839; and was living there, with her mother, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8540 VII. **Julia Emma Curtis,** b. in New York City, 10 July 1841; and was living there, unmarried, with her sister, at 35 East 21st Street, in Nov. 1873.

8541 VIII. **John Halsey Curtis,** b. in New York City, 4 Oct. 1843; a salesman; was living there, with his mother, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry Edward and Susan (Curtis) Kümmel. 3016

8542 I. **Gertrude Caroline Mary Kümmel,** b. at Cassel, Germany, 11 March 1837; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 June 1862, at St. Ann's Church, by Rev. Benjamin Cutler, D.D., to **Benjamin Tredwell Van Nostrand,** a custom-house broker, son of Samuel and Mary (Tredwell) Van Nostrand, of North Hempstead, L. I., where he was born 12 Jan. 1834. They lived with her parents, at 139 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn; and there he died, 28 Ap. 1864. He was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Hempstead, L. I. She lived with her parents in Nov. 1873. 15907

[1] Thomas Hill, born in England, changed his name to Hillson, soon after coming to America.

[2] See the *Strong Genealogy*, p. 633.

8543 II. **Augusta Susan Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 30 Oct. 1838; died there, 18 March 1843, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8544 III. **Harriet Halsey Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 22 March 1840; died there, 13 March 1843, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8545 IV. **William Halsey Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 15 Nov. 1841; died there, 25 Feb. 1843, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8546 V. **Osborn Curtis Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 9 Oct. 1843; died there, 21 Jan. 1845, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8547 VI. **Herman Abner Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 21 Nov. 1845; died there, 3 Dec. 1846, and was buried in the Curtis vault, in St. Mark's Church-yard.

8548 VII. **Edgar Henry Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 8 Oct. 1847; a clerk; was living with his parents, at 139 Clinton Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8549 VIII. **Emma Moffatt Kümmel,** b. at New York City, 29 June 1849; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 May 1850, and was buried in a vault in St. Luke's Church-yard, Brooklyn.

8550 IX. **Charles Halsey Kümmel,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 May 1855; died there, 16 June 1864, and was buried on Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Jedediah and Aner Mary (Osborn) Bump. 3020

8551 I. **Osborn Ely Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 15 May 1823; a merchant; married at Osborn Hollow, 19 Feb. 1851, by Rev. Moses Dyer, to **Angeline Matilda Reynolds,** dau. of John and Susan (Palmer) Reynolds, of Osborn Hollow. She was born at New Kingston, in Middletown, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1824. They dwelt at Osborn Hollow till 1864; and then settled at Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in Nov. 1876, at 36 Chenango Street. 15908

8552 II. **Roswell Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 18 July 1825; a dealer in wool, hides and furs; married at Conklin, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1857, by 15909

Rev. Moses Dyer, to **Sarah Maria Washburne,** born at Jefferson, N.Y., 8 Feb. 1835, dau. of John and Nelly (Comstock) Washburne. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1876.

8553 III. **Nelson Alexis Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1828; died at Osborn Hollow, 22 Oct. 1831, and was buried there.

8554 IV. **Theodore Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1830; died at Osborn Hollow, 3 Ap. 1833, and was buried there.

8555 V. **Jedediah Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1832; a farmer; married at Colesville, N. Y., 28 July 1860, by Rev. William Allaben, to **Deborah Ann Stanley,** dau. of John and Clarissa (Barnes) Stanley, of Kirkwood, N. Y., where she was born 11 June 1841. They settled at Kirkwood, and were living there in Nov. 1876. 15913

8556 VI. **Emma Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 17 June 1835; and was living at Binghamton, N. Y., unmarried, in Nov. 1876.

8557 VII. **Lorenzo Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1837; died at Osborn Hollow, 23 March 1852, and was buried there.

8558 VIII. **Heman Alberto Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married at Saginaw, Mich., 13 Feb. 1868, **Mary Ann Harrison,** born at Pitcher, N. Y., 31 March 1842, dau. of Reuben and Lucia Emeline (Hyde) Harrison. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 15916

8559 IX. **John Chamberlain Bump,** b. at Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1844; a dealer in stoves and hardware; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1868, by Rev. Zachariah Paddock, D.D., Methodist Episcopal, to **Adelaide Dorr,** dau. of William Wells and Caroline (Hopkins) Dorr, of Binghamton, formerly of Hoosick Falls, N. Y., where she was born 20 Oct. 1844. They settled at Binghamton, and were living there in Feb. 1877. 15917

Chil. of Samuel and Betsey (Osborn) Everts. 3021

8560 I. **Parthenia Ann Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1831; died there, 2 May 1833, and was buried at Osborn Hollow.

8561 II. **Ellen Antoinette Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, N.Y., 21 Dec. 1834; married at Kirkwood, N.Y., 11 March 1852, **Johnson Attwood;** 15918

and died at South Osborn Hollow, 5 Feb. 1854. She was buried at Osborn Hollow.

8562 III. **Ely Osborn Everts,** b. at South Osborn Hollow, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1838; a farmer; married at Kirkwood, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1855, **Ellen Maria Darling,** dau. of Nicholas Solomon and Eliza (Drake) Darling, of Kirkwood, formerly of Harpersfield, N. Y., where she was born 12 Feb. 1832. They settled at Kirkwood, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 15919

Chil. of Elisha and Hannah (Rockwell) Hurlburt. 3023

8563 I. **Semantha Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 3 Ap. 1805; is dead.

8564 II. **Lydia Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 25 March 1807; married at East Cornwall, Vt., 1 Jan. 1829, **Jason Jones,** a farmer, son of Amzi and Hephzibah Jones, of West Cornwall, Vt., where he was born 23 Jan. 1808. They settled at West Cornwall, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 15922

8565 III. **Julius Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 March 1809; a farmer; married at Ripton, Vt., 29 Nov. 1831, **Lois Fuller,** dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Briggs) Fuller, of Ripton, where she was born 20 Ap. 1812. They dwelt at Cornwall till 1873, and then moved to Havilah, Cal., where they were living in May 1876. 15929

8566 IV. **Betsey Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 Oct. 1811.

8567 V. **Samuel Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.

8568 VI. **Edwin Hurlburt,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.

Chil. of Jared and Anna (Rockwell) Warner.[1] 3024

8569 I. **Horace Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 Dec. 1804; a farmer; married at Shoreham, Vt., 22 Feb. 1827, **Laura Cooper,** dau. of Lester and Sarah (Snow) Cooper, of Shoreham, where she was born 3 Dec. 1805. They dwelt at Shoreham till 1831; at Lima, Mich., till 1857; and then settled at Dexter, Mich., where she died 22 July 1873. He died at Manistee, Mich., 21 Ap. 1876. They were buried at Dexter. 15936

[1] They were married at Shoreham, Vt., 16 Feb. 1803; the place and date are given incorrectly at No. 3024.

8570 II. **Willis Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 15 March 1807; married at Orwell, Vt., 2 Dec. 1828, **Betsey Beebe,**[1] widow of Simeon Spaulding, of Orwell. They were living at Sylvan, Mich., in Feb. 1876. 15941

8571 III. **Lucy Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 10 Sept. 1809; married at Shoreham, Vt., 14 March 1833, **Amos Warren Davis,** a farmer, son of Amos and Mary (Farr) Davis, of Crown Point, N. Y. He was born at Chesterfield, N. H., 24 June 1807; died at Sylvan, Mich., 29 Jan. 1862, and was buried in the South Cemetery. They settled at Sylvan, 12 Sept. 1833; and she was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1876. 15942

8572 IV. **Dennis Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 17 May 1812; a merchant; married at Sylvan, Mich., 1 Feb. 1835, **Harriet Newell Wines,** dau. of Mahlon and Ann (Morrison) Wines, of Morristown, N. J. She was born at Addison, Vt., 28 Jan. 1817; died at Dexter, Mich., 28 Ap. 1847, and was buried there. He married (2d), 12 Ap. 1854, at Dexter, **Martha Ann Murdock,** dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Stone) Murdock, of Framingham, Mass., where she was born 20 Jan. 1825. He was living at Dexter in Feb. 1876. 15943

8573 V. **Anna Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 March 1815; married in June 1836, at Lima, Mich., **Lucius Lester Cooper,** a farmer, son of Deacon Lester and Sarah (Snow) Cooper, of Shoreham, Vt., where he was born 25 Feb. 1808. She died without children, 11 Dec. 1852, at Lima, and was buried there. He was living at Lima in March 1876.

8574 VI. **Jared Warner,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 3 Nov. 1817; a Methodist minister; married at Lima, Mich., 3 Nov. 1840, **Azubah A. Cage,** dau. of Horace and Sarah (Trimer) Gage, of Lima. She was born at Benton, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1820. They dwelt at Portage, Mich., for six months; at Sylvan, Mich., for eighteen years; at Macomb, Mich., for two years; at Livingston, Mich., for three years; at Ingham, Mich., for two years; at Lapeer, Mich., for one year; at Marathon, Mich., for one year; at Clio, Mich., for six years; at Kent, Conn., for one year; and, in March 1876, had been living for one year and a half at Fleming, in Howell, Mich. 15947

Chil. of David and Rebecca (Rockwell) Sperry. 3025

8575 I. **David Rockwell Sperry,** was living at Batavia, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

[1] Her name has been given as Betsey Spaulding, dau. of Simeon Spaulding; but it seems certain that he had no daughter of that name. He married Betsey Beebe 14 Sept. 1819, and died at Orwell 5 July 1825.

8576 II. **Lydia Sperry,** married ——— **Staples;** and was living at Briggsville, Wis., in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Ira[1] and Chloe (Rockwell) Spaulding. 3026

8577 I. **Alonzo Spaulding,** b. at Malone, N. Y., 17 March 1808; died at Shoreham, Vt., 18 May 1830, and was buried there, in Five Mile Point Cemetery.

8578 II. **Ira Spaulding,** b. at Malone, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1810; a farmer; married at Shoreham, Vt., 1 Jan. 1834, **Phebe Eleanor Wines,** dau. of Mahlon and Ann (Morrison) Wines, of Morristown, N. J. She was born in Vermont; died about 1840, at Sylvan, Mich., and was buried there. He married (2d), at Sharon, Mich., **Lucina Sperry,** widow of William Fitch Crafts, of Sharon. He died at Grass Lake, Mich., 15 Jan. 1858, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. She died at Sharon. 15952

8579 III. **Matilda Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 7 Oct. 1815; married there, in 1831, **Truman Turell Lawrence,** a farmer, son of Aaron and ——— (Clark) Lawrence, of Shoreham. She died without children, 14 Oct. 1846, at Grass Lake, Mich., and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. He died at Leoni, Mich.

8580 IV. **Augustus Nott Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 6 Aug. 1823; a farmer; married at Sharon, Mich., 21 Nov. 1844, by Rev. Thomas Jones, Congregational, to **Lucina Maria Crafts,** dau. of William Fitch and Lucina (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon. She was born at Middlebury, Vt., 11 May 1825; died at Grass Lake, Mich., 30 Jan. 1855, and was buried in Grass Lake Cemetery. He married (2d), 31 Aug. 1855, at Grass Lake, **Christiana Hayes,** dau. of Jacob and Catharine (Spaedel) Hayes, of Detroit, Mich., where she was born 28 Sept. 1834. He dwelt at Grass Lake for twenty-four years, till 12 Feb. 1868; and then moved to Hartford, Mich., where he was living in Feb. 1876. 15954

8581 V. **Lucina Sophronia Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 2 Dec. 1825; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 18 Nov. 1846, **Edward Kinney Crafts,** a farmer, son of William Fitch and Lucina (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon, Mich. He was born at Middlebury, Vt., 21 May 1823. They dwelt at Leoni, Mich., for twenty-three years; and then moved to Hartford, Mich., where they were living in March 1876. 15963

[1] In the Spaulding pedigree, in note to No. 3026, the date of death of Josiah Spaulding, printed 21 Sept. 1716, should be 21 Sept. 1727.

8582 VI. **Warren Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 13 Aug. 1828; a farmer; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 25 March 1850, **Sophia Robinson,** dau. of Stephen Robinson, of Grass Lake. She was born at Swanton, Vt., 25 May 1830; died at Grass Lake, 5 Ap. 1851, and was buried there. He married (2d), 26 Sept. 1851, at Grass Lake, **Harriet Ann Drake,** dau. of Noah and Ann (Nobles) Drake, of Rochester, N. Y., where she was born 2 Ap. 1835. She died at Jackson, Mich., 5 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Grass Lake, in a family cemetery. He married (3d), 25 Aug. 1865, at Hartford, Mich., **Sarah Ann Easton,** dau. of Daniel and Lesbia (Van Wey) Easton, of Ypsilanti, Mich. She was born at Sumpter, Mich., 18 Ap. 1835. He was living at Hartford in March 1876. 15967

Chil. of John and Angelina (Sperry) Rockwell. 3027

8583 I. **Sylvester Bird Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 15 Jan. 1813; married at Shoreham, Vt., 29 Jan. 1839, **Elizabeth DeLong,** dau. of Francis and Mehetabel (Preston) DeLong, of Shoreham, where she was born 8 Jan. 1818. They dwelt at Cornwall till 1856, and then moved to Middlebury, Vt., where they were living in Feb. 1876. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, since 1830, he has served as class-leader, exhorter and local preacher. 15972

8584 II. **Simeon Sperry Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 Nov. 1815; a farmer; married at Cornwall, 1 Jan. 1837, **Mary Beulah Hephzibah Jones,** dau. of Amzi and Hephzibah (Harvey) Jones, of Cornwall, where she was born 22 Nov. 1817. She died at Cornwall, 10 March 1869, and was buried there. He married (2d), 8 June 1874, at Keeler, Mich., **Lucy Maria Head,** widow of George Monroe Brickell, of Coloma, Mich., and dau. of Alexander and Lucy (Hurlbut) Head. She was born at Almond, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1837. They were living, in Jan. 1876, on the homestead of his grandfather, in Cornwall, which has always been his home. He represented the town in the Legislature of Vermont, in 1858 and 1859. 15975

8585 III. **John Sanford Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Jan. 1822; died at Cornwall, 12 March 1831, and was buried there.

Child of John and Adeline (Wallace) Rockwell. 3027

8586 IV. **John Wallace Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 Sept. 1845; died at Cornwall, 7 June 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of Moses and Rhoda (Spaulding) Rockwell. 3028

8587 I. **Aurelia Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 5 March 1813; married at Gainesville, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1832, **David Burrows,** a shoemaker and farmer, who was born at Crown Point, N. Y., 16 May 1810, son of David and Patience (Prey) Burrows, from Rhode Island. She died at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 July 1855, and was buried at Cadiz, N. Y. He was living at Franklinville in May 1876. 15977

8588 II. **Electa Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 8 Oct. 1815; married at Gainesville, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1830, by Richard Bristol, Esq., to **Preston Cargill,** a farmer, born 6 Jan. 1810, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bovee) Cargill. They dwelt at Gainesville till 20 Sept. 1857; at Conneaut, Ohio, till 5 Dec. 1862; and then settled at Sparta, Wis., where they died (she, 3 Nov. 1865; he, 23 Feb. 1866) and were buried. 15982

8589 III. **Harriet Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 23 Nov. 1818; married in Pennsylvania, **George Washington Young;** and died in 1850. 15989

8590 IV. **Reuben Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 14 June 1820; died in Sept. 1844.

Chil. of Moses and Hannah (Burroughs) Rockwell. 3028

8591 V. **Patience Burroughs Rockwell,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 11 Oct. 1822; married at New Albion, N.Y., 1 Jan. 1845, by Eber Davis, Baptist, to **Lyman Slocum,** a farmer, son of William and Elizabeth (Sheldon) Slocum, of Edmeston, N. Y., where he was born 6 May 1818. They dwelt at New Albion from 1 March 1845 to Oct. 1849; at Ischua, N. Y., till 1851; at Franklinville, N. Y., till 1855; at Ischua again, till 1867; at Eldred, Penn., till 1869; and then returned to Ischua, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 15992

8592 VI. **Henry Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N.Y., 18 Sept. 1826; a farmer; married at Ischua, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1849, by Esquire Seeva, to **Elizabeth Adelia Dalaba,** dau. of Solomon and Mary (Burroughs) Dalaba, of Angelo, Wis. She was born at Gainesville, 27 March 1829. They dwelt at Franklinville, N. Y., till 1857; at Sparta, Wis., till 1866; and then settled at Little Falls, Wis., where she died 19 July 1874. She was buried at Sparta. He was living at Little Falls in May 1876. 15995

8593 VII. **Rebecca Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N.Y., 20 July 1828; married at Cadiz, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1851, by William F. Weed, to **Ira McCollister,** a farmer, who was born in the State of New York, 18 Dec. 1823. They dwelt at Franklinville, N. Y., till May 1854; at Black River Falls, Wis., till Dec. 1855; and then settled at Sparta, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 15999

8594 VIII. **Hannah Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 22 March 1830; married in March 1852, at Franklinville, N. Y., **Oscar Gilson McClure.** They settled, in the Autumn of 1853, at Sparta, Wis., and there died (he, 31 Dec. 1854; she, of typhoid fever, 18 March 1868) and were buried.

8595 IX. **Moses Rockwell,** b. at Gainesville, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1831; a farmer; married, 4 May 1860, **Mary Jeannette Dalaba,** dau. of Solomon and Mary (Burroughs) Dalaba, of Angelo, Wis. She was born at Plumb, Penn., 18 July 1842. He dwelt at Castile, N. Y., from 1849 to 1852; then settled at Sparta, Wis.; and moved, a few years after marriage, to Little Falls, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1876. 16001

8596 X. **Laura Rockwell,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1835; died at Franklinville, N. Y., 28 June 1854.

8597 XI. **Eli Frank Rockwell,** b. at Franklinville, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1838; a farmer; married at Rushford, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1866, by Elder Cherryman, Baptist, to **Arvilla Hatch,** dau. of Charles Church and Anna (Knapp) Hatch, of Ischua, N. Y., where she was born 27 June 1845. They dwelt at Olean, N. Y., till 1 Nov. 1868; at Pleasantville, Penn., till 6 May 1872; at Perry, Penn., till 24 Dec. 1873; and then settled at Kingsville, Ohio, where they were living in May 1876. He enlisted at Sparta, Wis., 16 March 1862, in Co. I, 6th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at "Convalescent Camp," Virginia, for disability, 10 Feb. 1863. He enlisted at Ischua, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1864, in Co. D, 13th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 24 Aug. 1865. 16005

Chil. of Eli and Charlotte (Ford) Rockwell. 3029

8598 I. **John Rockwell,** was living at Waterloo, Mich., in Jan. 1876. Another account gives his residence as Lyndon, Mich.

8599 II. **Matilda Rockwell,** married ——— **Avery;** and was living at Lyndon, Mich., in March 1876.

Chil. of David Warren and Abi (Rockwell) Spaulding. 3031

8600 I. **Mariette Spaulding,** b. at Orwell, Vt., 17 March 1824; married at Sylvan, Mich., 27 Ap. 1844, **Storrs Crafts,** son of William Fitch and Lucinda (Sperry) Crafts, of Sharon, Mich. They settled at Sharon; where she died, 5 June 1848, and was buried. 16009

8601 II. **Eli Spaulding,** b. at Orwell, Vt., 15 Feb. 1826; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 Nov. 1854, **Isabella Spencer,** of the same place. He died at Lima, Mich., 26 Sept. 1855, and was buried at Sylvan, Mich. 16010

8602 III. **Semantha Ann Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 18 May 1828; married at Sylvan, Mich., 12 Jan. 1848, **Erastus Allen,** of Dexter, Mich. She died at Dexter, 6 Dec. 1848, and was buried there.

8603 IV. **Lucy Rebecca Spaulding,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 7 May 1830; married at Chelsea, Mich., 25 Dec. 1856, by Rev. Hiram Elmer, Congregational, to **Luman Shepard,** a farmer, son of John and Nancy (Leonard) Shepard, of Skaneateles, N. Y., where he was born 17 June 1819. They dwelt at Chelsea till 16 March 1873; and then settled at Olivet, Mich., where they were living in Oct. 1877. 16011

8604 V. **Emily Marie Spaulding,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 19 Dec. 1832; married in May 1856, at Sylvan, Mich., **Orrin T. Parker,** of Lima, Mich. They were living at Dexter in Oct. 1877. 16012

8605 VI. **Dennis Almeron Spaulding,** b. at Dexter, Mich., 14 May 1835; married at Grass Lake, Mich., 16 Feb. 1860, by Rev. E. W. Boyden, Congregational, to **Elizabeth Updike,** dau. of Samuel and Christiana (Smith) Updike. They settled at Sylvan, Mich., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16014

Chil. of Silas and Berthena (Andrews) Rockwell. 3032

8606 I. **Jeremiah Rockwell,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 20 Feb. 1802; a tanner, currier, and shoemaker; married at Howard, Penn., 19 Ap. 1826, by Joseph Montgomery, Esq., to **Susanna Bitner,** dau of John and Susanna (Nesselrode) Bitner, of Howard, where she was born 28 Oct. 1806. They settled at Canton, Penn., where he died, 27 Dec. 1856, and was buried in the old cemetery. She was living at Canton in June 1876. 16021

8607 II. **Julia Ann Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 11 June 1804; married at Charleston, Penn., 4 Jan. 1824, as his second wife, **Roswell Bailey,** a farmer, son of Roswell Bailey, of Rutland, Penn., formerly of Massachusetts, where he was born 25 Dec. 1782. They settled at Charleston, where she died 3 March 1850. He died 24 Oct. 1840, at Rutland, and was buried at Charleston. His first wife was Lucinda Clark. She married (2d) **Oliver Elliott,** whose first wife was her sister, Mary Ann Rockwell. 16033 8608

8608 III. **Mary Ann Rockwell,** b. in Vermont, 9 May 1807; married, 30 Nov. 1828, **Oliver Elliott,** a farmer, of Charleston, Penn., who was born at 16038

Portland, Maine, 13 May 1805. She died at Richmond, Penn., 2 Feb. 1847. He married (2d) her sister, Julia Ann Rockwell, widow of Roswell Bailey; and married (3d) Maria Harkness. 8607

8609 IV. **Norman Rockwell,** b. at Richmond, Vt., 29 May 1809; a shoemaker; married at Charleston, Penn., 17 Feb. 1831, by Lucius Barlow, to **Sophia Western Elliott,** dau. of Levi and Amy (Gillett) Elliott, of Charleston. She was born at Covington, Penn. They settled at Covington, and were living there in June 1876. 16046

8610 V. **Adoniram Rockwell,** b. probably at Orwell, Vt., 19 Jan. 1812; a millwright; married **Hannah Watkins;** and died 5 May 1852. 16049

8611 VI. **Harriet Andrus Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 21 Sept. 1814; married at Charleston, Penn., 2 Oct. 1832, by Lucius Barlow, Esq., to **Selden Ely,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Calvin and Nancy (Ely) Ely, of Charleston, and g. son of Gabriel Ely. He was born at Charlestown, N. H., 22 Sept. 1810. They settled at Charleston; where he died, 2 June 1853, and was buried in the Wheeler cemetery. He held the office of postmaster for many years. She was married (2d), 15 May 1864, at Charleston, by Rev. Calvin Newell, to **Tilley Marvin,** a farmer, who died 25 May 1864, and was buried at Covington, Penn. She was his fourth wife, and he had twenty-one children. She was married (3d), 6 Oct. 1864, at her home in Charleston, by Squire Brewster, of Wellsborough, Penn., to **John Marvin,** brother to her second husband, a carpenter and joiner, who was born 2 Feb. 1783, died 2 July 1866, at Covington, and was buried there, having been justice of the peace for many years. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. She was married (4th), 6 June 1872, at East Charleston, Penn., by Rev. G. S. Transue, Methodist Episcopal, to **Seth Clark,** a carpenter and joiner, who was born in Vermont, 9 Aug. 1799. They dwelt at Round Top, Penn.; where he died, 3 May 1873, and was buried. She was living there in July 1876, on his homestead. 16051

Chil. of Jeremiah and Anna (Coburn) Rockwell. 3033

8612 I. **Alexander Coburn Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 14 Nov. 1803; a farmer and hotel-keeper; married at Salt Creek, Ohio, 30 Sept. 1823, by Jacob Nixon, justice of the peace, to **Catharine Miller,** dau. of Jacob and Eve (Bair) Miller, of Salt Creek, formerly of Frederick County, near Middletown, Md., where she was born 9 Feb. 1803. They dwelt at Prairie, Ohio, for three years; at Salt Creek for one year; at Paint, Ohio, fourteen years; at Middletown, Ohio, four years; at Berlin, Ohio, one year; at Massillon, Ohio, six years; at Morgan, near Lancaster, Ind., twelve years; 16058

and then settled at Cloverdale, Ind., where they were living in Aug. 1876. In Aug. 1877, he was living with his dau., Mrs. Allen, at Terre Haute, Ind.

8613 II. **Parish Villars Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 30 July 1806; a miller; married at Paint, Ohio, 28 June 1832, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Fredericksburgh, Ohio, to **Ann Eliza Foreman,** dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Welch) Foreman, of Paint. She was born at Washington, Penn., 15 Ap. 1812. They have lived at Paint; at Mount Eaton, Ohio; at Fredericksburgh; at Millersburgh, Ohio; at Ashland, Ohio; and were dwelling, in Aug. 1876, at Findlay, Ohio, where he was one of the proprietors of the Eagle Flouring Mill, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. 16067

8614 III. **Milo Saxton Rockwell,** b. at Leicester, Vt., 6 Aug. 1808; a farmer; married at Franklin, Ohio, 2 Nov. 1837, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, Presbyterian, to **Harriet Worley,** dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Worley, of Franklin. She was born in Penn., 14 Nov. 1814; died at Bridgewater, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1857, and was buried in the Union Cemetery, at Eagle Creek, Ohio. He was married (2d), 17 Dec. 1857, at Bridgewater, by Rev. Luke Dorland, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Franklin, to **Julia Ann Blood,** widow of James McKelvey, of Ravenna, Ohio, and dau. of Daniel and Polly (Eddy) Blood, of Richfield, Ohio, where she was born 12 July 1825. He dwelt at Franklin for six years; at Bridgewater for twenty-three years; at Harrison, Ohio, five years; and then settled at Findlay, Ohio, where, after six years, he was still living in Aug. 1876. 16078

8615 IV. **Jeremiah Earl Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Sept. 1810; died at Prairie, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1821, and was buried at Fredericksburgh, Ohio.

8616 V. **Charles Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 16 Oct. 1812; a farmer; married at Berlin, Ohio, 12 Nov. 1835, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ann Marquis,** dau. of James and Catharine (Van Nostrand) Marquis, of Berlin, Ohio, formerly of Cross Creek Village, Penn., where she was born 3 Jan. 1816. She died at Zanesfield, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1867. He was married (2d), 24 July 1870, at Spencer, Ind., by Rev. L. R. Booth, Presbyterian, to **Elizabeth Riley,** widow of Dr. N. S. Altman, and eldest dau. of James and Eliza (Chandler) Riley, of Felicity, Ohio, where she was born 19 Jan. 1832. He dwelt at Berlin from 1836 till Nov. 1849; at Millersburgh, Ohio, till 1852; at Paint, Ohio, on his father's farm, till 1866; at Zanesfield, Ohio, till 17 Sept. 1874; at Spencer, till 4 Ap. 1876; and then settled at Cambridge City, Ind., where he was living in July 1876. He has been sheriff, justice of the peace, and postmaster, besides filling nearly every township office. 16080

8617 VI. **James Monroe Rockwell,** b. at Newport, R. I., 16 Ap. 1817; a farmer and mason; married at Salt Creek, Ohio, 19 Nov. 1839, by Rev. Archibald Hanna, Presbyterian, to **Matilda Worley,** dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Brown) Worley, of Salt Creek, where she was born 22 June 1817. She died at Bloomfield, Ind., 10 Jan. 1846, and was buried in the same town, at Pretty Prairie. He married (2d), 4 March 1848, at Middlebury, Ind., **Ann Eliza Williamson,** dau. of Samuel and Lovisa (Doolittle) Williamson, of Bloomingdale, Wis. She was born at Page Brook, in Chenango, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1823. He dwelt in Indiana for six years; in Waukesha Co., Wis., one and a half years; at Sun Prairie, Wis., twenty years; and then settled, in 1873, at Union Centre, Wis., where he was living in Aug. 1876. 16090

8618 VII. **Albert Martin Rockwell,** b. at Prairie, Ohio, 21 July 1822; died on the overland route to California, 14 July 1852, and was buried by his comrades, at the wayside, in the Green River country. A tombstone to his memory stands near those of his parents, in Berlin Cemetery, Ohio.

Chil. of Chester and Laura (Parkhill) Rockwell. 3035

8619 I. **Mary Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1813; died at Parishville, 22 July 1827, and was buried there.

8620 II. **Lorinda Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1814; married there, 22 Feb. 1836, by Rev. Asa Brainerd, pastor of the Congregational Church at Potsdam, N. Y., to **Ebenezer Sheldon Hulburd,** a merchant, son of Ebenezer and Lucy (Tilden) Hulburd, of Stockholm, N. Y., where he was born 19 May 1812. They dwelt at Stockholm till 1842; at Brasher Falls, N. Y., till 1854; and settled, in Ap. 1870, at Duluth, Minn., where they were living in March 1876. 16093

8621 III. **Martha Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1817; and died there, 18 March 1817.

8622 IV. **Silas Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 9 March 1819; married in Feb. 1852, at Shoreham, Vt., **Cornelia Booth;** and died 10 May 1862. She married (2d), James Young, and was living at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in March 1876. 16095

8623 V. **Laura Maria Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 19 March 1822; married there, 20 May 1846, **Noah Dickinson Lawrence,** a physician, son of Ruel and Lucy (French) Lawrence, of Hopkinton, N. Y., where he was born 13 Dec. 1822. They dwelt in St. Lawrence County till 1868; 16097

and then settled at Council Bluffs, Iowa, where they were living in March 1876. He has been mayor of Council Bluffs.

8624 VI. **Chloe Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1825; and died there, 22 Sept. 1846.

Chil. of Daniel and Clarinda (Ward) Rockwell. 3036

8625 I. **Fidelia Pearce Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Sept. 1809; married in the Congregational Church at Morristown, Vt., 17 Aug. 1828, by the pastor, her father, to **Luther Stillman Bingham,** a dealer in books and stationery, son of Luther and Mary (Cummings) Bingham, of Morristown, where he was born 13 Ap. 1807. They dwelt at Morristown till 1843; at Stowe, Vt., till 1849; at New York City, till 1856; and then settled at Sparta, Wis., where they were living in June 1876. 16099

8626 II. **Sarah Stearns Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 9 March 1814; married at Morristown, Vt., 4 March 1831, by her father, to **Abel Fisk Jones,** a farmer, son of John and Lois (Sanger) Jones, of Rochester, Vt., where he was born 19 Aug. 1801. They dwelt at Morristown till June 1837; at Elk Grove, Ill., till the Autumn of 1853; and then moved to Chicago, Ill., where she died 8 Sept. 1857, at 89 South Peoria Street. She was buried near her old residence at Elk Grove. He was living at Lyons, Iowa, in July 1876. 16105

8627 III. **Alsina Jane Rockwell,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1816; married at Williamstown, Vt., 24 March 1835, **Isaac Walker Jones,** a farmer, son of John and Lois (Sanger) Jones, of Rochester, Vt., where he was born 2 July 1806. She died at South Bend, Ind., 8 May 1874, and was buried there. He was living at Hampton, Minn., in June 1876. 16110

8628 IV. **Clarinda Ward Rockwell,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 7 June 1818; married at Freedom, Ohio, 10 Jan. 1837, **Corydon Ozias Arnold,** a farmer, of Freedom. They dwelt at Freedom till 1847; at Meadville, Penn., till 1850; at Ravenna, Ohio, till 1853; and then settled at Wellsville, Ohio, where they were living in June 1876. 16116

8629 V. **Harriet Emeline Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 17 Sept. 1820; married at Elk Grove, Ill., 4 July 1842, by her father, to **Jonathan Clark Gould,** a farmer, born near Boston, Mass., in 1814, son of Daniel and Sarah Gould. He died in Aug. 1847, at Elk Grove, and was buried there. She married (2d), in 1848, at Morris, Ill., **Daniel Wilson,** a farmer, born at Bolton, Vt., 19 Feb. 1808, son of James and Lydia (Percy) Wilson. They 16119

dwelt at Elk Grove till 1857; near Hastings, Minn., till 1870; at Hastings till 1873; and then settled at Harrison, Minn., where they were living in June 1876.

8630 VI. **Loyal Mason Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 Nov. 1823; married in 1849, at Morris, Ill., and settled there. He died at Chicago, Ill., 6 Sept. 1851; his widow, whose name has not been reported, has married again.

8631 VII. **Lucy Hortensia Rockwell,** b. at Morristown, Vt., 2 July 1826; 16125
married at Chicago, Ill., **Horace Skinner Miner,** a journalist, son of Andrew Baldwin and Mary (Skinner) Miner, of Waitsfield, Vt., where he was born 15 June 1820. He died of consumption, 6 July 1849, at Elk Grove, Ill., and was buried there. She married (2d), 12 Sept. 1850, at Chicago, **Archibald Ridell,** a book-keeper, son of David and Agnes (Faulds) Ridell, of Paisley, Scotland, where he was born 23 Dec. 1823. They have lived at Chicago; Beloit, Wis.; Grand Rapids, Mich.; and were dwelling at Oak Park, Ill., near Chicago, in June 1876.

8632 VIII. **Mary Loraine Rockwell,** b. at Salisbury, Vt., 2 Jan. 1832; 16130
married at Elk Grove, Ill., 26 May 1847, **Jacob Thompson Buckley,** a physician, afterward a hardware-merchant. He was born at Penn Yan, N. Y., 21 July 1821, son of Robert and Frances (Thompson) Buckley, who afterward removed to Milo, N. Y. They dwelt at Beloit, Wis., till 1 Oct. 1854; then moved to Dubuque, Iowa; and, later, to Oberlin, Ohio, where she died 18 Dec. 1869. She was buried at Dubuque. He was living at Springfield, Ill., in June 1876. He grad. at Yale Medical School, 25 Feb. 1846.

Chil. of Seth and Nancy (Rockwell) Putnam. 3037

8633 I. **Cynthia Maria Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1814; married there, 2 Nov. 1838, **Parker W. Rose;** and settled at Parishville, N. Y., where she died in Feb. 1852. He was living there in May 1876. He was a member of the Assembly of New York in 1852 and 1853.

8634 II. **Lewis Holden Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 14 May 1815; died unmarried, 25 Aug. 1840, at his father's house in Hopkinton.

8635 III. **Seth Rockwell Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 2 March 1817; 16135
a farmer; married at Hopkinton, 20 March 1843, **Martha Jane Barber,** dau. of James and Rebecca (Brown) Barber, of Parishville, N. Y. She was born at Benson, Vt., 17 May 1822. They settled at Hopkinton. He

died on a voyage from Panama to San Francisco, Cal., 25 May 1850, and was buried at sea. She married (2d) Elihu Smith, and was living at Ithaca, Mich., in May 1876.

8636 IV. **Mary Philena Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N.Y., 2 May 1821; married there, in Dec. 1845, **Lucius Nichols,** a minister of the Baptist Church; and died at Antwerp, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1846.

8637 V. **Lucinda Catharine Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1824; married at Parishville, N. Y., 17 June 1847, by Rev. O. W. Morley, Baptist, to **David Milton Holden,** a farmer; and settled at Fort Covington, N. Y., where he died 17 Oct. 1852. She was married (2d), 3 Jan. 1861, at Fort Covington, by Rev. J. N. Webb, Baptist, to **Sidney Briggs.** They dwelt at Fort Covington till 1863; at Massena, N. Y., till 1868; at Cornwall, Canada, till 1873; and then settled at Hopkinton, where they were living in Ap. 1876. 16137

8638 VI. **Amelia Ruth Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1828; married there, 15 Oct. 1856, **Horace Hooker Clark,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Elizabeth (Aubrey) Clark, of Dundee, Canada, where he was born 22 July 1831. They dwelt at Dundee till 1863; and removed, the next year, to Metamora, Mich., where they were living in May 1876. 16140

8639 VII. **Israel Augustus Putnam,** b. at Hopkinton, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1831; married there, in 1853, **Jane R. Corwin;** and died, without children, 25 Oct. 1874, at Ithaca, Mich., while visiting his friends in that place. He was buried at Hopkinton. She married (2d) H. H. Waite, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Hopkinton; and was living there in May 1876.

Chil. of William and Lucy (Rockwell) Westgate. 3042

8640 I. **Joseph Westgate,** is dead.

8641 II. **William Westgate,** lived in Wisconsin in 1874.

8642 III. **Lydia Westgate,** married ——— **Allen;** and lived in Wisconsin in 1874.

8643 IV. **Lucy Westgate,** married ——— **Could;** and lived in Wisconsin in 1874.

8644 V. **Mary Westgate,** married ——— **Meade.** Her residence has been reported in Wisconsin, at Arlington Heights, Ill., and at Dunton,

Cook Co., Ill. The last is not found in the list of post-offices, and Dolton's Station, Ill., may have been meant.

Child of Reuben and Emeline (Sawyer) Rockwell. 3043

8645 I. **Eveline Berenger Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 18 Oct. 1832; married at Lyons, Wis., 16 Ap. 1851, **Hilton W. Boyce,** of Geneva, Wis., a physician; and settled at Geneva Lake, where he died 5 Dec. 1875. She was living there in March 1876, without children.

Chil. of Reuben and Mary Clarissa (Baker) Rockwell. 3043

8646 II. **Reuben Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 Dec. 1837; died 9 Dec. 1837, and was buried at Cornwall.

8647 III. **Francis Maliba Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 5 Dec. 1838; 16141 married at Delavan, Wis., 5 Dec. 1865, **Helen Kendrick,** dau. of P. D. and Esther (Gilbert) Kendrick, of Delavan. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in March 1876. He served in the war of 1861, in the 26th Reg. of Wis. Volunteers.

8648 IV. **Aldis Lovell Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 18 Nov. 1840; a lawyer, grad. at the Albany Law School; was professor in the Law School at Chicago, Ill., before 1871; and lived in that city, at 80 La Salle Street, unmarried, in March 1876. He served in the war of 1861.

8649 V. **Harwin Orson Rockwell,** b. at Lyons, Wis., 27 June 1849; grad. at Middlebury College, Vt.; and was living at Geneva Lake, Wis., in March 1876.

Child of Orson and Lucy Balch (Fletcher) Rockwell. 3044

8650 I. **Henrietta Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Boston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1838; 16144 married at Mobile, Ala., 10 Ap. 1872, **Bloomer Hart Austin,** of Atlanta, Ga., born at Apalachicola, Fla., 31 Jan. 1847, son of Charles Hopkins and Annice Eliza (Baltzell) Austin. They settled at Atlanta, and were living there in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Cyrus Sylvester and Mary Ann Elizabeth (Baker) Rockwell. 3045

8651 I. **Louisa Roby Rockwell,** b. at East Dickinson, N. Y., 24 June 1872.

8652 II. **Baker Chester Rockwell,** b. at East Dickinson, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of William Harrison and Abilene Elizabeth Victoria (Rockwell) Blanchard. 3046

8653 I. **Harriet Luseba Blanchard,** b. at West Bangor, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1860.

8654 II. **Alice Abilene Blanchard,** b. at West Bangor, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1869; was drowned at West Bangor, 9 June 1871, and was buried there.

8655 III. **Wallace Jerome Blanchard,** b. at West Bangor, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Samuel and Phebe (Rockwell) Brown. 3047

8656 I. **Pamelia Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 16 Sept. 1797; married there, 5 Aug. 1828, **David A. Crane,** of Bridport, Vt. They settled at Bridport, and there died (she, 2 Oct. 1856) and were buried. 16146

8657 II. **Daniel Rockwell Brown,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 29 Dec. 1798; married, 7 Dec. 1820, **Phebe Lewis;** and settled at Canton, N. Y., where he died, 3 March 1840, and was buried. His widow and children moved to Wisconsin. She was living at Berlin, Wis., in March 1876. 16148

8658 III. **Philemon Kirkham Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 11 Oct. 1801; a farmer; married at Panton, Vt., 22 Oct. 1826, **Udilla Reynolds,** dau. of John and Rachel (Hinckley) Reynolds, of Panton, where she was born 9 Sept. 1806. She died at Addison, 4 Feb. 1835. He married (2d), 27 Dec. 1835, at Hinesburgh, Vt., **Mary Ann Love,** widow of David Lyon, of Shelburne, Vt., and dau. of George Washington and Lucy (Place) Love, of Hinesburgh, where she was born 1 Sept. 1807. He dwelt for three years at Vergennes, Vt., and for forty years at Potsdam, N. Y., where he was still living in March 1876. 16155

8659 IV. **Isaac Smith Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 29 Ap. 1803; a carpenter and joiner; married at Addison, 10 Nov. 1825, by Rev. Increase Graves, Congregational, to **Annie Amanda Lewis,** dau. of Daniel and Anna (Stickles) Lewis, of Rockaway, N. J., where she was born 19 Jan. 1805. They dwelt at Addison till 1 Oct. 1835; at Potsdam, N.Y., till 18 July 1850; and then moved to Oshkosh, Wis., where they were living in May 1876. 16157

8660 V. **James Brown,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 2 March 1805; a farmer; married at Bridport, Vt., 25 Dec. 1828, **Ursula Flanagan,** dau. of John and Martha (Towner) Flanagan, of Vergennes, Vt., where she was born 13 July 1805. They dwelt at Addison, Vt., till 19 March 1836; at Potsdam, N. Y., till 1 Aug. 1868; and then settled at Ithaca, N. Y., where they were living in March 1876. 16159

8661 VI. **Jason Burkley Brown,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 March 1807; a farmer; married in 1832, at Cornwall, **Lois Thompson Scovel,** dau. of Daniel Scovel, of Cornwall, where she was born. She died before Feb. 1856, at Addison, Vt., and was buried there. He married (2d), at Bridport, Vt., **Sarah L. Barbour,** dau. of Willard and Luzetta Barbour, of Bridport, where she was born. They were living, in March 1876, at Addison, on the same farm which had been his home since his father first settled on it, in 1811. 16162

8662 VII. **Lucy Brown,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 11 May 1809; married at Addison, Vt., 17 March 1830, by Rev. Alexander Lovell, Congregational, to **Addison Ely Colton,** a farmer, son of Dea. Walter and Thankful (Cobb) Colton,[1] of Georgia, Vt., where he was born 2 Ap. 1803. They dwelt at Vergennes, Vt., till 1836; and then settled in China (Arcade Village), N. Y., where they were living in March 1876. 16165

8663 VIII. **Silas Bennet Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 25 Feb. 1811; died there, 8 Oct. 1813, and was buried at Cornwall, Vt.

8664 IX. **Mercy Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 25 March 1813; married there, 10 Feb. 1833, by Elder Carpenter, Baptist, to **Ahira Scovel,** a tanner, currier and shoemaker, son of Ezra and Tryphena (Turrill) Scovel, of Cornwall, Vt., where he was born 16 Feb. 1808. They dwelt at Bridport, 16169

[1] ANCESTRY OF ADDISON ELY COLTON AND JOHN COBB COLTON.

GEORGE COLTON, at Springfield, 1644; came from Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, Eng., 8 miles from Birmingham; d. 17 Dec. 1699. = DEBORAH GARDINER, of Hartford; d. 5 Sept. 1689.

Capt. THOMAS COLTON, b. 11 May 1651; m. 11 Sept. 1677, Sarah Griswold; m. (2d) 17 Dec. 1691; d. — Sept. 1728. = HANNAH BLISS, dau. of Lawrence and Lydia (Wright) Bliss, second wife; b. 26 May 1665.

WILLIAM COLTON, b. 7 Jan. 1694; m. 24 Jan. 1717; d. 4 Dec. 1770. = MARY MERRICK, of Springfield, dau. of Capt. John and Mary Merrick; d. 5 June 1767, aged 73.

Dea. AARON COLTON, b. 13 June 1718; m. 27 Nov. 1746; d. 28 June 1778, at Longmeadow, Mass. = MARY ELY, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Ely; d. 21 Nov. 1797, aged 78 years.

Dea. WALTER COLTON, b. 25 Aug. 1764, at Longmeadow, Mass. = THANKFUL COBB, dau. of Lieut. Cobb, of Bennington, who fell, it is said, by the side of Gen. Montgomery, at Quebec, 31 Dec. 1775.

ADDISON ELY COLTON, = LUCY BROWN, No. 8662. JOHN COBB COLTON, = LUCRETIA BROWN, No. 8665.

Vt., till 1 June 1835; and then settled at Vergennes, Vt., where they were living in March 1876.

8665 X. **Lucretia Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 6 June 1816; married there, 16 Feb. 1836, by Rev. Dana Lamb, of Bridport, Vt., Congregational, to **John Cobb Colton,**[1] a farmer and woollen-manufacturer, son of Dea. Walter and Thankful (Cobb) Colton, of Georgia, Vt., where he was born 24 July 1807. They dwelt at Arcade, N. Y., till 1852; at Hinsdale, Vt., till 1855; and then returned to Arcade, where he died 7 Sept. 1874, and was buried in Arcade Rural Cemetery. 16171

8666 XI. **Jared Rodney Brown,** b. at Addison, Vt., 7 May 1818; married in 1843, at Potsdam, N. Y., **Sarah Jewett;** and settled at Potsdam, where he was living in March 1876. He refused to communicate any information concerning himself or his family. 16175

Chil. of Jonathan and Abigail (Rockwell) Wright. 3048

8667 I. **Benjamin Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; went with his parents to Burlington, Ohio, before 1840.

8668 II. **Bouton Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; married **Monima Eastman;** settled at Burlington, Ohio, where he was living in 1840, and for some years later.

8669 III. **Wait Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; and settled at Burlington, Ohio.

8670 IV. **Phebe Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; moved with her parents to Burlington, Ohio.

8671 V. **Mercy Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; moved with her parents to Burlington, Ohio.

8672 VI. **Jane Wright,** b. at Cornwall, Vt.; and died there.

Chil. of Eli and Hannah (Rockwell) Parsons. 3052

8673 I. **Allen Silas Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 29 Sept. 1810; a farmer; married at Springfield, Penn., 8 Jan. 1834, by Burton Strait, Esq., 16176

[1] See the preceding note.

to **Eliza Harkness,** dau. of William and Esther (Bridge) Harkness, of Springfield, where she was born 18 Feb. 1810. She died at Columbia, 17 Nov. 1844, and was buried there, in a family cemetery. He was married (2d), 24 Dec. 1845, in Bridge Street, Towanda, Penn., by Elder Fuller, Baptist, to **Mandana Taylor,** born at Choconut, Penn., 30 Sept. 1813, dau. of Jesse and Sarah (Thayer) Taylor. They were living at Columbia in July 1877, on the same farm on which he was born.

8674 II. **Almira Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 March 1812; married there, at her father's house, 12 March 1838, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, to **Joseph Lorenzo Jones,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Amanda (Ferris) Jones. He was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 1 Ap. 1817. They dwelt at Wolf Hill, in Columbia, for three years; at Springfield, Penn., about seven years; and then settled at Smithfield, Penn., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 16182

8674a III. **Calvin Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 Feb. 1813; died there, 16 Feb. 1815, and was buried at Troy, Penn.

8675 IV. **Luther Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 1 Jan. 1815; died there, 20 Ap. 1816, and was buried at Troy, Penn.

8676 V. **Olive Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 12 June 1816; married there, 19 March 1845, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, to **William Henry Pierce,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Joseph and Sibyl (Burt) Pierce, of Bristol, R. I., where he was born 24 June 1819. They dwelt at Troy, Penn., from 1 May 1845 till 1 Ap. 1846; at Springfield, Penn., till 1 Ap. 1851; and then settled at Smithfield, Penn., where she died 12 July 1858. She was buried at Columbia, on the farm where she was born. He was living at Smithfield in July 1877. 16186

8677 VI. **Cynthia Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 26 Dec. 1818; married there, in 1848, **Henry C. Kelley,** a lawyer, of Towanda, Penn.; and settled at Chicago, Ill., where she died, 17 Nov. 1858, and was buried. 16192

8678 VII. **Minerva Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 3 March 1821; married there, 7 Oct. 1841, **Thomas Jefferson Strait,** a millwright and machinist, born at Columbia, 14 July 1821. They dwelt at Troy, Penn., till 1853; at Canton, Penn., till 1858; and then settled at Williamsport, Penn., where they were living in Aug. 1877. 16196

8679 VIII. **Emeline Hannah Parsons,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 10 Jan. 1829; married there **William Sherman,** of Springfield, Penn.; and died in Jan. 1854, at Columbia, where also she was buried. He was living at Richmond, Penn., in July 1877. 16198

Chil. of Elias Lasell and Mary (Grantier) Rockwell. 3053

8680 I. **Elisha Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 28 June 1812; a farmer; married at Tioga, Penn., 27 Oct. 1836, **Fanny Clarissa Pratt,** dau. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Powers) Pratt, of Canton, where she was born 16 Feb. 1817. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876; members of the Disciples' Church. 16199 8746

8681 II. **William Harrison Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 24 Feb. 1814; a farmer; married at Armenia, Penn., 19 Nov. 1835, **Sarah Caspar,** dau. of Peter and Anna (Britton) Caspar, of Armenia. She was born at Muncy, Penn., 14 March 1815. They dwelt at Armenia till 1837; then in Ohio, ten miles below Steubenville; afterward near Wellsburgh, Va., for eight years; and then returned to Canton, where he died 1 Sept. 1859, and was buried. She married (2d) John Jay Green, and was living at Armenia in June 1876. 16207

8682 III. **Jacob Grantier Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 Feb. 1817; a miller and farmer; married at Canton, 10 May 1838, **Martha Caspar,** dau. of Peter and Anna (Britton) Caspar, of Canton. She was born at Muncy, Penn., 15 Sept. 1816; died at Canton, 22 Sept. 1839, and was buried there, in Alba Cemetery. He married (2d), 5 Sept. 1842, at Armenia, Penn., **Matilda Jane Mason,** dau. of Robert and Nancy Jane (Martin) Mason, of Armenia. She was born at Delhi, N. Y., 26 May 1823. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. He has been a justice of the peace, and, for thirty years, a deacon of the Disciples' Church at Canton. 16210

8683 IV. **Adoniram Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 May 1821; a farmer and miller; married in June 1842, at Canton, **Eliza Pratt,** dau. of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt, of Canton, where she was born 8 Ap. 1821. They dwelt at Canton till the Autumn of 1872; and then settled at Union, Penn. 16218 8762

Chil. of Samuel and Betsey (Grantier) Rockwell. 3054

8684 I. **Sophia Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Feb. 1813; married, 14 Dec. 1835, **John Chester Rose,** a merchant, who was born 22 Jan. 1801, died 13 March 1843, and was buried in the old cemetery at Canton. She married (2d) **Seth K. Porter,** a farmer, who was living at Granville, Penn., in June 1876. She died 3 June 1845, and was buried near her first husband. 16222

8685 II. **Hannah Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 Ap. 1814; married there, 30 Aug. 1834, **Joel Wood,** a farmer, who was born at Smithfield, Penn., 10 Dec. 1810. They dwelt at Canton till 10 Sept. 1846; and then moved to Palatine, Ill., where she died 23 Ap. 1857. He removed, 4 Ap. 1870, to Emporia, Kansas, and was living there in June 1876. 16224

8686 III. **Diana Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 Oct. 1818; married at Troy, Penn., 23 Jan. 1840, **Harvey Holcomb,** a farmer, son of Hugh and Prudence (Bailey) Holcomb, of LeRoy, Penn., where he was born 29 May 1816. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16233

8687 IV. **Nancy Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 Feb. 1822; married at Troy, Penn., 14 May 1840, **William Sperry Baker,** a physician, son of William Frederick and Elizabeth (Sperry) Baker, of New York City, where he was born 11 Nov. 1809. They dwelt at Canton till Oct. 1868; then settled at Topeka, Kansas, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He grad. at Columbia College, New York, in 1827; and at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in 1831. 16244

8688 V. **Semantha Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 2 Dec. 1825; married there, at her father's house, 4 Nov. 1846, **Samuel Allen Taylor,** a farmer and stock-breeder, son of Allen and Olive Hurd (Stevens) Taylor, of Troy, Penn., where he was born 7 Nov. 1821. They dwelt at Troy till the Spring of 1851; at McIntyre, Penn., till 3 March 1861; then settled at Grover, Penn., and were living there in May 1876. 16247

8689 VI. **Churchill Samuel Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 30 Aug. 1827; died 23 Feb. 1851, and was buried in Alba Cemetery, Canton.

8690 VII. **Eli Parsons Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 7 Feb. 1830; married, 23 Nov. 1854, **Rosina Elizabeth Ketcham,** dau. of James and Margaret (Booram) Ketcham, of Newfield, N. Y., where she was born 29 Aug. 1834. She died 9 Jan. 1855, and was buried in Alba Cemetery, Canton. He married (2d), 16 Jan. 1856, at Canton, **Mary Lodoiska Kellogg,** widow of Irad Wilson, Jr., who died at Canton 26 Dec. 1851, and dau. of Alva and Tacie Tira (Chapell) Kellogg, of Franklin, Penn. She was born at Towanda, Penn., 22 Dec. 1829. They dwelt in the borough of Canton till Dec. 1855; at Alba, Penn., till 4 June 1872; at Emporia, Kansas, from 1 Nov. 1872 till 23 Nov. 1875; returned to Canton, 25 Dec. 1875, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He has been an officer of the borough of Alba, and was postmaster of Alba from 1 June 1861 till 1865. 16252

8691 VIII. **Amanda Malvina Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 28 Aug. 1836; married there, 4 Oct. 1854, at her mother's house, **Leonard Lewis,** a farmer, son of Remington and Harriet Maria (Bakeman) Lewis, of 16255

Canton, where he was born 4 March 1830. They settled at Alba, in Canton, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of John Calvin and Harriet (Andrus) Rockwell. 3055

8692 I. **Sylvia Maria Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 Feb. 1817; married at LeRoy, Penn., 2 Feb. 1835, by Luman Putnam, Esq., to **Orator Holcomb,** a farmer, son of Hugh and Prudence (Bailey) Holcomb, of LeRoy, where he was born 29 May 1810. They settled at LeRoy, and were living there in June 1876. 16257

8693 II. **Clarissa Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 14 March 1819; died 15 March 1819.

8694 III. **John Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 8 Oct. 1820; died on the same day.

8695 IV. **Harriet Emily Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 21 Ap. 1822; married at Granville, Penn., 27 Feb. 1843, **John Putnam Bush,** a carpenter and farmer, son of Joseph and Lucretia (Putnam) Bush, of Granville, where he was born 24 Sept. 1824. They settled at Granville, and were living there in June 1876. 16258

8696 V. **Samuel Alonzo Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 22 Aug. 1825; a farmer; married at LeRoy, Penn., 11 Oct. 1849, by Orator Holcomb, Esq., to **Hannah Holcomb,** dau. of Eli and Harriet (Bailey) Holcomb, of LeRoy, where she was born 3 Oct. 1832. They dwelt at LeRoy for nearly one year; then settled at Granville, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. He has several times filled town offices, and has been Mercantile Appraiser of Bradford County, Penn. 16266

8697 VI. **James Bothwell Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 23 Sept. 1827; a farmer and teacher; married at Granville, Penn., 26 Aug. 1847, **Phebe Lavinia Bailey,** dau. of Elisha and Betsey (Vroman) Bailey, of Granville, where she was born about 1830. He went to California, and there died, without children, 23 Sept. 1851. She was living at Marion, Ill., in June 1876, with her third husband, Jefferson McKean.

8698 VII. **Eliza Ann Ballard Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 11 July 1830; married at Leroy, Penn., 11 Ap. 1849, **Hiram Stone,** a blacksmith and farmer, son of Horace and Cynthia (Lindley) Stone, of LeRoy, where he was born 11 March 1826. They settled at LeRoy; where she died, 31 Aug. 1873, and was buried. He was living at LeRoy in June 1876. 16271

Chil. of Martin Luther and Joanna (Marvin) Rockwell. 3056

8699 I. **Bingham Lasell Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 1 Ap. 1818; a farmer; married at Troy, 16 Feb. 1842, **Abby Pierce,** born at Bristol, R. I., 7 Sept. 1821, dau. of Joseph and Sibyl (Burt) Pierce. They dwelt at Troy till about 1851; then settled at West Burlington, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. 16276

8700 II. **Jesse Marvin Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 15 Nov. 1819; a farmer; married at Troy, 4 Dec. 1845, **Rebecca Dobbins,** born 3 Nov. 1821, dau. of John and Rebecca (McKean) Dobbins, of Troy. She died, 23 June 1858, at West Burlington, Penn., where they settled after marriage; and was buried in the "old cemetery" at Troy. He married (2d), 23 March 1859, at Springfield, Penn., **Lamira Perry,** born 9 Jan. 1833, dau. of Marvin and Laura (Gaylord) Perry, of Richmond, Penn. They dwelt at West Burlington in June 1876. 16279

8701 III. **Penuel Alvord Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 24 Oct. 1821; a farmer; married at Sullivan, Penn., 27 June 1849, **Achsah Harrison,** dau. of Aaron and Roxana (Bailey) Harrison, of Covington, Penn. She was born at Guilford, N. Y., 30 July 1828. They settled at West Burlington, Penn.; where she died, 17 Feb. 1859, and was buried. He married (2d), 31 Jan. 1860, at Troy, **Lucinda Farnsworth,** of the same place, dau. of Orrin Rogers and Lucinda (Dopkins) Farnsworth, of Waterloo, N. Y., where she was born 3 Feb. 1826. They were living at West Burlington in June 1876. 16280

8702 IV. **Martin Luther Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 24 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 13 Feb. 1851, **Harriet Hilton,** dau. of Joseph and Harriet (Leonard) Hilton, of West Burlington, where she was born 18 May 1829. They settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876. 16282

8703 V. **Elvira Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 Feb. 1826; married there **DeWitt Clinton Herrick,** a merchant, son of Dr. Almerin Herrick, of Troy. They settled at Troy; where she died, 25 Nov. 1851, without children, and was buried in the old cemetery. He married (2d), ——— Creque, of Trumansburgh, N. Y.; died at Troy, and was buried in the cemetery near the Catholic Church.

8704 VI. **John Calvin Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 5 Feb. 1828; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 13 June 1852, **Henrietta Harrison,** dau. of Aaron and Roxana (Bailey) Harrison, of Covington, Penn. She was born at Guilford, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1831. They settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876, without children.

8705 VII. **Orlando Willard Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 24 Ap. 1830; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 18 Oct. 1855, **Mary Eliza Gamage,** dau. of Horatio and Julia (DeWitt) Gamage, of West Burlington, where she was born 14 Dec. 1836. They dwelt at Troy till 1858; then settled at West Burlington, and were living there in June 1876. 16285

8706 VIII. **Hiram Lewis Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 13 Dec. 1831; a farmer; married at West Burlington, Penn., 9 March 1854, **Juliette McKean,** dau. of Jehiel and Marietta (Norman) McKean, of West Burlington, where she was born 26 Feb. 1835. They settled at Troy, and were living there in June 1876. 16291

8707 IX. **Azor Smith Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 18 Nov. 1834; a farmer; married at Granville, Penn., 29 March 1860, **Eliza Putnam,** dau. of Luman and Jerusha (Bailey) Putnam, of Granville, where she was born 7 July 1833. They settled at Troy, and were living there in June 1876, without children. He was then a deacon of the Baptist Church.

8708 X. **Delos Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 28 Aug. 1837; a lawyer, admitted to the bar of Bradford County, Penn., in Feb. 1862; married at Troy, 9 June 1864, **Eliza Ballard Smith,** dau. of Francis and Laura (Spaulding) Smith, of Troy. She was born at Elmira, N. Y., 29 June 1836. They settled at Troy, and were living there in June 1876, without children. He was elected a Senator of Pennsylvania in Oct. 1874.

Chil. of James and Diantha (Blakeman) Rockwell. 3057

8709 I. **Valeria Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 Feb. 1820; married there, 26 March 1842, **Asa Phelps,** a farmer and carpenter, son of Jared and Eliza (Sackett) Phelps, of East Smithfield, Penn., where he was born 30 Nov. 1817. They settled at East Smithfield; where she died, without children, 15 Jan. 1871, and was buried.

8710 II. **Abel Walter Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, now Ward, Penn., 19 March 1826; a teacher and farmer; married in 1854, at Sullivan, **Jane Eliza Goodspeed,** dau. of Arthur and Eliza (Welch) Goodspeed, of Sullivan. She was burned by the explosion of a can of kerosene oil, on Sunday evening, and died five hours later, on Monday, 28 Ap. 1862, at Canton, and was buried in the old cemetery. He married (2d), in 1863, at Sullivan, **Mariette Welch,** dau. of Elijah Welch. She died of consumption, at Sullivan, and was buried in the old cemetery at Canton. He married (3d), 7 Jan. 1866, at Sullivan, a sister of his first wife, **Cytherea Adeline Goodspeed,** dau. of Arthur and Eliza Welch Goodspeed. He 16292

has lived at Canton, at Ward, and at Covington, Penn.; the last of which was his home in 1876.

8711 III. **Omar Ortogrul Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 22 Jan. 1835; a farmer; married at Canton, 10 Ap. 1862, by Rev. A. S. Hall, Disciple, of Smithfield, Penn., to **Celia Eloïsa Pratt,** dau. of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt, of Canton, where she was born 9 Sept. 1836. They settled at Canton, on the farm where he was born, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16297 8769

Chil. of Laban Lasell and Mary Ann (Elliott) Rockwell. 3058

8712 I. **Philander Wright Rockwell,** b. at Canton, Penn., 3 May 1823; a farmer and lumber-manufacturer; married at Troy, Penn., 2 June 1842, by Rev. Silas E. Shepard, Disciple, to **Experience Hugg,** dau. of Milton and Esther (Case) Hugg, of Spencer, N. Y. She was born in Tompkins Co., N. Y.; died at Troy, 2 July 1846, and was buried there. He was married (2d), 18 Jan. 1859, at Rutland, Penn., by Rev. John Hutchins, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Selina Palmer,** dau. of Lemuel and Emeline (Storer) Palmer, of Rutland. He dwelt at Troy for twelve years; at Rutland for twenty years; and then settled at Covington, Penn., where he was still living in July 1876. 16299

8713 II. **Clarinda Jane Rockwell.**

8714 III. **Lavinia Ann Rockwell.**

Chil. of Laban Lasell and Mary Ann (Newell) Rockwell. 3058

8715 IV. **Mary Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8716 V. **Sarah Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8717 VI. **Catharine Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8718 VII. **Rebecca Rockwell,** died in 1875, at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8719 VIII. **Myra Rockwell,** died at Rutland, Penn., unmarried.

8720 IX. **Letitia Rockwell.**

8721 X. **Lasell Rockwell,** b. about 1850; married, and was living with his mother, near Roseville, Penn., in June 1876.

Chil. of Rufus Mead and Mary (Alvord) Rockwell. 3059

8722 I. **Samuel Alvord Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 15 Feb. 1825; died 18 Feb. 1825.

8723 II. **Elijah Alvord Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 4 Ap. 1826; a printer; married Mrs. **S. S. Evans,** and (2d) Mrs. ——— **Graves.** He established the first paper in Troy, when eighteen years old; shipped on a whaling voyage from New Bedford, Mass., in 1845; established the *Sandwich Island News*, in 1846; visited Japan and the East Indies; returned to the Sandwich Islands, and published a paper till 1850; then removed to California, where he has since resided. He has edited the *San Francisco Morning Call;* established the *Sonora Herald;* was a member of the Legislature of California in 1871; and was editor of the *Sacramento Morning Herald* in March 1876.

8724 III. **Rufus Clarence Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 3 Nov. 1828; a physician, graduated at Castleton Medical College, Vt.; married at Troy, 23 Dec. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Mills, Presbyterian, to **Wrexiville Eliza Long,** dau. of Volney McKean and Emily (Brewster) Long, of Troy, where she was born 4 June 1835. They settled at Troy; where he died, 7 Aug. 1869, and was buried in the old cemetery. She married (2d) W. Alonzo Thomas, and was living at Troy in July 1876. 16306

8725 IV. **Mary Rebecca Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 28 March 1830; married there, 29 Oct. 1850, by Rev. W. H. H. Dwyer, Baptist, to **Hiram Wilson,** a carpenter and joiner, son of James and Elizabeth (Predmore) Wilson, of Rutland, Penn. He was born at Wells, Penn., 14 June 1826. She was living at Troy in March 1876. 16308

8726 V. **John Elias Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 5 Jan. 1831; died at Troy, 12 Sept. 1833, and was buried there.

8727 VI. **Edward Cheney Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 18 Aug. 1833; a farmer; married at Troy, 15 March 1855, by Rev. W. H. Knapp, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Buckhout,** dau. of Jacob Gardinier and Lydia (Moore) Buckhout, of Granville, Penn. She was born at Newfield, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1838. They settled on the homestead of his father, at Troy, where all of the family were born; and afterward removed to Middletown, Conn., where they were living in March 1876. He was then the farmer at the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls. 16312

8728 VII. **Sheldon Norton Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 4 Jan. 1835; a teacher; married at Troy, 24 Ap. 1856, by Rev. T. Mitchell, Baptist, to **Mary Emilia Wells,** dau. of Rev. George and Lucinda (Pratt) Wells, of 16315 16375

Canton, Penn. She was born at Elmira, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1838. They dwelt at Lansing, Iowa, from Ap. 1857 till Feb. 1862; at Philadelphia, Penn., till 1867; at Providence, R. I., till 1872; at New York City[1] till March 1874; and then settled at Middletown, Conn., taking charge, as superintendent, of the Connecticut Industrial School for Girls, 1 Ap. 1874—a position which he still occupied in Ap. 1876. His wife was assistant-superintendent of the same school; has written and published several juvenile books; and is a contributor to Scribner's, Arthur's, and the Educational, Magazines.

8729 VIII. **John Elias Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 1 March 1837; a physician, grad. at the University of Michigan in 1871; married at Ann Arbor, Mich., 26 March 1874, **Matty A. Bliss,** dau. of Dr. Bliss, of the same place. They settled at Troy, and were living there in March 1876. He served for two years in the war of 1861, and was hospital-steward at Nashville, Tenn.

8730 IX. **Lydia Louise Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 2 Oct. 1838; married at Lansing, Iowa, 22 Dec. 1859, by Rev. F. K. Miller, D.D., Methodist, to **Samuel Houston Hazleton,** a banker and insurance-agent, son of Roswell Doolittle and Julia Ann Jennings (Gray) Hazleton, of Canton, Penn. He was born at Sullivan, Penn., 19 Feb. 1837. They dwelt at Lansing till 1 Ap. 1862; at Canton till 1 March 1863; then returned to Lansing, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16316

8731 X. **Lois Calphurnia Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 27 June 1840; married there, 1 March 1859, by Rev. T. Mitchell, Baptist, to **Charles Thomas.** They were living at Phillipsburgh, Penn., in March 1876. 16321

8732 XI. **Lurania Hila Adeline Rejoice Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 May 1842; married there, 18 Aug. 1862, by Rev. Myron Rockwell, Baptist, to **Simon Stanton.** They were living at Burlington, Conn., in March 1876. 16326

8733 XII. **Glycon Allen Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 12 March 1844; married at Lansing, Iowa, 24 Aug. 1869, **Emma Albert,** of the same place; and settled at Lansing, where they were still living in March 1876.

8734 XIII. **Emma Augusta Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 3 June 1846; married there, 7 Ap. 1868, by Rev. Thomas Mitchell, Baptist, to **Edward Delavan Purdy,** an agent for insurance, son of Amos William and Delia (Delavan) Purdy, of Lansing, Iowa. He was born at Augusta, Ill., 12 16329

[1] The *Rockwell Genealogy*, p. 28, says: "he and his wife are teachers at the House of Refuge, New York."

Nov. 1843. They settled at Lansing, and were living there in March 1876.

Chil. of Myron and Mary Ann (Lillibridge) Rockwell. 3060

8735 I. **Nancy Jane Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 17 Aug. 1827; married at Sullivan, Penn., 31 Dec. 1849, by her father, to **Joel Webster,** a farmer, son of Roswell and Betsey (Doud) Webster, of Sullivan, where he was born 11 Feb. 1819. They dwelt at Sullivan till 22 March 1854; then settled in the north part of Rutland, Penn., and were living there in May 1876. 16331

8736 II. **Myron Adriel Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 14 Ap. 1829; a founder and machinist; married at Towanda, Penn., 8 Dec. 1852, **Elizabeth Bessey,** dau. of George and Mary (Graves) Bessey, of Binghamton, N. Y., where she was born 11 Oct. 1829. She died at Troy, 25 Dec. 1863, and was buried at Sullivan, Penn. He married (2d), 20 Sept. 1865, at Monroeton, Penn., **Isabel Wilson,** dau. of Adam Clark and Adeliza (Graham) Wilson, of Eaton, Penn., where she was born 31 March 1843. He has lived at Troy, Canton, and Monroeton; and resided at Towanda in May 1876. He served in the Penn. militia for six weeks, when Lee invaded that State. 16337

8737 III. **Warren Allen Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 2 Feb. 1832; a farmer; married at Richmond, Penn., 2 March 1856, by Rev. Mr. Sherwood, Baptist, to **Sylvia Elizabeth Johns,** dau. of Seelye and Miriam (Burns) Johns, of Sullivan, Penn., where she was born 5 Sept. 1835. They settled at Sullivan; where he died, 4 Sept. 1875, and was buried. She was living at Sullivan in May 1876. 16342

8738 IV. **Horace Westley Rockwell,** b. at Troy, Penn., 30 Ap. 1834; an iron-founder; married at Monroeton, Penn., 29 Nov. 1865, **Harriet Emily Hinman,** dau. of John Burrus Mallory and Frances Mary (Dudley) Hinman, of Monroeton, where she was born 24 Oct. 1848. They settled at Monroeton, and were living there in May 1876. 16345

8739 V. **Mary Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 26 June 1836; married at Jackson, Penn., 1 Jan. 1868, **Ira Bement,** a farmer, son of James Bostwick and Philena (Tanner) Bement, of Jackson. He was born at Hector, N. Y., 6 May 1830. They settled at Jackson, and were living there in May 1876. 16349

8740 VI. **Emma Pierce Rockwell,** b. at Columbia, Penn., 3 March 1839; 16351

married at Gray's Valley, Penn., 4 May 1859, by her father, to **Frank Louis Miller,** an overseer, son of Maurice and Catharine (Zuber) Miller, of Delmar, Penn., where he was born 1 March 1829. They settled at Williamsport, Penn., and were living there in May 1876.

8741 VII. **Oscar Hinman Rockwell,** b. at Sullivan, Penn., 23 Nov. 1844; a physician, grad. in the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, 13 March 1873; married at Monroeton, Penn., 29 Dec. 1870, **Catharine Marie Hanson,** dau. of John and Celestia Ross (Hinman) Hanson, of Monroeton, where she was born 12 Sept. 1842. They settled at Monroeton, and were living there in May 1876. 16353

8742 VIII. **Ella Adelia Rockwell,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 22 Aug. 1853; married at East Charleston, Penn., 10 Dec. 1872, **Marchal James Lefler,** a farmer, son of Charles Hunter and Lucinda (Daggett) Lefler, of Jackson, where he was born 7 June 1849. They settled at Jackson, and were living there in Sept. 1877. 16354

Chil. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Powers) Pratt. 3063

8743 I. **Sylvia Maria Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 13 March 1812; married there, 19 Aug. 1832, **Peleg Hackett,** a farmer, son of Asa and Keziah (Thomas) Hackett, of Colerain, Mass., where he was born 28 Nov. 1800. They settled at Smithfield, Penn., where they dwelt for several years; then lived at Brookfield, Penn., for ten years; and afterward returned to Canton, where they still resided in May 1876, members of the Christian Church. 16357

8744 II. **Cyrus Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 July 1813; an editor; married at Wells, Penn., 11 Jan. 1837, **Elizabeth Sayre,** dau. of Whittington and Elizabeth (Johnson) Sayre, of Bainbridge, N. Y. She was born at Masonville, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1818. They dwelt at Elmira, N. Y., till 1841; at Wells, Penn., till 1842; at Towanda, Penn., till 1850; at Canton, till 1852; at Wellsville, N. Y., till 1855; at Cuba, N. Y., till 1860; at Elmira again, till 1863; then settled at Chicago, Ill., and were living there in Ap. 1876, members of the Christian Church. 16365

8745 III. **Lucinda Pratt,** b. at Ovid, N. Y., 2 June 1816; married at Canton, Penn., 10 Oct. 1830, **George Wells,** a minister of the Disciples' Church, son of Joseph and Mary (Saunders) Wells, of Stratford, Conn. He was born at Litchfield, Conn., 16 Feb. 1807. They dwelt at Wellsborough, Penn., till 1836; at Elmira, N. Y., till 1842; at Auburn, N. Y., till 1848; at Canton, Penn., till 1858; and then settled at Philadelphia, Penn., where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 16373

8746 IV. **Fanny Clarissa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 16 Feb. 1817; married at Tioga, Penn., 27 Oct. 1836, **Elisha Rockwell,** son of Elias and Polly (Grantier) Rockwell. See his record. 16199 8681

8747 V. **Joel Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., in Feb. 1819; and died there, aged three weeks, in March 1819.

8748 VI. **Hannah Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 16 June 1820; married in March 1841, at Canton, Penn., **Jefferson Bradley Rundell,** a farmer, born 31 May 1819, son of Abram and Mary Ann (Elliott) Rundell. He was instantly killed by a falling tree, 3 March 1854, and was buried at Alba, Penn. She married (2d) **Isaac Rundell,** a farmer, brother of her first husband. They were living at Canton in June 1876. 16378

8749 VII. **Rhoda Powers Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 16 May 1822; a graduate of the Normal School at Albany, N. Y., and for several years a teacher; married in 1855, at Wellsborough, Penn., **Hezekiah Dwight Treadwell,** a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes; and died without children, 23 Oct. 1863, at Canton, Penn. She was buried at Elmira, N. Y. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

8750 VIII. **Pamelia Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 16 March 1824; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 24 Oct. 1850, **Rockwell S. Bailey.** They were living at 708 Vine Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in Ap. 1876. See his record. 16034

8751 IX. **Ebenezer Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 10 May 1826; a farmer and millwright; married about 1851, at Canton, Penn., **Mary Horton;** and died of consumption, without children, at Harmony, in March 1852, having survived his wife about a year. He was buried at Panama, N. Y.

8752 X. **Sarah Jane Pratt,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 18 May 1830; a teacher; died at Burlington, Penn., unmarried, 4 Feb. 1848, and was buried in the Pratt Cemetery, at Canton, Penn.

8753 XI. **Mary Celinda Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Aug. 1833; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 17 May 1855, by Rev. J. F. Calkins, Presbyterian, to **Andrew Foley,** a jeweller, son of John and Mary (Murphy) Foley, of Ireland, where he was born 29 Oct. 1833. They were living at Wellsborough in Ap. 1876. 16383

8754 XII. **Reuben Pratt,** b. at Elmira, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1835; a lawyer; married in 1861, at Wellsborough, Penn., **Jenny Van Deusen.** He enlisted at Wellsborough, in Ap. 1861, in Co. H, 6th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to the grade of first-lieutenant; and was killed in the battle 16389

of Fredericksburgh, Va., 13 Dec. 1862, having taken part in the battles of Drainsville, Mechanicsville, second Bull Run, South Mountain, and Antietam, where a gun-shot wound in his right hand destroyed its usefulness. She married (2d) ——— Richardson, and settled in Wisconsin.

Chil. of David and Melicent (Osborn) Pratt. 3064

8755 I. **Orrin Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn. He married, but no particulars have been obtained.

8756 II. **Eunice Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1814; was living at Harmony, N. Y., in 1875, unmarried.

8757 III. **Susan Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., about 1817; and was living there in 1875, unmarried.

8758 IV. **Almira Pratt,** b. at Harmony, N. Y.; and was living there in 1875, a widow.

8759 V. ——— **Pratt,** a dau.; is dead.

8760 VI. ——— **Pratt,** a dau.; is dead.

Chil. of Asa and Celia (Leonard) Pratt. 3065

8761 I. **Harriet Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 2 Dec. 1817; married there, at her father's house, **Ezra Loomis,** a farmer; and settled at Troy, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876. 16390

8762 II. **Eliza Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 8 Ap. 1821; married **Adoniram Rockwell,** son of Elias Lasell and Mary (Grantier) Rockwell. See his record. 16218 8683

8763 III. **Asa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Oct. 1825; a miller; married at Union, Penn., 21 March 1849, by Elder Dwire, Baptist, to **Mariamne Harding,** dau. of Theodore and Rosalinda (Loper) Harding, of Union. She was born at Mansfield, Penn., 3 Aug. 1826. They settled at Canton; where he died, 27 Sept. 1865, and was buried in the old cemetery. She was living at Canton in June 1876. 16396

8764 IV. **Theodore Leonard Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 Dec. 1827; a 16401

homœopathic physician; married at Towanda, Penn., **Ann Brann,** dau. of John and Harriet (Carman) Brann, of Warehorne, Kent, Eng., where she was born in Nov. 1829. They dwelt at Canton till 1867; and then settled at Norristown, Penn., where she died about 1872. She was buried in the old cemetery at Canton. He married (2d), in 1874, at Norristown, **Eliza Grist.** They were living at Norristown in June 1876.

8765 V. **Cordelia Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 10 May 1829; married there **Orris Frisbie,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (McClellan) Frisbie, of Canton. He was born at Columbia, Penn. They dwelt at Canton till the Autumn of 1865; and then settled at Berlin, Iowa, where she died about 1868. 16407

8766 VI. **Betsey Elizabeth Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 June 1830; married there, 10 Ap. 1862, by Rev. A. S. Hale, pastor of the Disciples' Church at Smithfield, Penn., to **James Brann,** a farmer, son of John and Harriet (Carman) Brann, of Warehorne, Kent, Eng., where he was born 4 May 1833. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 16412

8767 VII. **Louisa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 Dec. 1832; married at Troy, Penn., **Clinton Manley,** a farmer, born at Canton, son of Hubbell and Harriet (Phelps) Manley. They dwelt at Canton till Ap. 1863; and then settled at Union, Penn., where they were still living in June 1876. 16413

8768 VIII. **Maria Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 March 1834; married at Troy, Penn., **Curtis Calkins,** a farmer, son of Adin and Sophia (Spear) Calkins, of East Troy, Penn. They settled at East Troy, and were living there in June 1876, without children.

8769 IX. **Celia Eloïsa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 9 Sept. 1836; married there, 10 Ap. 1862, **Omar Ortogrul Rockwell,** son of Laban Lasell and Mary Ann (Elliott) Rockwell. See his record. 16297 8711

Chil. of Jonathan and Lovisa (Smith) Pratt. 3066

8770 I. **David Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1815; married, and is dead.

8771 II. **Melissa Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1817; married **Orlando Gray;** and died soon after 1848. He afterward married her sister Rosina.

8772 III. **Amanda Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.; married ——— **Ross;** and died in Ohio, leaving one child.

8773 IV. **Rosilla Pratt,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn.; married ——— **Morse,** of Troy, Penn.

8774 V. **Rosina Pratt,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn.; married **Orlando Gray,** whose first wife was her sister Melissa.

8775 VI. **Hannah Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.; married **Morrell Gray.**

8776 VII. **Sarah Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.; and died there, aged about 4 years.

Chil. of Jonathan and Sally (Wilcox) Pratt. 3066

8777 VIII. ——— **Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn.

There were several others in this household, born at the west, but no names have been ascertained.

Chil. of William and Betsey (Pratt) Roberts. 3068

8778 I. **Mehetabel Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 21 Oct. 1816; married there, 16 Oct. 1834, **David Rose Cole,** a farmer, son of John and Anna (McDermon) Cole, of Canton. He was born at Philadelphia, Penn., 10 Aug. 1812. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 16423

8779 II. **Hannah Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 27 May 1820; married there, 18 July 1847, **Edward McClelland,** a farmer, son of Frederick and Dorcas (Carr) McClelland, of Canton, where he was born 17 March 1824. They dwelt at Canton till Ap. 1861; and then moved to Geneva, Iowa, where they were living in May 1876. 16431

8780 III. **Julius Pratt Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 12 July 1822; a farmer; died at Canton, 9 June 1850, unmarried, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

8781 IV. **Walter Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., about 1824; died when about a month old.

8782 V. **William Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 Aug. 1826; a hardware-merchant; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 22 Oct. 1857, **Margaret A. Sturrock,** dau. of Andrew Sturrock, of Wellsborough, where she was born 22 Aug. 1839. They settled at Wellsborough, and were living there in May 1876. 16435

8783 VI. **Lyman Cobb Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 Ap. 1828; a millwright; died at Canton, 11 Jan. 1851, unmarried, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

8784 VII. **David Pratt Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 27 Ap. 1830; a merchant; married at Covington, Penn., 20 Nov. 1859, **Mary Emily Marvin,** dau. of Tilley and ——— (Wheeler) Marvin, of Covington, where she was born. They settled at Wellsborough, Penn., and were living there in May 1876. 16442

8785 VIII. **Mary Jane Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 1 Dec. 1831; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried.

8786 IX. **Mariette Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 27 Oct. 1833; married at LeRoy, Penn., 28 Oct. 1860, **Erastus Putnam,** a farmer, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Saxton) Putnam, of Granville, Penn. He was born at Lodi, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1828. They dwelt at Granville till March 1863; and then settled at Canton, where they were still living in June 1876. 16448

8787 X. **Asa Pratt Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 14 May 1835; a lawyer; married at Ackley, Iowa, 25 Ap. 1871, his cousin, **Isabel Roberts,** dau. of Tryon and Harriet (Greene) Roberts, of Ackley, afterward of Wellsborough, Penn. She was born at Athens, Penn. They settled at Ackley, and were living there in May 1876. 16452

8788 XI. **Ruth Roberts,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn, in March 1837; died when about two weeks old.

8789 XII. **Rachel Roberts,** twin, b. at Canton, Penn., in March 1837; died when about three weeks old.

8790 XIII. **Betsey Viola Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 4 May 1838; married, 29 Ap. 1859, **Russel Jesse Ross,** a farmer, son of Harrison and Abigail (Beach) Ross, of Granville, Penn., where he was born. They dwelt at Canton till Ap. 1865; at Wellsborough, Penn., till Jan. 1873; at Ackley, Iowa, till Ap. 1874; then settled at Dell Rapids, Dakota, and were still living there in May 1876. 16453

8791 XIV. **Valeria Roberts,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 June 1840; married there, 26 Nov. 1868, **Francis Marion Baldwin,** a farmer, son of Ebenezer and Phileta (Rundell) Baldwin, of Union, Penn., where he was born 7 Jan. 1846. They settled at Canton, and were living there in June 1876. 16456

Chil. of Julius and Rebecca (Robert) Pratt. 3070

8792 I. **Reuben Rockwell Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 19 Feb. 1835; died at Canton, 22 Feb. 1836, and was buried there.

8793 II. **Martha Matilda Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 29 July 1836; died at Canton, 13 June 1837, and was buried there.

8794 III. **Celestia Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 23 March 1838; married in Ap. 1856, at Union, Penn., **William Wesley Newell,** a carpenter, son of John and Prethena (Loper) Newell, of Union, where he was born 20 March 1838. They were living at Kasson, Minn., in May 1876. 16457

8795 IV. **Addison Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 20 March 1840; a farmer; was living with his mother, at Grover, Penn., in June 1876, unmarried.

8796 V. **Clara Adelia Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 6 May 1842; and was living with her mother, at Grover, Penn., in June 1876, unmarried.

8797 VI. **Emery Wellington Pratt,** b. at Canton, Penn., 26 Nov. 1844; a grocer; married at Granville, Penn., 1 Jan. 1867, **Edith Cole,** adopted dau. of David and Mehetabel (Roberts) Cole, of Minnequa, in Canton. They settled at Union, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. He enlisted for three years, in the war of 1861; was wounded in the battle of Fredericksburgh, Va., 13 Dec. 1862; and was, soon afterward, discharged for disability caused by his wounds. 16461

8798 VII. **Sylvester Eugene Pratt,** b. at Union, Penn., 11 May 1855; died at Union, 18 Feb. 1857, and was buried there.

8799 VIII. **Effie Ida Pratt,** b. at Union, Penn., 29 Dec. 1858; lived with her mother, at Grover, Penn., in June 1876.

Chil. of Rufus and Anna (Janes) Mead. 3073

8800 I. **Mary Ann Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 Nov. 1817; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

8801 II. **Tryphena Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Jan. 1820; and died there, 12 Feb. 1820.

8802 III. **Israel Champion Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 Jan. 1821; and died there, 1 Jan. 1851.

8803 IV. **Lydia Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 June 1823; married there, 18 Dec. 1854, **Charles Harwood Smedley,** son of ——— and ——— (Harwood) Smedley. He was living at Anamosa, Iowa, in March 1876. 16463

8804 V. **Rufus Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 1 March 1825; an editor; married at Cornwall, 16 Dec. 1851, **Catharine Ellen Tilden,** dau. of Levi and Catharine (Benton) Tilden. She was born at Cornwall, 22 Sept. 1830; and died at Middlebury, Vt., 28 Jan. 1861. He edited the *Middlebury Register*, at Middlebury, Vt., for several years; was afterward appointed United States Consul at San Juan del Sul, Nicaragua, C. A.; died at sea, off Nicaragua, 11 March 1874, and was buried at San José de Guatemala. 16465

8805 VI. **Hiram Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 10 May 1827; a Congregational minister; grad. at Middlebury College in 1850, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1857; married at Andover, Mass., 5 Aug. 1858, **Elizabeth Storrs Billings,** dau. of Charles Eugene and Sarah Williston (Storrs) Billings, of Conway, Mass., where she was born 21 May 1833. He dwelt at Middlebury, Vt., from 1846 to 1850; at Flushing, N. Y., till 1852; at Middlebury again, till 1854; at Andover, till 1857; was pastor at South Hadley, Mass., from 1858 till 1867, and at Nashua, N. H., from Dec. 1867 till 1869; when, being elected professor of Sacred Rhetoric in Oberlin Theological Seminary, he removed to Oberlin, Ohio, where they were living in March 1876. 16467

8806 VII. **Horace Janes Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 22 Ap. 1830; a farmer; married there, 3 Jan. 1855, **Mary Howe Matthews,** dau. of Rev. Lyman and Rachel Dwight (Howe) Matthews, of Cornwall. She was born at Braintree, Mass., 11 Nov. 1834; died at Cornwall 23 Oct. 1862, and was buried there. He married (2d), 2 March 1864, at Cornwall, **Mary Amelia Wooster,** dau. of Abel and Harriet (Gates) Wooster, of Cornwall, where she was born 24 Nov. 1835. He settled at Cornwall, and died there 22 Oct. 1872. She was living at West Cornwall, Vt., in March 1876. 16469

8807 VIII. **Lorin Cassander Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 March 1832; a farmer; married at Cornwall, 8 Aug. 1855, **Roxana Electa Peet,** dau. of Lorin and Electa (Linsley) Peet, of Cornwall, where she was born 28 Jan. 1836, and where she died 16 Sept. 1864. He married (2d), at Salisbury, Vt., **Elizabeth Crook Sheldon;** and was living at Longmont, Colorado, in March 1876. 16475

8808 IX. **Martin Luther Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 23 Jan. 1834; a physician and surgeon; grad. at Middlebury College in 1855, and at Albany Medical College in 1859; married at Albany, N. Y., 19 May 1863, **Hannah Wetmore Treadwell,** dau. of John Goodwin and Ellen Tinker (Holmes) Treadwell, of Albany. She was born at New York City, 20 Jan. 16476

1842;[1] died at Cornwall, 5 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Albany. He married (2d), 23 Jan. 1867, at Conway, Mass., **Myra Mehetabel Jenkins,** dau. of Paul and Mehetabel (Williams) Jenkins, of Conway. She was born at Ashfield, Mass., 6 Aug. 1844. He dwelt at Albany from Sept. 1858 till Ap. 1869; at Conway till Sept. 1871; and then settled at Cleveland, Ohio, where he was still living in March 1876. He served as acting assistant-surgeon of the 4th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers in the Summer of 1862; and was professor of chemistry in the Medical Department of Wooster University, Cleveland, in 1873–1875.

8809 X. **Charles Marsh Mead,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 28 Jan. 1836; a minister of the Congregational Church; grad. at Middlebury College in 1856, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1862; studied in Germany, 1863–1866, receiving the degree of Ph. D. from the University of Göttingen; was chosen professor of the Hebrew language and literature, in Andover Theological Seminary, and settled at Andover, where he was married, 2 Aug. 1867, by Prof. J. Henry Thayer, Congregational, to **Caroline Thayer,** born at 9 Washington Square, Boston, Mass., 9 Nov. 1834, dau. of Joseph Helyer and Martha Stevens (Greenough) Thayer. They were living at Andover in March 1876, without children.

Chil. of Caleb and Hannah (Mead) Martin. 3074

8810 I. **Hannah Lorette Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 5 Dec. 1813; married about 1839, at Somerset, N. Y., **Elijah Kirkham Richardson,** an inspector of Customs, born at Underhill, Vt., son of Elijah and Sarah (Eaton) Richardson. They dwelt at Somerset for three years; and then settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where they were still living in May 1876, at 593 Twelfth Street. 16480

8811 II. **Caleb Ozias Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 9 June 1815; was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in May 1876.

8812 III. **Ezra Mead Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 May 1817; died at Somerset, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1841.

8813 IV. **Amy Roselle Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 9 Feb. 1819; died at Somerset, N. Y., 17 June 1843.

8814 V. **Patrick Henry Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 4 Feb. 1821; died at Boston, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1847.

[1] See the *Wetmore Memorial*, p. 343.

8815 VI. **Marcia Ann Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 10 May 1822; and died there, 18 Nov. 1823.

8816 VII. **Sarah Emeline Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 26 March 1824; married **John R. Stewart.** They dwelt at 44 Barclay Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., in May 1876.

8817 VIII. **Mary Malvina Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 20 July 1826; 16486
married at Somerset, N. Y., 1 March 1849, by Orman Pratt, Esq., to **William Alexander Swain,** a harness-maker, son of Jacob and Jemima (Heaton) Swain, of Lewiston, N. Y., where he was born 13 May 1825. They dwelt at Eagle Harbor, N. Y., for two years; at Byron, N. Y., two years; at Lewiston, one year; at Niagara, C. W., two years; at St. David's, C. W., eight years; and then settled at Stamford, Ont., where they were still living in June 1876.

8818 IX. **Charlotte Florella Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 21 May 1828; married ——— **Yokum;** and was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in May 1876.

8819 X. **Emor Jane Martin,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 28 May 1831; died at Somerset, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1838.

8820 XI. **Rufus Wilbur Martin,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1833; a farmer; married at Cascade, Mich., 21 Nov. 1855, by Rev. Erie Prince, Presbyterian, to **Caroline Minerva Coger,** dau. of Charles and Mary B. (Denison) Coger, of Cascade. She was born in Jackson Co., Mich., 30 June 1837. They were living at Cascade in June 1876, without children.

8821 XII. **Marion Roscoe Martin,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1838; died at Ada, Mich., 20 May 1858.

Chil. of Erastus and Amy (Mead) Mazuzan. 3075

8822 I. **Celia Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Dec. 1824; a teacher; dwelt in Vermont till 1856; and was living at Wells, N. Y., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8823 II. **John Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 30 Oct. 1826; a finisher of woollen cloth; dwelt at Cornwall till 1849, and then settled at Lowell, Mass., where he was still living in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8824 III. **Harriet Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 29 Jan. 1829; moved to 16495

Albion, N. Y., 23 May 1850; married at Gaines, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1853, **William Garrit Winne,** a brickmaker, son of Garrit and Elizabeth (Vanderhoof) Winne, of Schaghticoke Point, N. Y., where he was born in 1823. They settled, in 1854, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; where he died of heart-disease, 19 May 1857, and was buried in Grand Rapids Cemetery. She was married (2d), 7 Sept. 1858, near Grand Rapids, by Rev. Isaac Bennett, Methodist, to **Enos Parish,** a farmer, son of Eli and Betsey (Lothrop) Parish, of Nankin, Mich., formerly of Phelps, N. Y., where he was born 26 July 1827. They dwelt at Polkton, Mich., till 1868; and then settled at Allendale, Mich., where they were still living in Ap. 1876. He enlisted at Detroit, Mich., 27 Ap. 1847, and served to the end of the Mexican war. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, 21 Dec. 1863, in Battery E, 1st Reg., Mich. Light Artillery; and was discharged 30 July 1865.

8825 IV. **Julia Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 27 Oct. 1830; and died there in Jan. 1850.

8826 V. **Juliet Mazuzan,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 7 Sept. 1832; a teacher; dwelt in Vermont till 1856; was at Grand Rapids, Mich., till 1875; and then went to Lowell, Mass., where she was still living in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Niram and Almira (Douglass) Rockwell. 3077

8827 I. **Elmina Rebecca Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 4 Ap. 1821.

8828 II. **Martha Maria Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1823.

8829 III. **Reuben Douglass Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 5 June 1826; died at Cornwall, Vt., 26 March 1849.

8830 IV. **Elias Burnham Rockwell,** b. at Parishville, N. Y., 19 June 1828.

8831 V. **Cornelius Niram Rockwell,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 14 July 1832.

Chil. of David and Lucinda (Rockwell) Parkill. 3078

8832 I. **Lydia Marilla Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 2 Dec. 1818; married there, 9 Oct. 1845, **Horace Walter Sheldon,** a farmer, of Salisbury, Vt., where he was born. They settled at Salisbury, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16500

8833 II. **Chester Reuben Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 12 May 1821; was killed, 11 July 1835, at Middlebury, Vt., by the falling of a sand-bank.

8834 III. **Franklin David Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 8 Nov. 1824.

8835 IV. **Sarah Lorenda Parkill,** b. at Cornwall, Vt., 26 Aug. 1828; married there, 17 Oct. 1854, **Franklin Hooker,** a farmer, son of Chesterfield and Antha (Field) Hooker, of Cornwall, where he was born 31 Oct. 1827. They settled at Cornwall, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16502

Chil. of Reuben and Eliza Elizabeth (Simpson) Rockwell. 3081

8836 I. **George Simpson Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 17 May 1829; a dealer in coal; married at Harlem, N. Y., 16 March 1855, by Rev. Dr. Lord, Reformed Dutch, to **Elvira Cornelia Vandenburg,** born at New York City, 30 Jan. 1838, dau. of John and Maria Beard (Day) Vandenburg. They dwelt at New York till 1866; at Keyport, N. J., till 1872; and then settled at Newark, N. J., where they were still living in Ap. 1876, at 7 Pioneer Street. 16504

8837 II. **Elson Kincaid Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 22 June 1832; married at Cornwall, Vt., 5 March 1860, **Emily Pratt,** who died at Tom's River, N. J., 15 Aug. 1875. He was living there in Ap. 1876. 16509

8838 III. **Amelia A. Rockwell,** b. at Jericho, Vt., 2 May 1834; married in 1857, at New York City, **Frederick W. Read;** and settled at Lawrence, Kansas, where they were still living in Ap. 1876, with one child.

8839 IV. **Theodore Frelinghuysen Rockwell,** b. at Tom's River, N. J., 29 Ap. 1845; a machinist and inventor; married at the residence of Rev. Samuel Baker, Baptist, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1865, **Clara Ketcham King,** dau. of William Dean and Amy (Mead) King, of Brooklyn. She was born at Cazenovia, Ill., 10 Sept. 1838. After dwelling at Farmingdale, N. J., and at Brooklyn, they settled at Hammondsport, N. Y., where they were living in July 1876. 16511

Chil. of Peter Richard and Sarah (Corey) Martin. 3082

8840 I. **Eleanor Martin,** b. at Bedford, in Stanbridge, C. E., 27 Ap. 1823; married there, 28 March 1844, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Hiram Palmer,** a farmer, son of Nathan and Priscilla Anna (Baker) Palmer, 16514

of Stanbridge, where he was born 5 Jan. 1823. They settled at Upper Bedford, and were living there in May 1876.

8841 II. **Hiram Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 25 Feb. 1825; a hotel-keeper; married there, 27 Ap. 1849, by Rev. James Jones, to **Mary Lafontaine,** dau. of Joseph and Lucy (Levernoix) Lafontaine, of Chambly, C. E. She was born at Swanton, Vt., 4 March 1828. They dwelt on a farm in Bedford, C. E., for eight years; at Pike River, C. E., where he was a miller, for nine years; and then settled at Frelighsburgh, C. E., where they were still living in June 1876. 16517

8842 III. **Rufus Mead Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 12 Ap. 1827; a farmer; married at Stanbridge, 20 Oct. 1853, **Julia Ann Jones,** dau. of Jonas Galusha and Fanny Maria (Paris) Jones, of Stanbridge. She was born at Danby, Vt., 25 Aug. 1836. They were living at Stanbridge in June 1876. 16521

8843 IV. **Sarah Emily Martin,** twin, b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Oct. 1830; married there, 10 Nov. 1855, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Reed Grow,** a blacksmith, of Westford, Vt. 16529

8844 V. **Peter Albert Martin,** twin, b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Oct. 1830; married there, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Mary Leonard.** They were living at Granby, C. E., in Ap. 1876, and then had five children, but would not send their names.

8845 VI. **Matilda Esther Martin,** b. at Bedford, in Stanbridge, C. E., 20 March 1833; married at Stanbridge, 10 Nov. 1853, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Charles Lee Smith,** a pattern-maker, son of Jesse and Parthenia (Collins) Smith, of Potten, C. E., where he was born 20 May 1829. They dwelt at Bedford till 23 March 1864; then settled at Swanton, Vt., and were living there in June 1876. 16535

8846 VII. **Nye Caleb Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Aug. 1835; a tanner; married at Blanford, Mass., 17 Nov. 1859, **Caroline C. Cook,** dau. of Prentice Brown and Elizabeth (Osborn) Cook, of Blanford, where she was born 18 Dec. 1833. They settled at Upper Bedford, C. E., and were living there in May 1876. He was then justice of the peace, postmaster, and mayor of the town of Stanbridge. 16544

8847 VIII. **Clark Corey Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 7 July 1837; married **Charlotte Could.** He enlisted in Colorado, in Co. H, 2d Reg., Colorado Cavalry; and served till the close of the war. They were living at New York City in May 1876.

8848 IX. **Richard James Martin,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 27 May 1839; a farmer; married at Bedford, C. E., 17 Oct. 1867, by Rev. George Slack, Episcopal, to **Charlotte Hannah Martin,** dau. of Henry and Mary (Campbell) Martin, of Stanbridge, where she was born 20 Oct. 1848. They settled at Stanbridge, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16554

Chil. of Ora and Catharine (Corey) Blakley. 3083

8849 I. **Roxana Blakley,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., in 1820; died at Stanbridge in 1841, and was buried there.

8850 II. **Sarah Maria Blakley,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 10 Aug. 1821; married there, 15 June 1841, by Rev. Richard Hutchinson, Methodist, to **Martin Washman Kelley,** a cabinet-maker, son of Joseph and Sophia (Decker) Kelley, of Phillipsburgh, C. E., where he was born 19 ——— 1821. He died at Stanbridge, 19 Feb. 1847, and was buried there. She was married (2d), 11 June 1862, at Highgate, Vt., by Rev. Benjamin Cox, Methodist, to **Benedict Henry Corey,** a farmer, son of John and Ruth (Corey) Corey, of Hancock, Mass., where he was born 7 Feb. 1800. They settled at Bedford, C. E., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16557

8851 III. **Caleb Corey Blakley,** was living at Harrisville, Wis., in Ap. 1876.

8852 IV. **Zaccheus Albert Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., 20 Ap. 1825; died 10 July 1853.

8853 V. **Luke Turner Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E.; was living at Stanbridge, C. E., in June 1876.

8854 VI. **John Frederick Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., in May 1827; was living at Quebec, C. E., in June 1876, unmarried.

8855 VII. **Truman Francis Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E.; was living at Harrisville, Wis., in Ap. 1876.

8856 VIII. **Ora Sylvester Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E., in 1837; married at Stanbridge, C. E., 24 Aug. 1868, by Rev. Charles P. Dow, Adventist, to **Adelia West,** dau. of Erastus and Electa West, of Jay, Vt. They settled at Upper Bedford, C. E., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16560

8857 IX. **Benjamin Franklin Blakley,** b. at Sabravois, C. E.; was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Reuben and Melinda (Reynolds) Corey. 3085

8858 I. **Paulina Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 30 Ap. 1826; married there, 15 March 1848, by Rev. Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Horatio Nelson Bentley,** a farmer and wool-grower, son of Thomas and Polly (Crawford) Bentley, of Westford, N. Y., where he was born 12 Sept. 1811. They dwelt at Sun Prairie, Wis., from May 1848 to June 1852; at Mazo Manie, Wis., till Ap. 1857; at Petaluma, Cal., till Dec. 1863; then settled at Binghamton, Cal., and were living there in June 1876, members of the Baptist Church. 16561

8859 II. **Noah Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 14 Nov. 1828; a farmer; married at Essex, Vt., 18 Dec. 1855, by Rev. J. D. Sands, Congregational, to **Sarah Kilburn Potter,** dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Worcester) Potter, of Essex. They settled at San Francisco, Cal., 2 Feb. 1856; dwelt at Nicasio, Cal., till 1861, and at Bloomfield, Cal., till 1872; then settled at Pescadero, Cal., and were living there in July 1876, members of the Presbyterian Church. 16567

8860 III. **Hiram Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 7 March 1831; a dairy-farmer; married at Essex, Vt., 8 Oct. 1856, by Rev. Benjamin Cox, Methodist Episcopal, to **Rosanna Cox Frost,** dau. of Abraham and Minerva (Enos) Frost, of Essex. She was born at Shoreham, Vt. He left Canada 1 Jan. 1852; reached California 24 Feb. 1852; dwelt in Marin County till the Autumn of 1872; and then settled at Salinas, Cal., where they were living in June 1876, without children. He was then cultivating a farm of seven thousand acres. He has adopted the children of his deceased sister.

8861 IV. **Melinda Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 7 Dec. 1833; married at St. Armand, C. E., 6 March 1856, by Rev. James Norris, Methodist, to **Rodney Carleton Reynolds.** They settled at Moore's Station, C. E., and were living there in June 1876, members of the Methodist Church. 16572

8862 V. **Cynthia Elizabeth Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 11 June 1836; married at Bloomfield, Cal., 8 Oct. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Cox, Methodist, to **Joseph Castle Stocking,** a blacksmith and carriage-maker, son of Rev. Sophronius and Polly (Mattison) Stocking, of Barton, N. Y. He was born at Canaan, Penn., 6 Jan. 1826. They dwelt at Bloomfield for fifteen years; and then settled at Moro, Cal., where they were still living in June 1876. 16576

8863 VI. **Reuben Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 Sept. 1838; a farmer; married at Highgate, Vt., 6 Ap. 1863, by Rev. E. H. Squire, Congregational, to **Jane Elizabeth Rosenberger,** dau. of George Edward and Jane (Best) Rosenberger, of St. Armand, C. E. She was born at Stanbridge, 6 Ap. 1844. They dwelt at Bloomfield, Cal., till 1867; at Two Rocks 16582

Valley, Cal., till 1868; at Lakeville, Cal., till 1870; at Sonoma Valley, Cal., till 1872; then settled at Buena Vista Ranch, Monterey Co., Cal., and were living there in July 1876.

8864 VII. **Adelaide Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 1 July 1841; married in California, 18 Feb. 1858, by Rev. Mr. Cox, Methodist, to **George W. Case,** a farmer; and settled at Petaluma, Cal., where they were still living in June 1876, members of the Congregational Church. 16583

8865 VIII. **Minerva Eliza Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 Aug. 1843; married at Bloomfield, Cal., 21 June 1860, by Rev. John R. Tansey, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jared Charles Hoag,** a farmer, born at Milan, N. Y., 8 July 1832. They settled at San Francisco, Cal., and were living there in June 1876. 16587

8866 IX. **Sarah A. Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 4 Aug. 1845; married at Bloomfield, Cal., 18 Nov. 1863, by Rev. I. M. Leihy, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charles Littlefield,** a butcher. She died at Punta Arenas, Cal., 1 June 1871, and was buried at Bloomfield. He was living at Eureka, Cal., in June 1876. 16591

8867 X. **Augusta Felina Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 22 Sept. 1847; married in California, 1 Jan. 1865, by Rev. Mr. Wiley, Presbyterian, to **William P. Hall,** a farmer, son of Henry Hall, of New London, Conn. They settled at Bloomfield, Cal., and were living there in June 1876. 16595

Chil. of Truman and Permelia (Corey) Blakley. 3086

8868 I. **Charles Robert Blakley,** was living at 171 Tenth Avenue, New York, in May 1876.

8869 II. **Hannah Blakley,** married **John McGregor,** a baker; and was living at New York City in June 1876.

8870 III. **Lucina Blakley,** married **William McGowan;** and was living at Brandon, Vt., in May 1876. 16598

8871 IV. **Earl Blakley,** married, and was living in the United States in May 1876.

8872 V. **Caleb Joshua Blakley,** served in the war of 1861; settled in the United States; and is married.

8873 VI. **Mehetabel Blakley,** married ——— **Taylor,** of Highgate Centre, Vt. 16599

8874 VII. **Stedman Blakley,** a soldier of the war of 1861; was killed by a rifle-shot on the James River, Va.

8875 VIII. ——— **Blakley,** married, and settled in the United States.

Child of Caleb and Mariette (Hogel) Corey. 3087

8876 I. **Caleb Hascal Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 18 May 1868.

Chil. of Carleton and Mehetabel (Corey) McCarty. 3088

8877 I. **Jane Elizabeth McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 Feb. 1830; married there, 14 March 1848, by Elder Francis Jersey, Baptist, to **Alfred Bullis,** a farmer and carpenter, son of John and Sarah (Mathews) Bullis, of Pike River, C. E., where he was born 16 Sept. 1825. They dwelt at Stanbridge, and Pike River, C. E.; then removed to Sidney, C. W.; and, in 1862, settled at Trenton, C. W., where they were still living in June 1876. 16600

8878 II. **Alexander Taylor McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 1 Oct. 1831; a locomotive-engineer; married in the Summer of 1855, at Northfield, Vt., **Polly Ayer,** dau. of Henry Moulton and Ara (Smith) Ayer, of St. Armand East, C. E. He died of consumption, without children, 4 Dec. 1855, at Stanbridge, and was buried there. She married again, two years later; and, after eight months, died of spinal disease.

8879 III. **John Lorren McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 28 July 1833; a carriage-maker; married at Delaware Water Gap, Penn., 27 Feb. 1869, **Mary Jane Staples,** who was born there, 19 Sept. 1828, dau. of Luke and Mary Staples. They settled at Delaware Water Gap, and were living there in June 1876. 16613

8880 IV. **Margaret Permelia McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 23 July 1835; went with her sister, in 1855, to the 6th Concession of Sidney, C. W., where she died of epilepsy in Nov. 1856, unmarried. She was buried in the 4th Concession of Sidney.

8881 V. **Carleton McCarty,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 18 Sept. 1837; died at Stanbridge, 22 Aug. 1839, and was buried there.

Chil. of Luke and Esther (Corey) Hitchcock. 3089

8882 I. **Peter McKenny Hitchcock,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 31 July 1837; married at St. Armand, C. E., 22 Dec. 1857, by Rev. Francis Hunt, Methodist, to **Elizabeth Frances Cornell,** dau. of Alanson and Lovina (Morey) Cornell. They were living at Stanbridge Station, C. E., in Ap. 1876. 16615

8883 II. **Jerusha Hitchcock,** married ——— **Rhicard;** and was living at Upper Mills, near Stanbridge, C. E., in Ap. 1876.

8884 III. **Wilbur Hitchcock,** had a family; and was living in California in Ap. 1876.

8885 IV. **Esther Hitchcock,** had a family; and was living in the United States in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Elijah and Alzina (Corey) Spear. 3090

8886 I. **Emily Blakley Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 10 Dec. 1833; married there, 6 March 1856, at her father's house, by Elder Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **Asa Bonaparte Attwood,** a painter, son of Samuel and Sarah (Pierce) Attwood, of Livermore, Me., formerly of Lexington, Me., where he was born 20 Dec. 1831. They dwelt at Buckfield, Me., for eight years; at New Portland, Me., three years; at Skowhegan, Me., seven years; and then moved to St. Helena, Cal., where she died 20 Sept. 1874. He was living there in Dec. 1876. 16617

8887 II. **David Alexander Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 4 July 1836; went to California in 1856, and established the Bear River Ridge dairy-ranch, which he was still managing in July 1876; address, Ferndale, Cal. He was married in 1870, at San Francisco, Cal., by Rev. H. W. Hunt, Meth. Epis., to **Julia Burse,** of Oxford, Me. They have no children.

8888 III. **Hannah Maria Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 1 Ap. 1840; married there, 6 Feb. 1865, at her father's house, **George Boomhower,** son of Jeremiah and Mary (Lint) Boomhower, of Stanbridge, C. E., where he was born. She died at Pike River, 5 Aug. 1875, and was buried there. He was living at Fairfax, Vt., in Sept. 1876. 16620

8889 IV. **Carleton Elijah Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 14 Nov. 1844; a farmer; married in Maine, 5 May 1868, by Elder C. P. Dow, Adventist, to **Flora Attwood,** dau. of Samuel and Lucy (Pierce) Attwood, of Lewiston, Me. After living at Pike River for two years, and at Athens, Me., for three years, they settled on Bear River Ridge, Cal., near Ferndale, and were living there in July 1876. 16626

8890 V. **Sarah Alzina Spear,** b. at Pike River, C. E., 29 Oct. 1848; married at Stanbridge, C. E., 8 March 1865, by Elder Charles P. Dow, to **Frederick Richardson,** a farmer, son of Andrew and Jane (Beerworth) Richardson, of Clarenceville, C. E., and afterward of Stanstead, C. E. They dwelt at Stanbridge till Dec. 1875; and then settled at Bear River Ridge, near Ferndale, Cal., where they were still living in July 1876. 16628

Chil. of Martin and Sophia (Kelley) Corey. 3091

8891 I. **Esther Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 May 1836; married there, 30 Oct. 1856, by Elder Francis N. Jersey, Baptist, to **William Holmes,** a farmer, son of John and Jane (Calhoun) Holmes, of Pike River, C. E. He was born at Sabravois, C. E., 15 March 1836. They dwelt at Pike River for one year; at Bolton, C. E., four years; and then settled at Stanbridge, where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 16633

8892 II. **Caleb Jeremiah Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 25 Oct. 1837; a baker; married at Sterling, Mass., 1 Sept. 1859, by Rev. Mr. Pratt, Congregational, to **Sarah Augusta Nichols,** of Chelmsford, Mass., where she was born in Ap. 1838. They dwelt at Stanbridge for two years; at Sterling, one year; and then returned to Stanbridge, where she died, 3 Sept. 1868, and was buried. He was married (2d), 28 Dec. 1868, at Bedford, C. E., by Rev. George Slack, Episcopal, to **Martha Gibson,** dau. of Naaman and Mary (Hutchins) Gibson, of New London, C. E. She was born at Highgate, Vt., 21 Oct. 1829. They settled at Bedford, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16641

8893 III. **Sarah Mehetabel Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 18 Oct. 1839; died at Stanbridge, 6 Feb. 1841, and was buried there.

8894 IV. **Denton Keeler Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 3 June 1842; died at New York City, 13 Ap. 1862, and was buried at Stanbridge.

Chil. of Martin and Laura Maria (Casey) Corey. 3091

8895 V. **Ruth Anna Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 21 March 1845; married at West Boylston, Mass., 16 Feb. 1870, by Rev. Francis Cross,

Congregational, to **Frank Eugene Foster,** a tanner, son of Francis and Susan (Packard) Foster, of Troy, N. H., where he was born 30 June 1848. They settled at Keene, N. H., and were living there in Ap. 1876.

8896 VI. **Avis Mahala Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 1 Sept. 1846; married at Keene, N. H., 7 July 1873, by Rev. Cyrus Richardson, Congregational, to **Elmer Horace Fisher,** a cabinet-maker, born at Royalton, Mass., 6 Aug. 1851, son of Horace and Lucy Jane (Kendall) Fisher. They settled at Minneapolis, Minn., and were living there in Ap. 1876. 16642

8897 VII. **Ellen Mehetabel Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 27 Ap. 1850; married at Phillipsburgh, C. E., 4 March 1868, by Rev. Mr. Constable, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Aaron Reed Martin,** an inn-keeper, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Drewe) Martin, of St. Sebastian, C. E., where he was born 30 March 1843. They dwelt at St. Sebastian for one year; at Pike River, C. E., two years; and then settled at Bedford, C. E., where she died 23 Sept. 1874. She was buried at Stanbridge. He was living at St. Armand, C. E., in Ap. 1876. 16644

8898 VIII. **Asenath Maria Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 14 July 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8899 IX. **Sarah Amelia Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 23 Nov. 1853; and was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

8900 X. **Emeroy Elizabeth Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 2 June 1858.

8901 XI. **Martin Joshua Corey,** b. at Stanbridge, C. E., 28 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Earl Rockwell and Sophia (Oviatt) Delano. 3093

8902 I. **Eliza Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 19 Jan. 1834; married there, 26 Oct. 1859, **Rodman Clark Greene,** a physician, born at Weybridge, Vt., 4 Sept. 1833. He graduated in medicine at Cleveland, Ohio. She died 17 Oct. 1860; and he married (2d), 5 March 1862, her sister, Mary Delano.

8903 II. **Mary Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 8 Sept. 1837; married, 5 March 1862, **Rodman Clark Greene,** whose first wife was her sister, Eliza Delano. He died at Cornwall, Vt., 9 Feb. 1866. She was living with her father, at Shoreham, in Ap. 1876. 16647

8904 III. **Frank Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 28 Ap. 1840; a farmer; married at Randolph, Vt., 1 Nov. 1870, **Flora Sarah Camp,** dau. of Eli 16649

and Sarah (Dickerman) Camp. They settled at Randolph, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

8905 IV. **Gordon Alfred Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 19 March 1852.

8906 V. **Warner Delano,** b. at Shoreham, Vt., 8 May 1856.

Child of George and Sarah Maria (Lynes) Rockwell. 3113

8907 I. **Daniel Lynes Rockwell,** was living at Dover, Del., in June 1873.

Child of Eli and Adelia Ann (Smith) Rockwell. 3114

8908 I. **Belinda Rockwell,** married **Edward Townsend,** a merchant; and settled in New York City, where they were still living in June 1873. They have several children, but the compiler was unable to obtain any information concerning them.

Chil. of John and Eliza (Wildman) Fry. 3117

8909 I. **Charles Wildman Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 Dec. 1818; married there, 29 March 1843, **Harriet Hull Fanton,** born at Weston, Conn., 14 Nov. 1821. She died at Danbury, 25 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He married (2d), at Brookfield, Conn., 6 June 1871, **Jenny Bradley,** born at Brookfield, 8 March 1841, dau. of Ormand and Julia (Hamlin) Bradley. He lived at Danbury, with his father, in July 1873. 16650

8910 II. **Cornelius Augustus Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 June 1821; and died there, 7 Oct. 1842, unmarried.

8911 III. **Mary Elizabeth Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Aug. 1823; married there, 29 Nov. 1844, **Charles Nicholas Lockwood,** a trader, born at Troy, N. Y., son of Hanford Nicholas and Rachel (Wildman) Lockwood. They settled at Troy. She died at Danbury, 27 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Troy. 16656

8912 IV. **Olivia Frances Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Dec. 1827; married there, 22 Feb. 1852, **William Jarvis Rider,** a dentist, of Danbury, where he was born 13 March 1827, son of William Harvey and Adelia (Howes) Rider, g. son of John and Mary (Jarvis) Rider, and g. g. son of John 16659

Rider, who was born at Southeast, N. Y., 28 March 1760. They resided at Danbury in 1873.

8913 V. **Elias Benedict Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 Ap. 1830; and died there, 24 Dec. 1831.

8914 VI. **Rachel Ann Fry,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Aug. 1832; and died there, 21 Feb. 1863, of consumption, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry Benedict and Margaret (McAlpine) Wildman. 3118

8915 I. **Henrietta Pelletreau Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Oct. 1829; married there, 1 Sept. 1853, **Theodore Lyon,** a farmer and hatter, born at Norwalk, Conn., 31 Jan. 1830, son of Zalmon and Affiable (Scougall) Lyon. They lived on her father's homestead, at Miry Brook, Danbury, in July 1873. 16665

8916 II. **George Washington Wildman,** b. at Newark, N. J., 27 May 1832; a farmer and hatter; died at Danbury, Conn., 25 Oct. 1861, unmarried.

Child of Charles Ames and Amanda (Purdy) Wildman. 3119

8917 I. **Mary Benedict Wildman,** b. at Miry Brook, Danbury, Conn., 26 Sept. 1838; married there, 20 March 1855, **Thomas West,** a hatter, who was born in England. They settled at Miry Brook; where she died, 14 Feb. 1860, and was buried. 16668

Chil. of Horace Trowbridge and Catharine Isabella (Ely) Wildman. 3120

8918 I. **Edgar Ely Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 24 Feb. 1831; died at Cincinnati, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1849.

8919 II. **Eliakim Edwards Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Ap. 1834; a plasterer; married at New York City, 3 May 1858, **Harriet Ann Raymond,** dau. of William Henry and Hannah Green (Perigrew) Raymond, of New York, where she was born 14 May 1840. They were living at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1873. 16671

8920 III. **James Beach Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 Sept. 1838; a trader; married at Danbury, 26 Oct. 1859, **Mary Catharine Raymond,** 16676

dau. of John Davenport and Eliza Prime (Raymond) Raymond, of Danbury, where she was born 8 Oct. 1843. They dwelt at Danbury in 1873.

8921 IV. **Rachel Ann Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 July 1843; married there, 25 Sept. 1866, **William Webb Sunderland,** a builder, born at Somers, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1839, son of Ulysses and Sarah (Reynolds) Sunderland. They dwelt at Danbury in 1873. 16677

8921a V. **George William Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 26 Oct. 1849; died there, 26 Ap. 1850, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Chil. of Rory and Sarah (Benedict) Starr. 3122

8922 I. **William Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 Aug. 1813; a printer; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Nov. 1830, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery, Danbury.

8923 II. **George Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 26 Aug. 1815; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 17 Oct. 1836, **Mary Emeline Wildman,** born at Binghamton, N. Y., 10 July 1812, dau. of John Rockwell and Electa (Curtis) Wildman. He was a manufacturer of packing-boxes, hat-blocks, and fur-machinery, at Danbury, in 1873; and had represented that town in the Conn. Legislature in 1858 and 1861. 16680 3135

8924 III. **Peter Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 May 1820; died there, 7 March 1823, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8925 IV. **Benedict Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Aug. 1822; graduated at Wesleyan University in 1845; married **Frances E. Andrews,** born at Danbury, 7 Nov. 1819, dau. of Oliver and Eliza (Ferry) Andrews.[1] He is a teacher; and lived at Seven Miles, near Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1873, where he conducted a boarding-school for boys, known as Starr's Institute. 16681

8926 V. **Mary Starr,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 March 1828; married **Noah Knapp Barnum,** son of Darius Barnum. He was a prosperous merchant of Savannah, Ga., at the beginning of the rebellion in 1861; and, after great suffering, worked his way north, and reached the free States. He was employed, in July 1873, in the office of the Christian Intelligencer, New York, and lived at 97 Putnam Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y. 16683

[1] See the *Andrews Memorial*, p. 199.

Chil. of Lemuel Wildman and Jerusha Russell (Ives) Benedict. 3124

8927 I. **George Ives Benedict,** b. 1 Sept. 1815; died 15 Oct. 1815.

8928 II. **Mary Ann Benedict,** b. 28 Nov. 1816; married, 27 Sept. 1837, **John Augustus Rodgers,** who died 2 Jan. 1857; married (2d), 5 May 1862, **Harvey S. Weld;** and lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1870.[1]

8929 III. **Frederick Wolcott Benedict,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Sept. 1821; married, 17 Jan. 1842, **Susan D. Squires,** of Weston, Conn., who was born 1 Aug. 1821, dau. of Ebenezer T. and Mary Squires. He resided at Danbury in 1870.[1] 16685

Chil. of George and Nancy (Force) Benedict.[2] 3125

8930 I. **Eunice Benedict,** b. 24 Ap. 1817; d. 30 July 1817.

8931 II. **John Force Benedict,** b. 26 Oct. 1818; d. 8 Dec. 1818.

8932 III. **George Benedict,** b. 4 Ap. 1823; d. 20 Ap. 1823.

8933 IV. **Susan De Forest Benedict,** b. 12 Oct. 1824; married, 21 June 1842, **Samuel Dayton,** of New York.

8934 V. **Andrew Fuller Benedict,** b. 5 Feb. 1829; married, 1 Dec. 1852, **Isabella Pearson,** born at London, England, 19 Oct. 1832, dau. of Joseph and Isabella (Pollard) Pearson; and lived at New York City in 1870. 16692

Chil. of William Bradley and Elizabeth Field (Beard) Wildman. 3127

8935 I. **Isabella Beard Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 Oct. 1831; a teacher; married at Danbury, **Morris Wakeman Lyon,** of Fairfield, Conn. He grad. at Yale College in 1846; and lived at 63 Lexington Avenue, New York, in 1873, conducting a school at the corner of Broadway and 22d Street. They have no children.

8936 II. **John William Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 Aug. 1834; a dealer in wool; married at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1865, **Alice Lavinia Rockwell,** who was born there, 15 Feb. 1841, dau. of Henry and Harriet Atwood (Newell) Rockwell. He lived at Danbury in 1873. 16699

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 395. [2] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 396.

8937 III. **Alfred Adoniram Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 Dec. 1838; married there, 19 Dec. 1867, **Ellen Watkins Delliker,** born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 March 1847, dau. of Leonard Neighbor and Julia Elvira (Wildman) Delliker. He is a manufacturer of hats, and lived at Danbury in 1873. 16700

Chil. of John Frink and Lois Ann (Wildman) Beard. 3130

8938 I. **Edwin Wildman Beard,** b. at Lanesborough, Mass., 24 June 1827; died at Danbury, Conn., 8 Aug. 1843, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8939 II. **William Spencer Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 1 Ap. 1829; died there, 3 Oct. 1848, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8940 III. **Martha Maria Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 Feb. 1833; married there, 4 Feb. 1858, **Philip Wheeler Somers,** of Burlington, Iowa, a hatter, born at Newtown, Conn. He lived at Galesburgh, Ill., in July 1873, engaged as a travelling salesman. 16701

8941 IV. **John Payson Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 March 1836; married at Brookfield, Conn., 9 May 1861, **Susan Higby,** born at Bridgewater, Conn., dau. of Capt. Higby; and lived at Danbury in 1873, without children.

8942 V. **Mary Ann Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 16 Sept. 1839; married there, 6 Oct. 1858, **Samuel C. Holley,** a hatter, born at Brookfield, Conn., son of Daniel Holley; and resided at Danbury in 1873. 16704

8943 VI. **James Bradley Beard,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 30 Ap. 1842; married at Council Bluffs, Iowa, 29 Sept. 1868, **Julia M. Dodge,** born at Peabody, Mass. He had, in July 1873, spent six years on the plains, as captain of trains; and then lived at Shreveport, La., a receiver and forwarder of materials and supplies for the Texas and Pacific Railroad. 16707

Chil. of Oliver and Sophronia (Wildman) Stone. 3133

8944 I. **Mary Emeline Stone,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Ap. 1830; was, for eighteen years, a teacher at Newark, N. J.; and lived at Danbury in 1873, unmarried.

8945 II. **Margaret Electa Stone,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 27 May 1832; 16709

married there, 10 June 1862, **William Harvey Starr,** a farmer, born at Danbury, 8 June 1831, son of Levi and Loretta (Barnes) Starr. He lived at Danbury in July 1873.

Chil. of David De Forest and Fanny (Bishop) Wildman. 3137

8946 I. **Harriet Rebecca Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Aug. 1830; married there, 14 Sept. 1853, **George Benjamin Hart,** an accountant, born at Guilford, Conn., 21 Ap. 1831, son of George and Clarissa (Parmelee) Hart. They settled at Cincinnati, Ohio; but returned to Danbury, where she died 12 May 1857, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He died at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 June 1861. 16710

8947 II. **Ann Augusta Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 17 Dec. 1831; died there, 11 July 1844, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8948 III. **Elizabeth Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 2 May 1835; and lived there, with her mother, unmarried, in 1873.

8949 IV. **Mary Wildman,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 June 1839; and lived there, with her mother, unmarried, in 1873.

8950 V. **Arthur De Forest,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Sept. 1845; married there, 13 Jan. 1869, **Leora Campbell Cowperthwaite,** born in New York City, 31 Oct. 1846, dau. of George and Mary (Topping) Cowperthwaite. He was a salesman with James Wilde, Jr., & Co., 314–316 Broadway, N.Y., and lived at 13 Grove Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1873. 16712

Chil. of Ebenezer and Fanny (Sprague) Foster. 3138

8951 I. **Josephine Foster,** married **George Hine;** and was living at Southeast, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

8952 II. ——— **Foster,** married ——— **Tweed,** of Danbury, Conn.

8953 III. ——— **Foster,** married **George Raymond,** of Southeast, N. Y.

8954 IV. ——— **Foster,** married ——— **Hawes,** son of Nathan Hawes, of Southeast, N. Y.

8955 V. **Francis Foster,** a trader, was living at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (McFarden) Fowler. 3146

8956 I. **William Forrester Fowler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 9 Ap. 1811; a farmer; married at Southeast, N. Y., 13 March 1833, **Matilda Brush,** born at Southeast, 11 Aug. 1814, dau. of Platt Vaill and Esther (Crane) Brush. He lived on the homestead of his father, at Southeast, in 1873. 16714

8957 II. **Wells Barsley Fowler,** b. at Southeast, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1813; died there, 14 June 1827, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery, Ridgebury, Conn.

Chil. of Alanson and Esther (Rockwell) Birchard. 3149

8958 I. **John Francis Birchard,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 19 Feb. 1819; a dealer in furniture; married at New York City, 19 Oct. 1841, **Caroline Elizabeth Fanning,** dau. of Solomon and ——— (Morrill) Fanning, of New York, where she was born. She died at New York, 16 March 1842, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He married (2d), 15 Sept. 1849, **Harriet Amelia Fanning,** a sister of his first wife; and settled at Milwaukee, Wis., where they were still living in Nov. 1873, on Wisconsin Street. 16717

8959 II. **Lyman Henry Birchard,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1823; a farmer; married at Ludingtonville, N. Y., 5 May 1846, **Abby Jane Ludington,** dau. of Frederick and Susan (Griffin) Ludington, of Ludingtonville, where she was born 20 June 1827. They settled at Carmel, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 16720

Chil. of John Talcott and Sarah (Benedict) Rockwell. 3150

8960 I. **Daniel Benedict Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 6 Nov. 1827; a farmer; married at Reading, Conn., 13 Dec. 1848, **Sarah Chapman,** of Reading, dau. of David and Eliza (Reed) Chapman; and lived at Poundridge, N. Y., in 1873. 16721

8961 II. **Mary Esther Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 June 1830; died there, 12 Dec. 1831, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

8962 III. **Polly Maria Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1833; married there, 31 Dec. 1854, **George Boughton,** a trader, born at Ridgebury, 29 Nov. 1824. He was the postmaster of Ridgebury in 1873. 16724

8963 IV. **Oril Amelia Rockwell,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 5 May 1844; 16727

married at Brookfield, Conn., 7 Oct. 1863, **Emmon Hawley,** a farmer, born at Brookfield, 6 May 1833, son of Benjamin and Betsey (Peck) Hawley. He lived at Danbury, Conn., in 1873.

Chil. of Samuel Darling and Oril Janes (Sherman) Rockwell. 3152

8964 I. **Samuel Sherman Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 25 Sept. 1835; died there, 7 Feb. 1839, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

8965 II. **John William Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 26 March 1838; a coal-shipper; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1862, **Phebe Boyce Waring,** dau. of Jarvis Augustus and Nancy Odell (Boyce) Waring, of Yonkers. She was born at Greenburgh, N. Y., in Nov. 1841. They were living in Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, in Nov. 1873; his place of business being then at 111 Broadway, New York. 16730

8966 III. **George Sigourney Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 30 March 1840; a salesman; settled at Milwaukee, Wis.; enlisted there, in 1862, as private in Co. B, 23d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, and was appointed a sergeant at the organization of the company. He was mortally wounded and captured, 29 Dec. 1862, on the first day of the battle of Stone River; was retaken on the 30th; and died 31 Dec. 1862. He was buried on the battle-field; and was re-interred, 15 Feb. 1863, in Yonkers Cemetery. He was unmarried.

8967 IV. **Frances Elizabeth Rockwell,** b. at New York City, 9 Jan. 1843; married at Yonkers, N. Y., 22 July 1861, **William Odell,** son of Cornelius Mandeville and Jane Devore (Odell) Odell, of Yonkers, where he was born 26 March 1840. He grad. at the University of the City of New York, in 1860; was engaged in the flour-trade, in that city; and died there, of consumption, 4 Feb. 1869. He was buried in his father's vault, in Yonkers Cemetery. She married (2d), at Yonkers, 25 Ap. 1877, **John H. Riker,** a lawyer, of New York City. 16733

8968 V. **Julius Talcott Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1846; a dealer in lumber; married at Yonkers, 13 Oct. 1870, **Imogene Jones,** dau. of Alfred and Louisa (Major) Jones, of the same place. She was born at New York City, in May 1846. They were living on Woodworth Avenue, Yonkers, in Nov. 1873; his place of business being at the corner of Wells Avenue and River Street. 16734

8969 VI. **Helen Sherman Rockwell,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1851; died at Yonkers, 14 July 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Runa Rockwell and Dorinda (Adee) Boughton. 3154

8970 I. **Gertrude Minerva Boughton,** b. at New York City, 8 Ap. 1827; died there, 13 Sept. 1836, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8971 II. **Lucy Adelaide Boughton,** b. at New York City, in 1831; married there, in Oct. 1860, **William Henry Myers,** a confectioner, of Brooklyn, N. Y. They were living at 389 Monroe Street, Brooklyn, in Nov. 1873, without children.

8972 III. **Daniel Webster Boughton,** b. at New York City, 21 Aug. 1835; died there, 23 Dec. 1836, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

8973 IV. **Gertrude Augusta Boughton,** b. at Victory, N. Y., in March 1837; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1877, **Samuel Allen Tabor,** son of William Tabor, of Scipio, N. Y., where they were living in March 1877.

8974 V. **Eliza Runa Anna Boughton,** b. at New York City, 26 July 1842; died there, in Allen Street, 11 Ap. 1850, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of William Leeson and Diana Ann (Morton) Boughton. 3156

8975 I. **Charles Augustus Boughton,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 13 July 1841; married at Chicago, Ill., 3 Nov. 1864, **Sarah Aurora Field,** born in Vermont, dau. of Sargeant and Sarah Field. They were living at Ottawa, Kansas, in Jan. 1877. He enlisted, in July 1861, at Camp Douglas, Chicago, in the 42d Reg. of Ill. Volunteers, and was discharged at Washington, D. C., in Sept. 1864. 16735

8976 II. **Helen Amelia Boughton,** b. at Clyde, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1844; married at Waterford, Wis., 17 Ap. 1866, **John T. Rice,** who was born there, son of Ira A. and Aurelia (Caldwell) Rice. They were living at Waterford in Jan. 1877. 16739

Chil. of William Leeson and Mary Eliza (Coodell) Boughton. 3156

8977 III. **William Ellsworth Boughton,** b. at New Brunswick, N. J., 26 June 1861.

8978 IV. **Clarence Edward Boughton,** b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Feb. 1863.

8979 V. **Mary Melinda Boughton,** b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 13 Aug. 1864.

Chil. of James and Eliza Jane (Terhune) Boughton. 3158

8980 I. **Emma Eliza Boughton,** b. at New York City, 22 June 1846; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1866, **Isaac Leroy Allen,** a rope-manufacturer, son of Darius and Juliet (Beardsley) Allen, of Brooklyn, where he was born 29 Dec. 1842. They settled at Brooklyn, E. D., and were living there in Nov. 1873. They dwelt at Rockville Centre, L. I., in Jan. 1877. 16743

8981 II. **Louise Adelaide Boughton,** b. at New York City, 30 Sept. 1851; married at her father's house, 207 Keap Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June 1875, **Benjamin Franklin Wetherby,** a travelling salesman, born at Victory, N. Y., son of John and Sarah Wetherby. They dwelt with her parents in Jan. 1877. 16745

8982 III. **Ella Rockwell Boughton,** b. at New York City, 11 Dec. 1854; and was living with her parents, unmarried, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Lyman and Maria (Forrester) Keeler. 3159

8983 I. **William Forrester Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 31 Oct. 1825; died at Danbury, Conn., 3 May 1843, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8984 II. **Sarah Jane Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 May 1829; and resided with her parents, at Danbury, Conn., unmarried, in 1873.

8985 III. **Martha Matilda Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 Dec. 1834; died there, 26 July 1836, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

8986 IV. **Emily Davis Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 Nov. 1837; married there, 8 July 1863, **Isaac Wilcox Ives,** a dealer in lumber, born at Danbury, 9 May 1835, son of George and Sarah (Wilcox) Ives. He lived at Danbury in 1873. 16746

8987 V. **Rufus Lyman Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 19 Ap. 1842; a salesman; resided in New York City, unmarried, in 1873.

Chil. of Wallace Dann and Mary (May) Keeler. 3160

8988 I. **George Keeler,** lived in Michigan in 1873, a hotel-keeper.

8989 II. **Janet Keeler,** is married; and lived with her mother, in New Haven, Ohio, in 1873.

There were several other children in this household, who died in infancy, and concerning whom no information has been obtained.

Chil. of John and Sally Jeanette (Lyon) Keeler. 3161

8991 I. **Ellen Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 29 May 1831; married at Danbury, Conn., 22 Feb. 1857, **Abel Bennett Gray,** a hatter, born at Newtown, Conn., 4 March 1831, son of Talman and Nancy (Shepard) Gray; and settled at Danbury, where he died, of consumption, 9 Nov. 1868, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She was living on her father's homestead, at Danbury, in Nov. 1873. 16747

8992 II. **Agnes Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 28 Feb. 1833; and was living there in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

8993 III. ——— **Keeler,** a son, not named, b. at Danbury, Conn., 15 June 1841; died 16 June 1841; was buried in the old Division Street Cemetery, and moved in 1868 to Wooster Cemetery.

8994 IV. **Francis Wakeman Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Sept. 1842; and was living there in Nov. 1873, unmarried; a printer, in the office of the *Danbury News.*

Chil. of Albert and Harriet (Myers) Keeler. 3163

8995 I. **Charles Keeler,** married at Cleveland, Ohio; was superintendent of U. S. Express Co., at New York City, in July 1873; no further information obtained.

8996 II. **John Myers Keeler,** was cashier of the Yonkers National Bank, Yonkers, N. Y., in Oct. 1873; further information refused with great vehemence.

8997 III. **Josephine Keeler,** died when about five years old; and was buried at Yonkers, N. Y.

8998 IV. **Albert Keeler,** lived at Yonkers, N. Y., with his father, in July 1873, at which date he was "twenty-one years old."

Chil. of Daniel Howes and Jeannette (Keeler) Ferguson. 3165

8999 I. **Elbreannah Ferguson,** b. 2 May 1839; died at Norwalk, Conn., 15 June 1842, and was buried at Danbury, Conn., in the graveyard behind the jail.

9000 II. **Frances Ann Ferguson,** b. 17 Ap. 1841; died at Norwalk, Conn., 8 July 1842, and was buried at Danbury, Conn., in the graveyard behind the jail.

9001 III. **Elbert Ferguson,** died of consumption, unmarried, at Portland, Oregon, aged about 21 years.

9002 IV. **James Frederick Ferguson,** married at Baker City, Oregon, **Jenny** ———, a teacher, from Vermont. They lived at Lone Pine, Cal., in 1873.

9003 V. **Margaret St. John Ferguson,** married at Portland, Oregon, **Edwin Reynolds,** a trader, of Portland. They lived at Baker City, Oregon, in 1873.

Chil. of William Obed and Abigail (Clark) Keeler. 3166

9004 I. **Ella Keeler,** died at Chicago, Ill., of fever, a few months after marriage.

9005 II. **William Pell Keeler,** lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1873; a cashier in a large mercantile house.

9006 III. **Ward Benedict Keeler,** died at Chicago, Ill.

9007 IV. ——— **Keeler,** a son, died in infancy.

9008 V. **Fanny Keeler,** twin, lived with her parents, at Chicago, Ill., in 1873.

9009 VI. ——— **Keeler,** twin, a son, died in infancy.

9010 VII. ——— **Keeler,** a son, died in infancy.

Chil. of Alfred Hamlin and Mariette (Keeler) Hyatt. 3167

9011 I. **George Perry Hyatt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 13 May 1845; died at Danbury, Conn., 1 Feb. 1848, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

9012 II. **Edward Francis Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 12 July 1846; died there, 15 Ap. 1866, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

9013 III. **Wallace Keeler Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 May 1848; a hatter; married **Helen Lewis,** dau. of Frederick and Adeline (Wildman) Lewis. They were living at Danbury in Nov. 1873. 16748

9014 IV. **William Perry Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 July 1851; was a seaman on the U. S. sloop Congress in Nov. 1873; unmarried.

9015 V. **Nettie Irene Hyatt,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 14 May 1861.

Child of Ransom Russell Keeler. 3167a

9016 I. **Belle Keeler,** b. about 1860.

Chil. of Amos and Eliza (Peck) Dann. 3168

9017 I. **Julia Maria Dann,** married **Sylvester Davis,** a salesman, of New York City, who died at Avon, N. Y.; married (2d) ——— **Rea;** and lived in Michigan in 1873.

9018 II. **Georgiana Dann,** married, and lived in Illinois in 1873.

9019 III. **Louisa Dann,** married **Charles May,** an express and ticket-agent at Bath, N. Y.; and had two daughters in 1873, names not communicated.

Child of Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (Keeler) Prindle. 3186

9020 I. **Charles Bradley Prindle,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 July 1841; a trader; married **Fidelia Ferguson,** who was born at Ridgebury, dau. of David and Mariette (Gregory) Ferguson. He lived at Mill Plain, Danbury, Conn., in 1873. 16749

Chil. of Nehemiah Bradley and Esther (Rundle) Keeler. 3188

9021 I. **Harriet Amelia Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., in May 1847; married **Theodore Bailey;** and lived at Patterson, N. Y., in 1873, without children.

9022 II. **Orville Rundle Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1849; died there, 18 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

9023 III. **Edna Maria Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 10 Nov. 1861; died there, 19 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

9024 IV. **Esther Ann Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn.

Chil. of Legrand and Sarah Elizabeth Marquand (Bradley) Keeler. 3189

9025 I. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Ridgebury, Conn.; and died on the same day.

9026 II. **Ransom Wakeman Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 10 Dec. 1855; and lived there, with his father, in 1873.

9027 III. **Cora Bell Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 2 July 1858; died there, 3 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

Chil. of Legrand and Violet (Scofield) Keeler. 3189

9028 IV. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 7 June 1864; and died on the same day.

9029 V. **William Bell Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 10 Sept. 1865; died there, 28 Nov. 1865, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

9030 VI. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Ridgebury, Conn., in 1866; died young.

9031 VII. **Mary Amelia Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 22 July 1868.

9032 VIII. **Edward Morton Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 3 Dec. 1870.

Chil. of John Platt and Eliza Ann (Mead) Keeler. 3190

9033 I. ——— **Keeler,** a daughter, b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 24 Dec. 1860; died 25 Dec. 1860, "aged 26 hours."

9034 II. **Addy Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 7 March 1862.

9035 III. **Nelly Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 17 Jan. 1864.

9036 IV. **Jessie Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 17 March 1866.

9037 V. **Harriet Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 27 Ap. 1868.

9038 VI. **John Wesley Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 19 May 1870.

9039 VII. **Simeon Skillin Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 5 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Halcyon Gilbert and Emily (Keeler) Bailey. 3192

9040 I. **Annie Keeler Bailey,** b. at 91 South Third Street, Williamsburgh, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1855; lived with her mother, at Ridgebury, Conn., in Nov. 1874, unmarried.

9041 II. **Clayton Wall Bailey,** b. in Second Street, Williamsburgh, N. Y., 8 July 1858; died at Ridgebury, Conn., 15 Nov. 1863, and was buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

Chil. of Charles Bennett and Adelaide (Mead) Keeler. 3193

9042 I. **Orville Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 Jan. 1866 or 1867.

9043 II. **Charles Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 5 Oct. 1870.

9044 III. **Adelaide Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 4 Oct. 1871.

Child of Hiram and Sarah Ann (Rockwell) Keeler. 3194

9045 I. **Ethelbert Brush Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., about 1845; a carpenter and joiner; married, and lived at Danby, or Ithaca, N. Y., in 1873.

Chil. of Zophar Brush and Hannah E. (Terry) Keeler. 3195

9046 I. ——— **Keeler,** a daughter, died in infancy.

9047 II. **Elmer Keeler,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 23 Jan. 1854; and lived there, with his father, in 1873.

Child of Lyman and Harriet (Davis) Keeler. 3196

9048 I. **Mervin Davis Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn.; a clerk; lived in New York City in 1873.

Chil. of John and Sarah Eleanor (Keeler) Lobdell. 3198

9049 I. **Justina Eleanor Lobdell.**

9050 II. **Joanna Frances Lobdell.**

9051 III. **Jessie Clotilde Lobdell.**

9052 IV. **Grace Lobdell.**

Child of George Bennett and Hattie Amanda (Gould) Keeler. 3199

9053 I. **Elliott Ellsworth Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 12 Ap. 1862; and died there, 13 Aug. 1863.

Child of ——— and Eliza (Resseguie) Hallock. 3206

9054 I. **Silas Hallock,** dwelt at, or near, Kaneville, Ill., in 1873.

Child of Ezra and Jane (Burridge) Keeler. 3212

9055 I. **George Burridge Keeler,** b. at Greenwich; Conn., 4 March 1841; a millwright and sawyer; married at Chicago, Ill., 17 June 1868, by the Rev. Dr. Ravlin, to **Mary Hocking,** dau. of Francis and Sarah (Retalick) Hocking, of Camborne, Cornwall, England, where she was born 24 June 1847. They settled at Greenwich, and were still living there in Dec. 1875. 16752

Chil. of Ward and Barbara Ann (Kimbrough) Keeler. 3215

9056 I. **John Sanford Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 30 Dec. 1847; died 7 Aug. 1848.

9057 II. **William Gordon Keeler,** b. at Rockport, Ark., 1 May 1849; a

surveyor, stock-drover, and farmer; was living on his father's homestead, at Iredell, Texas, in July 1876, unmarried. He was appointed postmaster at Iredell in 1868; held the office for two years; and has been deputy-sheriff.

9058 III. **Charles Lewis Keeler,** b. in Texas, 6 March 1850; died unmarried, at Waco, Texas, 29 March 1873, and was buried at Iredell, Texas, near his parents.

9059 IV. **Cordelia Ann Keeler,** b. at Springfield, Texas, 7 Feb. 1853; died at Springfield, 12 Aug. 1853, and was buried there.

9060 V. **Ora Henry Keeler,** b. at Springfield, Texas, 2 Aug. 1854; married at Iredell, Texas, 20 Dec. 1871, **James Henry Smith,** an engineer, born in Randolph Co., Ala., 29 March 1850, son of Russell and Polly (Smith) Smith. They settled at Iredell, and were living there in July 1876. 16755

9061 VI. **David McMahon Keeler,** b. in Bosque Co., Texas, 7 Dec. 1857; and was living at Iredell, Texas, in July 1876.

9062 VII. **Rebecca Caroline Keeler,** b. at Meridian, Texas, 1 March 1859.

9063 VIII. **Ira Burr Keeler,** b. at Meridian, Texas, 31 Jan. 1861.

9064 IX. **George Washington Keeler,** b. at Meridian, Texas, 22 Ap. 1863.

9065 X. **Minnie Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Iredell, Texas, 8 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Stephen Sanford and Amelia Benton (North) Keeler. 3216

9066 I. **Emily Celia Keeler,** b. at Lexington, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1835; died at Lexington, 5 July 1835, and was buried there.

9067 II. **Mary Augusta Keeler,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1836; married at her father's house, in Antioch, Ark., by her father, to **Harrison Oller,** a farmer, son of Arthur and Rebecca (Allen) Oller, of Scott Co., Ark. He was born near Bowling Green, Ky., 16 Oct. 1830. They settled in Park's township, Scott Co., Ark., where they dwelt till 10 Aug. 1863; then went to Park's township, Yell Co., Ark., and lived there till 3 Sept. 1867; moved thence to Cedar Creek, Ark., where they remained till 25 Dec. 1867; and finally settled at Hot Springs, Ark., which was still their home in March 1876. She is a member of the Free Baptist Church. 16757

9068 III. **Andrew Benton Keeler,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1837; died at Rockport, Ark., 7 July 1852, and was buried there.

9069 IV. **Amanda Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1840; 16763
married at Mazaren, Ark., 26 Aug. 1858, by Rev. Elijah Smoot, Methodist, to **John Henry McCarty,** son of Daniel[1] and Mary (Lott) McCarty. He was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1831; went to Hot Springs, Ark., in 1853, teaching school there, and in Montgomery County, Ark., till Aug. 1859; then removed to Texas and settled at Cany Creek, where he died 2 July 1865. He was buried at Sandy Creek Church, near Bonham, Tex. In 1871 she returned to Hot Springs, where she was married (2d), 2 Ap. 1874, by Rev. Isaac Z. T. Morris, Methodist, to **William Curl,**[2] a farmer and builder, born in Perry Co., Tenn., 1 Nov. 1840, son of Larkin Jackson and Martha Jane (Shepard) Curl. His former wife was her sister Antoinette. They were living at Hot Springs in June 1876; she 9070
being a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

9070 V. **Antoinette Fidelia Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1842; 16769
married near Antioch, Hot Springs Co., Ark., 16 Jan. 1860, by Rev. Allen McDaniel, Presbyterian, to **Enoch Wesley Mathis,** a farmer, son of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Stutt) Mathis. He was born 27 Jan. 1840; and was killed near Hot Springs, Ark., 29 Sept. 1867, by Henry Justice, in "a personal difficulty," and was buried in the old cemetery at Hot Springs. He served in the Confederate army, in Co. E, 19th Reg., Arkansas Volunteers, during the war of 1861. She was married (2d), 4 Oct. 1868, at Hot Springs, by Benjamin Alonzo Royse, Esq., to **William Curl,**[2] a farmer and builder, born in Perry Co., Tenn., 1 Nov. 1840, son of Larkin Jackson and Martha Jane (Shepard) Curl, afterward of De Roche, Ark. They settled at Hot Springs, Ark.; where she died 14 Dec. 1873, and was buried in the old cemetery. He married (2d), 2 Ap. 1874, her sister, Amanda Elizabeth Keeler. He was mustered, 17 Aug. 1861, as a private, in Co. C, 11th Reg., 9069
Arkansas Volunteers; was captured at Island No. 10, 8 Ap. 1862; was exchanged, 22 Sept. 1862; and at once reënlisted in the same company,

[1] Daniel McCarty, born in Penn. in 1792, married in 1824, in Jefferson Co., Ind., Mary Lott, who died in 1833. He started for California in 1847, and died the same year, at Santa Fé, New Mexico.

[2] ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM AND ALPHONSO CURL.

WILLIAM CURL, was born in Wales, settled in South Carolina, and served in the Revolutionary war. = . . .

WILLIAM CURL, died near Vernon, Tenn., in 1862, aged 95 years. = KEZIAH GAMBLING, b. 18 Nov. 1771; was living near Vernon, Tenn., in March 1876, in 105th year.

LARKIN JACKSON CURL, was living at De Roche, Ark., in March 1876. = MARTHA JANE SHEPARD.

AMANDA ELIZABETH KEELER, sec. wife, No. 9069. = WILLIAM CURL, = ANTOINETTE FIDELIA KEELER, first wife, No. 9070.

ALPHONSO CURL, = ADELAIDE AMELIA KEELER No. 9072.

his time having expired 17 Aug. He was again captured, 7 Nov. 1863; was taken to Little Rock, Ark., thence to St. Louis, Mo., 18 Nov., and to Rock Island, Ill., 18 Jan. 1864, where he suffered severely from cold and hunger. He remained at Rock Island till 19 Jan. 1865; was exchanged at Shreveport, La., 24 Ap. 1865; and was finally paroled, 22 June 1865, at Washington, Ark.

9071 VI. **Jane Aurelia Keeler,** b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 20 Sept. 1844; 16774
married at Hot Springs, Ark., 2 June 1870, by Rev. Robert Hare, to **Lafayette Allen,** a farmer, son of Bailie and Louisa Ann (May) Allen. He was born in Jefferson County, Ark., 25 July 1851; died at Hot Springs, 2 Ap. 1874, and was buried there. She was living there in March 1876.

9072 VII. **Adelaide Amelia Keeler,** b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 20 Feb. 16776
1847; married at Hot Springs, Ark., 15 Sept. 1867, **Alphonso Curl,**[1] a lawyer, born in Perry Co., Tenn., 11 July 1839, son of Larkin Jackson and Martha Jane (Shepard) Curl. They dwelt at Midway, Ark., till Aug. 1868; at Hot Springs till Nov. 1869; at Little Rock, Ark., till March 1871; then returned to Hot Springs, and were living there in March 1876, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He served in the Confederate army, as first-lieutenant in the 11th Reg. of Ark. Vol. Infantry; was captured, 8 Ap. 1862, at Island No. 10, in the Mississippi River, and imprisoned at Camp Butler, near Springfield, Ill.; was exchanged at Vicksburgh, 22 Sept. 1862; was recaptured at Natchez, Miss., 31 July 1863; and was confined at Johnson's Island, Ohio, till discharged, 11 June 1865. He has also been a justice of the peace, notary public, and examiner and master in chancery.

9073 VIII. **Milo Sanford Stanley Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 3 Ap. 1854.

9074 IX. **Abigail Rosalia Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 22 March 1856; died at Hot Springs, 8 July 1859, and was buried there.

9075 X. **Sarah Ella Benton Keeler,** b. at Hot Springs, Ark., 11 Ap. 1858.

Chil. of Burr and Jane (O'Neill) Keeler. 3217

9076 I. **Franklin Burr Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1853; died at Kortright, 21 July 1863, and was buried there.

[1] See the preceding note.

9077 II. **Anna Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 5 May 1855; died at Kortright, 10 Aug. 1863, and was buried there.

9078 III. **Ward Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1856; died at Kortright, 26 July 1863, and was buried there.

9079 IV. **Josephine Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1858.

9080 V. **Beverly Waugh Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 7 May 1860; died at Kortright, 14 July 1863, and was buried there.

9081 VI. **Susan Blakely Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 18 July 1862.

Chil. of Andrew and Sarah Ann (Keeler) Adair. 3222

9082 I. **Emma Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9083 II. **Robert Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9084 III. **Anna Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9085 IV. **Ward Adair,** was living at Davenport, N. Y., in Jan. 1876.

9086 V. ——— **Adair,** name not reported.

9087 VI. ——— **Adair,** name not reported.

Chil. of Martin and Harriet (Hitchcolk) Keeler. 3223

9088 I. ——— **Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; died at Kortright Centre, aged two years, and was buried there.

9089 II. ——— **Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; died at Kortright Centre, aged two years, and was buried there.

9090 III. **Julie Frances Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

9091 IV. **Delia Angela Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

9092 V. ——— **Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; died at Kortright Centre, aged two years, and was buried there.

9093 VI. **Helen Amelia Keeler,** b. at Kortright Centre, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Burr and Elizabeth Ann (Barlow) Keeler. 3224

9094 I. **Elizabeth Delia Keeler,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 2 March 1828; and was living at 170 Twenty-seventh Street, Chicago, Ill., in July 1876, unmarried.

9095 II. **Mary Augusta Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1831.

9096 III. **Amasa Martin Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1833.

9097 IV. **Sarah Augusta Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1835.

9098 V. **Homer Duane Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1837; and was living at 170 Twenty-seventh Street, Chicago, Ill., in July 1876.

9099 VI. **George C. Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 8 March 1838; a lawyer, grad. at Albany Law School, Albany, N. Y.; and was living at Ellenville, N. Y., in July 1876.

9100 VII. **Calvin Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1840; and was living at Hobart, N. Y., in July 1876.

9101 VIII. **James Barlow Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1842; a lawyer; was living at Ellenville, N. Y., in July 1876.

9102 IX. **Harriet Louise Keeler,** b. at South Kortright, N. Y., 28 July 1844; studied for three years at Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio; and was, in July 1876, assistant-superintendent of the public schools of Cleveland, Ohio.

Chil. of Stephen Hiram and Elizabeth Syman (Merwin) Keeler. 3225

9103 I. **Frances Susan Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1833; married there, 31 Aug. 1857, **Theophilus Fletcher McIntosh,** an editor and publisher, son of George and Sarah (Jaquish) McIntosh, of Kortright, where he was born 30 Nov. 1829. They dwelt at Bloomville, in Kortright, till May 1859; and then settled at Delhi, N. Y., where they were still living in July 1876. He was treasurer of Delaware County for six years, ending Jan. 1872; and was editor and publisher of the *Delaware Republican.* 16780

9104 II. **Josephine Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1835; married, 11 Sept. 1874, **Edward M. Cole,** editor of the *Windham Journal;* and settled at Windham, N. Y., which was still their home in July 1876.

9105 III. **Robert Junius Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1840; a dealer in coal and wood; married at Valatie, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1863, **Mary Ann Merwin,** dau. of Edward and Mary Ann (Shufelt) Merwin, of Valatie, where she was born 16 Dec. 1844. They were living at 173 Seventeenth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1876. 16785

9106 IV. **Ella Patience Keeler,** b. at Bloomville, in Kortright, N. Y., 8 July 1844; married there, 29 Jan. 1874, at her father's house, by Rev. Richard Decker, Methodist, to **Joseph Adelbert Hill,** a farmer, son of Alden Athelstan and Esther (Clark) Hill, of Stamford, N. Y. He was born at Kortright, 1 July 1847. They dwelt at Delhi, N. Y., for one year; and then settled at Stamford, where they were still living in July 1874, without children.

9107 V. **Laura Keeler,** b. at Bloomville, N. Y., 5 March 1846; married in 1867, at Kortright, N. Y., **Thomas Scott,** a mechanic, son of Thomas M. and ——— (Millard) Scott. They were living at Dayton, Wis., in Feb. 1876. 16788

9108 VI. **Lucia Annette Keeler,** b. at Bloomville, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1848; married there, 29 June 1869, by Rev. J. D. Gibson, Presbyterian, to **Marshall Clement Maxon,** a painter, born at Oneonta, N. Y., 27 July 1843, son of Reynolds and Lydia (Butts) Maxon. They settled at Bloomville, and were living there in July 1876. He enlisted, 27 Aug. 1862, as a private, in Co. C, 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged, as a sergeant, at Hilton Head, S. C., 25 June 1865. 16791

9109 VII. **Leonta Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 27 July 1852.

9110 VIII. **Edmund Stephen Keeler,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1854; a farmer.

Chil. of Robert Sterling and Frances Maria (Keeler) Marshall. 3226

9111 I. **Ann Maria Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1833; died there, 2 Jan. 1838, and was buried at South Kortright, N. Y.

9112 II. **Charlotte Louise Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1835; died there, 25 Dec. 1837, and was buried at South Kortright, N. Y.

9113 III. **Henry Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1837; a druggist; married at New York City, 27 May 1867, by Rev. M. F. Adams, Presbyterian, to **Ellen Frances Kinch,** dau. of Edward and Ellen (Fowdt) Kinch, of New York, where she was born 10 Sept. 1838. They settled in New York, and were living there, at 525 West 49th Street, in March 1876, without children.

9114 IV. **Martin Keeler Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 4 July 1839; a farmer; married at South Kortright, N. Y., 21 June 1870, by Rev. Schuyler Martin, Methodist, to **Mary Jane Gibson,** dau. of William and Mary (Maharg) Gibson, of South Kortright, where she was born 15 May 1840. They settled at Hobart, and were living there in March 1876. 16793

9115 V. **Louise Maria Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1841; married, 6 Feb. 1862, by Rev. Robert Kerr, Methodist, to **John Smith Barker,** a farmer, son of John and Jane (Elliott) Barker, of Hobart, where he was born 12 Nov. 1832. They settled at Hobart, and were living there in March 1876. 16795

9116 VI. **Robert Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1843; died at Hobart, 29 June 1872, and was buried there.

9117 VII. **Washington Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1846; died at Hobart, 23 Aug. 1848, and was buried at South Kortright, N. Y.

9118 VIII. **Helena Marshall,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1848; and was living there in March 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Edmund and Martha Jane (Leal) Keeler. 3228

9119 I. **Harriet Newell Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1845; married at Delhi, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1869, by Rev. F. A. M. Brown, to **Frederick William Bennett Graff,** who was born at Leipzig, Germany, 14 Aug. 1832. They settled at North Kortright, and were living there in July 1876. 16796

9120 II. **Clark Leal Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1846; and was living there in July 1876, unmarried.

9121 III. **Alexander Leal Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 13 March 1848; died at North Kortright, 23 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

9122 IV. **Edmund Henry Keeler,** b. at North Kortright, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1849; died at North Kortright, 25 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry and Sally (Keeler) Alley. 3233a

9123 I. **James Alley,** b. at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 17 May 1830; and died at Moravia, 24 May 1838.

9124 II. **Joseph Alley,** b. at Sempronius, now Moravia, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1832; a miller and farmer; married at Moravia, 25 Oct. 1855, **Frances Stoyell,** dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Todd) Stoyell,[1] of Moravia, where she was born 1 Sept. 1834. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16797

9125 III. **Mary Jane Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1834; married there, 13 Jan. 1857, **William Hollister Adams,** a farmer, son of Loammi and Keturah Adams,[2] of Sempronius, N. Y., formerly of Marlborough, N. Y., where he was born 2 Aug. 1826. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16802

9126 IV. **Morris Keeler Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 31 May 1836; a farmer; married at Moravia, 24 March 1862, **Mahala Bradley Stoyell,** dau. of Dea. John and Lydia (Todd) Stoyell, of Moravia, where she was born 4 Aug. 1836. They dwelt at Moravia till Ap. 1877; then settled at Locke, N. Y., and were living there in July 1877. 16806

9127 V. **John Henry Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 May 1838; a farmer; was living at Moravia, in July 1877, unmarried.

9128 VI. **Alfred Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1840; a farmer; married at Moravia, 17 Oct. 1867, **Emma Parker,** dau. of William and Deborah (Gardiner) Parker, of Moravia, where she was born 26 Sept. 1840. They settled at Moravia; and were living there in July 1877, without children.

[1] Dea. John Stoyell was born at Sempronius, 26 Dec. 1801; and Lydia Todd at Marcellus, N. Y., 2 July 1807.

[2] Loammi Adams was born at Marlborough, N. Y., in 1797; and his wife at New Paltz, N. Y.

9129 VII. **Lucinda Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1842; married there, 10 Ap. 1865, **Henry Fenton Cuykendall,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Margaret (Decker) Cuykendall,[1] of Niles, N. Y., where he was born 20 March 1842. They settled at Owasco, N. Y., and were living there in July 1877. 16810

9130 VIII. **Virginia Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 12 May 1844; married there, 19 Dec. 1867, **Levi Van Etten,** a carpenter, son of Anthony and Jane (Cuykendall) Van Etten,[2] of Niles, where he was born 4 May 1837. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16812

9131 IX. **Phebe Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1847; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1877, unmarried.

9132 X. **Edgar Alley,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1850; a farmer; married at Moravia, 9 Feb. 1873, **Phebe Ellen Walker,**[3] dau. of Thomas Mowry and Maria (Carpenter) Walker, of Moravia. She was born near Kelloggsville, in Moravia, 29 July 1849. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16814

Chil. of John and Huldah (Keeler) Dennis. 3233b

9133 I. **Lewis Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 13 March 1831; a farmer; married at New Hope, in Niles, **Jane Luyster,** of New Hope, where they were living in June 1877. 16816

9134 II. **William Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y.; a farmer; married **Maria Bentley;** and settled at Niles, where he was murdered, 11 May 1871, at night, by an unknown person, who fired a shot through the window of his house, hitting him in the head. He was then a constable of that town. His widow was living on the same farm in June 1877. 16822

9135 III. **John Martin Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y.; a farmer; was living with his father, at New Hope, N. Y., in June 1874, unmarried.

9136 IV. ——— **Dennis,** a son, died on the day of his birth.

9137 V. **Juliet Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in Aug. 1838; married **John Osborn Hoyt,** a farmer; and was living at New Hope, in Niles, in June 1877. 16826

[1] Jacob Cuykendall and his wife, Margaret Decker, were born at Deerpark, N. Y.

[2] Anthony Van Etten was born 24 Jan. 1791, at Deerpark, N. Y.; and his wife, Jane Cuykendall (sister of Jacob Cuykendall), at the same place, 23 Dec. 1798.

[3] See Walker's *Walkers of the old Plymouth Colony*, p. 315.

9138 VI. **Mary Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in May 1840; married **Charles Tuttle,** a farmer, son of Freegift and Martha (Case) Tuttle, of Niles. They were living at Niles in June 1877. 16827

9139 VII. **Dwight Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., in March 1843; a farmer; married **Vianna Ryan,** of Virgil, N. Y.; and was living at Niles in June 1877. 16828

9140 VIII. ——— **Dennis,** a dau., b. at Niles, N. Y., in Dec. 1846; died when one week old.

9141 IX. **Emma Dennis,** b. at Niles, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1848; died at Niles in Jan. 1851.

Chil. of William and Lucy (Hussey) Keeler. 3233c

9142 I. **Mary Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1838; married there, 26 Sept. 1858, by Rev. Philander Bates, Protestant Episcopal, to **Hiram Hough Alley,**[1] a druggist, son of William W. and Laura (Hough) Alley, of Moravia, where he was born 4 Ap. 1834. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16829

9143 II. **Phebe Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1839; married there, 18 June 1868, by Rev. Peyton Gallagher, Protestant Episcopal, to **Samuel Edwin Day,** a lawyer, son of Samuel and Nancy (Aikens) Day, of Moravia, where he was born in 1839. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877. 16830

9144 III. **Lydia Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1842; married there, 16831

[1] PEDIGREE OF ALLEY OR ALLEE.

JOHN ALLEE, a French Huguenot, = SUSANNA LAROU. Others call her Martha Derou.

- PETER ALLEY, = MARTHA BERRIGHT.
  - WILLIAM ALLEY, b. 23 Dec 1763; m. 30 Nov. 1786; d. 15 Feb. 1850. = PHEBE DUSENBURY, dau. of Henry and ——(Lawrence) Dusenbury; b. 14 May 1771; d. 23 Dec. 1839.
    - WILLIAM W. ALLEY, b. 21 Feb. 1802, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. = LAURA HOUGH, b. 31 Jan. 1807, at Locke, N. Y.
      - HIRAM HOUGH ALLEY, = MARY KEELER, No. 9142.
    - HENRY ALLEY, m. Sally Keeler, No. 3233a.
- JOHN ALLEE, = JANE SECOR.
  - JEREMIAH ALLEE, b. at New Rochelle, N. Y., 6 June 177 ; m. 26 Ap. 1803; d. 8 Feb. 1846. = ELIZABETH DARROW, dau. of Nicholas and Betsey (Beers) Darrow; b. 3 Nov. 1777; d. 25 Sept. 1818.
    - ELIZA ALLEE, m. Thompson Keeler, No. 3233d.
    - JAMES ALLEE, m. Lucinda Keeler, No. 3234.

This pedigree is a revision of the one printed at page 601.

31 Oct. 1866, by Rev. Alexander H. Rogers, Protestant Episcopal, to **Webb Johnson Greenfield,** a farmer and dealer in hardware, son of Elondo and Minerva Maria (West) Greenfield, of Moravia. He was born at Milan, in Locke, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1842. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877.

9145 IV. **Emily Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1844; married there, 6 Jan. 1876, by Rev. John A. Bowman, Protestant Episcopal, to **Frederick Briggs Heald,** a dealer in hardware, born at Skaneateles, N. Y., son of Daniel and ——— (Briggs) Heald, afterward of Moravia. They settled at Moravia, and were living there in July 1877, without children.

Chil. of Thompson and Eliza (Allee) Keeler. 3233d

9146 I. **John Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1838; died at birth.

9147 II. **William Edwin Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1842; a farmer; married at Hamilton, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1865, **Fanny Maria Smith,** dau. of Edward and Maria (Ely) Smith, of Hinsdale, N. Y. She was born at Hector, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1843. They settled on his father's farm, at Moravia; where she died 21 July 1873, and was buried in Indian Mound Cemetery. He married (2d), 4 Nov. 1875, at Moravia, **Mary Cornelia Huntington,** dau. of Wait Talcott and Sophronia (Carter) Huntington,[1] of Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born 2 May 1845. They were living at Moravia in July 1877. 16833

Chil. of Israel and Caroline (Stewart[2]) Keeler. 3233e

9148 I. **Helen Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1837; a teacher; was living there in June 1877.

9149 II. **Eliza Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 21 Feb. 1839; married **Robert Corden;** and was living at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., in June 1877. 16834

9150 III. **Frances Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1840; married there, 12 March 1862, **Chester Ames,** a farmer, son of Henry C. and Mary (Witter) Ames,[3] of Scipio, N. Y., where he was born 13 May 1831. 16835

[1] See the *Huntington Genealogy*, p. 338.

[2] Caroline Stewart, dau. of Daniel Brown Stewart, was born at Granville, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1817. The date is incorrectly printed at No. 3233e.

[3] Henry C. Ames was born at Rensselaerville, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1798; and his wife, Mary Witter, at Scipio, N. Y., 21 May 1803.

9151 IV. **John Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1842; an iron-moulder.

9152 V. **James Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1845; a printer.

9153 VI. **Minerva Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 4 March 1847; married **Peter Greenman;** and was living at Auburn, N. Y., in June 1877. 16836

9154 VII. **Charles Keeler,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1849; a farmer; married at Moravia, 9 Feb. 1874, **Elizabeth Harter,** dau. of George and Mary (Cristman) Harter, of Niles, N. Y., where she was born 19 May 1852. They were living at Moravia in June 1877. 16837

Chil. of James and Lucinda (Keeler) Allee. 3234

9158 I. **George Alfred Allee,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1839; a farmer; was living with his mother, on the farm where he was born, in July 1877, unmarried.

9159 II. **Mary Elizabeth Allee,** b. at Moravia, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1847; and was living there, with her mother, in July 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Judson and Laura (Goodrich) Wilcox. 3235

9160 I. **Frances D. Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

9161 II. **George Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

9162 III. **Mary Goodrich Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; died there, 11 Ap. 1858, and was buried in Catskill Cemetery.

9163 IV. **Howard Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 11 March 1835; a jeweller; married at St. Luke's Church, Catskill, 12 May 1859, **Sarah Clarke,** dau. of Zeba and Martha Jane (Bogardus) Clarke, of Catskill, where she was born 10 June 1840. She died at Catskill, 18 May 1870, and was buried in Catskill Cemetery. He was living at Catskill in July 1876. 16838

9164 V. **Henry Clay Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 12 May 1839; an agent 16840

for sewing-machines; married at New York City, 3 July 1861, **Jeannette Rachel Catlin,** dau. of John Catlin, of London, Eng., where she was born. They settled at Mount Vernon, N. Y., and were living there in July 1876.

9165 VI. **Sarah Augusta Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; married there, in Oct. 1873, **Wheeler Howard,** a merchant, son of Lewis Keth and Louisa (Wheeler) Howard, of Prattsville, N. Y., where he was born 25 Sept. 1840. They were living at Catskill in July 1876, without children.

9166 VII. **John Hubbard Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

9167 VIII. **Edward Keeler Wilcox,** b. at Catskill, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1876.

Chil. of Clark Bacon and Alpa Maria (Keeler) Backus. 3237a

9168 I. **Emeline Sill Backus,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1837; married at Adrian, Mich., 5 May 1855, **Ebenezer Ingalls Waldby,** son of Ralph and Mary Ann (Ingalls) Waldby. They settled at Adrian, and were living there in Ap. 1877. He was then cashier of the First National Bank of Adrian. 16842

9169 II. **Alfred Millard Backus,** b. at Adrian, Mich.; died in infancy.

9170 III. **Helen Backus,** b. at Adrian, Mich.; died in infancy.

9171 IV. **Nelly Curtis Backus,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 1 June 1848.

Chil. of Albert Merville and Sarah (Keeler) Baker. 3237b

9172 I. **Delos Merville Baker,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 May 1838; a lumber-merchant; married at Plymouth Church, Milwaukee, Wis., 27 Jan. 1863, by Rev. C. D. Helmer, Congregational, to **Julia Elizabeth Blount,** dau. of Oscar Fitzallan and Cornelia Gillette (Dunham) Blount, of Milwaukee, and (prior to July 1854) of Whitehall, N. Y., where she was born 21 Dec. 1842. They settled at Adrian, Mich., and were living there in Ap. 1877, without children.

9173 II. **Sarah Jane Baker,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 22 Feb. 1841; died there, 15 June 1844, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Delos Milton and Elizabeth (Ten Eyck) Keeler. 3239

9174 I. **Anna Maria Mills Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 15 May 1847; died 9 Aug. 1847.

9175 II. **Elizabeth Ten Eyck Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 21 July 1850.

9176 III. **Mary Keeler,** twin, b. at Auburn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1851.

9177 IV. **Alida Keeler,** twin, b. at Auburn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1851; died in Oct. 1852.

Chil. of Delos Milton and Catharine Gould (Taylor) Keeler. 3239

9178 V. **Henry Taylor Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1857.

9179 VI. **Catharine Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1859.

9180 VII. **Charles Baldwin Keeler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1863.

Child of Charles Baldwin and Nancy (Clark) Keeler. 3240

9181 I. **Jane Clark Keeler,** b. at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1850.

Chil. of Charles and Harriet (Keeler) Gilbert. 3244

9182 I. **Henry Gilbert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a hatter and upholsterer; married, and was living at Westport, Conn., in July 1873.

9183 II. **Elizabeth Gilbert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Henry Booth;** and was living at Danbury, Conn., in July 1873.

9184 III. **Sylvester Gilbert,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; a carpenter; was living at New Haven, Conn., in July 1873.

Chil. of Moses and Delilah (Keeler) Burr. 3245

9185 I. **Frances Burr,** married **Benjamin Bates,** of Danbury, Conn.

9186 II. **Ann Elizabeth Burr,** married **Edson Smith,** of Ridgefield, Conn. They lived at Danbury, Conn., in July 1873.

Chil. of Henry and Eliza Ann (Keeler) Gilbert. 3247

9187 I. **Aaron Gilbert,** was living at Ridgefield, Conn., near Titicus Cemetery, in July 1873; a carpenter.

9188 II. **William Gilbert,** was living at Ridgefield, Conn., in July 1874; a carpenter.

Child of Benjamin and Mary (Keeler) Foster. 3249

9189 I. **Alethea Foster,** married, and lived at Danbury, Conn., with her parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Henry Burr[1] and Ann (Haviland) Platt. 3252

9190 I. **Amy Elizabeth Platt,** b. at Picket's Ridge, Conn., 27 Jan. 1852; married at her father's house, 24 Jan. 1877, by Rev. Mr. Hubbard, Baptist, of Danbury, Conn., to **Frank Herman Stiles,** of New Canaan, Conn.

9191 II. **Henrietta Certrude Platt,** b. at Picket's Ridge, Reading, Conn., 8 Oct. 1857.

9192 III. **Wilhelmina Hortense Platt,** b. at Picket's Ridge, Reading, Conn., 12 Ap. 1863.

Chil. of Alvin Perkins and Frances Imogene (Keeler) Sanford. 3262

9193 I. **Lena Hotchkiss Sanford,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 12 March 1869.

9194 II. **Justin Henry Sanford,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Sept. 1871.

[1] Facts received since page 606 was printed have enabled us to revise our account of Nos. 3252 and 3253.

HENRY BURR PLATT, No. 3252, was born 21 Oct. 1819, and has been, since 1870, a tobacco-packer. His wife was born 6 Ap. 1825, at Limestone, in Ridgefield, Conn.; and they married there, at her father's house. They settled at Picket's Ridge, in Reading, Conn.; and were living there in Aug. 1877.

HARRIET PLATT, No. 3253, was born 11 July 1825, and married 3 Dec. 1851. Her husband, No. 2826, was born 12 March 1826, at Ridgefield, Conn.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Clara (Keeler) Loder. 3267

9195 I. **George Keeler Loder,** b. at Cross River, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1831; died at Lysander, N. Y., 20 Ap. 1842, and was buried there.

9196 II. **Rhoda Ann Loder,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1833; married at St. Thomas' Church, Battle Creek, Mich., 10 Oct. 1855, **James Edward Conklin,** a farmer, who was born in Franklin Square, Rochester, N. Y., 4 July 1832, son of James and Hersilia (Paddock) Conklin. They settled at Bedford, Mich., and were living there in Jan. 1874. 16845

Chil. of George S. and Polly (Keeler) Gilbert. 3269

9197 I. **Roselle Gilbert,** was living at Battle Creek, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

9198 II. **Annie Gilbert,** married ——— **Andrus,** and lived at Ceresco, Mich., in Dec. 1874.

9199 III. **George L. Gilbert,** lived at Clintonville, Ill., in Dec. 1874.

9200 IV. **Sarah L. Gilbert,** married ——— **Baird,** and lived at Lysander, N. Y., in Dec. 1874.

9201 V. **Herbert Gilbert,** lived at Lysander, N. Y., in Dec. 1874.

Chil. of Andrew Watson and Laura (Keeler) Baird. 3270

9202 I. **Sarah Ann Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1843; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1874.

9203 II. **Andrew Watson Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1846; a minister; married at her father's house in Volney, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1872, by Rev. Edwin G. Bush, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eva Eliza Peckham,** who was born at Volney, 22 Sept. 1851, dau. of Eusebius and Phebe Ann (McEwen) Peckham. He studied at Rutgers College, N. J., and grad. at the Boston Theological Seminary in 1872; joined the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in March 1872; was pastor at East Pepperell, Mass., till Ap. 1874, when he was ordained deacon, and stationed at Townsend, Mass.; and was living at the latter place in Dec. 1874. 16852

9204 III. **Joseph Tapscott Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1848; and was living there in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

9205 IV. **Jesse Keeler Baird,** b. at Lysander, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1851; and was living there in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Burr and Sally (Hoyt) Keeler. 3273

9206 I. **George Delos Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Sept. 1831; a painter and cabinet-maker; married at Bethel, Conn., 7 Nov. 1852, **Caroline Roselle James,** dau. of Jesse Lodrick and Amanda (Baker) James, of Westport, Conn., where she was born 16 Oct. 1834. They were living at Bethel in 1873. 16854

9207 II. **Sylvester Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Aug. 1834; a lock-maker; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 13 Oct. 1859, **Mary Jane Hoyt,** dau. of Ira and Jane (Miller) Hoyt,[1] of South Norwalk, where she was born 25 July 1841. They dwelt at South Norwalk in 1873, without children.

9208 III. **Edgar Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Jan. 1836; a shoe-maker; enlisted at Albany, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1861, as a private in Co. C, 44th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged for disability, 5 Nov. 1862. He was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, in 1873, hopelessly invalided.

9209 IV. **John Henry Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Dec. 1838; and died there, 13 Oct. 1839, according to the family-bible, while the town-record makes the date one month and seven days later.

9210 V. **Huldah Jane Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Nov. 1841; and was living there, with her parents, in 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Aaron Turner and Eliza (Keeler) Staples. 3274

9211 I. **Betsey Jane Staples,** b. at Norwalk, Conn.; and died there when five months old.

9212 II. **Samuel Francis Staples,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., in Ap. 1834; died of convulsions, at Ridgefield, Conn., when seven years old, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 520.

9213 III. **William Lewis Staples,** b. at Green's Farms, Conn., 5 Nov. 1838; died at Danbury, Conn., 11 Nov. 1869, of typhoid fever, unmarried.

9214 IV. **Julia Ann Staples,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., in Sept. 1840; married **Benjamin Roff;** and died of consumption, at Danbury, Conn., in June 1868.

9215 V. **Rufus Staples,** married **Mary Eliza Seymour,** dau. of Lewis Seymour, of Wilton, Conn.; and was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1873.

9216 VI. **George Staples,** b. in Feb. 1846; died in July 1872, at Danbury, Conn.

9217 VII. **Betsey Staples,** was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1873, unmarried.

9218 VIII. **Sarah Staples,** was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of David Herman and Freelove Ann (Bailey) Keeler. 3275

9219 I. **William Keeler,** b. at Green's Farms, Conn., 28 Feb. 1837; died at Green's Farms, 10 Ap. 1837, and was buried there.

9220 II. **Bailey Samuel Keeler,** b. at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1838; a salesman; enlisted at Monticello, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 143d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged near Alexandria, Va., 12 July 1865, having served under Generals Heintzelman and Sherman, and taken part in twelve engagements. He married, 12 Sept. 1871, at Middletown, N. Y., **Fanny Elizabeth Adams,** dau. of Samuel Crowell and Sarah Jane (Van Cleft) Adams, of Middletown. She was born at Ridgebury, in Wawayanda, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1850. They settled at Middletown, and were living there in Jan. 1875. 16857

9221 III. **Benjamin Franklin Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1841; a furniture-finisher and ornamental painter; married at Cochocton, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1866, by Rev. A. M. Calkins, Baptist, to **Olive Augusta Dexter,** dau. of Jesse and Fanny (Bishop) Dexter, of Honesdale, Penn., where she was born 28 Jan. 1846. They were living, in Jan. 1865, at Honesdale, which had then been his home for ten years. 16858

9222 IV. **David Herman Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 10 May 1844; a manufacturer of chairs; enlisted, 6 Oct. 1864, in Co. A, 143d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Alexandria, Va., 20 July 1865, having followed General Sherman in his march to the sea, and assisted in 16860

engagements at Robertsville, S. C., Averysborough, N. C., and Bentonville, N. C. He went to Bridgeport, Conn., in Oct. 1865; to Honesdale, Penn., in Nov. 1866; to Monticello, N. Y., in Sept. 1867; to Jeffersonville, N. Y., in Jan. 1868; and, in Dec. 1870, settled at Ellenville, N. Y. He was married there, 12 Sept. 1871, at her father's house near the village of Ellenville, by Rev. George Clarke, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Jane Burhans,** born at Ellenville, 3 Ap. 1851, dau. of Alfred Wood and Jemima (Budd) Burhans. They settled at the corner of Market and Warren Streets, Ellenville, and were living there in Feb. 1875.

9223 V. **George Willis Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1847; a salesman; died of consumption, at Middletown, N. Y., 21 March 1875, unmarried, and was buried there, in Hillside Cemetery.

9224 VI. **John Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1850; died at Peekskill, 3 May 1852, and was buried there.

9225 VII. **William Andrew Keeler,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1853; a chair-maker; was living at Middletown, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Isaac Nichols and Sarah Ann (Keeler) Powell. 3276

9226 I. **Charles Wright Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 July 1841; died there, of scarlet fever, 25 Sept. 1846, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

9227 II. **Margaret Eliza Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Aug. 1843; was living with her parents, at 8 Parrott Street, Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9228 III. **Samuel Francis Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Ap. 1845; was living with his parents, at Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9229 IV. **John Wright Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Ap. 1848; a blacksmith; was living with his parents, at Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1843, unmarried.

9230 V. **Charles Seymour Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 June 1850; a carpenter; was living with his parents, at Bridgeport, Conn., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9231 VI. **Sarah Lucy Powell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 May 1852; died there, 26 July 1861, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Chil. of James Harvey and Emeline (Smith) Keeler. 3277

9232 I. **Mary Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1841; died there, 12 Oct. 1845, and was buried in the Presbyterian Church-yard.

9233 II. **Smith Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1845; a fresco-painter; married **Mary Wheeler,** of Norwalk, Conn.; and lived at Chicago, Ill., in 1873. 16861

9234 III. **Mary Ann Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 March 1847; married **Samuel Allen,** of Westport, Conn., a master-mariner. 16863

9235 IV. **Caroline Odell Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1849; married **George Warren,** of Westport, Conn., a farmer. 16868

9236 V. **Sarah Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1851; married **Bernard Cravagan,** of Sharon, Conn., a saddler and harness-maker. 16870

9237 VI. **Arthur Morris Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 7 Feb. 1853; a fresco-painter; married at Saugatuck, Conn., 2 July 1873, **Grace Leonard,** of Great Barrington, Mass.

9238 VII. **Maria DeWitt Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1854; married **John Allen,** of Westport, Conn., a farmer, brother to Samuel Allen, who married her sister Mary. They lived at Westport in 1873, without children.

9239 VIII. **Isabel Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 June 1857; lived with her sister, Mrs. Warren, at Westport, Conn., in 1873, unmarried.

9240 IX. **Aaron Ward Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 28 July 1859.

Chil. of James Harvey and Sarah Maria (Sammis) Keeler. 3277

9241 X. **Henry Durand Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1863.

9242 XI. **Benjamin Floyd Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1865.

9243 XII. **George Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1868.

9244 XIII. **Emeline Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 June 1870.

9245 XIV. **Bertha Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1872.

Child of William Lewis and Lydia Ann (Tucker) Keeler. 3278

9246 I. **William Warren Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 June 1859.

Child of Samuel Ingersol and Caroline (Odell) Keeler. 3279

9247 I. **Charles Odell Keeler,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1849; married at Hudson City, N. J., 29 May 1872 (*var.* 8 Ap. 1873), by Rev. T. R. G. Peck, Reformed, to **Florentina St. Pierre,** dau. of Philip and Nelly St. Pierre. They were living at Hastings-upon-Hudson, N. Y., in Ap. 1877, without children.

Child of Samuel Ingersol and Harriet Amelia (Odell) Keeler. 3279

9248 II. **Caroline Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at North Castle, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1852; married at Hastings-upon-Hudson, N. Y., 23 July 1873, by Rev. T. R. G. Peck, Reformed, to **Gilbert Underhill Dusenberry,** a farmer, son of Jacob and Jane (Underhill) Dusenberry, of Hartsdale, N. Y., where he was born 1 May 1848. They settled at Hartsdale, and were living there in Ap. 1877. 16871

Chil. of William Swayze and Fanny Melinda (Rodgers) Baker. 3282

9249 I. **Edward Everett Baker,** b. at New Hartford, Conn., 16 Ap. 1842; enlisted in 1861, at Collinsville, Conn., in Co. B, 4th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry (afterward the 1st Reg. Conn. Heavy Artillery), and served for three years; married at New York City, 19 June 1864, **Rosetta Lavinia Fenn,** only dau. of Abijah and Laura (Palmiter) Fenn, of Harwinton, Conn. She was born at Burlington, Conn., 23 May 1844. They were living at Harwinton, with her parents, in Ap. 1877. 16873

9250 II. **Albert Hebard Baker,** b. at Kingston, R. I., 18 Oct. 1845; enlisted at Collinsville, Conn., in Oct. 1861, in Co. C, 8th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; died at Newbern, N. C., 22 May 1862, and was buried there. His remains were re-interred in May 1866, in the south-east school-district of New Hartford, Conn.

9251 III. **Frank Russell Baker,** b. at Burlington, Conn., 15 Ap. 1855; and was living at Collinsville, Conn., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of John Fletcher and Clara (Benjamin) Baker. 3284

9252 I. **John Emerson Baker,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 14 Feb. 1848; died at Winsted, Conn., 30 Aug. 1849, and was buried there.

9253 II. **Emma Clara Baker,** b. at Winsted, Conn., 25 Nov. 1850; died at Winsted, 8 Sept. 1851, and was buried there.

9254 III. **Ellis Benjamin Baker,** b. at Winsted, Conn., 24 Sept. 1854; a book-keeper and telegraph-operator; married at Meriden, Conn., 21 Sept. 1876, **Mary Corham Frost,** who was born at Bristol, Conn., 11 Nov. 1856, dau. of Daniel Cooper and Sarah Abigail (Stoddard) Frost. They were living at Meriden in July 1877. 16876

Chil. of Scott and Abby (Burwell) Baker. 3285

9255 I. **Robert Baker,** died soon after his return from service in the war of 1861.

9256 II. **Mary Louisa Baker,** married ——— **Flinn,** a merchant; and was living at Bridgeport, Conn., in July 1877.

9257 III. **Elizabeth Baker,** was living with her parents, at Birmingham, Conn., unmarried, in July 1877.

9258 IV. **Scott Baker,** was living with his parents, at Birmingham, Conn., unmarried, in July 1877.

Repeated efforts to obtain the record of this family have failed.

Chil. of Hiram Wheeler and Emily Laura (Baker) Pond. 3287

9259 I. **Ella Emily Pond,** b. at Colebrook, Conn., 22 Aug. 1852.

9260 II. **Myra Louise Pond,** b. at Colebrook, Conn., 4 Dec. 1858.

Chil. of Samuel Thomas and Sarah Caroline (Keeler) Jones. 3288

9261 I. **Mary Jones,** b. about 1858.

9262 II. **Ashley Jones,** b. about 1861.

Child of James and Laura Jane (Keeler) Lobdell. 3289

9263 I. **Carevell Lobdell,** b. about 1857.

Child of James and Laura Jane (Keeler) Osborn. 3289

9264 II. **Susan Osborn,** b. about 1871.

Chil. of Nelson and Annette (Stebbins) Keeler. 3290

9265 I. **James Floyd Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1861.

9266 II. **Develous Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N.Y., 29 Nov. 1863.

9267 III. **William Stebbins Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1866; lived with his grandfather in 1873.

9268 IV. **Frederick Nelson Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 9 May 1869.

9269 V. **Edgar Keeler,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Stephen and Alice (Maxwell) Keeler. 3293

9270 I. **Solomon Maxwell Keeler,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married at Kenosha, Wis., 3 May 1857, **Mary Ann Pomeroy,** dau. of George Pomeroy, of San Francisco, Cal. He was purser of the steam-ship New York, and died in China, 20 Jan. 1868. She was living at San Francisco in Nov. 1873. 16877

9271 II. **Sarah Ann Keeler,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1834; married there, 3 Feb. 1853, **William Lane Hendrickson,** an expressman, son of William and Maria (Bennett) Hendrickson, of Springfield, Jamaica, L. I., where he was born. They settled at Brooklyn, and died there (she, 10 Aug. 1860; he, 10 Oct. 1866), and were buried at Springfield. 16880

Chil. of Nathan and Sarah (Chumar) Keeler. 3296

9272 I. **Mary Keeler,** married **William Baker,** a merchant in dry goods; and settled at Trenton, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16883

9273 II. **Charles Keeler,** was living at Trenton, N. J., in Nov. 1873, unmarried; a house-painter.

9274 III. **Sarah Keeler,** married **David Runyon,** of Plainfield, N. J., an accountant; and settled at Newark, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16884

9275 IV. **Josephine Keeler,** married **Thomas Scott,** a freight-agent; and settled at Trenton, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16885

9276 V. **Henrietta Keeler,** married **Thomas Dalley,** a grocer, of Woodbridge, N. J., where they were living in Nov. 1873. 16886

9277 VI. **Emma Keeler,** married **William Winters,** a carriage-manufacturer; and settled at Phillipsburgh, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 16889

9278 VII. **Nathan Keeler,** died when two years old.

There were several others in this household, who died young, and of whom no account has been obtained.

Chil. of Joshua Robert and Mary (Keeler) Willets. 3298

9279 I. **Lewis Keeler Willets,** b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1837; and was living with his mother, at 147 Sullivan Street, New York, in Nov. 1873, unmarried. He enlisted in U. S. Marine Corps, 10 Dec. 1858, served on the steamer Brooklyn, and was discharged 30 Nov. 1861; enlisted, 17 May 1862, in 71st Reg., N. Y. S. Militia, and was discharged 17 Aug. 1862; enlisted 13 June 1863, and was discharged 13 July 1863; enlisted, 29 Dec. 1863, in Co. E, 102d Reg., N. Y. Vet. Volunteers, and was discharged 23 Aug. 1865; was captured, 20 July 1864, at the battle of Peach Tree Creek, Ga., and was confined in the prison at Andersonville four months, and at Florence, S. C., four months; enlisted in 13th Reg., U. S. Infantry, 27 Ap. 1867, and was discharged 27 Ap. 1870; enlisted in 21st Reg., U. S. Infantry, 16 Aug. 1871; and when that, and a battalion of the 14th U. S. Infantry, were consolidated, he was discharged as a surplus non-commissioned officer, 20 Oct. 1872.

9280 II. **James Willets,** b. at Fort Hamilton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1839; a steam-engineer; was living at Gold Hill, Nevada, in Nov. 1873, unmarried. He enlisted, as a private, in 18th Reg. Wis. Volunteers; served for three years; and was discharged as a sergeant.

9281 III. **Harriet Willets,** b. at New York City, 31 Oct. 1841; married there, 19 Feb. 1859, **John James Evans,** son of David and Mary (Pritchard) Evans, of New York, where he was born 18 Oct. 1835. They were living with her mother, at New York, in Nov. 1873. He enlisted, 13 Sept. 1861, in Co. H, 6th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; and was discharged as quartermaster sergeant, 29 June 1865. 16890

9282 IV. **Jane Willets,** b. at New York City, 4 Ap. 1850; died there, 3 Oct. 1853, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Thaddeus and Mary (Grannis) Keeler. 3299

9283 I. **Frank Keeler,** b. in New York City, about Nov. 1847; a grocer; married, and was living with his father, in Morristown, N. J., in Nov. 1873.

9284 II. **William Thaddeus Keeler,** b. in New York City, 5 Ap. 1849; a student of medicine; was living with his father, in Morristown, N. J., in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

Child of Henry and Harriet (Keeler) Burtis. 3302

9285 I. **Elizabeth Hendrickson Burtis,** b. at Trenton, N. Y., 1 June 1862.

Chil. of James and Charlotte (Tice) Keeler. 3303

9286 I. **Eugene Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.; was living in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9287 II. **Menoma Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.; was living in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

9288 III. **Heman Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.; died young.

9289 IV. ——— **Keeler,** a dau., b. at Trenton, N. J.; died when three or four years old.

9290 V. **Harriet Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J.

9291 VI. **William Keeler,** b. at Trenton, N. J., in Sept. 1859.

9292 VII. **Viola Keeler,** twin, b. at Trenton, N. J., in Aug. 1862.

9293 VIII. ——— **Keeler,** twin, a son, b. at Trenton, N. J., in Aug. 1862; died when about two weeks old, unnamed.

9294 IX. ——— **Keeler,** a son, b. at Trenton, N. J.; died young.

9295 X. **Montague Keeler,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., in Sept. 1865.

Chil. of William and Clarissa (Kellogg) Scofield. 3313

9296 I. **Catharine Mary Scofield,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1842; died at Shrewsbury, Penn., 19 Jan. 1852, and was buried there.

9297 II. **Margaretta Scofield,** b. at Shrewsbury, Penn., 18 Aug. 1849; a teacher; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1866, **George Thatcher Smith,** a teacher, born 30 May 1836, son of William Lewis and Clarissa (Thatcher) Smith. He grad. at Union College. They settled at Poundridge, and were living there in July 1877. 16893

9298 III. **Adeline Scofield,** b. at Shrewsbury, Penn., 27 Aug. 1851; married at Poundridge, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1872, **George Henry Haight,** a civil engineer, born 2 March 1852, son of Samuel and Phebe (Clark) Haight,[1] of Bedford, N. Y. They were living at Poundridge in July 1877. 16896

9298a IV. **Mary Catharine Scofield,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 13 June 1859; and was living there in July 1877.

Child of Benjamin and Sarah Maria (Packard) Kellogg. 3314

9299 I. **Benjamin Franklin Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 4 Jan. 1857; and was living with his father, at Philadelphia, Penn., in Sept. 1877.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 543.

Child of Cyrus[1] and Eliza Ann (Osborn) Kellogg. 3315

9300 I. **Emma Lewis Kellogg,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 26 March 1849; married at Camden, N. J., 22 Nov. 1870, **Lewis Hanford Benedict.** See his record. 16897 9336

Chil. of Cyrus and Mary Richards (Moseley) Kellogg. 3315

9301 II. **Nathanael Buckland Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 26 June 1857; died at Camden, 6 Aug. 1858, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

9302 III. **Maria Roberta Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 22 May 1859; died at Camden, 1 Dec. 1862, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

9303 IV. **William Park Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 27 May 1862; died at Camden, 21 March 1866, and was buried there, in Evergreen Cemetery.

9304 V. **Florence Moseley Kellogg,** b. at Camden, N. J., 19 Ap. 1866.

Child of William Ezra and Margaret Strang (Kellogg) Parsons. 3317

9305 I. **Jessie Parsons,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1872; bap. 28 Sept. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Grey, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at South Salem.

Chil. of Jason Gardiner and Maria (Raymond) Kellogg. 3318

9306 I. **Henry Ward Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1858; a clerk; lived at Katonah, N. Y., in 1873.

9307 II. **Sophia Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1862.

9308 III. **Edward Clinton Kellogg,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1864.

[1] CYRUS KELLOGG, No. 3315, a grocer, married at New York City, 11 Jan. 1848, ELIZA ANN OSBORN, dau. of David and Betsey (Smith) Osborn, of Poundridge, N. Y., where she was born in 1826. They dwelt at Poundridge for one year and a half; at South Salem, N. Y., two years; and at Philadelphia, Penn., two years. She died at Poundridge, 28 June 1854. He married (2d), 7 July 1856, at Philadelphia, MARY RICHARDS MOSELEY, dau. of Nathanael Buckland and Mary Fuller (Richards) Moseley, of Philadelphia, formerly of Springfield, Mass., where she was born 9 Jan. 1827. They dwelt at Camden, N. J., till 1876; then settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in Sept. 1877.

These facts did not reach us in time to appear in their proper place, on page 613.

Child of Hawley and Eunice (Jones) Seymour. 3320

9309 I. **Caroline Augusta Seymour,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 July 1855; and lived there, with her mother, in 1873.

Chil. of Sanford and Nancy (Jones) Keeler. 3322

9310 I. **Lois Adela Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Feb. 1848; and died there, 18 Dec. 1851.

9311 II. **Arvilla Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 22 May 1850.

9312 III. **Wilbur J. Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 20 Sept. 1852; and died there, 18 Nov. 1852.

9313 IV. **Louisa Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Oct. 1853.

9314 V. **Fanny Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 1 Sept. 1855.

9315 VI. **Frank S. Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 25 Sept. 1859; and died there, 26 Nov. 1859.

9316 VII. **Ruth Ann Keeler,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 9 May 1869.

Chil. of William and Mary Jane (Jones) Avery. 3323

9317 I. **William H. Avery,** b. 1 Aug. 1846.

9318 II. ——— **Avery,** a son, died at birth.

9319 III. **Washington Irving Avery,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1858.

9320 IV. **Benjamin Ellsworth Avery,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 19 June 1862.

Chil. of Albert and Catharine Janette (Jones) Jones. 3324

9321 I. **Lois Jones.**

9322 II. **Catharine Jones,** b. about 1865.

Chil. of Henry Dwight and Elizabeth Ann (Keeler) Hawley. 3330

9323 I. **Charles Dwight Hawley,** b. at Farmington, Conn., 23 March 1868.

9324 II. **Henry Keeler Hawley,** b. at Farmington, Conn., 2 June 1870.

9325 III. ——— **Hawley,** a son, twin, b. at Farmington, Conn., 19 Nov. 1876; died when three months old.

9326 IV. ——— **Hawley,** a dau., twin, b. at Farmington, Conn., 19 Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Aaron C. and Emma Elizabeth (Hart) Keeler. 3331

9327 I. **Henry Hawley Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 3 March 1867.

9328 II. **Abner Hart Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 5 Ap. 1868.

9329 III. **Aaron Benedict Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 13 Ap. 1872.

9330 IV. **Nettie Eliza Keeler,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 16 June 1876.

Chil. of John Webster and Mary Caroline (Brush) Keeler. 3333

9331 I. **Mary Emma Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Sept. 1863; died 27 Oct. 1863, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

9332 II. **Edward Webster Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Jan. 1866.

9333 III. **John Franklin Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Dec. 1868.

9334 IV. **Ernest Marvin Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary Esther (Avery) Benedict. 3346

9335 I. **Lydia Waterbury Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1848; was unmarried in Nov. 1877.

9336 II. **Lewis Hanford Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1849; a dealer in fruit; married at Camden, N. J., 22 Nov. 1870, 16897

Emma Lewis Kellogg, dau. of Cyrus and Eliza Ann (Osborn) Kellogg, of Camden. She was born at Poundridge, N. Y., 26 March 1849. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in Sept. 1877. 9300

9337 III. **Etta Mary Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1853; died at South Salem, 7 June 1857, and was buried there.

9338 IV. **Cora Estella Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1861.

Chil. of Stephen and Harriet (Benedict) Webster. 3348

9339 I. **George Webster,** a farmer; lived with his parents in 1873.

9340 II. **Harriet Eudora Webster.**

9341 III. **Mary Anne Webster,** lived with her parents in 1873.

9342 IV. **Charles Webster.**

9343 V. **Stephen Webster,** b. about 1866.

Chil. of Jonah and Mary Amelia (Benedict) Holly. 3349

9344 I. **Marietta Holly,** b. about 1855.

9345 II. **Stephen Holly,** b. about 1865.

Chil. of Webster Boughton and Hancy Keeler (Benedict) Hull. 3350

9346 I. **Hannah Louisa Hull,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1856; was a teacher of instrumental music, and organist of the Presbyterian Church, at South Salem, in 1873.

9347 II. **William Clayton Hull,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Henry and Isabella Frances (Hayes) Anderson. 3357

9348 I. **Mary Ellen Anderson,** b. at Elizabeth, N. J., 25 Aug. 1863.

9349 II. **Henry Churchill Anderson,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1868.

9350 III. **Fidelia Anderson,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 26 Jan. 1873.

9351 IV. **Annabel Anderson,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 24 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Ferdinand and Anna Margaret (Purdy) Hayes. 3358

9352 I. **Mary Elizabeth Hayes,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 30 Dec. 1870; died 2 Oct. 1871.

9353 II. **Charles Ferdinand Hayes,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Jan. 1875.

Chil. of William Frederick and Fidelia Elizabeth (Hayes) Benedict. 3359

9354 I. **Annie Keeler Benedict,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 2 July 1864.

9355 II. **William Hayes Benedict,** b. at New York City, 5 May 1866.

9356 III. **Frederick Beecher Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 May 1869.

9357 IV. **Charles Ernest Benedict,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1872.

Chil. of John Leicester and Nellie (Keyser) Hayes. 3360

9358 I. **Elsie May Hayes,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 11 June 1867.

9359 II. **Helena Hampton Hayes,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 2 Jan. 1869.

9360 III. **Nelly Hoyt Hayes,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 11 Feb. 1872.

9361 IV. **John Leicester Hayes,** b. at Green Point, L. I., 31 March 1876.

Chil. of Daniel Howel and Hannah Jane (Keeler) Olmstead. 3362

9362 I. **Harrison Eli Olmstead,** b. at The Cascades, Columbia River, Oregon, 8 July 1863.

9363 II. **Myra Daniels Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 24 March 1865.

9364 III. **Rosa Della Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 30 Aug. 1866.

9365 IV. **Isaac Sterrett Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 30 Ap. 1869; died there, 8 Jan. 1872, and was buried in Walla Walla Cemetery.

9366 V. **Addy Levina Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 11 Feb. 1873; died there, 4 March 1873, and was buried in Walla Walla Cemetery.

9367 VI. **Lewis Daniel Olmstead,** b. near Walla Walla, Washington, 25 July 1875.

Chil. of John Eli and Eliza Jane (Carpenter) Keeler. 3363

9368 I. **Ida Jane Keeler,** b. at West Hoboken, N. J., in Oct. 1861.

9369 II. **John Lewis Keeler,** b. at West Hoboken, N. J., in Aug. 1865; died at Jersey City, N. J., in Jan. 1868.

9370 III. **Charles Eli Keeler,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., in Feb. 1871.

Chil. of Rollin and Esther Mary (Keeler) McNiel. 3370

9371 I. **Archibald McNiel,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 16 July 1866.

9372 II. **Mary McNiel,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 6 Jan. 1871; died at South Salem, N. Y., 20 March 1872, and was buried in the Presbyterian Churchyard.

Child of David Bradley and Adelphine Frederica (Brandner) Keeler. 3371

9373 I. **Mabel Keeler,** b. at Greeley, Colorado, 24 July 1871; died 2 Aug. 1871, and was buried at Greeley.

Chil. of William H. and Mary Amelia (Marvin) Henry. 3373

9374 I. **William Marvin Henry,** b. in New York City, 10 Aug. 1860; and was living there, with his parents, at 56 West 12th Street, in 1874.

9375 II. **John Campbell Henry,** b. in New York City, 23 July 1866; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Harman and Sarah Elizabeth (Marvin) Terwilliger. 3374

9376 I. **Harman Cage Terwilliger,** b. at Fair Haven, in Sterling, N. Y., 25 June 1858; and was living with his parents, at Vassar, Mich., in 1874.

9377 II. **Mary Elizabeth Terwilliger,** b. at Fair Haven, N. Y., 17 June 1862; and was living with her parents, at Vassar, Mich., in 1874.

9378 III. **Helen Ann Terwilliger,** b. at Fair Haven, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Vassar, Mich., in 1874.

Child of Lewis Scott and Rachel (Van Patten) Marvin. 3376

9379 I. **Estella Marvin,** b. at Sterling, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1868; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Child of Albert Foster and Betsey (White) Boland. {3382 1039

9380 I. **John Albert Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 2 May 1832; a trader; married at Vesper, N. Y., **Elvira Russell;** and was living at Owasco, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Albert Foster and Sarah (Darling) Boland. 3382

9381 II. **Sarah Abigail Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1835; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1840, and was buried at Cortland Village.

9382 III. **Annis Levina Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 23 May 1837; died at the same place, 10 June 1837, and was buried there.

Chil. of Albert Foster and Annis (Darling) Boland. 3382

9383 IV. **Harriet Elizabeth Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1838; married at Hamilton, N. Y., 25 March 1858, by Elder Jones, Baptist, to **John Williams,** who was born at Fabius, N. Y. They settled at Cazenovia, N. Y.; where he died 2 Sept. 1860, and was buried in Cazenovia Cemetery. She then dwelt with her father, at Watervale, N. Y., four years; at Cazenovia, four years; and at Manlius, N. Y., four years. She was living at Fayetteville, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, a member of the Presbyterian Church since her fourteenth year. 16899

9384 V. **Sarah Amanda Boland,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 30 Sept. 1840; married at Watervale, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1861, by Rev. Mr. Jenks, Presbyterian, to **Addison Steenbergh,** a farmer, son of Daniel and Lucy (Benson) Steenbergh, of Pompey, N. Y., where he was born 25 June 1833. They dwelt at Pompey till 1 Ap. 1871; then moved to Manlius, N. Y., and were living there in Oct. 1875. 16900

9385 VI. **Wilkins Daniel Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1842; died at the same place, 18 June 1845, and was buried there.

9386 VII. **Frederick Darling Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1844; a blacksmith; married at Oneida, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1866, **Mary Shannon,** dau. of William and Margaret (Coffee) Shannon, of Oriskany Falls, N. Y. She was born near Waterford, Ireland, 20 Nov. 1851. He dwelt at Bouckville, N. Y., from 1 Ap. 1865 till 1 Oct. 1867; at Manlius, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1874; and then settled at Watervale, N. Y., where they were living in Oct. 1875. He enlisted at New York City, 15 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. F, 127th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; served till 15 Aug. 1863; enlisted, 1 Dec. 1863, at New York, as a landsman, in U. S. Navy; and was discharged 13 Dec. 1864, having served on board the Hartford and taken part in the capture of Mobile, under Admiral Farragut. He has been sometimes called Frederick Anson Boland. 16901

9387 VIII. **Ellen Augusta Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1846; died at the same place, 25 July 1849, and was buried there.

9388 IX. **Emma Charlotte Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 5 May 1849; died at Cazenovia, N. Y., 14 June 1857, and was buried there.

9389 X. **Charles Edward Boland,** b. at Lincklaen, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1854; a printer; was living at Fayetteville, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of John Parker and Harriet (Boland) Andrews. 3383

9390 I. **Abigail Foster Andrews,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1833; died at Groton, 16 Feb. 1834, and was buried there.

9391 II. **Dudley Boland Andrews,** b. at Lansing, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1836; a railway baggage-master; married at Homer, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1858, **Helen Mira Ripley,** dau. of David and Maria Jane (Elliott) Ripley, of Syracuse, N. Y. She was born at Spafford, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1835. They were living at Boone, Iowa, in Feb. 1876, having dwelt at Yankton, Dakota, for one year, when it was first settled. 16903

9392 III. **Benjamin B. Andrews,** b. at Lansing, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1837; a lawyer; married, 10 Sept. 1861, **Emma White,** dau. of John Keeler and Sally (Griffen) White, of Cortland Village, N. Y., where she was born. They dwelt at Cortland Village, and at Fernandina, Fla., where he was U. S. District Attorney. He died at Fernandina, 14 June 1875, and was buried there. He served in the war of 1861, as first-lieut., second-lieut., and captain, in the — Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers. 3485

9393 IV. **Sophia Boughton Andrews,** b. at Lansing, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1838; married, 1 Jan. 1869, **C. E. Ripley,** son of David and Sarah Ripley. They settled at Boone, Iowa, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 16909

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Woodward) Boland. 3384

9394 I. **Elizabeth Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 19 Oct. 1836; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

9395 II. **Abigail Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 3 March 1838; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 24 Nov. 1864, by Rev. Mr. Noble, Episcopal, to **Tracey Austin Dibble,** a farmer, son of Barnabas and Mary (Burbank) Dibble, of Dexter, Mich. He was born at Webster, Mich., 8 May 1838. They dwelt at Dexter for three years; and then moved to Grass Lake, which was still their home in Sept. 1875. 16912

9396 III. **Clarinda Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 24 June 1839; married there, 8 Jan. 1863, by Rev. Maltby Gelston, Congregational, to **Charles Carroll Robison,** a farmer, son of Andrew and Gertrude (Hoag) Robison, of Sharon, Mich. He was born at Phelps, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1828. They dwelt at Sharon till 1 Ap. 1865; then moved to Grass Lake, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 16914

9397 IV. **Mary Josephine Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 7 Ap. 1845; married there, 27 March 1867, by Rev. Norman Tucker, Presbyterian, to **Henry Winfield Bush,** a farmer, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Winfield) Bush, of Grass Lake. He was born at Canadice, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1845; died at Grass Lake, 20 May 1869, and was buried there. She was married (2d), 9 May 1872, at Grass Lake, by Rev. George Williams, Congregational, to **Laban Asahel Parsons,** of the same place, a farmer, son of Alanson and Alvira (Green) Parsons, of Rushville, N. Y. He was born at Italy, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1842. They settled at Grass Lake, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 16915

9398 V. **William Anson Boland,** b. at Grass Lake, Mich., 1 Jan. 1848; a manufacturer of boots and shoes; married at Jackson, Mich., 1 Aug. 1870, **Rowena Dwelle,** dau. of Darwin and Rowena (Newton) Dwelle, of Brunswick, Me. She was born at Lewiston, Me., 1 Aug. 1850. They dwelt at Grass Lake for a short time; and then moved to Jackson, where they were still living in Sept. 1875. 16916

Chil. of William Gillett and Eliza Hannah (Boland) Burnham. 3385

9399 I. **Harriet Maria Burnham,** b. 19 May 1822; married, 11 Jan. 1848, **William M. Moore.**

9400 II. **Theodore Augustus Burnham,** b. 25 Nov. 1823; married, 6 Sept. 1854, **Emma Maria Cady,** who was born 26 Ap. 1831. He died 23 July 1855. 16917

9401 III. **Thérèse Amelia Burnham,** b. 28 Dec. 1825.

9402 IV. **Egbert Reuben Burnham,** b. 24 Jan. 1829; married, 4 Aug. 1850, **Mary Lucinda Sandford,** who was born 8 June 1831, and died 19 July 1854. He married (2d), 7 Jan. 1857, **Eliza Sophia Cutter,** who was born in 1831, and died 21 March 1858. He dwelt at 7 Fitch Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Oct. 1875. 16918

9403 V. **Frederick M. Burnham,** b. in Jan. 1832; died in Feb. 1833.

9404 VI. **Frederick Foster Burnham,** b. 8 Jan. 1834; married, 18 Oct. 1857, **Maria Theresa Currier.** 16920

9405 VII. **Frank Eugene Burnham,** b. 4 May 1836; married, 6 Ap. 1861, **Elvira Conn.** 16921

9406 VIII. **Abby Clarinda Burnham,** b. 30 Nov. 1837; married, 31 Dec. 1856, **Jared Derby.**

9407 IX. **Sarah Elizabeth Burnham,** b. 11 Nov. 1839; married, 1 Nov. 1859, **George A. Parkington.**

9408 X. **Edward Smith Burnham,** b. 15 Feb. 1843; died 22 Dec. 1845.

9409 XI. **William Dixon Burnham,** b. 22 Ap. 1847.

Chil. of Frederick Mortimer and Jacintha (Randall) Boland. 3386

9410 I. **William Henry Boland,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 12 Jan. 1831; a hat-finisher; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 10 May 1853, **Nancy Lorana Treat,** dau. of Almon and Hannah (Randall) Treat, of Bridgewater, where she was born 24 June 1830. They settled at Bridgeport, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 16922

9411 II. **Montville Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 5 Dec. 1832; died at St. Louis, Mo., 10 Jan. 1856, and was buried at Bridgewater.

9412 III. **Emelia Boland,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 22 Jan. 1835; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 1 Jan. 1860, **Burr Mallett,** a farmer, born at Bridgewater, 25 Feb. 1834, son of Marcus and Sarah (Keeler) Mallett, and g. son of Stephen Keeler, who went to Bridgewater from Ridgefield, Conn., about 1810. They settled at Bridgewater, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 16925

9413 IV. **Reuben Nathaniel Boland,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 13 Sept. 1836; a hat-finisher; married at Danbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1874, **Lucy Jane Katon,** dau. of John and Mary (Lewis) Katon, of Washington, Conn., where she was born 25 Aug. 1846. They were living at Danbury in Feb. 1876.

9414 V. **Eugene Randall Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 21 Nov. 1838; a hat-finisher; married at Bridgewater, Conn., 1 Jan. 1863, **Mary Elizabeth Beardsley,** dau. of Addison and Harriet (Cole) Beardsley, of Bridgewater, where she was born 26 June 1842. They were living at Greenpoint, L. I., in Feb. 1876. 16929

9415 VI. **Charles Mansfield Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Oct. 1840; a carpenter and joiner; married at Danbury, Conn., 25 Dec. 1867, **Clara Amelia Hodges,** who was born there, 4 Oct. 1846, dau. of George and Harriet (Barnum) Hodges. They were living at Danbury in Feb. 1876. 16934

9416 VII. **Lucy Ann Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 8 Oct. 1842; and was living at Bridgewater, Conn., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9417 VIII. **Frances Abigail Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 12 Oct. 1844; 16935
married at Bridgewater, Conn., 24 Nov. 1864, **Sherwood Adam Lyon,** a salesman, son of George and Ann Janet (Beardsley) Lyon, of Bridgewater, where he was born 27 March 1838. They were living at 118 Huron Street, Green Point, L. I., in Feb. 1876.

9418 IX. **Frederick Anson Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 15 Ap. 1847; died at Bridgewater, Conn., 11 Sept. 1848, and was buried there.

9419 X. **Emeline Boland,** b. at Bridgewater, Conn., 15 Feb. 1850; married there, 13 Oct. 1873, **Henry Frost,** a farmer, son of Lewis and Sylvia (Beers) Frost, of Bridgewater, where he was born 22 Jan. 1849. They were living at Southville, Conn., in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Hiram and Louisa (Childs) Boland. 3387

9420 I. **Harriet Maria Boland,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1831; married 16936
at Waverly, Iowa, 31 Oct. 1856, by Rev. C. M. Sessions, Meth. Epis., to **Elmore Smith,** an engineer, son of John and Betsey (Chamberlain) Smith, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 10 Nov. 1829. They dwelt, for two years, at Polk, Iowa; then moved to Bradford, Iowa, and were living there in Sept. 1875.

9421 II. **Wesley Foster Boland,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 8 March 1835; 16940
married at Plymouth, Conn., 1 Jan. 1861, **Angeline Warner;** died at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 Ap. 1873, and was buried at Plymouth. His widow was living at 8 Clarence Street, Bridgeport, in Sept. 1875.

9422 III. **Reuben Egbert Boland,** b. at Groton, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1840; died at Groton, 15 Feb. 1841, and was buried there.

Chil. of Reuben Egbert and Maria (Trowbridge) Boland. 3388

9423 I. **Helen Maria Boland,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 20 Aug. 1838.

9424 II. **Charles Edward Boland,** b. at Westport, Conn., 10 July 1843; 16941
married in the Prot. Epis. Church of the Holy Apostles, New York City, by Rev. R. S. Howland, D.D., 14 Oct. 1869, to **Jenny Goulding Hawthorn,**

dau. of Thomas and Jane (Goulding) Hawthorn, of New York, where she was born 13 Ap. 1851. They dwelt at Flushing, L. I., till Feb. 1872; at New York, till 22 Nov. 1874; then returned to Flushing, and were living there in Sept. 1875. His occupation was insurance, at 120 Broadway, New York. He served in the war of 1861, with Co. A, 22d Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., having been mustered in, May 1862.

9425 III. **Anson Albert Boland,** b. at Westport, Conn., 24 Nov. 1845; a cartman; married at New York City, 10 June 1867, **Helen Shumway Beers,** dau. of Andrew Buckley and Henrietta Jones (Caldwell) Beers, of New York, where she was born 24 Feb. 1848. They were living at 14 Vandam Street, New York, in Oct. 1875. 16942

9426 IV. **Abigail Gilbert Boland,** b. at Westport, Conn., 29 May 1848; married at her father's residence, 412 West Nineteenth Street, New York, 22 Jan. 1873, **Frederick Gustavus Anderson,** a lawyer, son of James and Maria (Conklin) Anderson, of New York, where he was born 27 Jan. 1845. They dwelt at Flushing, L. I., from 1 May 1875 to 1 Sept. 1875; and then moved to 351 West Fifteenth Street, New York. 16944

Chil. of George Russel and Sarah (Boland) Woodward. 3391

9427 I. **Susan Woodruff Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 May 1840; married there, 10 Dec. 1863, **Nathan Jewett,** a farmer, son of John and Caroline (Johnson) Jewett, of Sharon, where he was born 14 July 1839. They settled at Sharon, and there died (he, 27 Dec. 1872; she, 16 Jan. 1875), and were buried. 16946

9428 II. **Abby Foster Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 18 Sept. 1842; married there, 16 Jan. 1873, **Samuel Averill Skiff,** a farmer, son of Luther and Hannah (Comstock) Skiff, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 11 Ap. 1837. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Aug. 1875.

9429 III. **Emma Maria Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 15 July 1844; married there, 6 Ap. 1865, **Luther Brown,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Almira (Abbott) Brown, of Sharon. He was born at Salisbury, Conn., 11 Oct. 1840. They dwelt at Sharon till 13 March 1869; then moved to Waterloo, Iowa; and returned to her father's house 12 Nov. 1874, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. 16952

9430 IV. **Harriet Virginia Woodward,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 20 March 1849; died at Sharon, 22 Aug. 1850, and was buried there.

Chil. of Walter and Clarinda Amelia (Boland) Smith. 3392

9431 I. **Caroline Boland Smith,** b. at Kent, Conn., 11 May 1844; married at Bradford, Iowa, 10 Dec. 1868, by Rev. R. V. Williams, Congregational, to **Merritt Currier,** a farmer, son of Erdix Tinney and Laura Ann (Goodspeed) Currier, of Java, N. Y. He was born at Wales, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1841. They settled at Polk, Iowa, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 16958

9432 II. **Maria Carpenter Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 4 Sept. 1845; married at her father's house in Bradford, Iowa, 25 March 1866, by Rev. John Knox Nutting, Congregational, to **Walter Booth,** a farmer, son of Neas and Ann (Howes) Booth, of Trafalgar, C. W., where he was born 25 July 1836. They settled at Deerfield, Iowa, and were living there, without children, in Dec. 1875.

9433 III. **John Walter Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 June 1848; died of typhoid fever, 3 Nov. 1868, at Bradford, Iowa, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

9434 IV. **Hiram Reuben Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 17 May 1850; died of typhoid fever, 24 Nov. 1868, at Bradford, Iowa, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

9435 V. **Harriet Virginia Smith,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 Oct. 1851; died of scarlet fever, 16 Feb. 1863, at Bradford, Iowa, and was buried there, in Greenwood Cemetery.

9436 VI. **Wesley Foster Smith,** b. at Polk, Iowa, in Ap. 1855; died when ten days old.

Chil. of Heman and Hannah (Boland) Tobey. 3394

9437 I. **Horace H. Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 18 March 1821; died 16 Sept. 1822.

9438 II. **Horace Myron Tobey,** b. at Hitchcock's Corners, in Amenia, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1822; a blacksmith; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 5 July 1848, by Rev. H. G. Ludlow, Presbyterian, to **Ann M. Brown,** dau. of John O. and Nancy (Wood) Brown, of Pawling, N. Y. She was born at Salt Point, in Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 26 May 1826. He left home 1 Sept. 1837; lived at Poughkeepsie for five years; and then settled at Salt Point, where they were still living in Dec. 1875, without children.

9439 III. **Henry La Fayette Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 June 16960

1824; a printer and editor; married in 1844, at Poughkeepsie, **Ann Eliza Seabury,** dau. of John and Jane (Pell) Seabury, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born 3 Dec. 1823. He died at Utica, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1859, and was buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery. She was living at Poughkeepsie in Dec. 1875.

9440 IV. **Harriet Boland Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 July 1826; married there, in 1848, **John Hagadorn;** married (2d) **Benjamin Shearer;** and was living at Washington Hollow, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

9441 V. **Sophronia Elmer Tobey,** b. near Hitchcock's Corners, in Amenia, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1828; married in Cannon Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 26 March 1856, by Rev. Henry G. Ludlow, Presbyterian, to **Luther Eaton,** a farmer, son of Ira and Precinda (Berry) Eaton, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 4 Feb. 1826. They settled in Kent, and were living there in Nov. 1875, without children.

9442 VI. **Mary Jane Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1831; died there, 6 May 1832, and was buried in the old cemetery on Academy Street.

9443 VII. **Sophia Ann Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y., 27 March 1833; died there, 31 Dec. 1834, and was buried in the old cemetery on Academy Street.

9444 VIII. **Norman Tobey,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1835; died 8 July 1835, and was buried in the old cemetery at Poughkeepsie.

Chil. of Lemuel and Beulah (Boland) Gibbs. 3395

9445 I. **George Wellington Gibbs,** b. at Torringford, Conn., 18 May 1818; a teamster; was living at Pine swamp, on Sharon mountain, Conn., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9446 II. **Lydia Martha Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 6 Jan. 1820; married at Wassaic, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1838, by Rev. William K. Stopford, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lucius Smith Pendleton,** a maker of sashes and blinds, son of Ethan and Esther (Hinckley) Pendleton, of South Norfolk, Conn., where he was born 10 Feb. 1817. They dwelt at Norfolk, Conn., till 1848; at Goshen, Conn., till 1851; at Cornwall, Conn., till 1855; then settled at Wassaic, and were living there in Dec. 1875. 16964

9447 III. **Homer Augustus Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 March 1822; 16972

a merchant and farmer; married at Northeast, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1844, **Catharine Miller,** dau. of Reuben and Eliza (Bacon) Miller, of Copake, N. Y., where she was born 9 Oct. 1825. They settled at Ore Hill, in Salisbury, Conn., and were living there in Dec. 1875.

9448 IV. **Myron Boland Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 28 Feb. 1826; a farmer and farrier; married at Batavia, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1853, **Mary Reed,** dau. of James and Huldah Maria (Hinkston) Reed, of South Barre, N. Y., where she was born 6 Sept. 1835. They settled at Barre, N. Y., where he enlisted, 2 Oct. 1861, as farrier, in Co. H, 8th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry; was discharged for disability, 28 March 1863; enlisted, 14 Feb. 1864, for three years, in 4th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; was taken prisoner in the battle of Ream's Station; and was sent to Salisbury Prison, N. C., where he was killed, 1 Oct. 1864, by a sentinel. She was living at Barre in Feb. 1876. 16981

9449 V. **Francis Jerome Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 18 March 1828; died at Barre, N. Y., 18 June 1861, unmarried.

9450 VI. **Solomon Goodrich Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 May 1830; a waggon-maker; married, in May 1853, **Laura Louisa Burtch;** and settled at Ore Hill, Conn., where they were still living in Dec. 1875. He has represented the town of Salisbury in the Legislature of Connecticut. 16986

9451 VII. **John Boland Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 11 Aug. 1832; a mariner; was at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, in 1873, when last heard from.

9452 VIII. **Eber Sanford Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 2 March 1834; married at Des Moines, Iowa, wife's name not reported; and was living there in Dec. 1875. 16988

9453 IX. **Henry Hiram Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 14 Aug. 1836; died there, 7 July 1838, and was buried in Sharon South Cemetery.

9454 X. **Henly Lemuel Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Nov. 1839; died there, 15 July 1842, and was buried in Sharon Cemetery.

9455 XI. **Wesley L. Gibbs,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 July 1842; a soldier in the war of 1861; married **Mary Flannagan;** and was living at Millerton, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. 16991

Child of Solomon and Eveline (Boland) Goodrich. 3397

9455 I. **Semantha Goodrich,** residence not known. She had brothers and sisters, who are all dead.

Chil. of Henley Eleazer and Luthena (Chamberlain) Phillips. 3403

9456 I. **Samuel Henley Phillips,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 21 March 1840; a portrait-painter; married at Mansfield, Ohio, 10 Aug. 1864, **Elvira Frances Doty,** dau. of Elisha Wade and Sophronia Ann (Carpenter) Doty, of Mansfield. She was born at Delaware, Ohio, 25 Sept. 1840. They were living at Paris, Ill., in March 1876. He was a Union soldier in the war of 1861. 16993

9457 II. **George Delazon Phillips,** b. at New Fairfield, Conn., in March 1842; a machinist; married in 1863, at Bridgeport, Conn., **Emma Krinks;** and was living there in Feb. 1876, a contractor in a sewing-machine factory. He enlisted at Bridgeport, 28 July 1862, in Co. D, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry. He was left on the battle-field of Chancellorsville, supposed to be dead and so reported; and after lying on the earth for fourteen days, exposed to the sun and rain, too badly wounded to be carried to Richmond, was sent by the Confederates within the Union lines, and recovered, though still carrying the rebel bullets in his side.

9458 III. **Alonzo Booth Phillips,** b. at Monroe, Conn., in Feb. 1844; a blacksmith; enlisted at Bridgeport, Conn., when 18 years old, in Co. I, 6th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was killed in the night-attack on Fort Wagner, in 1862.

9459 IV. **Charles Wesley Phillips,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 March 1852; a photographer; was living at Indianapolis, Ind., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (Boland) Stilwell. 3405

9460 I. **William Henry Stilwell,** a dentist, grad. at the Dental College of Philadelphia, Penn.; was a soldier in the war of 1861, and took part in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea; residence unknown.

9461 II. **Wallace Stilwell,** was a student of music, in Germany, in Jan. 1876.

9462 III. **Mary Anna Stilwell,** was reported as living in New York City, in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Charles Jason and Cornelia Louisa (Boland) Graves. 3407

9463 I. **Betsey Cornelia Graves,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 11 Dec. 1748; and was living at 800 Eighth Street, Washington, D. C., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9464 II. **Charles Andrew Jackson Graves,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1850; and was living at Rochester, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9465 III. **Edwin Talcott Graves,** twin, b. at Penfield, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1854; and was living at Sweden, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9466 IV. **Emily Louisa Graves,** twin, b. at Penfield, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1854; and was living at Sweden, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9467 V. **Viletta Jane Graves,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1856.

9468 VI. **Jason Graves,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 26 May 1860.

Chil. of Myron Ticknor and Margaret (Buntain) Boland. 3412

9469 I. **William James Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 6 Ap. 1848; was living at Holden, Mo., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9470 II. **Augustine Elmer Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 25 Oct. 1849; and was living there, with his father, in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9471 III. **Sarah Jane Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 30 March 1853; and was living there, with her father, in Dec. 1875.

9472 IV. **Thomas Jefferson Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 9 May 1855; died there, 8 Ap. 1856, and was buried in Paris Cemetery.

9473 V. **John Ticknor Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 6 Ap. 1859.

9474 VI. **Clara Ruthena Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 3 Feb. 1861.

9475 VII. **Charles Lincoln Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 14 June 1865.

9476 VIII. **Franklin Boland,** b. near Paris, Ill., 29 March 1868.

Chil. of Wireman and Theoda Clarinda (Boland) Newlon. 3414

9477 I. **Charles Elmer Newlon,** b. at Hunter, near Huffmansville, Ill., 12 Jan. 1852; and was living at Huffmansville in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9478 II. **Annie Newlon,** b. at Summitville, Iowa, 13 Aug. 1857; married at Huffmansville, Ill., 5 Nov. 1874, by Rev. John Van Houton, to **Hiram Burney Newlon,** a dealer in stock, born at Prairie, Ill., 28 Sept. 1846, son of John and Margaret (Wolf) Newlon. They settled at Oswego, Kansas, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

9479 III. **Wireman Baty Newlon,** b. at Prairie, Ill., 10 July 1865.

9480 IV. **Arabelle Newlon,** b. at Prairie, Ill., 12 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of James Alanson and Emily Jemima (Baggerley) Boland. 3416

9481 I. **Benjamin Franklin Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 22 May 1860.

9482 II. **Marilla Theoda Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 24 July 1862.

9483 III. **Augustine David Boland,** b. at Chilhowee, Mo., 22 June 1867.

9484 IV. **Ida Belle Boland,** b. at Chilhowee, Mo., 4 March 1870; died at Bogart, Mo., 10 Oct. 1872, and was buried in the Hendricks Cemetery.

9485 V. **Edward James Boland,** b. at Bogart, Mo., 2 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Augustine Elmer and Charity (Calenor) Boland. 3417

9486 I. **Charles David Boland,** b. at Hunter, seven miles east of Paris, Ill., 28 Sept. 1866.

9487 II. **Henley Nelson Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 6 Oct. 1869.

9488 III. **Orria Monda Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 31 March 1871.

9489 IV. **Luella Theoda Boland,** b. at Hunter, Ill., 9 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Walter and Sarah (Smith) Keeler. 3420

9490 I. **William Ervin Keeler,** b. at 206 Bowery, New York, 9 Aug. 1828; died in New York, 17 Nov. 1841, and was buried at North Salem, N. Y.

9491 II. **Cornelia Keeler,** b. at New York City, 17 Jan. 1830; married there, 3 Ap. 1852, **Richard Alsop Storrs,** son of Joseph Storrs, of Oyster Bay, L. I., where he was born in Jan. 1830. They settled in New York; and, in May 1877, were living at 115 Lexington Avenue. He was then deputy-comptroller of the City of New York. 16997

Chil. of Thaddeus Crane and Julia (Keeler) Quick. 3421

9492 I. **Oscar Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1824; a carpenter; died at North Salem, 6 Oct. 1851, and was buried there.

9493 II. **Lydia Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., about 1826; married there **Moses Underhill,** a clerk, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Quinby) Underhill, of Chappaqua, N. Y., where he was born 10 Feb. 1822. They were living at 112 Waverly Place, New York, in July 1877, without children.

9494 III. **Stebbins Baxter Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1829; a dealer in glass and porcelain; married at the Church of the Divine Paternity, 5th Avenue, corner of 45th Street, New York, 28 Ap. 1869, by Rev. E. H. Chapin, D.D., to **Alice Reed,** dau. of Charles and Anna (Carpenter) Reed, of New York, where she was born 15 March 1848. She died there, 28 March 1874, and was buried at North Salem. He was living at 112 Waverly Place, New York, in July 1877. 16998

9495 IV. **John Wesley Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 30 May 1832; a carpenter and joiner; lived at North Salem in July 1877, unmarried.

9496 V. **Howard Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1835; a farmer; died 30 June 1851, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

9497 VI. **Gerard Crane Quick,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 10 July 1837; a farmer; married there, 12 Sept. 1865, **Ruth Ann Partrick,** dau. of John and Fanny (Jennings) Partrick, of Ridgefield, Conn., where she was born 20 Sept. 1840. They were living at North Salem in July 1877. 16999

Chil. of Lewis and Esther (Keeler) Ritch. 3422

9498 I. **John Wallace Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1826; died there, of typhoid fever, 20 Sept. 1848, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

9499 II. **Walter Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1828; a farmer; married at North Salem, 2 July 1857, **Anna Hillyer,** dau. of Rev. Shailer Justyn and Catharine (Tichenor) Hillyer, of North Salem. She was born at Orange, N. J., 11 July 1824. They settled at North Salem, and were living there in July 1877. 17000

9500 III. **Charles Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1830; died at North Salem, 21 Jan. 1849, and was buried there.

9501 IV. **George Lewis Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1835; died at North Salem, of typhoid fever, 14 Dec. 1848, and was buried there.

9502 V. **Anna Maria Ritch,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 21 June 1845; and was living there, with her mother, in July 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Jesse Birchard and Elizabeth (Simonson) Keeler. 3424

9503 I. **William Irving Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1846; a miller; married at North Salem, 29 Oct. 1873, **Ada Crosby.** They were living at New York City in July 1877. 17002

9504 II. **Mary Simonson Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1849; and was living there, with her father, in July 1877, unmarried.

9505 III. **Lydia Maria Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 16 May 1851; died at North Salem, 22 Jan. 1854, and was buried there.

9506 IV. **Amelia Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1853; married there, 28 Oct. 1873, **George Kniffen.** They were living at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in July 1877.

Chil. of Jesse Birchard and Harriet (Everett) Keeler. 3424

9507 V. **Edward Everett Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 19 May 1860; died at the same place, 4 July 1861, and was buried there.

9508 VI. **Charles Everett Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1862.

Chil. of Elias and Chloe (Crosby) Brush. 3425

9509 I. **Lydia Maria Brush,** married ——— **Griffiths;** and was living at 29 La Fayette Street, Newark, N. J., in Jan. 1876.

9510 II. ——— **Brush,** a dau.

9511 III. ——— **Brush,** a dau.

9512 IV. ——— **Brush,** a dau.

9513 V. ——— **Brush,** a son.

Chil. of Mills Phillips and Lydia Adeline (Ray) Brush. 3427

9514 I. **Mary Jane Brush,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1836; married at Phelps, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1856, **Philander A. Mott,** a farmer, son of Philander and Mary Ann (Baker) Mott, of Phelps. He was born at Chatham, N. Y., in March 1829. They settled at Phelps, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17004

9515 II. **Eliza Ann Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1840; married at Newark, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1863, **Frank Hill,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Skinner) Hill, of Newark. He was born at Gowanda, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1827. They dwelt at Hillsdale, Mich., from March 1864 till Oct. 1867; and then settled at Penfield, N. Y., where they were still living in Jan. 1876. 17008

9516 III. **Laura Maria Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 3 May 1846; was living with her father, at Newark, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of John Davies and Alzina (Brush) Peckham. 3429

9517 I. **Frances Maria Peckham,** b. in Erie Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 10 Sept. 1834; married at Toledo, Ohio, 18 Dec. 1865, by Rev. Charles W. Peckham, Methodist, to **George Secor,** a clerk and commercial traveller, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Ketcham) Secor, of Goshen, N. Y., where he was born 20 Nov. 1832. They settled at 365 Ontario Street, Toledo; where he died 6 Feb. 1872, and was buried in Forest Cemetery. She moved, in July 1865, to Perrysburgh, Ohio, and was living there in Jan. 1876. 17010

9518 II. **Mary Lucinda Peckham,** b. in Erie Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 10 July 1837; died there, 31 Aug. 1844, and was buried in Springfield Cemetery, four miles to the west.

9519 III. **George Brush Peckham,** b. in Wayne Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 27 Feb. 1839; died at Maumee City, 19 March 1844, and was buried in Springfield Cemetery.

9520 IV. **Cornelia Eunice Peckham,** b. in Wayne Street, Maumee City, Ohio, 27 July 1845; married in the Methodist Episcopal Church at Petaluma, Cal., 10 Sept. 1871, by Rev. John Lewis Trefen, to **Charles Henry Doescher,** a farmer, son of Eiber and Magdalena (Schachen) Doescher, of Dorum, Wurstein, Hannover, Germany, where he was born 12 Oct. 1839. They settled at Petaluma, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17011

9521 V. **Charles Wesley Peckham,** b. at Springfield, Ohio, 26 March 1849; a teacher and farmer; married at Haven, Kansas, 19 Feb. 1874, by Rev. George Palmer, Baptist, to **Sarah Hess,** dau. of Abram and Elizabeth (Gadberry) Hess, who then lived near Hartford City, Ind., where she was born 29 Nov. 1849. At the organization of Haven township, in May 1873, he was elected its first trustee; and he has served for two successive years as Master of Haven Grange, Patrons of Husbandry. He was still living at Haven in Jan. 1876. 17012

Chil. of Harvey and Emeline Keeler (Brush) Woodworth. 3433

9522 I. **Louise Maria Woodworth,** b. at Hopewell, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1842; married, 7 March 1858, **Thomas C. Maxwell;** and was living at Lincoln, Neb., in Oct. 1875. 17013

9523 II. **Williard Couse Woodworth,** b. at Hopewell, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1844; married, 26 Dec. 1866, **Martha Frazer;** and was living at Exeter, Neb., in Oct. 1875. He enlisted, 14 Feb. 1864, at Fond du Lac, Wis., in the 35th Reg. of Wis. Infantry; and served till the close of the war. 17017

9524 III. **Mary Rosina Woodworth,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Oct. 1846; married, 15 Dec. 1864, **Charles Theodore Haskins;** and was living at Unity, Wis., in Oct. 1875. 17019

9525 IV. **Caroline Antoinette Woodworth,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1 Oct. 1851; died at the same place, 2 Ap. 1857, and was buried there.

9526 V. **John Luther Woodworth,** b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 Sept. 1853; and was living at Lincoln, Neb., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Martin Harder and Mary Ann (Miner) Brush. 3434

9527 I. **George Miner Brush,** b. at Nelson, N. Y., 3 March 1850; was living at 5 Post Street, San Francisco, Cal., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Martin Harder and Lucinda (Hawks) Brush. 3434

9528 II. **Amelia Maria Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1852; was living at 124 South First Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9529 III. **Frank Hawks Brush,** b. at Phelps, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1854; was living at 124 South First Street, Brooklyn, N.Y., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Gilbert and Emeline (Keeler) Hunt. 3445

9530 I. **Floyd Keeler Hunt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1833; a farmer; married there, 8 May 1855, by Rev. Shailer Justyn Hillyer, Universalist, to **Ella Burr Sanford,** third dau. of David and Esther (Staples) Sanford. She was born at Mill Plain,[1] in Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Aug. 1833. They settled in Ridgebury Society, and were still living there in Dec. 1875. 17021

9531 II. **Smith Gilbert Hunt,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., in 1837; a trader and miller; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 13 Sept. 1860, by Rev. J. L. Townsend, to **Mary Anna St. John,** dau. of Samuel Sidney and Lucy Amy (Brush) St. John, of Ridgebury, where she was born 3 June 1839. They were living at Brewster's Station, N. Y., in Nov. 1874. 17025

9532 III. ——— **Hunt,** a son, died aged three months.

9533 IV. ——— **Hunt,** a son, died on the day of birth.

9534 V. ——— **Hunt,** a son, died on the day of birth.

Child of Floyd and Jane Grant (Purdy) Keeler. 3447

9535 I. **Henry Hobart Keeler,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 22 March 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1877.

[1] Mill Plain has since been set off to Danbury.

Chil. of Henry and Ann (Keeler) Rundle. 3448

9536 I. **Mary Amelia Rundle,** b. at North Salem, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1839; died at New York City, 23 Nov. 1842, and was buried in North Salem Cemetery.

9537 II. **Elizabeth Rundle,** b. at New York City, 23 July 1843; married at New Haven, Conn., 26 Oct. 1865, **John Courtney Punderford,** a wholesale dealer in boots and shoes, son of James and Elizabeth (Hallam) Punderford, of New Haven, where he was born 2 Sept. 1838. They settled at New Haven, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 17027

Child of Leonard K. and Ann (Keeler) Everett. 3448

9538 III. **Edward Everett,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 10 March 1853; was living at New York City in July 1873, a clerk in the Mercantile Library.

Child of Daniel and Jane (Keeler) Trowbridge. 3449

9539 I. **Jenny Keeler Trowbridge,** b. in Crown Street, New Haven, Conn., 1 May 1845; married at New Haven, 15 May 1867, by Rev. Charles Fletcher, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Jarvis Matthias,** a merchant, son of Rev. John Jarvis and Mary Camp (Beach) Matthias, of Tarrytown, N. Y. He was born at Flushing, L. I., 14 Jan. 1843; grad. at the University of the City of New York in 1862, and at the Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, in 1866. They settled at New Haven, and were living there in Aug. 1875; he being engaged, with her father, in the West India trade. 17029

Chil. of Hiram Jackson and Catharine (Dowling) Keeler. 3452

9540 I. **James Lewis Keeler,** b. at Logansport, Ind., 28 May 1846; died 19 June 1846, and was buried in the Logansport Cemetery.

9541 II. **John Dowling Keeler,** b. at Madison Dock, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1849; grad. at U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., 7 June 1870; was detailed, in 1871, for special service in surveying the route for a ship-canal through Nicaragua, being chief of the hydrographic party, till relieved in Jan. 1872; was detailed to the Juniata, in June 1872, to search for the Polaris, and was favorably mentioned in the report of his commander. In 1873, his vessel was sent to bring back the survivors of the Virginius, from Santiago de

Cuba; after which it joined the fleet off Key West, for squadron practice, and subsequently was sent to the European station, where he was still serving in Aug. 1875, having reached the grade of Master.

9542 III. **Catharine Fenelon Keeler,** b. at Madison Dock, Ohio, 13 Dec. 1851; died at Cleveland, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1852, and was buried in the West Side Cemetery.

9543 IV. **George Hiram Keeler,** b. in Ann Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 20 Ap. 1855; died 26 Aug. 1855, and was buried in the West Side Cemetery, Cleveland.

Child of Abel Bingham and Jane Lobdell (Keeler) Murch. 3457

9544 I. **Mary Jane Murch,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1849; died at Unionville, Ohio, about 30 Dec. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of Oliver Ellsworth and Eliza (Woodruff) Wolcott. 3468

9545 I. **Lorilla Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1827; married at Howell, Mich., **Peter Kanouse.** They were living at Byron, Mich., in Ap. 1877.

9546 II. **Oliver Cromwell Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N.Y., 24 Dec. 1829; a boat-builder; married at Mott's Corners, N.Y., 14 Jan. 1851, **Esther Maria Redner,** born in Hector, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1832, dau. of Freeman and Elizabeth (Bowen) Redner. They settled at Syracuse, N. Y.; and he was living there in Ap. 1877, having been divorced from her 13 May 1874. 17031

9547 III. **Eliza Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N. Y., 14 March 1831; died at the same place, 31 July 1834, and was buried there.

9548 IV. **Laura Baker Wolcott,** b. near Geneseo, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1833; married at Byron, Mich., **George Botsford;** and was living at Byron in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861, as corporal in a regiment of cavalry.

9549 V. **Frances Eliza Wolcott,** b. at Furnace Village, Conn., 16 March 1835; married at Byron, Mich., **Charles Simpson,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; and was living in Macomb Co., Mich., in Ap. 1877. He served in the war of 1861, as lieutenant in the 6th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry, and as captain in another regiment.

9550 VI. **Mary Electa Wolcott,** b. at Byron, Mich., 18 Nov. 1841; married there **Newton Kirk;** and was living at Hartland, Mich., in Ap. 1877.

Chil. of Samuel Smedley and Polly Caroline (Woodruff) Denison. 3469

9551 I. **Caroline Eliza Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1831; married, 23 May 1861, **James T. Magee,** of Tidioute, Penn.; present residence unknown.

9552 II. **Mary Adeline Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1833; died at Decatur, Mich., 18 May 1872, and was buried there.

9553 III. **Sarah Permelia Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 6 July 1835; married, 30 May 1866, **Theodore Tyrer,** of Buffalo, N. Y.

9554 IV. **Daniel Ahira Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1837; married, 14 Oct. 1867, **Mary E. Brierly.**

9555 V. **Harriet Melinda Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1839; married, 19 Sept. 1861, **Mitchel S. Blair,** of Angelica, N. Y.

9556 VI. **Fanny Ann Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1842.

9557 VII. **Samuel Henry Denison,** b. at Geneseo, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1843; married, 12 Aug. 1865, **Lucy R. Boyden,** of Dunkirk, N. Y.

9558 VIII. **Ellen Sophia Denison,** b. at Forestville, N. Y., 2 June 1846.

9559 IX. **Charles Asa Denison,** b. at Forestville, N. Y., 20 May 1848.

Chil. of Elihu Howell and Sarah Amanda (Woodruff) Noyes. 3471

9560 I. **Grace Delia Noyes,** b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., 10 May 1837; and was living with her uncle, John Ansel Woodruff, at Ithaca, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

9561 II. ——— **Noyes,** a dau., b. at Cortlandville, N. Y., in March 1841; died when a few days old, a few days before the death of her mother; and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

Chil. of George Anson and Olivia (Boys) Woodruff. 3472

9562 I. **Theodore Adelbert Woodruff,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 14 July 1841; married at Bloomington, Ill., 25 Feb. 1864, **Julia Stewart Bushnell,** dau. of Alonzo Lewis and Sarah (Stewart) Bushnell, of Bloomington. She was born at Dryden, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1844. They dwelt at Chicago till Ap. 1875, then went to Bloomington, and were living there in Oct. 1875. He was then ticket-agent of the C. and N. W. Railroad, at the Wells Street Station, Chicago. 17032

9563 II. **William Henry Woodruff,** twin, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1848; a tailor; married at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 23 May 1872, by Rev. O. H. Seymour, Presbyterian, to **Cornelia Roe,** dau. of David and Polly (Bardwell) Roe, of Enfield, N. Y. She was born at Ulysses, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1849. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 17034

9564 III. **Willis Almon Woodruff,** twin, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1848; a clock-maker; married at Dryden, N. Y., 3 May 1870, **Ella Mott,** dau. of James and Cynthia (Legg) Mott, of Ithaca, where she was born 13 March 1850. They settled at Ithaca, and were living there in Oct. 1875, without children.

Chil. of John Ansel and Mary Ann (Finch) Woodruff. 3473

9565 I. **Mary Ann Woodruff,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1850; married at North Hector, N. Y., 4 July 1871, by Rev. M. Coyle, Methodist Episcopal, to **Francis Dalton Woodford,** a teacher, son of Reuben and Anna (Clark) Woodford, of North Hector. He was born at Danby, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1847. They settled on the lake-shore at North Hector, and were living there in Aug. 1875. She graduated at Ithaca Academy, and studied for three years in Cornell University. 17035

9566 II. **Cora Eliza Woodruff,** b. at Ithaca, N. Y., 2 May 1861.

Chil. of Henry and Lucy A. (Rollo) Woodruff. 3474

9567 I. **Mary Rollo Woodruff,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1855; died 12 Feb. 1855, and was buried in Cortland Rural Cemetery.

9568 II. **Frank Rollo Woodruff,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 5 July 1856.

9569 III. **Henry Hewitt Woodruff,** b. at Cortland Village, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1861.

Child of James A. and Henrietta (Woodruff) Lockhart. 3475

9570 I. **Henry Lockhart,** a merchant; was living at Angelica, N. Y., in July 1875.

Chil. of George Washington and Polly (White) Eldredge. 3477

9571 I. **George Henry Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1833; died at Mottville, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1837, and was buried there.

9572 II. **Mary Jane Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 30 June 1835; died at Homer, 28 June 1855, and was buried there.

9573 III. **Edward Smith Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1845; a carpenter; married, at Yankton, Dakota, 23 Aug. 1874, **Jeannette Jordan,** widow of ——— Kane, of Wisconsin. They were living at Yankton in Jan. 1875. He enlisted in Aug. 1861, in Co. H, 157th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and, after one year of service, was discharged for disability.

9574 IV. **Harriet Maria Eldredge,** b. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 29 March 1848; married at Homer, N. Y., 5 May 1867, **Adalbert Griffin,** a blacksmith, son of Alexander and Maria (Saxton) Griffin, of Dryden, N. Y. They were living at Borodino, N. Y., in Jan. 1875. 17037

9575 V. **George Walter Eldredge,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1854; and was living there in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Sarah Lucinda (Cooper) White. 3479

9576 I. **Mary Jane White,** b. at South Canaan, Conn., 18 July 1846; married, 30 Oct. 1866, **Charles Willard Chaffee,** a soldier in the war of 1861, son of Charles and Lovisa (Thompson) Chaffee. They were living at Melrose, Wis., in Aug. 1875.

9577 II. **William White,** b. at South Canaan, Conn., 6 March 1849; died at Melrose, Wis., 24 Dec. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Mary Upham (Wilson) White. 3480

9578 I. **John Starr White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 4 May 1859.

9579 II. **Mary Ella White,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1861.

Child of James Porter and Harriet (White) Bentley. 3481

9580 I. **Alice Florine Bentley,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1851; and was living with her mother, unmarried, at 6 Eld Street, New Haven, Conn., in July 1875.

Chil. of Charles Sands and Rebecca Theresa (Calkin) White. 3486

9581 I. **Mary Louise White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 10 Ap. 1851; and was living with her parents in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9582 II. **Anna Theresa White,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 1 Sept. 1853; died at Sharon, 1 Ap. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Chauncey Lambert and Temperance Beecher (Woodward) White. 3487

9583 I. **Frank Beecher White,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 7 Sept. 1856.

9584 II. **Frances Lambert White,** twin, b. at Sharon, Conn., 7 Sept. 1856.

9585 III. **Mary Alice White,** b. at Northeast, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1863.

9586 IV. **Caroline Coleman White,** b. at Dover, Del., 1 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Lois Martha (White) Shears. 3488

9587 I. **George Peaslee Shears,** b. 15 Jan. 1860.

9588 II. **Elizabeth Augusta Shears,** b. 11 Sept. 1861.

9589 III. **Flora Bell Shears,** b. 16 June 1864.

9590 IV. **Edith Estelle Shears,** b. 19 Feb. 1866.

9591 V. **Anna Frances Shears,** b. 14 July 1868.

Chil. of Herman and Julia Ann (Keeler) Smith. 3490

9592 I. **Lewis Keeler Smith,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1840; and was living at Sun Prairie, Wis., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

9593 II. **Horace Smith,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 4 June 1843; died at Fenner, 13 Feb. 1846, and was buried there.

9594 III. **Orson Herman Smith,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1845; and was living at Sun Prairie, Wis., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Abram C. and Elvira (Keeler) Lansing. 3491

9595 I. **Scott Wendell Lansing,** b. 7 Dec. 1844; died 14 Aug. 1847.

Child of Harvey Lothrop and Laura Ette (Allen) Keeler. 3492

9596 I. ——— **Keeler,** a dau., married **Paul May.**

Child of Horace Bishop and Adeline (Haight) Keeler. 3493

9597 I. **Clarence Herbert Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1848; and was living at Hamilton, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Walter Lewis and Leona (Woodworth) Keeler. 3494

9598 I. **Généviève Leona Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 28 June 1852; married at Syracuse, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1874, by Rev. George B. Stocking,

Universalist, to **Wendell Lansing Avery,** son of Robert and Augusta (Lansing) Avery, of Perryville, N. Y., where he was born 23 Sept. 1850. They were living at Perryville in Dec. 1875; and he was then a student of medicine in the University of the City of New York.

9599 II. **George Clayton Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1856.

9600 III. **Mary Frances Keeler,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of Elmer Joel and Electa (Fargo) Marshall. 3497

9601 I. **John Francis Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1858.

9602 II. **Robert Ellsworth Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 30 March 1861.

9603 III. **Hilon Thomas Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1863.

9604 IV. **Alice Renia Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 4 May 1866.

9605 V. **William Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 23 March 1871.

9606 VI. **Stanton Marshall,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Daniel Townsend and Maria Jane (Marshall) Pinckney. 3498

9607 I. **Elizabeth Pinckney,** b. at Aurelius, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1845; was living at Westbury, N. Y., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9608 II. **Phebette Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 18 May 1847; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9609 III. **George Washington Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 26 March 1849; a farmer; married at Conquest, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1875, by Rev. Mr. Swift, Methodist, to **Harriet Lusevia Caswell,** dau. of Samuel and Cynthia (Tripp) Caswell, of Spring Lake, in Conquest, N. Y., where she was born 13 Feb. 1858. They were living at Westbury, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

9610 IV. **John Marshall Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1851; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried. He was educated at Syracuse Commercial College, and is a teacher.

9611 V. **Esther Louisa Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1854; married there, 1 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Mr. Meeker, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Searles,** a miller, son of Noyes Nehemiah and Mary (Thompson) Searles, of Westbury, N. Y., where he was born 3 June 1853. They were living at Troopsville, N. Y., in Dec. 1875.

9612 VI. **Ida Amelia Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 10 March 1857; died at Victory, 22 May 1875, and was buried at Victory Village.

9613 VII. **William Pinckney,** b. at Victory, N. Y., 10 March 1861; died at Victory, 26 Feb. 1868, and was buried at Victory Village.

Chil. of Nolton and Emily (Marshall) Barber. 3500

9614 I. **Myron Almont Barber,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1850; was living at Rockford, Ill., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9615 II. **Louisa Maria Barber,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 14 June 1853; was living at Rockford, Ill., in Dec. 1875, unmarried.

9616 III. **Emory Marshall Barber,** b. at Fenner, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1852; died there, 6 Feb. 1852, and was buried at Chittenango Falls, N. Y.

9617 IV. **Ada Isabel Barber,** b. at Rockford, Ill., 21 July 1858; and was living there in Dec. 1875.

Child of Delos Ambrose and Louisa Alcha (Marshall) Sears. 3501

9618 I. **Emma Delight Sears,** b. at Lima, Wis., 4 June 1853; and was living at Rockford, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Nelson Daniel and Ruth Ann (Brackett) Morehouse. 3511

9619 I. **Frances Sylvania Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1839; was living at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

9620 II. **Daniel Ray Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1843; a manufacturer of paper; married at her father's house, 14 Sept. 1864 **Alice Susan Eggleston,** dau. of Cyrus and Diana (Griffin) Eggleston, of 17039

Corinth, N. Y., where she was born 26 May 1845. He died at Greenwich, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1872, and was buried in Ballou Cemetery, Greenfield. She was living with his father, at Greenfield Centre, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

9621 III. **Henry Doolittle Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1851; died at Greenfield, 21 Jan. 1852, and was buried there, in Ballou Cemetery.

9622 IV. **Reuben Doolittle Morehouse,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1852; a farmer; was living at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Joseph and Eliza (Morehouse) Bartlett. 3512

9623 I. **Fanny Bartlett,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1854; was living with her parents, at Greenwich, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Child of Christopher and Mary Keeler (Morehouse) Hewett. 3513

9624 I. ——— **Hewett,** not named, b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1852; died 25 Dec. 1852, and was buried at Greenfield Centre.

Chil. of Lorenzo and Sarah Maria (Westcot) Kelly. 3515

9625 I. **Howard Lorenzo Kelly,** b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1842; 17040
a book-keeper; married at Penn Yan, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1865, **Frances Adèle McAllaster,** only child of Ezekiel Page and Sarah (Banks) McAllaster, of Penn Yan, formerly of Millport, N. Y., where she was born 6 Dec. 1847. They settled at Rochester, N. Y., and were living there in Jan. 1876. He entered the Union army, 18 Ap. 1863, as second-lieut., Battery B, 11th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged for physical disability, 9 July 1864, as first-lieut., Battery K, 4th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery, having taken part in the battles of Gettysburgh, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, and Petersburgh.

9626 II. **James Henry Kelly,** b. at Ballston Spa, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1844; a 17043

book-keeper; grad. at Rochester University in July 1864; married at Rochester, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1871, **Mary Delano Breck,** eldest dau. of Martin Burr and Susan Emmons (Watts) Breck, of Rochester, where she was born 21 July 1845. They settled at Rochester, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

9627 III. **Mary Westcot Kelly,** b. at 41 Sophia Street, Rochester, N. Y., 2 May 1851; married at Rochester, 20 Jan. 1875, **Parkhurst Whitney Jerauld,** of Niagara Falls, N. Y., a farmer and hotel-keeper, son of Dexter Ray and Angeline Parkhurst (Whitney) Jerauld,[1] of Niagara Falls, where he was born 5 Aug. 1840. They were living at Niagara Falls in Feb. 1876.

9628 IV. **John Edward Kelly,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 19 July 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Philip Melanchthon and Anna (Ludlow) Doolittle. 3526

9629 I. **Catharine Skillman Doolittle,** b. at North Branch, N. J., 23 Jan. 1858; died at North Branch, 10 Nov. 1874, and was buried there.

9630 II. **Mary Ludlow Doolittle,** b. at North Branch, N. J., 16 Dec. 1858.

9631 III. **Susan Rapelye Doolittle,** b. at North Branch, N. J., 1 July 1865.

[1] ANCESTRY OF PARKHURST WHITNEY JERAULD.

JOHN WHITNEY, came to N. E. in the Elizabeth and Ann in 1635, and settl. at Watertown, Mass.; freem. 3 March 1635–6; constable, 1641; selectman, 1638–55; town-clerk, 1655; d. 1 June 1673, aged 74. = ELINOR ——, first wife; died 11 May 1659, aged 54.

BENJAMIN WHITNEY, last child, b. at Watertown, 6 June 1643; rem. to York, Me.; inherited the homestead at W.; d. at Sherburne, Mass., 1723. = JANE ——, died in Sherburne, Mass., 14 Nov. 1690.

JONATHAN WHITNEY, third child, lived at Sherburne; will dated 2 Feb. 1753; division, 1754. = SUSANNA ——.

JONATHAN WHITNEY, second child, b. 17 Oct. 1704; lived at Mendon, Mass.; d. 1755. See Whitney's *Desc. of John and Elinor Whitney*, p. 14. = LYDIA JONES.

JONATHAN WHITNEY, second child. = ESTHER PARKHURST.

PARKHURST WHITNEY, ninth child. = CELINDA COWING.

DEXTER RAY JERAULD, = ANGELINE PARKHURST WHITNEY.

PARKHURST WHITNEY JERAULD, = MARY WESTCOT KELLY, No. 9627.

Chil. of David and Maria (Schuyler) Ingham. 3530

9632 I. **Willard Ingham.**

9633 II. ——— **Ingham,** a dau.

9634 III. ——— **Ingham,** a dau.

9635 IV. ——— **Ingham,** a dau.

Chil. of Harvey H. and Mary Ann (Steward) Ingham. 3532

9636 I. **Stephen Ambler Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1834; died at the same place, 26 May 1838, and was buried there.

9637 II. **William Sheldon Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 26 Dec. 1835; married, 10 Jan. 1860, **H. J. Brobson;** and was living at Geneva Lake, Wis., in Jan. 1876.

9638 III. **Harvey Steward Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 10 Feb. 1838; married, 23 March 1863, **Sarah T. Gibson;** and was living at Waverly, Iowa, in Jan. 1876.

9639 IV. **Irena Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 18 May 1840; married, 28 Aug. 1860, **C. O. Brown.**

9640 V. **Silas Ambler Ingham,** b. in Herkimer Co., N. Y., 21 July 1842; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 8 Oct. 1865, **Ruth Burle;** and was living at New Tabor, Kansas, in Jan. 1876.

9641 VI. **Hamilton Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 5 Aug. 1844; a soldier in the war of 1861; died at Nashville, Tenn., 7 May 1863, and was buried there.

9642 VII. **Charles Herbert Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 14 March 1848.

9643 VIII. **Harold Ernest Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 3 Feb. 1851; married, 3 July 1874, **Rhoda Mapes.**

9644 IX. **Orrin David Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 21 Nov. 1853; died at the same place, 6 Feb. 1863, and was buried there.

9645 X. **Theodore Elmer Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 18 March 1856; grad. at Chicago University.

9646 XI. **May Adeline Ingham,** b. in Walworth Co., Wis., 29 Dec. 1859.

Chil. of Silas Ambler and Elizabeth (McLean) Ingham. 3535

9647 I. **Daniel Hector Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 12 July 1847; an accountant; was living at Little Falls, N. Y., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9648 II. **Stephen Ambler Ingham,** b. at Manheim, N. Y., 23 May 1849; grad. at Albany Medical College, in 1871; was living with his parents, unmarried, and practising medicine with his father, at Little Falls, N. Y., in Nov. 1875.

9649 III. **Adelaide Mary Ingham,** b. at Little Falls, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1852; married **Francis Adam Feeler,** of the same place, a dealer in flour and feed. They were living at the corner of Mary and Gansevoort Streets, Little Falls, in Nov. 1876.

Chil. of Charles F. and Angeline (Ingham) Stewart. 3536

9650 I. **Jenny Stewart,** b. at Richmond, Ill., in June 1848.

9651 II. **Fanny Stewart,** b. at Richmond, Ill., in Sept. 1850.

Chil. of Loretto William and Huldah Ann (Ingham) Fuller. 3542

9652 I. **Willard Judson Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 31 July 1850; and was living there in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

9653 II. **Henry Edgar Fuller,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 12 March 1852; and was living at Lynn, Wis., in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

9654 III. **Albert Wayland Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 19 July 1854.

9655 IV. **Rowland Jay Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 26 Oct. 1856.

9656 V. **Sarah Adèle Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 8 Nov. 1858.

9657 VI. **Harriet Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 11 Sept. 1860.

9658 VII. **William Harvey Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 23 July 1867.

9659 VIII. **Anna Louise Fuller,** b. at Lynn, Wis., 26 May 1869.

Child of Ira and Aner (Gates) Keeler. 3545

9660 I. **Clark Keeler,** b. at Ridgebury, in Ridgefield, Conn., 7 May 1833; a farmer; married at Southeast, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1855, **Sarah Elizabeth Reed,** who was born at Southeast, 1 Oct. 1828, dau. of Moses and Amelia (Brush) Reed. They settled on the farm with his father, in Ridgebury, and were living there in July 1873. 17044

Chil. of William Griffin and Phebe (Keeler) Webb. 3548

9661 I. **Francis William Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 24 Jan. 1840; a carpenter; married at Mianus, Conn., 8 Sept. 1862, **Emeline Worden,** dau. of Andrew and Amanda (Timpuny) Worden, of Mianus, where she was born in 1844. She died in Jan. 1865. He married (2d), 12 Sept. 1867, at New Canaan, **Alice Avery,** born in Iowa, 12 Nov. 1842, dau. of Marcus Stewart and Hannah (Benedict) Avery. They settled at New Canaan, where she was living in May 1877. He died at New Canaan, 16 Feb. 1871, and was buried there. 17045

9662 II. **Eugene Pelton Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 22 July 1843; died at New Canaan, 16 Nov. 1862, and was buried there.

9663 III. **Phebe Elizabeth Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Aug. 1845; died at New Canaan, 28 Oct. 1867, and was buried there.

9664 IV. **George Gardner Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 25 May 1848; a book-keeper; married at New Canaan, 22 Nov. 1871, **Josephine Hoyt,** dau. of Noah Wilcox and Cornelia (Bennet) Hoyt, of New Canaan. She was born in New York City, 15 Oct. 1843; and was living there in May 1877. He died without children, 19 March 1872, at New Canaan, and was buried there.

9665 V. **Charles Edward Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 3 Jan. 1857; and was living there in May 1877.

9666 VI. **James Henry Webb,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 18 March 1855; and was living there in May 1877.

Chil. of Samuel and Rebecca Ann (Keeler) Bouton. 3551 3549

9667 I. **William Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 16 March 1843; married there, in March 1865, by Rev. Benjamin Lincoln Swan, Congregational, to **Sarah Jane Stevens,** of Darien, Conn.; and was living at Osborn, Mo., in May 1877.

9668 II. **Charles Henry Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 26 Jan. 1845; and was living at Winstonville, Mo., in May 1877, unmarried.

9669 III. **Ruth Ann Bouton,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Feb. 1847; died at New Canaan, 10 Oct. 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Lemuel and Clarissa (Tanner) Smith. 3553

9670 I. **Sarah Sophia Smith,** b. at Portageville, N. Y., 28 March 1829; married at Portville, N. Y., 25 July 1850, **Ambrew David Rice,** a druggist, son of Luman and Polly (Carpenter) Rice, of Portville. He was born at Olean, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1820. They settled at Portville, and were living there in May 1876. He was then postmaster of that place. 17047

9671 II. **Hiram Bangs Smith,** b. at Portageville, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1831; a farmer and lumberman; married at Portville, N. Y., 13 June 1857, **Charlotte Maria Percival,** dau. of Jabez and Anna (Burnham) Percival, of the same place. She was born at Albany, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1833. They settled at Portville, and were living there in May 1876. 17051

9672 III. **Jane Eliza Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1835; married there, 11 June 1856, **Eugene DeWitt Ruggles,** a farmer, born at Colesville, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1830, son of Gerry and Almira (Humaston) Ruggles, of Portville. They dwelt at Ripon, Wis., for twelve years; and then settled at Charles City, Iowa, where they were still living in May 1876, members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 17057

9673 IV. **Emeline Maria Smith,** b. at Portville, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1843; married there, 21 Dec. 1864, **John McGraw,** a dealer in lumber, son of Joseph and Sarah Ann (Clement) McGraw, of Dryden, N. Y., where he was born 6 Feb. 1837. They dwelt at New Hudson, N. Y., till 1865; then settled at Rochester, N. Y., and were living there in June 1876. He was then a member of the Common Council of the city. 17060

Chil. of Alanson and Mary (Mackey) Bangs. 3556

9674 I. **Joseph Milton Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 16 Nov. 1827; died there, 18 Jan. 1832, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9675 II. **Betsey Jane Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 11 Oct. 1829; married there, 21 Aug. 1850, at her father's house, by Rev. Francis Burritt Bangs, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Washington Haight,** of Raisin; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in March 1876.

9675a III. **Urion Fletcher Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 20 Jan. 1831; died there, 24 Jan. 1832, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9676 IV. **Huldah Maria Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 31 Aug. 1834; 17063
married in the same house, 31 May 1859, by her uncle, Rev. Francis Burritt Bangs, Methodist Episcopal, to **Edward Lovegrove Russell,** a farmer, son of Asa and Lydia (Lovegrove) Russell, of Macon, Mich. He was born at Plainfield, Conn., 9 June 1831. They dwelt in Crooked Creek Precinct, now the town of Brookside, five miles from Centralia, Ill., till 1 Jan. 1863; at Macon, Mich., a part of the year 1863; then returned to Raisin, settled in the house where she was born, two and a half miles south-west of Tecumseh, and were living there in March 1876.

9677 V. **Hannah Jeannette Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 3 May 1836; and died there, 12 March 1837.

9678 VI. **Alanson Burr Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 23 Oct. 1838; a 17068
farmer; married at Tecumseh, Mich., in the Methodist Episcopal Church, 11 May 1866, by the pastor, Rev. John H. Burnham, to **Almeida Melissa Coller,** born at Raisin, 9 May 1846, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Hendershott) Coller. They settled at Raisin, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

9679 VII. **John Fletcher Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 4 May 1840; died there, 8 Aug. 1842, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9680 VIII. **Mary Ellen Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 14 Nov. 1843; died there, 27 Oct. 1850, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

Chil. of Isaac and Hannah (Lee) Bangs. 3557

9681 I. **Eliza Jane Bangs,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1826; died 4 Nov. 1826, and was buried at Stamford.

9682 II. **Levi Silliman Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 1 Sept. 1828; died at Tecumseh, 17 Sept. 1828, and was buried there.

9683 III. **Daniel Lee Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 30 Nov. 1829; and was living in California in March 1876.

9684 IV. **Huldah Maria Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 3 Aug. 1831; died at Tecumseh, 27 Aug. 1831, and was buried there.

9685 V. **Isaac Fletcher Bangs,** b. at Rome, Mich., 24 Feb. 1834; and was living at Belleville, Mich., in 1876.

Chil. of John and Betsey (Grant) Bangs. 3558

9686 I. **Julia Augusta Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 27 Ap. 1835; died there, 30 March 1837, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

9687 II. **Harriet Augusta Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 22 July 1837; 17070
married there, 6 Ap. 1858, **John Wier Griswold,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Betsey (Wier) Griswold, of Southport, N. Y. He was born at Tecumseh, Mich., 22 July 1834. They dwelt at Tecumseh till 1865; at Franklin, Mich., till 1866; at Manchester, Mich., till 1867; at Pontiac, Mich., till 1868; and then settled at London, Mich., where they were still living in Ap. 1876.

9688 III. **William Henry Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 23 Jan. 1840; mar- 17072
ried at Muskegon, Mich., 21 June 1869, **Miriam Dorman,** dau. of John and Susanna (Rosser) Dorman, of Muskegon. She was born at London, C. W., in 1849, and died at Tecumseh, Mich. He married (2d), 19 Oct. 1871, at Waverly, Ohio, **Mandana Puffer,** dau. of Horace and Calista Ann (Stratton) Puffer, of Waverly, where she was born 12 Aug. 1845. He dwelt at Muskegon for three years; at Tecumseh, three years; then settled at Stevens Point, Wis., and was living there in Ap. 1876.

9689 IV. **Charles Wesley Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 11 Feb. 1842; enlisted at Tecumseh, Mich., 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 18th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; died at Lexington, Ky., 24 Nov. 1862, and was buried there.

9690 V. **Clara Rosalia Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 1 Oct. 1844; was living with her mother, at Tecumseh, Mich., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9691 VI. **Francis Augustus Bangs,** b. at Rasin, Mich., 10 May 1847; a cooper; married at Adrian, Mich., 1 Dec. 1868, **Mary Elizabeth Ameigh,**

dau. of John Edwin and Mary (Hunt) Ameigh, of Adrian, where she was born 3 Ap. 1851. She died 20 Ap. 1875, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Adrian. He was living at Tecumseh, Mich., in March 1876.

9692 VII. **Mary Josephine Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 12 May 1851; married there, 14 March 1872, by her uncle, Rev. Francis Burritt Bangs, Methodist, to **Michael Smeltzer,** a farmer, son of Arnold and Maria (Neal) Smeltzer, of Raisin. He was born at Macon, Mich., 5 Feb. 1843. They settled at Tecumseh, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1876.

9693 VIII. **George Freeman Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 16 July 1854; was living at Stevens' Point, Wis., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9694 IX. **John Russel Bangs,** b. at Raisin, Mich., 29 Feb. 1860; died there, 24 Jan. 1861, and was buried in Tecumseh Cemetery.

Chil. of Lemuel Smith and Esther Semantha (Foote) Bangs. 3559

9695 I. **Joseph Milton Bangs,** b. at Sharon, Mich., 10 Aug. 1837; married at College Springs, Iowa, 2 June 1862, **Christiana Webster;** and was living at College Springs in March 1873. 17075

9696 II. **James Heman Bangs,** b. at North Adams, Mich., 23 June 1840; a farmer; married at Clarinda, Iowa, 23 Nov. 1865, by Rev. Thomas Wallace, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mira Jane Feltch,** dau. of Cyrus Brackett and Malvina Jane (Turner) Feltch, of Lisbon, Me., where she was born 26 July 1841. They settled at College Springs, Iowa, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He dwelt at Tecumseh, Mich., from July 1852 till Nov. 1857; in Page County, Iowa, till 17 July 1861; and then enlisted, at Omaha, Neb., in Co. I, 1st Reg., Nebraska Volunteers. He took part in the battles of Fort Donelson, Tenn., 14 and 15 Feb. 1862; Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., 7 and 8 Ap. 1862; Cape Girardeau, Mo., 26 Ap. 1863; Chalk Bluff, Mo., 1 May 1863; and Jacksonport, Ark., 19 Ap. 1864; and was discharged at Fort Kearney, as sergeant, 6 Nov. 1865. He was one of six who were mentioned, in terms of high praise, by Brig. Gen. Robert Mitchell, commanding the district of Nebraska, in a general order dated at Omaha City, 23 Oct. 1864, for "bravely, ably and successfully contending with a largely superior force of hostile Indians, near Plum Creek, N. T., on the 13th inst." 17077

9697 III. **Mary Jane Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 6 Dec. 1842; married at Tecumseh, Mich., 26 Oct. 1865, by Rev. J. H. Burnham, Methodist Episcopal, to **Philip Augustus Cowley,** a farmer, son of Philip and Cynthia

(Sherman) Cowley, of Franklin, Mich. He was born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1840. They dwelt at Palmyra, Mich., four months; at Tecumseh till 1873; then settled in Hudson, Mich., two miles east of the village, and were living there in March 1876. They are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and she has taught school for many years. He enlisted at Tecumseh, 7 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 18th Reg., Mich. Volunteers; and was discharged at Jackson, Mich., 14 July 1865, having taken part in engagements at Decatur, Ala., and Summerville, Ga., at the last of which he was wounded in the right knee.

9698 IV. **Armenia Adelia Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 17 March 1845; married at Harpersfield, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1867, by Rev. W. H. Mickle, Methodist Episcopal, to **David C. Buck,** a farmer, son of Alanson P. and Abigail (Fuller) Buck, of Stamford, N. Y., where he was born 17 Ap. 1840. They dwelt at Stamford till 1871; then settled at Hudson, Mich., and were living there in March 1876.

9699 V. **Julia Peninnah Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 5 Dec. 1848; married at Adrian, Mich., 23 Dec. 1869, by Rev. J. S. Smart, Methodist, to **Ezra Adams,** a dealer in hardware, son of Ephraim Sherwood and Elmina (Beardsley) Adams, of Raisin, Mich. He was born at Ava, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1844. They settled at Plainwell, Mich., and were living there in May 1876. 17082

9700 VI. **Elia Foote Bangs,** b. at Adams, Mich., 17 Feb. 1851; married in Nodaway Co., Mo., 10 July 1869, **Julia Schoonover;** and settled at Ottawa, Kansas, where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 17083

Chil. of Keeler Elijah and Martha (Griswold) Bangs. 3560

9701 I. **Elizabeth Almira Bangs,** b. at Rome, Mich., 10 June 1838; married at her father's house, Tecumseh, Mich., 8 Dec. 1857, by Rev. William Fox, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Willis Merritt,** a farmer, son of Willis and Jemima (VanBuskirk) Merritt, of Detroit, Mich., where he was born 16 Nov. 1825. They dwelt at Hillsdale, Mich., for one year; at Macon, Mich., eight years; then returned to Hillsdale, and were living there in March 1876. 17084

9702 II. **Thomas Jefferson Bangs,** b. at Rome, Mich., 28 Oct. 1840; a carpenter; married at Macon, Mich., 3 Aug. 1859, **Helen Amelia Merritt,** dau. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Oliphant) Merritt, of Macon, where she was born 11 Dec. 1841. They dwelt at Tecumseh, Mich., till 10 Ap. 1861; at Macon till Feb. 1870; at Richland Centre, Wis., till 5 July 17088

1870; at Hillsdale, Mich., till 5 Nov. 1872; at Williamstown, Mich., till Ap. 1874; at Lansing, Mich., till Jan. 1875; then returned to Tecumseh, and were living there in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Francis Burritt and Catharine Hall (Webb) Bangs. 3561

9703 I. **Albert Vail Bangs,** b. at Utica, Mich., 14 Oct. 1843; was living at Tipton, Iowa, in Ap. 1876, a conductor on the Chicago and North Western Railroad.

9704 II. **Fanny Eleanor Bangs,** b. at Clinton, Mich., 10 May 1847; married ——— **Sessions;** and was living at Ionia, Mich., in Ap. 1876.

9705 III. **Frank Lorenzo Bangs,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 20 Feb. 1854.

9706 IV. **Clinton B. Fisk Bangs,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 28 Oct. 1855.

9707 V. **Frederick Herbert Bangs,** b. at Jackson, Mich., 31 Oct. 1858.

Chil. of Burr Silliman and Armena (Fisher) Bangs. 3562

9708 I. **Ann Eliza Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 22 Jan. 1846; and was living at Marengo, Iowa, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

9709 II. **Samuel Joseph Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 12 Feb. 1848; died at Tecumseh, 11 March 1850, and was buried there.

9710 III. **Olive Augusta Bangs,** b. at Tecumseh, Mich., 7 Sept. 1851; 17091
married at Delavan, Wis., 7 Sept. 1872, **Edward Miller Rollins,** son of Owen Smith and Jemima (Curtis) Rollins,[1] of Middletown, Conn. He was born at Waldoborough (or Belfast), Me., 18 Aug. 1847. They settled at Delavan; where she died, 5 Nov. 1874, and was buried. He was living at Delavan in Ap. 1876.

9711 IV. **Josephine Gertrude Bangs,** b. at Delavan, Wis., 26 Ap. 1858.

9712 V. **Francis Burr Bangs,** b. at Delavan, Wis., 1 Sept. 1860.

9713 VI. **Cora Elizabeth Bangs,** b. at Delavan, Wis., 1 Dec. 1862.

[1] See the *Rollins Genealogy*, p. 210.

Child of Lemuel and Sarah Almira (Disbrow) Bangs. 3565

9714 I. **Nathan Disbrow Bangs,** b. at 255 Henry Street, New York, 17 Jan. 1834; grad. at Wesleyan University in 1852; was publisher of *The World*, newspaper, at 35 Park Row, New York, in Nov. 1875; and then lived at 8 West Washington Place, New York, unmarried.

Chil. of Lemuel and Julia Anderson (Merwin) Bangs. 3565

9715 II. **Lemuel Bolton Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 9 Aug. 1842; grad. at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, in Jan. 1872; was afterward a student in the Royal General Hospital of Vienna, Austria; and was practising his profession at 106 West 34th Street, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9716 III. **Julia Frances Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 9 July 1845; and was living with her parents, at 8 West Washington Place, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9717 IV. **Fletcher Harper Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 5 June 1849; a member of the firm William King & Co., 209 Pearl Street, importers and manufacturers of corks; was living at 8 West Washington Place, with his parents, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9718 V. **Samuel Merwin Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 11 Feb. 1851; died at the same place, 19 July 1851, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

9719 VI. **William McKendree Bangs,** b. at 34 Seventh Street, New York, 19 Oct. 1852; and was living with his parents, at 8 West Washington Place, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9720 VII. **Gilbert Merwin Bangs,** b. in Irving Place, New York, 13 June 1855; a clerk with Reed and Smith, commission merchants, 211 Pearl Street, New York; was living with his parents, at 8 West Washington Place, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Nathan and Susan Orr (Buckmaster) Bangs. 3567

9721 I. **John Buckmaster Bangs,** b. in New York City, 23 July 1837; a merchant, of the firm John P. Morton & Co., 156 West Main Street, Louisville, Ky.; married in Louisville, 21 May 1862, **Adelia C. Kendrick,** dau. of William and Maria S. (Schwing) Kendrick, of Louisville, where 17092

she was born 28 Dec. 1838. They settled in Louisville, and were living there in Nov. 1875.

9722 II. **Charles Wesley Bangs,** b. in East Broadway, New York, 27 Sept. 1841; a lawyer, grad. at Columbia College Law School in 1862; married in the South Dutch Church, corner of Fifth Avenue and Twenty-first Street, New York, 4 June 1867, by Rev. E. P. Rogers, D.D., to **Mary Eliza O'Carnor,** dau. of Francis Burdett and Emeline (Furman) O'Carnor, of Staten Island, N. Y., and g. dau. of Gabriel Furman, of Maspeth, L. I. She was born in New York, 11 Aug. 1842; died there, 17 June 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He has always lived in New York, or its vicinity; and was, in Dec. 1875, a partner with his uncle, Francis Nathan Bangs, in the firm of F. N. & C. W. Bangs, 137 Broadway. 17095

9723 III. **Wilbur Fisk Bangs,** b. in East Broadway, New York, 28 Oct. 1844; died in Eldridge Street, New York, 24 Nov. 1848, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

9724 IV. **Emma Josephine Bangs,** b. in Eldridge Street, New York, 3 Feb. 1848; married at the house of her step-grandmother, Mrs. Elizabeth Miller (Harper) Buckmaster, in Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1874, by Rev. Dr. Reed, pastor of the South Presbyterian Church, to **James Taylor Hoyne,** son of Thomas and Leonora Maria (Temple) Hoyne, of Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill., where he was born 8 Sept. 1846. He was a teller in a German savings-bank in Dec. 1875; and they were then living at 267 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, without children.

9725 V. **Susan Augusta Bangs,** b. in Eldridge Street, New York, 15 Nov. 1851; died in Thirtieth Street, New York, 11 July 1852, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Nathan and Hannah Gardiner (Stockton) Bangs. 3567

9726 VI. **Nathan Stockton Bangs,** b. at 33 East Thirtieth Street, New York, 27 Ap. 1854; died at White Sulphur Springs, Middle Park, Colorado, 5 Dec. 1875, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, L. I.

9727 VII. **Edmund Storer Janes Bangs,** b. at 33 East Thirtieth Street, New York, 15 June 1856; died there, 12 Dec. 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Elijah Keeler and Emma Matilda (Watts) Bangs. 3569

9728 I. **Lemuel Watts Bangs,** b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1840; manager for Scribner, Welford and Armstrong, booksellers and

importers, 743 and 745 Broadway, New York; and was living at 217 East 11th Street in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9729 II. **Mary Emma Matilda Bangs,** b. at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 11 July 1842; and was living at 217 East 11th Street, New York, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Elijah Keeler and Catharine Brewster (Johnston) Bangs. 3569

9730 III. **William Johnston Bangs,** b. at New York City, 15 March 1854; and was living there, at 217 East 11th Street, in Nov. 1875; a clerk in the National Importers and Traders Bank, of New York.

9731 IV. **Walter Keeler Bangs,** b. at New York City, 3 Sept. 1855; died there, 18 Jan. 1874, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Francis Nathan and Frances Amelia (Bull) Bangs. 3574

9732 I. **Francis Sedgwick Bangs,** b. at 192 East 18th Street, New York, 7 Dec. 1855; and was living with his father, at 254 West 55th Street, New York, in Nov. 1875.

9733 II. **William Nathan Bangs,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 31 March 1859.

9734 III. **John Kendrick Bangs,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 27 May 1862.

Child of Henry and Elizabeth Bangs. 3575

9734a I. **Elizabeth Bangs,** was living at Trenton, N. J., in 1875; and declined to give any records of herself, or of her brothers or sisters.

Chil. of Anson and Rebecca (Bangs) Steel. 3577

9735 I. **Edwin Keeler Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 16 July 1831; a bank-clerk; married at her father's house, 25 Jan. 1855, by Rev. Henry 17098

Colclazer, pastor of the Nazareth Methodist Episcopal Church, to **Mary Armitage,** dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Kemp) Armitage, of the north-east corner of 15th and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia, where she was born 26 March 1837. They settled at Philadelphia, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He was then employed in the Philadelphia National Bank.

9736 II. **Ellen Esther Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Jan. 1833; married at St. Louis, Mo., 22 Sept. 1859, by Rev. H. A. Nelson, Universalist, to **Orson Young Cone,** son of Charles and Charlotte Caroline (Young) Cone. He was born at Binghamton, N. Y., 4 July 1839; died at the Gibson House, Cincinnati, Ohio, 28 Ap. 1876; and was buried in Spring Grove Cemetery. He settled, in 1860, at Hopewell Furnace, Mo., and was driven from his farm by "bushwhackers" in 1861. He then went to Philadelphia, New York City, and Dunkirk, N.Y., in the last of which he was employed by the Erie Railway Co. In 1864, he went to Cincinnati, and was, for three years, assistant freight-agent of the I., C. and L. Railroad Co. He then entered the service of Hall's Lock and Safe Company, and was soon chosen its secretary and vice-president, holding these positions till 1874, when he resigned on account of failing health, and went to California. Returning in improved health, he was again elected to the same offices. He is described as an excellent business-manager and financier. 17106

9737 III. **Thomas Robert Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Oct. 1834; a merchant; married at Philadelphia, 24 Sept. 1855, by John Snider, alderman, to **Maria Theresa Bowes,** dau. of Thomas and Catharine (Hynes) Bowes, of Loughrea, Ireland, where she was born 8 May 1837. They dwelt at Philadelphia till the Spring of 1856; at Concord, N. H., till the Spring of 1861; and then returned to Philadelphia, where they were still living in Ap. 1876. 17112

9738 IV. **Anson Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 12 July 1836; an upholsterer; married at Philadelphia, 25 Aug. 1863, by Rev. M. D. Kurtz, Methodist Episcopal, to **Anna Matilda Hobson,** dau. of Benjamin and Margaret (Seward) Hobson, of the same city, where she was born 28 Feb. 1838. They were living at 1210 Green Street, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876. 17116

9739 V. **Archer Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 8 June 1838; a manufacturer of furniture and spiral springs; married at Concord, N. H., 15 Oct. 1862, by Rev. J. H. McCarty, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lourane Caroline Greenough,** dau. of Joseph Clough and Sarah (Hook) Greenough, and widow of Benjamin Clough. She was born at North Chichester, N. H., 19 Aug. 1841. They were living at 816 Market Street, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876. 17118

9740 VI. **Amos Bangs Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Ap. 1840; died at Fort Dodge, Kansas, 10 Dec. 1872, and was buried there.

9741 VII. **Eliza Oliver Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 31 Jan. 1842; was living with her sister, Mrs. Cone, at Cincinnati, Ohio, in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

9742 VIII. **Harper Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 23 Ap. 1843; died there, 2 May 1844, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9743 IX. **Ferdinand Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 19 Aug. 1844; a dealer in furniture and upholstery; married at Philadelphia, 3 Jan. 1871, by Rev. George A. Peltz, Baptist, to **Catharine Augusta Brainerd,** born at Hamden, N. Y., 9 June 1844, dau. of Amasa George and Mary (Bogart) Brainerd. They were living at the north-east corner of Broad and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876, without children.

9744 X. **Eugene Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Sept. 1845; died there, 31 March 1846, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9745 XI. **Clara Josephine Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 1 March 1847; died there, 19 Aug. 1847, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9746 XII. **Mary Ann Beaky Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 30 March 1848; married there, 10 Dec. 1868, by Rev. G. A. Durborrow, Protestant Episcopal, to **Albert Gallatin Fisher,** a coal-shipper, son of Albert Gallatin and Mary Emily (Thompson) Fisher, of Philadelphia, where he was born 15 Aug. 1841. They were living in North 7th Street, Philadelphia, in Ap. 1876, without children.

9747 XIII. **Louis Bangs Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 Oct. 1849; died at Camden, N. J., 15 Jan. 1850, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9748 XIV. **Walter Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 21 Nov. 1851; died there, 28 Feb. 1852, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, at the corner of 16th and Race Streets, Philadelphia.

9749 XV. **William Bangs Steel,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 2 March 1853; died there, 19 June 1853, and was buried in the Friends' Cemetery, Fairhill, Philadelphia.

Chil. of Joseph Ambrose and Mary Ann (Bangs) Beaky. 3579

9750 I. **Martha Adela Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md., 1 June 1841; married at St. Louis, Mo., 25 Dec. 1862, **David Davis Walker,** a merchant, son of George and ——— (Davis) Walker, and nephew of Judge David Davis, of the U. S. Supreme Court. They settled at St. Louis, and were living there in May 1876. He was then of the firm of Crow, Hargadine & Co., wholesale dealers in dry goods, of St. Louis. 17122

9751 II. **Emma Catharine Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md., 31 Jan. 1843; married at St. Louis, Mo., 25 Dec. 1859, **James M. Hawken,** son of Samuel and Mary Hawken; and settled at St. Louis, where they were still living in May 1876. 17127

9752 III. **Louis Bangs Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md., 28 Nov. 1844; was a soldier in the Confederate army, and was killed at Vicksburgh, Miss., 25 June 1863, and buried there.

9753 IV. **Mary Claudtice Beaky,** b. at Emmittsburgh, Md., 15 Sept. 1846; died at St. Louis, Mo., 6 Oct. 1849, and was buried there, in Calvary Cemetery.

9754 V. **Joseph Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 28 Aug. 1848; died there, 6 Sept. 1849, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9755 VI. **Joseph Ambrose Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 8 June 1849; died there, 10 Nov. 1850, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9756 VII. **Ellen Esther Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 28 Aug. 1850.

9757 VIII. **Clement William Coote Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 24 Oct. 1852; and was living there in May 1876.

9758 IX. **William Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 6 Dec. 1854; died 7 Dec. 1854, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

9759 X. **Joseph Ambrose Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 4 Feb. 1856; and was living there in May 1876.

9760 XI. **Francis Brooks Beaky,** b. at St. Louis, Mo., 15 May 1858; died there, 15 Sept. 1859, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery.

Chil. of Elijah Keeler and Elmina Melissa (Robinson) Bangs. 3580

9761 I. **Mary Jane Bangs,** b. 11 June 1828.

9762 II. **Alfred Walstein Bangs,** b. 26 July 1830.

9763 III. **Frances Duese Bangs,** b. 2 Nov. 1832.

9764 IV. **Viola Antoinette Bangs,** b. 2 July 1835.

9765 V. **Loretta Matilda Bangs,** b. 6 June 1838.

9766 VI. **Florence Certrude Bangs,** b. 23 Oct. 1843.

Chil. of Isaac Daniel and Nancy Ann (Bangs) Carhart. 3581

9767 I. **Mary Lavinia Carhart,** b. at Gilboa, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1831; married at Fox Lake, Wis., 16 June 1858, by Rev. J. Whitney, Methodist Episcopal, to **Thomas Nesmith Manly,** a merchant, born at Essex, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1820, son of Rev. Ira and Annis (Wallace) Manly. They dwelt at Fox Lake till Ap. 1867; then moved to Parkersburgh, Iowa, and were living there in Feb. 1876. 17132

9768 II. **Lewis Henry Carhart,** b. at Gilboa, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1833; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Hamilton, Minn., 11 Ap. 1858, by Rev. Boyd Phelps, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Frances Tomlinson,** dau. of William and Amy (Brisco) Tomlinson. She died at Cascade, Iowa, 21 Jan. 1870, aged 41 years. He was married (2d), 5 Oct. 1871, at Davenport, Iowa, by Rev. John McEwen, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Pembroke, C. W., to **Clara Hannah Sully,** dau. of James and Laura Maria (Playter) Sully, of Davenport. He enlisted at Fox Lake, Wis., 15 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. E, 29th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; was promoted, 18 May 1863, to be first-lieut. of Co. B, 2d Reg., Ark. Colored Vol. Infantry; was appointed captain of Co. I, same regiment, in 1864; was placed on detached service, in the Freedmen's Bureau, in July 1865, and stationed at Camden, Ark.; and was mustered out of service, 14 Sept. 1866, at Little Rock, Ark. 17135

He studied at Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ind., till Sept. 1868, when he was admitted, on trial, in Upper Iowa Conference; was in full connection, 1870; and was ordained deacon in 1870, and elder in 1872.

He was appointed to Cascade, Iowa, 1868, 1869; Manchester, Iowa, 1870; Charles City, Iowa, 1871, 1872; and McGregor, Iowa, 1873. After two months in the last charge, he was transferred to Knoxville, Tenn.; but the prejudice against his northern origin was so strong, that, in Ap. 1874, he resigned, and sought a new field of labor at Dallas, Texas, where he has gathered a large congregation, and built a church costing $10,000.

9769 III. **Delia Elizabeth Bangs Carhart,** b. at Coeymans, N. Y., 28 March 1836; married at St. Paul, Minn., 31 July 1858, by Rev. Boyd Phelps, Methodist Episcopal, to **Leander George Huntley,** son of George and Zoada (Barber) Huntley, of Fox Lake, Wis. He was born at Butternuts, N. Y., 10 Dec. 1834. They were living at Trempealeau, Wis., in Feb. 1876. He enlisted at Fox Lake in 1862, as a private, in Co. E, 29th Reg., Wis. Volunteers; and was discharged at Shreveport, La., 22 July 1865. He served most of the time under special orders, as clerk in the office of the adjutant-general at headquarters. 17137

9770 IV. **John McKendree Carhart,** b. at Coeymans, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1838; unmarried; enlisted, in May 1861, as corporal in Co. A, 2d Reg., Wis. Volunteers; was killed 21 July 1861, in the battle of Bull Run, Va., and was buried on the field of battle.

9771 V. **Andrew Rickey Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1841; a farmer; married at Trempealeau, Wis., 20 Dec. 1864, by Rev. George L. Tucker, Congregational, to **Jenny Hope Gillis,** dau. of John and Euphemia (Thompson) Gillis, of Trempealeau. She was born at Meredith, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1841. They were living at Trempealeau in Feb. 1876. 17140

9772 VI. **Isaac Whitfield Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1843; a merchant; married at Camden, Ark., 29 Dec. 1868, by Rev. Horace Jewell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Julia Stone Scott,** dau. of Hon. Christopher and Elizabeth (Smith) Scott, of Camden (where she was born 23 Dec. 1848), and g. dau. of Judge Daniel Smith, of Harrisonburgh, Va. They settled at Hot Springs, Ark., and were living there in Ap. 1876. He was then in the dry goods trade, and proprietor of the Hot Springs Hotel. He enlisted at Trempealeau, Wis., in Dec. 1863, as a private in Co. C, 30th Reg., Wis. Volunteers; served on the frontier, on the Missouri and Yellowstone Rivers in 1864, and in Kentucky, 1865; and was discharged at Madison, Wis., in Sept. 1865. 17142

9773 VII. **Emma Francis Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1846; married at Trempealeau, Wis., 3 Nov. 1868, by Rev. H. Gilliland, Methodist Episcopal, president of Galesville University, to **William** 17144

Alexander Allen, a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, born at Belmont, Ohio, in 1841, son of John and Polly Williams (Blouden) Allen, afterward of Summerfield, Ohio. He was admitted, Pittsburgh Conference, on trial, 1863; full connection, 1865; ordained deacon, 1865; elder, 1867; appointed to Salem, 1863, Morgan, 1864, Cumberland, 1865, 1866; supernumerary, 1867, 1868, during which he studied in Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ind. He then appears in Upper Iowa Conference, without record of transfer; and was appointed to Wyoming, 1869, 1870; Osage, 1871, 1872; Waverly, 1873, 1874; Fayette, 1875; and was living at the latter place in Ap. 1876. He enlisted in June 1861, as second sergeant in 25th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry; was wounded in the left shoulder, in the battle of Bull Pasture, Md., or McDonell, Va., by a fragment of shell, in consequence of which he was discharged in Aug. 1862, at Fort McHenry, Md. He reënlisted in 1864, as captain of Co. C, 16th Reg., Ohio Vol. Infantry. He took part in the battles of Greenbriar, Cross Keys, Cheat Mountain Gap, and Harper's Ferry.

9774 VIII. **Nathan Hervey Smith Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1848; a farmer; was living at Trempealeau, Wis., in Feb. 1876, unmarried.

9775 IX. **Lottie Ophelia Carhart,** b. at Middleburgh, N. Y., 12 March 1851; married at Trempealeau, Wis., 15 May 1872, by Rev. William A. Allyn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Benjamin Horton White,** a lawyer, son of Isaac Vail and Mary (Horton) White, of Binghamton, N. Y. He was born at North Salem, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1838. They dwelt at Wyoming, Iowa, till 1 Jan. 1875; then settled at Anamosa, Iowa, and were living there in Ap. 1876. He served, as first-lieut., in Co. H, 5th Reg., Iowa Cavalry, from 17 Aug. 1864 till 13 Sept. 1865; and was imprisoned at Andersonville for two months. 17146

9776 X. **Clara Josepha Carhart,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 31 Jan. 1855; was a student in Fayette College, Fayette, Iowa, in Feb. 1876.

Chil. of Andrew Judson and Mary Ann (Metcalf) Bangs. 3585

9777 I. **Edward Dunbar Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1839.

9778 II. **Rachel Anna Bangs,** b. at Kortright, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1841.

9779 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Bangs,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1843.

9780 IV. **Mary Arethusa Bangs,** b. at Harpersfield, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1846.

9781 V. **Jerusha Platt Bangs,** b. at Maryland, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1849.

9782 VI. **Dwight Bangs,** b. at Alta, Wis., 12 Ap. 1851.

9783 VII. **James Wesley Bangs,** b. at Chester, Wis., 5 Ap. 1853.

9784 VIII. **Andrew Judson Bangs,** b. at Trenton, Wis., 6 Dec. 1855; died 1 Jan. 1856.

9785 IX. **Harriet Eudora Bangs,** b. in Minnesota Territory, 12 June 1857.

9786 X. **Lydia Maria Bangs,** b. at Garden City, Minn., 26 Sept. 1864.

Chil. of Nathan Harvey and Lucy Jane (Pinney) Bangs. 3586

9787 I. **John Harvey Bangs,** b. at Bethel, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1853; died 12 Jan. 1853, and was buried at Bethel.

9788 II. **Harvey Pinney Bangs,** b. at Stone Ridge, N. Y., 29 July 1854; died at Livingston, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1875, and was buried there.

9789 III. **Margaret Alice Bangs,** b. at Phillipsport, N. Y., 27 March 1856.

9790 IV. **Arthur Eleazer Bangs,** b. at Olive, N. Y., 9 June 1857.

9791 V. **John Abner Bangs,** b. at Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 10 June 1861.

9792 VI. **Mary Etta Bangs,** b. at West Hurley, N. Y., 21 June 1862; died at West Hurley, 24 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

9793 VII. **Arietta Bangs,** b. at Greenfield, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1864; died there, 10 March 1865, and was buried at West Hurley, N. Y.

9794 VIII. **Grace Eliza Bangs,** b. at Highland, N. Y., 13 May 1867.

Chil. of Ephraim and Ellen (Lines) Decker. 3591

9795 I. **Lovina Decker.**

9796 II. **Sarah Decker.**

9797 III. **Lucretia Decker.**

9798 IV. **Philip Decker.**

9799 V. **David Decker.**

9800 VI. **Mary Decker.**

9801 VII. **Rhoda Decker.**

9802 VIII. **Julia Decker.**

Child of Adam and Sarah (Lines) Kniskern. 3594

9803 I. **Edward Monroe Kniskern,** b. at North Blenheim, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1854; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of David and Rhoda (Lines) Hendry. 3597

9805 I. **Mary Hendry.**

9806 II. **Anna Hendry.**

9807 III. **Sarah Hendry.**

9808 IV. **Emilissa Hendry.**

9809 V. **Susan Hendry.**

9810 VI. **David Hendry.**

Chil. of Gould Sellick and Lucretia Elizabeth (Lines) Silliman. 3598

9811 I. **Mary Jane Silliman,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 15 March 1845; and was living with her mother, at Toddsville, N. Y., in March 1876, unmarried.

9812 II. **Frances Iphigenia Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 5 March 1847; married at Fly Creek, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1867, by Rev. J. W. Rawlinson, 17148

Methodist, to **Ira Delos Butts,** a farmer, son of Elisha Hopkins and Mary Angeline (Payne) Butts, of Toddsville, N. Y. He was born at Morris, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1843. They settled at Toddsville, and were living there in March 1876.

9813 III. **Sarah Melissa Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1849; and was living with her mother, at Toddsville, N. Y., in March 1876, unmarried.

9814 IV. **Irwin Gould Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1852; died at Toddsville, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1867, and was buried in Pinegrove Cemetery, Portlandville.

9815 V. **Loren Gould Silliman,** b. at Portlandville, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1854; a farmer; married at Fly Creek, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1874, by Rev. H. A. Blanchard, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eva Melissa Shaul,** dau. of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Gage) Shaul, of Columbia, N. Y., where she was born 15 Nov. 1856. They settled at Columbia, and were living there in March 1876. 17150

Chil. of David and Frances (Lines) Cronk. 3600

9816 I. **Emma Janet Cronk,** b. at Moresville, now Grand Gorge, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1852; married at Prattsville, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1871, by Rev. William H. Carr, Presbyterian, to **James Griffin,** a farmer, son of John and Mary (Blumberg) Griffin, of Halcott, N. Y., where he was born 11 Dec. 1848. They settled at Halcott, and were living there in Dec. 1875. 17151

9817 II. **John Jay Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 23 March 1854; and was living there in Dec. 1875, unmarried; a farmer.

9818 III. **Willis Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 4 May 1855; and was living there in Dec. 1875.

9819 IV. **Romiette Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 6 July 1858; died at Moresville, 22 Sept. 1860, and was buried there.

9820 V. **Addison Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1859.

9821 VI. **David Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1862.

9822 VII. **Ella Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1864; died at Prattsville, 23 May 1865, and was buried at Moresville, N. Y.

9823 VIII. **Ella Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 18 June 1867.

9824 IX. **Romiette Cronk,** b. at Prattsville, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1868.

9825 X. **Frank Cronk,** b. at Moresville, N. Y., 18 May 1873.

Chil. of William Hezekiah Nathan and Mary (Bangs) Magruder. 3606

9826 I. **Benjamin Drake Magruder,** b. at Magnolia Springs, Miss., 27 Sept. 1838; grad. at Yale College in 1856, and at the Law School of New Orleans, La.; a lawyer; married in Oct. 1864, at Springfield, Ill., **Julia Latham.** They were living at Chicago, Ill., in Jan. 1876; he being then clerk of the Court of Chancery. 17153

9827 II. **John Burruss Magruder,** b. on his father's plantation, in Warren Co., Miss., twenty-five miles east of Vicksburgh, 6 Dec. 1840; a teacher; studied at Centenary College, Jackson, La., and at a Medical College in Philadelphia, Penn.; married in the parish of East Baton Rouge, La., 29 Nov. 1866, by Rev. William E. M. Linfield, Methodist Episcopal, to **Hester Ann Kleinpeter,** dau. of Paul and Sarah (Haraldson) Kleinpeter, of East Baton Rouge, where she was born 9 Aug. 1841, ten miles from the city. He served during the war, in the Confederate Artillery; took part in the fights around Columbus, Ky.; was captured at Island No. 10, and imprisoned at Camp Douglas; and, after exchange, was at Vicksburgh till captured, and released on parole. They have resided at East Baton Rouge, La., and at Liberty, Miss.; and were living at Bailey's Station, Shelby Co., Tenn., in Jan. 1876. 17155

9828 III. **Sarah Burritt Magruder,** b. at Centenary College, Miss., seven miles east of Brandon, 1 Sept. 1842; died at the same place, 17 July 1844, and was buried there.

9829 IV. **Heman Bangs Magruder,** b. at Centenary College, seven miles east of Brandon, Miss., 27 Sept. 1844; a lawyer; was a student in Southern University, Greensborough, Ala., when the war of 1861 began, entered the Confederate army, served in the Signal Corps till the war ceased, then returned to the University, continued his studies, and graduated in 1867. He was living at New Orleans, La., 54 Camp Street, in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9830 V. **James Truman Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 10 Nov. 1846; died at Baton Rouge, La., 31 July 1857, and was buried there.

9831 VI. **Leonard Covington Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 27 June 1849; died at Baton Rouge, La., 12 Oct. 1867, and was buried there.

9832 VII. **Nathaniel Hawkins Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 25 Sept. 1851; and was living with his parents, at Baton Rouge, La., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

9833 VIII. **Elizabeth Ann Magruder,** b. at Jackson, La., 20 Aug. 1853; died at Baton Rouge, La., 20 Oct. 1867, and was buried there.

9834 IX. **William Howard Magruder,** b. at Baton Rouge, La., 29 Aug. 1856; was a student in Randolph Macon College, Ashland, Va., in Jan. 1876.

9835 X. **Aaron Burritt Magruder,** b. at Baton Rouge, La., 13 Sept. 1858; died at Port Gibson, Miss., 8 Aug. 1859, and was buried at Baton Rouge.

9836 XI. **Albert Sidney Johnston Magruder,** b. at Baton Rouge, La., 6 May 1862; and was living there in Jan. 1876.

9837 XII. **Stephen Alexander Magruder,** b. at Clinton, La., 4 June 1864; died at Baton Rouge, La., 1 Nov. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of Benjamin and Rachel Ann Wisner (Bangs) Jones. 3607

9838 I. **Stephen Bangs Jones,** b. at Natchez, Miss., 8 Dec. 1845; a planter; married at Baton Rouge, La., 22 Dec. 1875, **Margaret Rivers Kent,** dau. of Frederick Overton and Margaret (Irwin) Kent, of Baton Rouge, where she was born 15 Sept. 1850. They settled at Baton Rouge, and were living there in Jan. 1876. He served in the Confederate army, during the war of 1861, for about three years, as a private in the cavalry.

9839 II. **Clara Elizabeth Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 12 Feb 1849; died at Jackson, 5 July 1849, and was buried there.

9840 III. **Nathaniel Magruder Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 8 Aug. 1850; a lawyer; grad. at Southern University, Greensborough, Alabama, in 1868; was living at Chicago, Ill., in Dec. 1875.

9841 IV. **Anna Clinton Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 21 Nov. 1852; died 29 Oct. 1854, on a steam-boat, below St. Louis, Mo., while returning from Connecticut, with her mother and aunt, who had been there to visit their parents. She was buried at Jackson.

9842 V. **Henry Mandeville Jones,** b. at Jackson, La., 14 Aug. 1855; died at Jackson, 16 Sept. 1856, and was buried there.

Chil. of Thomas Henry and Betsey Maria (Catchell) Bridgman. 3612

9843 I. **Almenia Elizabeth Bridgman,** b. at Smithville, U. C., 13 Nov. 1833; died at Smithville, 19 Ap. 1835, and was buried there.

9844 II. **Jonathan Wesley Bridgman,** b. at Smithville, U. C., 18 Ap. 1836; a book-keeper; married at Lockport, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1861, **Henrietta Maria Humphrey,** of the same place. She was born at Lewiston, N. Y., 26 June 1840; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1865, and was buried there, in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He married (2d), 23 Oct. 1872, at Buffalo, **Anna Maria Lamoine,** born at Medina, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1851, dau. of John Carlos and Charlotte (Baldwin) Lamoine. They settled at Buffalo, and were living there in June 1876. 17160

9845 III. **Mary Cecilia Bridgman,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1838; died at Lockport, 9 June 1851, and was buried there.

9846 IV. **Joseph Henry Bridgman,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1849; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nathan Bangs and Mary Jane (Utman) Catchell. 3617

9847 I. **Frances Emily Catchell,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1849; married at Lancaster, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1865, **Lewis Harrison Bullis,** a civil engineer, son of Lewis Mead and Phebe (Griffin) Bullis, of Alma, N. Y. He was born at East Hamburgh, N. Y. They settled at Lancaster, and were living there in May 1876. 17163

9848 II. **Charles Abram Catchell,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1851; a civil engineer; married at Brantford, Ont., 29 Ap. 1873, **Sarah Elliott,** dau. of John and Sarah (Elliott) Elliott, of Brantford, where she was born in 1855. They settled at Lancaster, N. Y., and were living there in May 1876. 17166

9849 III. **Ruth Rocenia Catchell,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1853; married at Lancaster, N. Y., 14 Oct. 1875, **Milton Brown,** a cashier, son of Frank and Nancy (Knox) Brown, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he was born 12 June 1850. They were living at Lancaster in May 1876.

Chil. of William McKendree and Sarah Jane (Wilcox) Catchell. 3618

9850 I. **William Bangs Catchell,** b. at Napierville, Ill., 23 Feb. 1857.

9851 II. **Mary Florence Catchell,** b. at New Orleans, La., 23 Dec. 1861.

Chil. of Daniel Kellogg and Sally (Raymond) Nash. 3619

9852 I. **Sarah Ann Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 21 Ap. 1821; 17167
married there, 4 May 1842, at her father's house, **William Cannon Sammis,** a merchant, son of John Seymour and Nancy Williams (Seymour) Sammis, of Norwalk, where he was born 26 Nov. 1818. They settled at Five Mile River, in Norwalk, near Darien post-office, and were living there in Nov. 1875.

9853 II. **Minerva Elizabeth Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 8 Nov. 17174
1822; married there, 31 Aug. 1843, in the Congregational Church, **William Asa Raymond,** a merchant, of Detroit, Mich., son of Francis and Nancy (Hatch) Raymond, of New York, where he was born 25 March 1819. He died at Detroit, 5 Oct. 1853, and was buried there, in Elmwood Cemetery. She then dwelt at South Norwalk, with her father, till his death in Oct. 1864, when she returned to Detroit; and, in the Autumn of 1867, moved to Ann Arbor, Mich., remaining there till 1873. She then returned to Detroit, and was living, with her two children, at 635 Second Street, in Nov. 1875.

9854 III. **Francis Hawley Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 27 May 17179
1825; married at New York City, 2 June 1851, **Sarah Mather Hallock,** dau. of Dr. Lewis and Susan (Mack) Hallock, of New York, where she was born 5 Sept. 1829. They were living, in Nov. 1875, at South Norwalk, where he was senior partner in the firm of Nash Brothers, engaged in the manufacture and sale of stoves, heaters, and tinware.

9855 IV. **George Hart Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 12 Sept. 1827; died there, 5 Oct. 1828, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9856 V. **Theodore Clark Nash,** twin, b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 July 1829; died there, 13 May 1844, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9857 VI. **Theodorus Burr Nash,** twin, b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 26 July 1829; married there, at her mother's house, 9 Sept. 1869, **Emma Elizabeth Palmer,** born at North Salem, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1848, dau. of Walter

and Mary (Raymond) Palmer. They were living at South Norwalk, without children, in Nov. 1875; he being a partner in the firm of Nash Brothers.

9858 VII. **Mary Hallock Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 Feb. 1832; married there, 4 Aug. 1853, at the house of her brother Francis, **Samuel Henry Orton,** of New York City, a physician. They were living, without children, at 29 East Twenty-first Street, New York, in Nov. 1875.

9859 VIII. **Clarence Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 20 Sept. 1834; 17186
married in her mother's house at Lambertville, N. J., 28 Ap. 1862, **Annie Durand,** born at Lumberville, Penn., 9 Aug. 1841, dau. of Hiram and 6119a
Lydia (Hoffman) Durand, and adopted dau. of Horace Gardiner and Mary Elizabeth (Durand) Hyatt. See her record. They settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Arnott Alfred and Deborah (Comstock) Nash. 3621

9860 I. **Stephen Comstock Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 Sept. 1832; died there, 30 Aug. 1838; and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9861 II. **Frances Catharine Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 Sept. 17188
1830; married there, 28 May 1852, by Rev. D. R. Austin, Congregational, to **James Nall,** a dealer in dry goods, born at Huddersfield, Eng., son of Rev. James and Ann (Winfield) Nall. They settled at 421 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit; where she died, 30 Aug. 1856, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery. He married (2d) Isabella Beard, of South Norwalk; and was living at Detroit in Dec. 1875. His father moved from Bakewell, Eng., in 1832, to Canada; and thence, in 1848, to Detroit.

Chil. of Charles and Polly (Nash) Bouton. 3622

9862 I. **Adeline Bouton,** married **Alexander Archer,** of Brooklyn, N. Y.

9863 II. **Sylvester Bouton,** died young.

9864 III. ——— **Bouton,** died young.

9865 IV. **Amanda Bouton,** married ——— **Brinkerhoff,** and settled at Chicago, Ill.

9866 V. **George Bouton,** settled at Chicago, Ill.

9867 VI. **Charles Bouton,** settled at Omaha, Neb.

Chil. of Burr and Abbie Jane (Morgan) Nash. 3624

9868 I. **Melissa Jane Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 March 1832; 17190
married there, 8 Dec. 1853, at her father's house, **Douglass Fowler,** of Norwalk, born about 1826. She died at South Norwalk, 14 Sept. 1855, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery. He was mustered, 14 July 1862, at Norwalk, Conn., as captain of Co. A, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be lieut.-col. of the same regiment; and was killed in battle at Gettysburgh, Penn., in July 1863. His body was not recovered by his friends, and they suppose that he was buried on the field.

9869 II. **Heman Bangs Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 7 Sept. 1834; died there, 9 Jan. 1835, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

9870 III. **Sarah Augusta Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 8 June 1836; 17191
married there, 18 Oct. 1855, at her father's house, **Andrew Thompson.** They were living at South Norwalk in Nov. 1875; and he was then cashier of the Fifth National Bank of New York City.

9871 IV. **Minerva Helen Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 23 Nov. 1838; and was living there, with her father, in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

9872 V. **Zeruiah Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 1 March 1841; married 17192
there, 30 Sept. 1863, at her father's house, **Ebenezer Henry Wing,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, born about 1839, son of Ebenezer Henry Wing. He was admitted, on trial, by the Iowa Annual Conference, in Sept. 1873, and stationed as pastor of the church at Birmingham, Iowa. They were living at Fairfield, Iowa, in Nov. 1875. He enlisted at Norwalk, Conn., 3 Sept. 1862, as a private in Co. C, 27th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, and lost two fingers in battle.

9873 VI. **Wilbur Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 7 June 1845; a clerk; enlisted at Norwalk, Conn., 8 Sept. 1862, in Co. C, 27th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; fell in battle at Fredericksburgh, Va., 13 Dec. 1862, and was buried there.

9874 VII. **Charles Morgan Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 9 March 1849; died there, 1 Jan. 1868, and was buried in Pine Island Cemetery.

Child of Burr and Mary (Weed) Nash. 3624

9875 VIII. **Albert Burr Nash,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 Jan. 1855; and was living there, with his father, in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of Philip Hilbert and Amanda Malvina (Nash) Brown. 3625

9876 I. **Charles Henry Brown,** b. at New York City, 19 Aug. 1835; an accountant; married at Washington, D. C., 24 Oct. 1867, by Rev. Samuel D. Finckel, D.D., Lutheran, to **Catharine Elizabeth Jaeger,** born at Orwigsburgh, Penn., 21 Oct. 1848, dau. of Rev. Nathan and Mary Matilda (Miller) Jaeger. They were living at 1340 Rhode Island Avenue, Washington, in Nov. 1875; he being then Assistant Chief of Division of Currency, Secretary's office, Treasury Department. He enlisted at Stamford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1862; was appointed, 1 Sept. 1862, first-lieut. of Co. A, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted, 18 Oct. 1862, to be adjutant of the same regiment; 20 Feb. 1863, captain of Co. A; 13 March 1865, brevet-major of Volunteers, for services rendered 14 June 1863, at Port Hudson, La.; and afterward lieut.-col. by brevet, commission dating from 13 March 1865, for services at Port Hudson. 17193

9877 II. **Anna Elizabeth Brown,** b. at New York City, 20 July 1837; married at Stamford, Conn., 7 Oct. 1858, **George Lansing Warren,** a bookkeeper, son of Ephraim Chauncey and Louisa (Taylor) Warren, of Stamford. He was born at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Dec. 1834. They dwelt at Stamford till 1864; then moved to Washington, D. C., where he was employed in the Division of Loans, Secretary's office, U. S. Treasury Department; and were living at 1103 G Street, N. W., in Dec. 1875. 17194

9878 III. **Mary Frances Brown,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 18 Sept. 1839; married at Toledo, Ohio, 11 Nov. 1864, **Israel Prior,** a physician and surgeon, son of Israel and Helena (Lake) Prior, of Staten Island, N. Y., where he was born 9 Dec. 1841. They settled at Danville, Ill., in Nov. 1864; went, in the Spring of 1868, to Catlin, Ill.; and thence, after one year, moved to North Stamford, Conn., where they were living in Nov. 1875. He studied medicine with Dr. James Wood, of New York City, and graduated at Bellevue Hospital Medical College. 17197

Chil. of Edwin and Celetty (Adams) Bouton. 3630

9879 I. **Smith Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1837; died at South Salem, Aug. 1849, and was buried there, in the new cemetery.

9880 II. **Mary Cornelia Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 June 1838; unmarried.

9881 III. **Samuel Hawley Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1848; died at South Salem, 2 Feb. 1865, and was buried there, in the new cemetery.

Chil. of Linus and Laura (Pardee) Bouton. 3631

9882 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N.Y., 10 Sept. 1838; 13637
married there, 11 Jan. 1859, by Rev. Aaron L. Lindsley, Presbyterian, to **Linus Mead,** a founder, son of Richard and Hannah (Keeler) Mead, of 5586
South Salem, where he was born 20 Sept. 1835. See his record.

9883 II. **Mary Esther Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1841; died there, unmarried, 23 Sept. 1862, and was buried in the South Salem cemetery.

9884 III. **Laura Virginia Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1844; married at Bedford, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1864, by Rev. William Patterson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Poundridge, N. Y., to **Richard Nelson Bennett,** a blacksmith, son of Dyson Harrison and Mary Ann (Quick) Bennett, of Bedford. He was born at Branchport, N. Y., 7 June 1837. They were living at Pulteney, N. Y., in March 1875, without children. He enlisted 7 Aug. 1861, as bugler of Co. B, 7th Reg., U. S. Sharpshooters (Col. Berdan's), and was discharged 21 Nov. 1862, for disability caused by sun-stroke.

Chil. of Ambrose Waterbury and Catharine Ann (Hoyt) Goodsell. 3633

9885 I. **Harriet Goodsell,** married **John Goodsell,** a farmer, of Westport, 17201
Conn.

9886 II. **Sarah Frances Goodsell,** was living with her parents in 1873.

9887 III. **Theodosia Goodsell,** was living with her parents in 1873.

Child of Rufus and Sarah (Hoyt) Fillow. 3634

9888 I. **Ebenezer Fillow,** a carpenter, married **Sarah Adams;** and lived at Norwalk, Conn., in 1873, without children.

Chil. of David Keeler and Elizabeth Ann (Andrews) Hoyt. 3635

9889 I. **Ebenezer Andrews Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Sept. 1846; a farmer; was living with his parents, at Ridgefield, in July 1873, unmarried.

9890 II. **Charles Franklin Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1850; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873, unmarried.

9891 III. **Edwin Keeler Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Oct. 1852; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Edwin Smith and Mary Gilbert (Keeler) Hoyt. 3636 3326

9892 I. **Elizabeth Keeler Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 Dec. 1854; a teacher; married at Ridgefield, 28 Feb. 1877, by Rev. D. W. Teller, Congregational, to **Lewis Nash Thomas,** son of Albert Nash and Alice Permelia (Northrop) Thomas, and g. son of Elijah Lyon and Sarah (Nash) Thomas, of Ridgefield, where he was born 12 Ap. 1854.

9893 II. **Mary Eliza Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Oct. 1856; and was living there, in Whipstick District, with her father, in July 1873.

Child of Edwin Smith and Frances Jane (Fanton) Hoyt. 3636

9894 III. **William Fanton Hoyt,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 July 1861; and was living there, in Whipstick District, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Isaac Hull and Almira (Hoyt) Pardee.

9895 I. **Ebenezer Keeler Pardee,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 31 July 1860; died there, 11 Nov. 1861, and was buried in South Salem cemetery. 3637

9896 II. **Anna Theodosia Pardee,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1863; and was living there, with her parents, in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of John and Ruth (Sherwood) Keeler. 3638

9897 I. **Edward Smith Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 June 1835; an underwriter; married at Stamford, Conn., 18 May 1859, **Sarah Elizabeth Lockwood,** who was born at Stamford, 22 Dec. 1836, dau. of Capt. Edmund and Anna (Gay) Lockwood, and g. dau. of Augustus and Elizabeth (Peck) Lockwood, of Stamford. She died at New York City, 7 Sept. 1862, and was buried on Strawberry Hill, Stamford. He was married (2d), 18 Jan. 1873, by Rev. Dr. Gallaudet, to **Belle Graham Holcombe,** of Westfield, Mass. They were living at 45 South Third Street, Philadelphia, Penn., in Nov. 1874. 17204

9898 II. **Theodore Keeler,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1837; an accountant; married **Mary Adams.** They were living at 209 East 112th Street, New York, in Nov. 1874; he being then secretary of Howard Fire Insurance Co., 66 Wall Street. He served for three months in the war of 1861, in 22d Reg., N. G. S. N. Y. 17206

9899 III. **Harriet Augusta Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 June 1840; married at St. Mark's (Episcopal) Church, New Canaan, Conn., 30 May 1865, by the rector, Rev. W. A. DesBrisay, to **Justus Fitch Hoyt,** a miller, son of Justus and Sarah (Betts) Hoyt, of New Canaan, where he was born 22 Nov. 1825.[1] They settled at New Canaan, and were living there in Oct. 1874. 17213

9900 IV. **Sarah Adela Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 May 1842; was living in West Avenue, corner of Merwin Street, Norwalk, Conn., in Oct. 1874; unmarried.

9901 V. **Elizabeth Philippina Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 July 1844; a teacher; was living at New Canaan, Conn., unmarried, in Oct. 1874; and was then teaching a school at Weston, Conn.

9902 VI. **John Warner Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Ap. 1847; a printer; was living at 209 East 112th Street, New York, in Oct. 1874; unmarried.

9903 VII. **Caroline Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1850; was living at New Canaan, Conn., in Oct. 1874; unmarried.

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 504.

9904 VIII. **Charles Rowland Keeler,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 March 1854; died there, 4 Aug. 1857, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

9905 IX. **William Irving Keeler,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 4 May 1857; was a clerk in New York Fire Insurance Co., 72 Wall Street, in Oct. 1874; and was then living with his brothers, at 209 East 112th Street.

Chil. of Benjamin Keeler and Catharine (Keeler) Northrop. 3639

9906 I. **Rebecca Matilda Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1848; graduated at the State Normal School of Conn., at New Britain, in July 1871; was a teacher in the Centre School of Norwalk, Conn., in 1873–74; unmarried.

9907 II. **Charles Addison Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 March 1850; graduated at Yale College in 1872; and was soon elected principal of the classical department of the University Grammar School, at 1 Winthrop Place, New York, which position he still occupied in Sept. 1873. He was studying theology, in Nov. 1877, at Union Theological Seminary, New York, in the class of 1878.

9908 III. **Orville Howard Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of Charles and Annie Force (Shotwell) Keeler. 3640

9909 I. **Annie Florence Keeler,** b. at 14 Liberty Street, New Brunswick, N. J., 22 Jan. 1854; and was living with her parents, at Paterson, N. J., in July 1877.

9910 II. **Edgar Augustine Keeler,** b. at 49 Green Street, New Haven, Conn., 12 Aug. 1855; and was studying medicine in the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City, in July 1877.

9911 III. **Lillie Irene Keeler,** b. in Smith Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 July 1857; died at the same place, 6 May 1858, and was buried in the cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church.

9912 IV. **Frederick Alonzo Keeler,** b. in Smith Street, Paterson, N. J., 3 March 1859.

9913 V. **Lilian May Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 12 Aug. 1861.

9914 VI. **Nelly Agnes Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 20 Jan. 1864.

9915 VII. **Minnie Belle Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 8 Nov. 1866.

9916 VIII. **Edith Keeler,** b. at 136 Van Houten Street, Paterson, N. J., 24 March 1872; died at 280 Broadway, Paterson, 21 Jan. 1877, and was buried in the cemetery of the First Presbyterian Church.

Chil. of Henry Burr and Elizabeth (Keeler) Jennings. 3641

9917 I. **Alphonso Peristrello Jennings,** b. at Compo, Conn., 25 Aug. 1852; a salesman; married at Southport, Conn., 10 Nov. 1875, by Rev. Larmon W. Abbott, Methodist Episcopal, to **Florence Abbott.**

9918 II. **Leslie Hill Jennings,** b. at Green's Farms, in Weston, Conn., 21 Aug. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of George and Sarah Emily (Ells) Keeler. 3642

9919 I. **George Willis Keeler,** b. at Cheshire, Conn., 6 Ap. 1861.

9920 II. **Edwin Jeremiah Keeler,** b. at Cheshire, Conn., 14 Oct. 1865.

9921 III. **Theodore Ells Keeler,** b. at Cheshire, Conn., 8 Feb. 1871; and died on the same day.

Chil. of Lewis Burr and Mary (Keeler) Jennings. 3643

9922 I. **Sylvester Penfield Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 5 Dec. 1856; died there, 26 Aug. 1859, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

9923 II. **Emma Frances Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 9 Sept. 1861.

9924 III. **Alice May Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 30 Oct. 1865; died there, 7 Dec. 1868, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

9925 IV. **Estella Keeler Jennings,** b. at Westport, Conn., 19 June 1872.

Chil. of Sylvester and Elizabeth (Austin) Keeler. 3644

9926 I. **Charles David Henry Keeler,** b. at 150 Crosby Street, New York, 2 Nov. 1863; died at the same house, 15 Ap. 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

9927 II. **Elizabeth Ann Keeler,** b. at 34 East Houston Street, New York, 24 Jan. 1866; and was living with her mother in Aug. 1877.

9928 III. **Hannah Ada Keeler,** b. at London, Eng., 2 Feb. 1868; died at New York City, 13 Oct. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Silas Perkins and Sarah Delia (Judd) Keeler. 3646

9929 I. **Irving Phelps Keeler,** b. in Centre Street, Wallingford, Conn., 18 July 1866.

9930 II. **Louisa Smith Keeler,** b. in Main Street, Wallingford, Conn., 22 May 1869; died at Wallingford, 5 Aug. 1874, and was buried there.

9931 III. **Bertha Judd Keeler,** b. in Main Street, Wallingford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1872.

9931a IV. **Ralph Henry Keeler,** b. in Main Street, Wallingford, Conn., 12 March 1874.

Chil. of Philip Elijah and Eliza Newell (Watson) Keeler. 3647

9932 I. **George Philip Keeler,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 4 Feb. 1841; married at Fort Slocum, D. C., 24 July 1863, **Sarah Mead,** of Irasburgh, Vt.; and was living at Canton, Dakota, in Jan. 1876. He served in Co. F, 11th Reg., Vt. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861. 17217

9933 II. **Eliza Jane Keeler,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 23 March 1843; married, 14 Feb. 1865, **Eli Nelson Peck,** son of Moses Peck, of Jericho, Vt., and probably g. son of Eli and Amanda (Bartlett) Peck,[1] of the same place; and was living at Burlington in Jan. 1876. 17218

9934 III. **Samuel Watson Keeler,** b. at Burlington, Vt., 3 March 1845; died at Whitehall, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1847, and was buried there.

9935 IV. **Martha Ann Keeler,** b. at Whitehall, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1847; was a student at State Normal School, Oswego, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

9936 V. **Samuel Watson Keeler,** b. at Champlain, N. Y., 12 March 1850; and was living at Providence, R. I., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Horace and Mary Jane (Keeler) Fairfield. 3651

9937 I. **Mary Isabel Fairfield,** b. at Essex Centre, Vt., 7 Nov. 1853; and was living there in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph Keeler. 3653

9938 I. **Edwin Keeler,** was living at Red Creek, N. Y., in July 1875.

9939 to 9941 II to IV. Names not reported. All have died.

Child of David Keeler. 3656

9942 I. **Gertrude Keeler.**

Chil. of Robert and Grace (Keeler) Holland. 3658

9943 I. **Ellen Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 July 1843; died unmarried, 24 Oct. 1867, at Cortland, Ill., and was buried there.

9944 II. **Thomas Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 Ap. 1845; a farmer; married at her father's house, 11 Oct. 1870, **Fanny Augusta Hopkins,** dau. 17219

[1] See *The Descendants of Joseph Peck*, p. 323.

of Cyrus Bigelow and Fanny (Larkin) Hopkins, of Cortland, Ill., where she was born. They were living at Cortland in Jan. 1876.

9945 III. **George Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 May 1848; and was living with his parents, unmarried, at Cortland, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

9946 IV. **Nathan Gilbert Holland,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Aug. 1852; and was living with his parents, unmarried, at Cortland, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

9947 V. **Jane Elizabeth Holland,** b. at Kaneville, Ill., 22 Ap. 1859; and was living with her parents, at Cortland, Ill., in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Charles and Julia (Buxton) Keeler. 3659

9948 I. **George Keeler,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in Jan. 1858; and was living with his parents, at Kaneville, Ill., in July 1873.

9949 II. **Frank Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

9950 III. **Lena Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

9951 IV. **Herbert Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

9952 V. **Emma Keeler,** b. at Kaneville, Ill.; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1873.

Child of Nelson and Jane (Keeler) Fancher. 3661

9953 I. **Charles Henry Fancher,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Feb. 1856; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1873.

Chil. of George Stephen and Elizabeth (Keeler) Trowbridge. 3662

9954 I. **Charles Keeler Trowbridge,** b. at Grassy Plain, in Bethel, Conn., 10 Oct. 1852; a hatter; married, 14 Oct. 1873, **Dora McDole.** They were living at Bethel in Dec. 1875.

9955 II. **Frank Green Trowbridge,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 15 March 1855; a joiner; was living at Naugatuck, Conn., in Dec. 1875.

9956 III. **Leroy Gilbert Trowbridge,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 June 1864; died at Bethel, 2 June 1874, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Wesley and Emily (Keeler) Peck. 3663

9957 I. **Grace May Peck,** b. at Cortland, Ill., 29 Sept. 1869.

9958 II. **Charles Vespasian Peck,** b. at Sycamore, Ill., 22 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Jeremiah[1] and Elizabeth (Bentley) Bass. 3664

9959 I. **Hannah Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1792; married, 16 Oct. 1814, **Ezra Lyon,** a deacon of the Baptist Church in Northampton. She died 13 Feb. 1843, and was buried in Ridge Road Cemetery. 17221

9960 II. **Samuel Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 31 July 1793; married at her father's house, 19 July 1818, **Charlotte Hagadorn,** dau. of Jonathan Hagadorn, of Providence, N. Y. He was married (2d), 20 March 1836, in the Baptist Church at Northville, N. Y., by Elder Aaron Simmons, to **Louisa Lewis.** He died 12 Feb. 1843, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9961 III. **William Bentley Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 26 July 1795; married at her father's house in Northampton, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1818, **Irena Lyon;** died "on Lake Ontario," 20 Oct. 1869, and was buried at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. His wife also was buried in Sacket's Harbor Cemetery. 17224

[1] Reports received since page 606 was printed, show that JEREMIAH BASS, No. 3664, was born in Conn., 6 July 1768; a farmer, and a successful trapper and hunter; married about 1791, and settled in the wilderness of Caughnawaga, afterward Broadalbin, and now Northampton, N. Y., one mile north-east from the village of Northville, where he cleared up his farm, on which his twelve children were born, and on which he and his wife died—he, 13 June 1832; she, 17 Aug. 1838. They were buried in Northville Cemetery. She was dau. of William Bentley, and was born in Mass., 13 July 1772.

His brother, ZADOK BASS, No. 3665, settled three miles further north, in the present town of Hope, N. Y., where he reared a large family of children. He was buried in Stony Creek Falls Cemetery.

His brother, ZEBULON BASS, No. 3666, settled on Grindstone Island, in the River St. Lawrence, and died of cholera. He had a large family.

9962 IV. **Jeremiah Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 3 March 1797; died at his father's house, 27 July 1819, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9963 V. **Elizabeth Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1798; married at her father's house, 26 Nov. 1818, **Caleb Slocum,** a deacon of the Baptist Church in Northampton. She died there 26 July 1866, and was buried in Ridge Road Cemetery. 17225

9964 VI. **Catalina Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1801; died at her father's house, 5 Sept. 1822, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9965 VII. **Clarinda Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 6 July 1802; married there, 29 June 1826, **Edward Birch Lyon,** a farmer, son of Abel and Esther Lyon, of Northampton, formerly of Edinburgh, N. Y., where he was born 25 Nov. 1798. They dwelt in Jefferson Co., N. Y., for five years; then settled at Dundee, Mich., where he died in Jan. 1865, and was buried. She afterward moved to Petersburgh, Mich., and was living there in Aug. 1877. 17226

9966 VIII. **Abraham Van Arnam Bass,** twin, b. at Northampton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1805; a physician and teacher; died at Hamburgh, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1834, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9967 IX. **Isaac Turner Bass,** twin, b. at Northampton, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1805; married at her father's house in Edinburgh, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1826, **Wealthy Ann Robinson.** He died at Hamburgh, N. Y., 19 June or July 1840, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9968 X. **Jacob Bass,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 26 July 1807; died at Middletown, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1826, and was buried in Northville Cemetery.

9969 XI. **Solomon Bentley Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 10 June 1810; a farmer; married at Edinburgh, N. Y., 5 June 1836, **Harriet Brundige,** dau. of Nathan and Sabra (Harrington) Brundige, of Edinburgh, where she was born 5 June 1816. They settled on his father's homestead, one mile north-east of Northville; where she died, 29 Sept. 1850, and was buried in Northville Cemetery. He left Northville, 18 Dec. 1868; settled five miles from Toulon, Ill., and was living there in Aug. 1877. 17234

9970 XII. **Elisha Bentley Bass,** b. at Northville, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1812; a farmer; married at her father's house, two miles south of Northville, 26 Jan. 1840, by Rev. Joseph F. Spiers, Methodist Episcopal, to **Eunice Ferguson.** They were living at Toulon, Ill., in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Zadok Bass. 3665

9971 I. **Nathaniel C. Bass,** a teacher and farmer; settled at Hope, N. Y., on a farm adjoining that of his father.

9971a II. **Joseph Bass,** was living at Hope Falls, N. Y., in Aug. 1877.

9971b III. **George Bass,** was living at Hope Falls, N. Y., in Aug. 1877.

There were several others in this household.

Chil. of Zebulon Bass. 3666

9971n I. **William Bass,** was living at Clayton, N. Y., in 1866.

9971o II. **John Bass,** was living at Clayton, N. Y., in 1866.

Chil. of Seth and Elizabeth (Whitney) Downs. 3668

9972 I. **Sarah Downs,** b. at Elizabethtown, U. C., 3 Nov. 1800; married **Ephraim Webster;** and settled at Brockville, C. W., where he was collector of Customs. He died at Brockville; and she was living there in Oct. 1876. 17239

9973 II. **Laranah Downs,** b. at Leeds, U. C., 21 June 1803; married at Lewiston, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1825, **John William Kemmis,** a machinist, son of William Kemmis, of Cambridge, N. Y., where he was born 19 July 1799. They were living at Schenectady, N. Y., in July 1865. 17243

9974 III. **John Whitney Downs,** b. at Elizabethtown, U. C., 21 March 1806; married at Ridgeway, N. Y., 9 May 1834, **Maria Louisa Wilkins,** born at Montpelier, Vt., 1 Feb. 1816, dau. of Richard and Maria (Emerson) Wilkins. They dwelt at Hamilton, U. C., for six years; then settled at Brantford, U. C., and were living there in Oct. 1876. He dwelt at Gainsborough, U. C, for seven years before marriage. 17250

9975 IV. **Laura Downs,** b. at Elizabethtown, U. C., 8 Oct. 1809; married ——— **Hill,** of Pelham, U. C.; and died in 1835.

Chil. of Squire and Mabel (Downs) Obanks.[1] 3670

9976 I. **Moses Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.; a merchant-tailor; married **Mariette Lyon,** of Norwalk, Conn.; and settled at New York City.

9977 II. **Mabel Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.

9978 III. **Ransford Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.; married **Elizabeth Wiseman;** and died.

9979 IV. **Hannah Whitney Banks,** b. at Weston, Conn.; married **Nathan Wilcox,** of Norwalk, Conn.; and died.

Chil. of Morris and Sarah (Davis) Downs. 3671

9980 I. **William Ward Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 6 June 1818; a farmer; married in 1838, at Danbury, **Mary Ann Kellogg;** married (2d), in 1848, at Fishkill, N. Y., **Angeline Smith;** and was living at Danbury in 1874. He enlisted at Danbury, 22 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served for one year.

9981 II. **Paulina Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 8 Oct. 1822; married there, 17 May 1843, by Rev. R. K. Webb, Baptist, to **Samuel Clark Baxter,** a shoemaker, son of Thomas and Sarah (Stocker) Baxter, of Miry Brook, in Danbury, where he was born 4 June 1822. They dwelt at Mill Plain, Danbury, till 1 Nov. 1845; at Middle River, Danbury, till 1 Oct. 1848; at Branchport, in Jerusalem, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1859; at Kinney's Corners, in Jerusalem, till 1 Oct. 1861; and then settled at Benton Centre, N. Y., where they were still living in Ap. 1874. They were constituted members of the Universalist Church of Branchport, in 1850; and he was the Sunday-school superintendent till they left the place. 17258

9982 III. **Samuel Morris Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Oct. 1826; and was living there in 1873, a farmer. He enlisted at Danbury, 6 Aug. 1862, in Co. C, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served for three years.

9983 IV. **Beulah Ann Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 3 July 1828; married there, 31 May 1853, by Rev. William L. Clapp, pastor of the Second Baptist Church, to **Clark Hickock,** a hatter, son of Clark and Jane Ann (Furman) Hickock, of Danbury, where he was born 16 Sept. 1828. They were living at Danbury in 1874. 17265

[1] See note to No. 3670.

9984 V. **Seth Andrews Downs,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 27 Sept. 1830; a hatter; married at Starr's Plain, in Danbury, 13 Oct. 1852, by Rev. Joshua Hudson, Methodist, to **Mary Eveline Osborn,** dau. of Richard and Ann (Bronson) Osborn, of Starr's Plain, where she was born 27 Sept. 1830. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., till 1857; and then returned to Starr's Plain, where she died, 2 May 1857, and was buried. He was married (2d), 2 Feb. 1859, at Newtown, Conn., by Rev. N. E. Marble, Episcopal, to **Sylvia Taylor,** dau. of William Baruch and Lucy (Shepard) Taylor, of Newtown, where she was born 29 Jan. 1837. They were living at Danbury in 1874. 17270 8233

Chil. of Daniel and Mariana (Downs) Andrews. 3672

9985 I. **Mabel Andrews,** b. at Weston, Conn., 21 March 1826; lived with her aunt, Mabel Andrews, at Reading, Conn.; and there died, 31 Aug. 1843, and was buried.

9986 II. **Lydia Ann Andrews,** b. at Reading, Conn., 7 March 1828; died at Danbury, Conn., 26 Feb. 1850, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery.

Child of Hezekiah and Sarah (Downs) Parsons. 3673

9987 I. **Caroline E. Parsons,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 11 June 1844; and lived there, unmarried, with her father, in 1873.

Chil. of Hiram and Melinda (Downs) Wood. 3674

9988 I. **Mary Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 Nov. 1825; married at Brookfield, Conn., 29 Ap. 1846, **Allen Rogers,** of Bridgeport, Conn., a millwright, born near Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Thomas and Mary (Lutten) Rogers.[1] They lived at Bridgeport four months; at Southville, Conn., six years; at Newtown, Conn., one year; and, since 1853, at Brookfield. 17273

9989 II. **Emily Catharine Wood,** b. at East Hartford, Conn., 8 May 1827; died at Hartford, Conn., 29 Ap. 1837.

9990 III. **Ann Maria Wood,** b. at East Hartford, Conn., 8 Ap. 1829; and died there, 19 Aug. 1830.

[1] Thomas Rogers lived at Bridgeport when his son was married; and he died there, 17 Ap. 1850. His widow died 17 Jan. 1860.

9991 IV. **Samuel Merwin Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 25 Jan. 1831; a hatter; married at 63 New Street, Newark, N. J., 23 July 1853, by Rev. Samuel Vanzant, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emily Van Houten,** dau. of Ralph Swackhammer and Elizabeth (King) Van Houten, of Harrison, N. J., and g. dau. of Jasper and Phebe (Budd) King. She was born at Newark, 6 Oct. 1835. He dwelt at Orange, N. J., for two years; at Harrison, two years; and, in 1855, settled at Newark, where his widow was living in 1874; address, 114 Banks Street. He enlisted in Ap. 1861, in a three months N. J. regiment, and, in the same year, in Co. D, 8th Reg., N. J. Volunteers, in which he became orderly sergeant; and was wounded in the hand, in front of Fredericksburg, which led to his discharge. In May 1863, he enlisted in Co. I, 35th Reg., N. J. Volunteers; was captured at the battle of Atlanta, 22 July 1864; was confined, for three months, in the prison at Andersonville, where he contracted pulmonary consumption, which ended in death, 4 May 1870, at St. Michael's Hospital, corner of High Street and Central Avenue, Newark. He was buried in the Soldiers' lot, Fairmount Cemetery. 17279

9992 V. **William Henry Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 23 June 1833; and died there, 28 July 1834.

9993 VI. **Isaac Sperry Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 16 Jan. 1838; and died there, 21 Jan. 1838.

9994 VII. **George Calvin Wood,** b. at Hartford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1839; and was living at Danbury, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of Eli and Matilda Bradley (Downs) Hickock. 3675

9995 I. **Henry Hickock,** lived at Danbury, Conn., in 1874.

9996 II. **George Hickock,** lived at New York City in 1874.

9997 III. **Eliza Hickock,** was reported as dead in 1874.

Chil. of Orris Baldwin and Emeline (Downs) Barber. 3676

9998 I. **George Washington Barber,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 12 May 1834; a carpenter; married at Warren, Conn., 6 June 1859, **Mary Eliza Ryder,** dau. of Richard and Emily (Bailey) Ryder, of Bantam Falls, Conn., formerly of Canaan, Conn., where she was born 14 March 1839. They dwelt at Cornwall till March 1861; at Patterson, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1867; 17285

and then settled at Danbury, Conn., where they were still living in 1874.

9999 II. **Matthew L. Barber,** b. at Cornwall, Conn., 16 Oct. 1836; married at Danbury, Conn., 20 Nov. 1872, **Rosina W. Osborn.**

Chil. of Daniel and Catharine (Downs) Andrews. 3677

10000 I. **Polly Andrews,** b. at New Britain, Conn., 18 Feb. 1831; died at Bethel, Conn., 10 Ap. 1849, and was buried there, in the Congregational Church-yard.

10001 II. **Daniel Morris Andrews,** b. at Reading, Conn., 5 Dec. 1833; a carpenter; married in Deer Hill Street, Danbury, Conn., 31 Dec. 1854, by Rev. Enoch S. Huntington, Congregational, to **Julia Ann Coley,** dau. of Zalmon and Laura (Seeley) Coley, of Trumbull, Conn., where she was born 12 Dec. 1831. They settled at Danbury, and were still living there in 1874. He enlisted, 11 Feb. 1862, in Co. B, 1st Reg., Conn. Vol. Artillery, for three years; reënlisted 12 Feb. 1864, served to the end of the war, and was honorably discharged, 1 Sept. 1865. 17291

10002 III. **Elizabeth Andrews,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 June 1836; married by Rev. James Harris, Methodist, at Westfield, N. J., 16 Aug. 1855, to **Alanson Platt Arnold,** an express-agent, born at Danbury, Conn., 22 May 1833, son of Peleg and Sabrina (Hickock) Arnold. He died of typhoid fever, 13 Sept. 1862, at Westfield; and was buried there. She dwelt at Weston, Conn., for several years after his death; and was living at Danbury in 1874. 17299

Chil. of Orry and Polly (Downs) Guiles. 3678

10003 I. **John Henry Guiles,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 14 Feb. 1842; married there, 29 March 1862, by Rev. Mr. Bood, Episcopal, to **Juliet Tongue.** He was a soldier in the war of 1861. 17302

10004 II. **George Whitney Guiles,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 17 Sept. 1844; died at Weston, Conn., 12 Aug. 1864, and was buried in Reading Ridge Cemetery.

10005 III. **Orry Edgar Guiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 12 July 1846; married at North Salem, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1864, **Mary Betsey Nichols.** 17304

10006 IV. **Frances Janet Guiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 8 Ap. 1848; married there, 24 Dec. 1867, by Rev. William Town, Methodist, to **George Sherman,** a button-maker, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Fairweather) Sherman, of Weston, Conn. He was a soldier in the war of 1861; and lived at Reading in 1874. 17307

10007 V. **Emily Catharine Guiles,** b. at Reading, Conn., 11 Dec. 1850; and lived there in 1874.

Chil. of Samuel and Jane (Scholefield) Whitney. 3683

10008 I. **Hannah Retta Whitney,** b. at Upper Highlands, Philipstown, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1838; married at her grandmother's house, in Philipstown, 20 June 1866, by Rev. E. Sherman Bishop, Methodist, to **John Broas Cargill,** a farmer, son of James[1] and Phebe (Broas) Cargill, of Philipstown, where he was born 11 Jan. 1831. They were living in Nov. 1874, within a quarter of a mile of the Dutchess County line. 17310

10009 II. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1839; married at Rushford, N. Y., 20 June 1858, **Myron Morgan,** a farmer, son of Samuel and Clarion (Holt) Morgan, of Genesee Falls, N. Y. He was born at Portage, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1837. They dwelt at Allen, N. Y., till 1859; at Genesee Falls, two years; at Eagle, N. Y., two years; at Pike, N. Y., five years; then settled at Rushford, and were living there in 1874. 17316

10010 III. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1841; was living at Galesburgh, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

10011 IV. **Sereno Banks Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 1 May 1842; a farmer; married at Centreville, N. Y., 11 March 1863, **Rhoda Rebecca Crowell,** dau. of David and Phebe (Shotwell) Crowell, of Centreville, formerly of Cohocton, N. Y., where she was born 18 Feb. 1838. She died at Ulster, Iowa, 29 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Ulsterville Cemetery. He married (2d), 1 Sept. 1872, at Ulster, his first wife's cousin, **Esther Crowell,** dau. of Edward and Caroline (Persons) Crowell, of Ulster, formerly of Bloomfield, Wis., where she was born 8 June 1852. He dwelt at Pike, N. Y., in 1863; at Hume, N. Y., in 1864; at Pike again, in 1865–66; at Castile, N. Y., in 1867; then settled at Ulster, and was living there in 1874. 17319

10012 V. **Isaac Scolefield Whitney,** b. at Fishkill, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1844; enlisted at Pike, N. Y., in Co. C, 104th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was

[1] James Cargill, born at Stamford, Conn., 14 Oct. 1792, was son of Henry Cargill, an only son, who was born at New York City, or on Staten Island, 14 May 1757.

wounded in the battle of Antietam, Md., 17 Sept. 1862, died the next morning, and was buried in grave 218, lot B, section 25, of the National Cemetery at Antietam.

10013 VI. **Abram Purdy Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 7 March 1846; enlisted in Co. A, 140th Reg., N. Y. Volunteers; was killed in the battle of The Wilderness, 6 May 1864, and was buried on the battle-ground.

10014 VII. **James Levi Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 26 June 1848; a farmer; lived at Rushford, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

10015 VIII. **Marana Whitney,** b. at Philipstown, N. Y., 3 July 1850; married at Rushford, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1873, **James F. Russell.**

10016 IX. **George Hutchinson Whitney,** b. at Pike, N. Y., 7 June 1853; a farmer; lived at Rushford, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Joseph and Esther (Whitney) Soule. 3689

10017 I. **Sapho Elvira Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 Oct. 1809; married there, in her father's house, by Rev. Benjamin Wooster, Congregational, 4 May 1831, to **Hiram Barlow,** a farmer, born at Fairfield, 6 July 1809, son of Ebenezer[1] and Orissa (Wilmarth) Barlow. They have resided at Fairfield Center, Vt., since their marriage; and lived near the Congregational Church in 1873. 17320

10018 II. **Albert Gallatin Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt.; a trader and farmer; married **Elizabeth Pierce Putnam,** of Boston, Mass.; married (2d) **Adeliza Fairchild,** of Fairfield, who was born 13 Feb. 1834. He was living at Fairfield in 1873; and was then town-clerk. 17327

10019 III. **Harrison Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 30 March 1813; and died there, unmarried, 3 Dec. 1856.

10020 IV. **La Fayette Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 30 May 1815; lived at Fairfield, and died there, 16 Ap. 1863.

10021 V. **Joseph Douglass Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 16 March 1817; an iron-manufacturer; married **Mary Elizabeth Barnes;** and lived at St. Alban's, Vt., one mile east of the Weldon House, in 1873. 17329

[1] Ebenezer Barlow died at Troy, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1814.

10022 VI. **Clarissa Whitney Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 1 Feb. 1819; married there, 21 Feb. 1843, **Rensselaer Read Sherman,** M. D., who was born at Fairfield, 23 Dec. 1818, son of Elijah and Sarah (Larkin) Sherman, and grad. at Albany Medical College, Albany, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1849. They resided at Fairfield till May 1854; and then removed to St. Alban's, Vt., where he practised his profession, and was deputy-collector of Customs, in 1873. 17332

10023 VII. **Orissa Barlow Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 8 May 1821.

10024 VIII. **Lucia Esther Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Sept. 1822; married **Alonzo Allen Farrand;** and had no children.

10025 IX. **Samuel Hungerford Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 3 Sept. 1824; married, 24 Nov. 1859, **Sarah Emily Merrill,** who was born 15 Nov. 1835. 17336

10026 X. **Hiram Barlow Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Jan. 1827; married **Louisa Q. Curtis;** and lived at St. Alban's, Vt., in 1873. 17338

10027 XI. **Augusta Eugenie Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 23 Sept. 1829; died 20 July 1872, unmarried.

Chil. of Salmon and Harriet (Whitney) Soule. 3692

10028 I. **Emily Hamilton Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 18 Aug. 1821; married **George W. Ball;** and lived at St. Alban's, Vt., in 1873. 17344

10029 II. **Edwin Carlos Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Feb. 1823; a justice of the peace; married at Fletcher, Vt., 1 May 1849, **Jane C. Wheeler,** dau. of Ira and Eunice (Bradley) Wheeler, of Fletcher, formerly of Fairfield, where she was born 20 Jan. 1826. 17351

10030 III. **Helen Mar Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 14 Ap. 1824; married **Edward J. Hicks,** an iron-founder, of St. Alban's, Vt.; and died at Troy, N. Y., in Sept. 1869. 17355

10031 IV. **Mariette Soule,** b. in West Street, Fairfield, Vt., 18 May 1826; married there, by Justice Joab Smith, at her father's house in West Street, 13 May 1849, to **John Wight Nye,** a farmer, son of Benjamin and Mary (Wight) Nye, of Fairfield, formerly of Marlborough, N. H., where he was born 12 Ap. 1821. They settled at Fairfield; where she died 7 Sept. 1852, and was buried in South Cemetery. He was living about one mile west of the centre of Fairfield in 1873. 17357

10032 V. **Sarah Soule,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., in May 1835; married there, **Richard Peters,** a farmer and large land-holder; and lived at Rich Valley, or Rosemont, Minn., in 1872. 17358

Chil. of Anson and Eunice (Whitney) Buck. 3693

10033 I. **Elizabeth Murray Buck,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 13 Dec. 1818; married at Cambridge, Vt., 22 May 1844, **Harman Morse,** a farmer, son of Daniel and Delia (Northrop) Morse, of Fairfield, where he was born 18 Nov. 1815. She died 21 Aug. 1852, after many years of suffering, which she bore with exemplary patience and hopefulness. He married a second wife, and lived at East Cambridge, Vt., in 1873. 17363

10034 II. **Abigail W. Buck,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 10 Aug. 1820; died at Fairfield, 3 Sept. 1834, and was buried there.

10035 III. **William Whitney Buck,** b. at Fairfield, Vt., 1 Dec. 1825; a farmer; married at Cambridge, Vt., 5 Dec. 1848, **Harriet Laura Read,** dau. of Rensselaer and Harriet (Buck) Read, of Fairfield, where she was born 13 Nov. 1826. He was killed by lightning, while going from Cambridge to Burlington, Vt., 26 July 1851; and was buried at Cambridge. 17366

Chil. of Charles and Elizabeth (Beers) Bulkley. 3695

10036 I. **Mary Elizabeth Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 10 July 1832; married there, 9 Oct. 1855, by Rev. Mr. Purdy, Episcopal, to **Isaac Jennings,** a ship-master, son of Abraham Gould and Anna (Burr) Jennings, of Fairfield, Conn., where he was born 3 Ap. 1823. They were at sea for two years; dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1858 to 1860; and then settled at Fairfield, where they were living in 1874. Since leaving the sea, he has been engaged in the manufacture of Japanese paper-ware. 17367

10037 II. **Elizabeth Whitney Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 18 Aug. 1834; married there, 20 Oct. 1870, **Frederick Swartz Hyde,** a clergyman, who was born at Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Simeon and Catharine Abiah (Cleveland) Hyde.[1] They settled at New Haven, Conn.; and moved thence to Lockport, N. Y., where they were living in Sept. 1874. 17369

10038 III. **Charles Eleazar Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 1 Sept. 1836; died there in 1837, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

[1] See the *Hyde Genealogy*, pp. 389–90.

10039 IV. **Georgiana Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 23 Ap. 1838; married there, 20 Oct. 1857, **William B. Nichols,** son of Samuel and Susan (Warner) Nichols. They lived at 16 East 74th Street, New York, in 1874. 17370

10040 V. **Catharine Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 10 Nov. 1840; and lived there in 1874.

10041 VI. **Charles Henry Bulkley,** b. at Southport, Conn., 22 March 1844; married at Portland, Conn., 4 Sept. 1866, by Rev. S. M. Emery, D.D., Episcopal, to **Emily Churchill Brainerd,** born at Portland, 13 Nov. 1846, dau. of Erastus and Emily Hall (Churchill) Brainerd. He was an importer and dealer in foreign and domestic paper-stock, at 127 Reade Street, New York, in 1874, and lived at 83 Park Avenue. 17375

Chil. of Jonathan and Mary Frances (Nichols) Beers. 3696

10042 I. **Mary Holberton Beers,** b. at Black Rock, Fairfield, Conn., 2 Feb. 1849; married at her father's house, 16 Gallatin Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. John A. Paddock, D.D., 29 Jan. 1874, to **Eben Joseph Knowlton,** of Upton, Mass., born at West Upton, 23 June 1844, son of William and Charlotte (Taft) Knowlton. They resided at 16 Gallatin Place, Brooklyn, in 1874. He is a manufacturer of straw goods.

10043 II. **William Hanford Beers,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 3 May 1856; and lived with his father, at 16 Gallatin Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of William and Jane Eliza (Booth) Beers. 3699

10044 I. **Caroline Whitney Beers,** b. at Boston, Mass., 18 June 1851; died at Boston, 29 Sept. 1858, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

10045 II. **Charles William Beers,** b. at Boston, Mass., 29 Ap. 1855.

10046 III. **Willard Humphrey Beers,** b. at Boston, Mass., 4 Oct. 1860; died there, 13 Oct. 1862, and was buried at Fairfield, Conn.

Child of William and Caraphelia Gallatin (Howard) Beers. 3699

10047 IV. **Albert Howard Beers,** b. at Baltimore, Md., 2 March 1870.

Chil. of Curtis Russell and Elizabeth (Merritt) Whitney. 3700

10048 I. **Silas Augustus Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1827; a farmer; married at Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., **Lydia Ann Robinson,** of Green Oak, Mich.; married (2d) in Monroe Co., Mich., **Jane Wheeler,** dau. of Jonas Wheeler. They were living at Laingsburgh, in Sciota, Mich., in 1874. 17378

10049 II. **Curtis Russell Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 28 July 1828; a grocer; married at Superior, Mich., 17 Oct. 1850, **Orilla Taylor Clark,** who was born at Lyndon, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1831, dau. of James and Mary (Corey) Clark. They settled at Maple Rapids, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1874. 17379

10050 III. **Bradley Thomas Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 16 June 1831; a farmer; married in Clinton Co., Mich., **Emily Green.** They were living at Bath, Mich., in March 1874. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

10051 IV. **George Washington Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 21 May 1833; a carpenter; married at Philipstown, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1857, **Hester Ann Croft,** who was born at Philipstown, 1 Dec. 1837, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Selleck) Croft. He was a policeman at Brooklyn, N. Y., from 1866 to 1868; a trader there, 1868 to 1869; and, in Nov. 1873, was living at Peekskill, N. Y., engaged in the study of law. 17382

10052 V. **Mary Jane Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., 17 June 1835 (*var.*, 26 July 1840); married there, in 1853, **Lyman Butler,** a farmer, of Monroe Co., Mich., where he died about 1867. She was married (2d), 25 Dec. 1865, at Maple Rapids, Mich., by Rev. E. T. Branch, Baptist, to **Uriah Cronenvhet,** a farmer, who was born at Toronto, C. W., 9 March 1840, son of Michael and Phebe (Diver) Cronenvhet. They settled at St. Charles, Mich., and were living there in March 1874, without children. He enlisted at Monroe City, Mich., 24 Aug. 1861, in Co. I, 11th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Detroit, Mich., 22 June 1863, for disability, caused by spinal affection. He took part in the battles of Fort Donelson, 28–30 Nov. 1861; Crab Orchard, Ky., 2–6 June 1862; Frankfort, Ky., 26 June 1862, when he was wounded, and lay four days on the field, without care; Pulaski, Tenn., 17 Oct. 1862, where he was wounded in his left leg by a buck-shot, which he still carries; and of Stone River, 29–31 Dec. 1862.

10053 VI. **Hiram Tooker Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., 21 March 1837; a carpenter and joiner; married at Bengal, Mich., 24 July 1858, by Levi Jones, Esq., to **Marian Lucretia Hayes,** born at Bengal, 17 Oct. 1842; and was divorced from her in 1865. He was married (2d), 22 Sept. 1867, at 17385

the village of St. Charles, Mich., by George A. Wallace, Esq., to **Mary Elizabeth Miller,** whose parents then lived at Chesaning, Mich. She was born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, 21 March 1848, dau. of John and Sarah (Davis) Miller. They dwelt at St. Charles till 1 Feb. 1868; at Victor, Mich., till 20 Sept. 1869; at Oakley, Mich., till 19 Feb. 1870; and then moved to Maple Rapids, Mich., where they were living in Feb. 1874.

10053a VII. **Elvira Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., about 1839; died aged 6 months.

10054 VIII. **James Volney Whitney,** b. at Superior, Mich., in 1841; a trader; married **Frances** ———. They were living at DeWitt, Mich., in March 1874. 17387

Child of Bradley Francis and Ann (Birch) Whitney. 3702

10055 I. **Hannah Whitney,** b. at Carmel, N. Y.; died at Hennepin, Ill., when seven or eight years old, "a year or two before the death of her father."

Child of Peter Radcliff and Eliza (Baker) Whitney. 3703

10056 I. **Josiah Baker Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 26 July 1826; died there, 26 June 1827, and was buried in the cemetery near the Baptist Church, at Towner's, in Patterson.

Chil. of Thomas Aaron and Naomi Jane (Dykeman) Whitney. 3705

10057 I. **Mary Missouri Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 4 March 1840; died there, unmarried, 29 Jan. 1862, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

10058 II. **Josephine Dykeman Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 12 May 1842; married there, 24 Sept. 1867, by Rev. Polhemus Van Wyck, to **Warren Reynolds,** a farmer, born at Cortlandt, N. Y., son of Isaac and ——— (Post) Reynolds; died at Peekskill, 22 Feb. 1868, without children, and was buried in the Ref. Dutch Church-yard, three miles south of Peekskill, in the town of Cortlandt. He married (2d) her sister, Jane Adelaide Whitney.

10059 III. **Adelaide Augusta Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1844; died there, 13 Sept. 1845, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

10060 IV. **Jane Adelaide Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1846; married there, 23 Nov. 1870, by Rev. Charles P. Page, to **Warren Reynolds,** whose first wife was her sister Josephine. They lived at White Plains, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, without children.

10061 V. **Augusta Justina Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 10 May 1849; and lived there, with her father, unmarried, in Nov. 1873.

10062 VI. **Maria Louisa Whitney,** b. at 83 Eighth Avenue, New York, 13 Aug. 1854; and lived with her father, at Peekskill, N. Y., unmarried, in Nov. 1874.

10063 VII. **Thomas Joseph Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1856; a drug-clerk; lived with his father, at Peekskill, in Nov. 1873.

10064 VIII. **Jessie Mary Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 13 June 1860; and lived there, with her father, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Washington Silas and Nancy Maria (Horton) Whitney. 3706

10065 I. **Thomas Horton Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., about 1837; a physician; lived at New York City, unmarried; and died there, 3 Sept. 1868, aged 30 years, according to the monument in Cortlandt Cemetery, two miles north of Peekskill, where he is buried.

10066 II. **Silas Russell Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 10 May 1839; died 28 June 1839, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery, two miles north of Peekskill.

10067 III. **Silas Russell Whitney,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., about 1841; grad. at the University of New York; went to England, and there married ——— **Carpenter,** a dau. of "Gen. Carpenter;" and lived with his wife's mother in England, in 1873. 17388

Chil. of Levi and Nancy Ann (Whitney) Owen. 3707

10068 I. **Silas Jasper Owen,** b. at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1831; educated at State Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; admitted to the Bar, at New York City, in Nov. 1863; and was practising his profession at Peekskill, N. Y., in Nov. 1873; unmarried.

10069 II. **Thomas Whitney Owen,** b. at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, 17389

N.Y., 5 Ap. 1833; a moulder; married at Philipstown, 25 March 1857, **Susan Adelia Croft,** who was born there, 28 Jan. 1838, dau. of Henry and Mary (Nelson) Croft. They resided in Main Street, Peekskill, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

10070 III. **Washington Silas Owen,** b. at Philipstown, now Putnam Valley, N.Y., 1 June 1835; was a clerk in the stove and hardware store of his uncle, Washington Silas Whitney, 109 and 111 Beekman Street, New York; and was last seen by his friends at Hoboken, N. J., 17 March 1854, since which they have heard nothing from him, and suppose that he was murdered.

10071 IV. **Nancy Maria Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1838; 17391
married there, 7 Oct. 1868, by Rev. Harvey Alley, Baptist, to **Andrew Jackson Dean,** a farmer, son of Jonathan and Permelia (Price) Dean, of Carmel, N. Y., where he was born 12 March 1834. They lived at Mahopac Falls, in Carmel, in Nov. 1873.

10072 V. **Jane Fayette Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 11 June 1841; 17393
married there, 8 Ap. 1858, **James Barnum Lickley,** a farmer, born at Putnam Valley, son of John and Mary (Cole) Lickley. She procured a divorce from him, 10 Feb. 1865; and married (2d), at Putnam Valley, 28 Feb. 1865, **Sarlis Drew,** a farmer and dealer in live stock, son of Gilbert and Betsey (Clawson) Drew, of Kent, N. Y., where he was born 29 Ap. 1824. He was living at Kent in Nov. 1873, having been a member of the Legislature of New York, in 1871, and supervisor of the town of Kent for seven years.

10073 VI. **Phebe Adeline Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1843; 17398
married there, 14 Sept. 1866, **John Lester,** a trader and machinist, son of Jacob and Electa (Ferris) Lester. They lived at 1 Maple Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

10074 VII. **Sarah Augusta Owen,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 29 Jan. 17402
1846; married there, 11 Oct. 1871, by Rev. Jabez Marshall, Baptist, to **James Robert Wright,** a carpenter and joiner, born at Lake Mahopac, Carmel, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1850, son of James and Mary Ann (Wixon) Wright. He resided with her mother, at Oscawana Corners, Putnam Valley, in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Ira and Lydia (Bolt) Whitney. 3708

10075 I. **Eliza Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1823; married at 17403
Ludingtonville, N. Y., 4 June 1844, by Allen Light, Esq., to **Nathaniel**

Kirk, a mason, son of John and Mary (Wixon) Kirk, of Kent, N. Y., where he was born 15 March 1813. They dwelt at Ludingtonville till 1 Ap. 1847; at East Fishkill, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1848; at Farmer's Mills, in Kent, till 1 Ap. 1849; at Ludingtonville again, till 1 Ap. 1857; at Carmel, N. Y., till 1 Ap. 1858; then returned to Ludingtonville, and were living there in 1874. They are members of the Baptist Church.

10076 II. **Russell Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1824; died 11 Nov. 1848, unmarried, and was buried at Kent.

10077 III. **Sarah Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1826; died at Kent, 10 Feb. 1831, and was buried there.

10078 IV. **Ephraim Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1827; married, 6 Ap. 1845, **Susan Brewer,** born in Putnam Co., N. Y., 22 Feb. 1827; and lived at Lake Mahopac, Carmel, N. Y., in 1874. 17416

10079 V. **Orrin Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1828; a farmer; married at Ludingtonville, Kent, 21 Aug. 1847, **Sarah Maria Sprague,** born at Kent, 6 March 1846, dau. of Horace and Esther (Cronk) Sprague. He settled at Kent; and, about 1853, left his family and went to Joliet, Ill. His friends have not heard from him since 1861; and suppose that he volunteered as a soldier, and died during the war. 17418

10080 VI. **Levi Russell Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1830; a miller; married at Patterson, N. Y., 3 July 1852, by Rev. Epenetus Platt Benedict, Presbyterian, to **Phila Jane Ballard,** dau. of Darius and Caroline (Eastwood) Ballard, of Patterson, formerly of Lexington, N. Y., where she was born 20 Jan. 1836. They dwelt at Patterson for one year; at Ludingtonville, N. Y., twelve years; at Southeast, N. Y., one year; at Sherman, Conn., one year; at Pawling, N. Y., three years; and, in 1874, had lived at Beekmanville, N. Y., for two years. 17421

10081 VII. **Emily Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 2 May 1832; married, 27 Ap. 1867, **Lewis A. Brown,** a blacksmith, son of Thomas and Phebe (Angevine) Brown, of Westchester Co., N. Y., where he was born 19 Aug. 1824. They were living at 238 East 40th Street, New York, without children, in 1874.

10082 VIII. **Ira Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 14 June 1833; and died there, 17 March 1834.

10083 IX. **Daniel D. Whitney,** b. at Farmer's Mills, in Kent, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1834; a carriage-smith; married at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1858, by Rev. George S. Hare, Methodist, to **Mary Ann Tompkins,** dau. of George 17422

Washington and Emeline (Crane) Tompkins, of Poughkeepsie, where she was born 18 July 1833. He left his father's house in 1850; dwelt at Beekman, N. Y., for three years; at Poughkeepsie seven years; at Dover, N. Y., two years; then settled at Amenia, N. Y., and lived there in 1874.

10084 X. **William Harrison Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 9 July 1836; died young.

10085 XI. **Cornelia Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 26 May 1838; died young.

10086 XII. **Lydia Whitney,** b. at Kent, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1839; died young.

10087 XIII. **Philinda Whitney,** b. at Farmer's Mills, Kent, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1843; married at Beekman, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1860, by Rev. DeWitt C. Van Gaasbeck, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Watson Donaldson,** a farmer, born in New York City, 6 July 1837, son of John and Mary (McCormick) Donaldson; and settled at Beekmanville, N. Y., where they were still living in 1874. He enlisted, 11 Oct. 1862, in Co. G, 150th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols.; took part in the battles of Gettysburgh, Penn., Resaca, Ga., Dallas, Ga., Atlanta, Ga., Savannah, Ga., Averysborough, N. C., and Burtonsville, N. C.; and was mustered out 8 June 1865. 17424

10088 XIV. **Levina Whitney,** b. at Farmer's Mills, Kent, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1844; married at Patterson, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1866, **Elijah Ballard,** a blacksmith, born in Delaware Co., N. Y., 8 Sept. 1837, son of Darius and Caroline (Eastwood) Ballard. They lived at Ludingtonville, N. Y., in 1874. He served for three years in the war of 1861, enlisting 4 Sept. 1862, in the 172d Reg., or Anthony Wayne Guard; was transferred to Co. L, 6th Reg., N. Y. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged, as a corporal, 20 July 1865, "having been in the battles of Williamsport, Manassas Gap, Bristow Station, eleven days in the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Allison's farms, Bethesda Church, North Anna River, Cold Harbor, Petersburgh, Cedar Creek, Shenandoah Valley, and Bermuda Front." 17425

Chil. of James and Levina (Whitney) Mills. 3709

10089 I. **Mary Mills,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 7 March 1822; married there, 24 Jan. 1841, at her father's house, by Rev. John Warren, Baptist, to **DeRuyter Gay,**[1] a farmer, born at Southeast, N. Y., 28 March 1819, son of Daniel and Phebe (Shaw) Gay. They settled at Patterson, near Towner's Station; and were living there in Feb. 1874, on her father's homestead. 17427

[1] His brother, Daniel Gay, married his wife's aunt, Mary Whitney, No. 3714.

10090 II. **Ephraim Mills,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 30 Nov. 1824; died at Southeast, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1826.

Chil. of Gershom Turney and Sarah (Davis) Whitney. 3713

10091 I. **Gershom Turney Whitney,** b. at Pawling, N. Y.; died at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., aged five or six years.

10092 II. **Jane Whitney,** died aged about eight or ten years.

10093 III. **Albert Whitney.**

10094 IV. **George Whitney.**

10095 V. **William Whitney.**

10096 VI. **Joseph Whitney.**

Chil. of Daniel and Mary (Whitney) Gay. 3714

10097 I. **Isaac Washington Gay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 22 July 1837; a teacher and physician; grad. at the Eclectic Medical College of Philadelphia, Penn., in 1870; was living with his parents, at Candor, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, unmarried.

10098 II. **William Henry Harrison Gay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1841; a telegrapher; served under the Sanitary Commission, in Virginia, during the war of 1861; married at Bound Brook, N. J., 13 Feb. 1867, **Philena Catharine Cole.** They were living at Syracuse, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. He was then superintendent of the Atlantic and Pacific Telegraph, from Cleveland, Ohio, to New York City.

10099 III. **Martha Maria Gay,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 4 May 1843; died near Dykeman's Station, in Southeast, N. Y., 6 July 1848; and was buried in the cemetery east of the Baptist Church, in Carmel, N. Y.

10100 IV. **Mary Etta Gay,** b. near Dykeman's Station, in Southeast, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1848; and was living with her parents, unmarried, at Candor, N. Y., in Feb. 1874.

10101 V. **Lilian Gay,** adopted 5 May 1869. She was born at Owego, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1868.

Child of Joshua and Catharine (Bell) Whitney. 3715

10102 I. **Isaac James Whitney,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1859; was living with his parents, near Dykeman's post-office, in Southeast, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of William J. and Ruth (Benson) Vermilya. 3717

10103 I. **Frances Arvilla Vermilya,** b. at Ulysses, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1830; married at Ruggles, Ohio, 25 Ap. 1850, by Rev. Seth G. Clark, Presbyterian, to **Isaac Fuller Camp,** a farmer, born at Kent, Conn., 11 Feb. 1823, son of Samuel and Myra (Hopkins) Camp, of Kent, and later of New York, Ohio, and Michigan. From their marriage to June 1853, they lived at Ruggles; and then removed to Algansee, Mich., where they still lived in 1874. 17434

10104 II. **Emily Benson Vermilya,** b. at Sugar Hill, in Jersey, N. Y., 6 Dec. 1831; married at Sullivan, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1853, by Rev. H. L. Parrish, Methodist, to **William Henry Myers,** a farmer and dairyman, son of John Corbly and Elizabeth (Eakleberry) Myers, of Clear Creek, Ohio, where he was born 24 May 1832. They were living at Homerville, Ohio, in 1874. 17441

10105 III. **Phila Albina Vermilya,** b. at Sugar Hill, in Jersey, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1833; married at Ruggles, Ohio, 7 Sept. 1854, by Rev. W. F. Millikan, to **Hiram Milton King,** a farmer, born at Pompey, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1833, son of Paul and Sarah (Carr) King, of Jackson, Ohio. They have dwelt at Hillsdale, Mich.; Steuben, Ind.; and New London, Ohio, where they were still living in 1874. 17448

10106 IV. **Sidney Smith Vermilya,** b. at Farmington, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1835; a farmer; married at Ashland, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1863, by Rev. Charles Hartley, Methodist Episcopal, to **Amanda Fluke,** dau. of Henry and Margaret (Switzer) Fluke, of Orange, Ohio, where she was born 30 May 1842. They dwelt at New London, Ohio, for seven years; at Clear Creek, Ohio, two years; and settled, 18 Dec. 1872, at North Fairfield, Ohio, where they were still living in 1874. 17452

10107 V. **Elkanah Benson Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1837; died 31 May 1838.

10108 VI. **Commodore Chauncey Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 25 March 1839; enlisted in Sept. 1861, at Ashland, Ohio, in Battery D, First Reg., Ohio Volunteers; and died from sickness, 16 June 1862, at the Sawyer House Hospital, near Cornith, Miss, and was buried there.

10109 VII. **Eliza Prudence Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 4 Ap. 1842; grad. at Hillsboro' Female College, in Highland Co., Ohio, in 1866; a teacher; married at her father's house at Savannah, in Clear Creek township, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1871, **James Tytler Johnson,** a teacher, son of John and Elizabeth (Tytler) Johnson, of Butler, Ohio, formerly of Brownhill, in the parish of Tough, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, where he was born 18 Oct. 1840. He grad. at Washington and Jefferson College, Cannonsburgh, Penn., in 1869. They dwelt at Rome City, Ind., till 15 March 1871; at Stryker, Ohio, till 5 Ap. 1872; and then settled at Kendallville, Ind., where they were still living in 1874, engaged in teaching. 17456

10110 VIII. **John Benson Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 26 May 1844; a farmer; married at Savannah, Ohio, 2 Jan. 1868, **Mary Elizabeth Frizzle,** dau. of Lovelace and Sarah (Smith) Frizzle, of Savannah, where she was born 21 Oct. 1847. They settled at Ruggles, 9 Ap. 1868; and were living there, without children, in 1874.

10111 IX. **Albert Callatin Vermilya,** b. at Ruggles, Ohio, 15 Sept. 1846; a farmer; married at her father's house, 6 Oct. 1870, by Rev. George McKillips, Methodist Episcopal, to **Semantha Sophia Crawford,** dau. of Greenberry and Margaret (Elkey) Crawford, of Clear Creek, Ohio, formerly of Salem, Ohio, where she was born 10 July 1848. They were living at Savannah, Ohio, on his father's homestead, in 1874. 17458

Chil. of Charles and Mary (Vermilya) Warner. 3718

10112 I. **Delia Warner,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1834; married there, 18 March 1852, **Edward Power,** a farmer, son of William Payne and Dorcas (Arnold) Power, of Farmington, N. Y., where he was born 30 March 1831. They lived at Canandaigua till 1 Ap. 1867; then moved to West Farmington, N. Y., and were living there in 1874. 17460

10113 II. **Julia Warner,** twin, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1837; died at Canandaigua, 11 July 1866, and was buried there.

10114 III. **Ella Warner,** twin, b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1837; died at Canandaigua, 8 Feb. 1869, and was buried in the same grave with her twin sister.

10115 IV. **Phila Arvilla Warner,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 16 July 1839; married there, 19 Dec. 1867, at her father's house, by Rev. J. Alabaster, Methodist, to **James Henry Jones,** a farmer, born at Galen, N. Y., 5 July 17461

1837, son of Richard and Ann (Vanluven) Jones. They settled at Parma, where his parents then resided; and were living there in 1874.

Child of William Wallace and Arvilla (Vermilya) Macard. 3722

10116 I. **Edward Franklin Macard,** b. at Rushville, in Gorham, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1847; a local preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and, in 1874, a student in Garret Biblical Institute, at Evanston, Ill. He joined Co. G, 15th Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry, in Dec. 1861, as fifer; and served with it through the war, and till discharged at Detroit, Mich., 5 Sept. 1865. He was in the battle of Shiloh, 6 and 7 Ap. 1862; the siege of Corinth; the battle of Corinth, 3 and 4 Oct. 1862; the siege of Vicksburgh, June 1863; and the battle of Jackson, Miss., July 1863. After a furlough of two months, his regiment started for Atlanta, under Gen. Sherman; proceeding thence to Savannah, Ga., and from there by Beaufort and Columbia, S. C., Cheraw, Fayetteville and Goldsboro, N. C., to Washington, D. C., and thence to Little Rock, Arkansas, where they staid till August 1865.

Chil. of David and Hannah (Barlow)[1] Smith. 3727b

10117 I. **Josiah Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 March 1814; married at Southeast, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1837, **Matilda Gage,** dau. of Selah and Esther (Lockwood) Gage, of Southeast. They settled at Ridgefield; where he died 13 Jan. 1854, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery. She was living at Ridgefield in Aug. 1877. 17463

10118 II. **Lorana Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Jan. 1816; married there, 3 Sept. 1837, **Selah Gage,** a shoemaker, son of Selah and Esther (Lockwood) Gage, of Southeast, N. Y. They settled at Ridgefield, where she was still living in Aug. 1877. He enlisted there, 6 Sept. 1862, in Co. K, 23d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and died of disease, in Louisana, 2 July 1863. 17464

10119 III. **John Barlow Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 31 Aug. 1820; a harness-maker; married at Ridgefield, 26 Feb. 1843, by Rev. Warner 17466

[1] The following dates were received after pages 676 and 677 were printed:
AMY BARLOW, No. 3727, was born 24 May 1790.
PHEBE BARLOW, No. 3727a, was born in March 1792.
GOULD BARLOW, No. 3727c, was born in Dec. ——.
Samuel Whitney Barlow, of Clinton, N. Y., mentioned in note to No. 4512, was, without doubt, the same whose birth is given at No. 1129a; but the records of his family have not been obtained.

Hoyt, rector of St. Stephen's (Episcopal) Church, to **Elizabeth Smith,** dau. of Gamaliel and Polly (Northrop) Smith, of Ridgefield, where she was born 17 June 1821. They settled at Carmel, N. Y. He died there, 15 Ap. 1874, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield. She returned to Ridgefield in Sept. 1874, and was living there in Aug. 1877. 12838

Chil. of David Scott[1] and Elizabeth (Abbott) Barlow. 3728a

10119a I. **John Henry Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Nov. 1832; married at Newtown, Conn., 13 May 1861, **Emeline Gilbert,** dau. of George and Julia Ann Gilbert. She died 25 Oct. 1875. He married (2d), 29 May 1877, **Lina Ells,** dau. of Edwin and Mary Ann Ells, of Ansonia, Conn. They were living at Birmingham, Conn., in Aug. 1877. 17468

10119b II. **David Edson Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Dec. 1834; died at Sing Sing, N. Y., unmarried, 20 Feb. 1864, and was buried at Birmingham, Conn.

10119c III. **Mary Elizabeth Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 30 Sept. 1837; died at Birmingham, Conn., unmarried, 13 Aug. 1869, and was buried there.

10119d IV. **Morris Keeler Barlow,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 March 1843; died at Birmingham, Conn., 6 June 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of Walter and Phebe Ann (Sweeney) Whitney. 3729

10120 I. ——— **Whitney,** married **Julius Wechselberg;** and was living at 216 Fourteenth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., in Ap. 1875.

10121 II. **Walter Robert Whitney,** served in Co. B, 1st Reg., Wis. Volunteers, and in Co. L, 1st Wis. Artillery; and was living at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1875.

[1] DAVID SCOTT BARLOW, 3728a, b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 19 May 1809; a blacksmith; dwelt at Ridgefield till Oct. 1849, then settled at Birmingham, Conn., where he died 6 Nov. 1862, and was buried in Birmingham Cemetery. His widow was living at Birmingham in Aug. 1877.

His father, JOHN BARLOW, No. 1128, was born at Fairfield, Conn., though his birth was recorded at Ridgefield. He was a blacksmith, and died at Ridgefield 14 Oct. 1848.

His grandfather, JOHN BARLOW, who married Sarah Whitney, No. 286, may have been the same who was born at Fairfield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1746–1747, son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hunt) Barlow.

Chil. of William Milton and Rebecca Anna (Whitney) Northrop. 3731

10122 I. **Eliza Adams Northrop,** b. at 66 South Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1834; married at Watertown, Wis., 17 Dec. 1856, **George Huntley Gordon Copland,** a land-surveyor, son of Alexander and Anna (Anderson) Copland, of Huntington, Canada East, after Oct. 1834, and formerly of Aberdeen, Scotland, where he was born 18 Oct. 1831. They dwelt chiefly at Milwaukee, Wis., till Dec. 1873; and then moved to Grayson, Cal., where they were living in July 1875. 17471

10123 II. **Mary Treat Northrop,** b. at 66 South Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1836; married at Whitewater, Wis., 1 Jan. 1859, **Edward Woodbridge Tuttle,** a brickmaker, son of Lyman[1] and Martha (Tuttle) Tuttle, of Hartford, Conn., where he was born 16 June 1830. They moved, in Sept. 1859, to Middletown, Conn.; in 1862, to Hartford, Conn.; 24 Aug. 1863, to Farmington, Wis.; 20 Aug. 1864, to Middletown again; 16 Jan. 1865, to Erie, Ill.; 1 March 1867, to Middletown once more; 1 March 1868, to North Haven, Conn.; 8 Nov. 1872, to Thomaston, Conn.; and 16 Dec. 1873, returned to Erie, Ill., where they were living in June 1875. 17472

10124 III. **Henry Whitney Northrop,** b. at Schenectady, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1838; married in 1862, at Chicago, Ill., **Sarah O'Connell.** They were living at Grayson, Cal., in May 1875, without children. He enlisted at Chicago, in 1861; and was discharged in 1865.

10125 IV. **Louisa Chloe Northrop,** b. in Beaver Street, Albany, N. Y., 17 May 1840; married in 1858, at Chicago, Ill., **George P. Leon.** They were living at Chicago in May 1875. 17473

10126 V. **William Milton Northrop,** b. in Beaver Street, Albany, N. Y., 17 May 1842; died at Vincennes, Ind., 5 Sept. 1866, and was buried in Vincennes Cemetery. He enlisted, 4 Sept. 1864, in Co. E, 1st Reg., Wis. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged 26 June 1865.

10127 VI. **Anna Northrop,** b. in Lodge Street, Albany, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1844; died 14 Feb. 1845, and was buried in the cemetery on State Street Hill.

Chil. of Lucien Vernon and Rebecca Anna (Whitney) Zander. 3731

10128 VII. **Lucien Vernon Zander,** b. at 68 Fourth Street, Troy, N Y., 28 Nov. 1847; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875. He enlisted, 21 Aug. 1864, in Co. B, 3d Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was

[1] Lyman Tuttle was born at North Haven, Conn., 15 June 1790. His wife, Martha Tuttle, dau. of Jude Tuttle, was born at Rowe, Mass., 7 March 1794. They lived at Hartford, Windsor and Middletown, Conn.

discharged 9 June 1865, having taken part in the battles of Averysborough and Bentonville, in which last he was wounded.

10129 VIII. **James Tacitus Zander,** b. at 14 Clinton Street, Milwaukee, Wis., 4 Nov. 1849; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875. He enlisted, 25 March 1865, in Co. E, 37th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 27 July 1865.

10130 IX. **Lycurgus Julien Zander,** b. at Farmington, Wis., 23 Dec. 1851; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

10131 X. **Frances Belle Zander,** b. in Fourth Street, Watertown, Wis., 13 Dec. 1855; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

10132 XI. **George Edward Zander,** b. at Farmington, Wis., 3 July 1859; and was living at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

Chil. of John Peabody and Anna Eliza (Whitney) Knight. 3733

10133 I. **Julia Knight,** was living in March 1877; residence unknown.

10134 II. **Eben Knight,** was living in March 1877; residence unknown.

Chil. of Jacob Van Vechten and Mary (Whitney) Platto. 3734

10135 I. **Charles Jacob Platto,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1845; died at Milwaukee, Wis., 30 Aug. 1854, and was buried there, in Forest Home Cemetery.

10136 II. **Mary Eliza Platto,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 9 July 1849; died there, 21 Aug. 1850, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

10137 III. **Frances Julia Platto,** b. at 143 Eighth Street, Milwaukee, Wis., 9 Jan. 1851; married in the same house, 9 June 1875, by Rev. George T. Ladd, Congregational, to **John Chauncey Stacy,** a newspaper-advertising agent, son of Asher Cooley and Clarissa (Manning) Stacy, of Franklin, C. E., where he was born 10 May 1844. They settled at 265 Sixteenth Street, Milwaukee, 22 Sept. 1876, and were living there in March 1877. He grad. at Eastman's National Business College, 20 Ap. 1869; and she, at Milwaukee Female College, 29 June 1871. 17474

10138 IV. **Edwin Wells Platto,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 17 Aug. 1854; and was living at 628 Broadway, St. Louis, Mo., in May 1875.

10139 V. **Alice Hill Platto,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 12 Aug. 1860; and was living there, with her parents, in May 1875.

Chil. of Edward A. and Julia Ann (Whitney) Williams. 3735

10140 I. **Ida Chloe Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 29 June 1858; and was living at 623 West Adams Street, Chicago, Ill., in May 1875, unmarried.

10141 II. **Mary Eliza Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 9 June 1863; and was living with her aunt, Mrs. Rebecca Anna (Whitney) Zander, at Cold Spring, Wis., in May 1875.

10142 III. **Charles Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., in 1865; died there, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

10143 IV. **Julia Amanda Williams,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 28 March 1866; died there about July 1871, and was buried in Forest Home Cemetery.

Child of William Henry and Julia Elizabeth (Perrin) Whitney. 3736

10144 I. **Henry Perrin Whitney,** b. at Milwaukee, Wis., 28 June 1863.

Chil. of George and Catharine Eliza (Whitney) Traver. 3737

10145 I. **Charles Henry Traver,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1829; a harness-maker; married at her father's house, at Fort Ann, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1851, by Rev. J. Lorimer Douglas, Baptist, to **Emeline Rosamond Clark,** born at Fort Ann, 21 Nov. 1832, dau. of Nathan Mattocks and Cynthia (Sheppard) Clark; and dwelt at 610 River Street, Lansingburgh, N. Y., in Dec. 1873. 17475

10146 II. **Ellen Jane Traver,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 30 June 1830; married at San Francisco, Cal., 25 March 1867, **Charles B. Rutherford,** a house-painter. They lived at Oakland, Cal., in Dec. 1873. 17479

Chil. of James and Elizabeth Blackett (Adams) Whitney. 3738

10147 I. **Minerva Jane Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1836; died there, 9 Ap. 1844, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10148 II. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1839; died there, 2 Ap. 1841, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10149 III. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1841; a dealer in hardware; lived at 215 Third Avenue, New York, in Dec. 1873.

10150 IV. **John Blackett Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1843; a dealer in hardware; married in New York City, 8 Oct. 1867, **Emily Johnson Tracy,** of Melrose, N. Y., dau. of Hon. H. Tracy; and dwelt at 215 Third Avenue, New York, in Dec. 1873.

Child of Linus W. and Mary Anna (Whitney) McCabe. 3739

10151 I. **George McCabe,** b. at Albany, N. Y.; and died there, aged five or six months.

Chil. of Edward Robinson Boles and Wealthy Maria (Whipple) Whitney. 3740

10152 I. **Minerva Jane Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., in 1846; died there, 4 Sept. 1865, "aged 19 years," and was buried in lot 159, section 92, Albany Rural Cemetery.

10153 II. **Edward Batcheldore Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1848; a shoemaker; married at North Bennington, Vt., 14 Dec. 1870, **Almia Isabel Viall,** dau. of Aston Paron and Laura Ellima (Stephens) Viall, of North Bennington, formerly of Oxford, Mass., where she was born 24 Jan. 1849. They settled at Shaftsbury, Vt., and were living there in Feb. 1874. 17482

10154 III. **Charles Arthur Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., about 1851; an inspector of lumber; was living at Albany in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

10155 IV. **William Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., about 1853; a harness-maker; was living at Albany in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

10156 V. **George Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., about 1855; and was living there in Nov. 1873.

10157 VI. **Anna Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1859; died there, 1 July 1860, and was buried in lot 159, section 92, Albany Rural Cemetery.

10158 VII. **Harriet Whitney,** b. at Albany, N. Y., in May 1862; and was living at Greenbush, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Hezekiah Wells and Melissa (Tefft) Whitney. 3742

10159 I. **Charles Albert Whitney,** b. in Swan Street, Albany, N. Y., 1 June 1845; died at Argyle, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1846, and was buried in the old burial-ground at that place.

10160 II. **James Stillman Whitney,** b. at Argyle, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1848; a harness-maker; married at Oswego, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1871, by Rev. Mr. Lowery, to **Ellen Eliza Smith,** born at Oswego about 1850, dau. of James and Eliza Smith. He died at Oswego, 8 Feb. 1872, of consumption; and was buried in Oswego Rural Cemetery. She died at Oswego, of typhoid fever, 13 Feb. 1872, aged 22 years; and, being of the Roman Catholic faith, was buried in the old 5th Street Cemetery. They had no children.

10161 III. **William Henry Eugene Whitney,** b. at 83 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1851; a harness-maker; lived with his parents, at Oswego, N. Y., unmarried, in 1874.

10162 IV. **Frank Tefft Whitney,** b. at Argyle, N. Y., 28 July 1853; a moulder; lived with his parents, at Oswego, N. Y., unmarried, in 1874.

10163 V. **Blanche Louise Whitney,** b. at Troy, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1861; lived at Oswego, N. Y., in 1874.

Child of Arthur and Catharine Eliza (Whitney) Harley. 3745

10164 I. **Catharine Harley,** a teacher, unmarried; was living with her mother, in New York City, in 1873.

Chil. of Reuben and Hannah (Fowler) Seeley. 3746

10165 I. **John Fowler Seeley,** b. at Jefferson, N. Y., 9 March 1829; a carpenter and joiner; married at Unadilla, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Lyman Sperry, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emily Elida Baldwin,** dau. of Lewis 17483

and Eunice (Patrick) Baldwin, of Sidney Centre, N. Y. She was born at Morris, N. Y., 23 July 1836. They dwelt at Sidney Centre till 1864; and then moved to Morris, where they were still living in March 1875.

10166 II. **Jane Elizabeth Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1830; married there, 18 Ap. 1853, **George Empie Faling,** of Franklin, a farmer and lumberman, son of Abiram and Mary (Campbell) Faling, of St. Johnsville, N. Y. He was born at Walton, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1829. They dwelt at Hancock, N. Y., till 1857; then crossed the river, and settled at Buckingham, Penn., where they were still living in March 1875. He enlisted, 1 May 1861, in 71st Reg., N. Y. S. Vol.; and served for three years. 17484

10167 III. **William Lewis Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 11 May 1832; a manufacturer of boots and shoes; married at Mansfield, Penn., 15 Dec. 1860, by Rev. N. S. Reynolds, Baptist, to his cousin, **Martha Adelia Fowler,** who was born at Erwin Centre, N. Y., 23 March 1841, dau. of Charles and Emily Ann (Ford) Fowler. See her record. They dwelt at Tioga, Penn., till 1863; at Savona, in Bath, N. Y., till 1867; at Franklin, till 1869; at Corry, Penn., till 1871; and then returned to Savona, where they were still living in March 1875. 17491 10175

10168 IV. **James Butler Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1834; married at Portsmouth, Va., 9 Jan. 1866, **Mary Eliza Drew,** dau. of Daniel and Mary Eliza (Davenport) Drew, of Portsmouth, where she was born 13 July 1851. They were living at Carbondale, Penn., in March 1875. He enlisted, 12 June 1864, at North New Berlin, N. Y., in 8th New York Battery; and was discharged at Portsmouth, Va., date unknown. 17492

10169 V. **Milo Wells Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1836; married **Frances Segar,** of Savona, in Bath, N. Y.; and was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

10170 VI. **Charles Stephen Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1840; a farmer; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 24 Oct. 1864, by Rev. A. M. Brown, Baptist, to **Helen Elizabeth Barlow,** dau. of Walker and Hannah (Snook) Barlow, of Conklin, N. Y., where she was born 24 Nov. 1847. They settled at Franklin, and were living there in Ap. 1875. 17496

10171 VII. **Francis Marion Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1843; and was living there in Feb. 1875, unmarried. He was educated at the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.

10172 VIII. **Laura Matilda Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 26 June 1845; married there, 21 Sept. 1868, **William Henry Tuttle,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Nancy (Benedict) Tuttle, of Franklin, where he was born 19 Aug.

1844. They settled at Franklin, and were living there, without children, in Feb. 1875. He enlisted in Sept. 1862, for three years, in 144th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers.

10173 IX. **Ella Delilah Seeley,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1847; married there, 30 June 1873, at the house of her parents, **William Henry Barlow,** a farmer, son of Walker and Olive Manning (Howard) Barlow, of Conklin, N. Y., where he was born 24 March 1852. They settled at Conklin, and were living there in March 1875, without children.

Chil. of Charles and Emily Ann (Ford) Fowler. 3747

10174 I. **Harriet Newell Fowler,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 22 March 1839; died in 1844, at Cannonsville, in Tompkins, N. Y., and was buried there.

10175 II. **Martha Adelia Fowler,** b. at Erwin Centre, N. Y., 23 March 1841; married at Mansfield, Penn., 15 Dec. 1860, her cousin, **William Lewis Seeley,** son of Reuben and Hannah (Fowler) Seeley. See his record. 17491 10167

10176 III. **Sarah Jane Fowler,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1843; married at Meredith, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1863, **William Henry Jamieson,** a mason, who was born in Smith Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., son of William Ballantine and Mary Ann (Folk) Jamieson. They settled at Corry, Penn., and were living there in Ap. 1875, without children.

10177 IV. **Wallace Eugene Fowler,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1846; died at Silver City, Nevada, 24 Feb. 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Nelson and Polly Anah (Fowler) Ferris. 3748

10178 I. **George Clark Ferris,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1834; a farmer; married at her father's house in Spencer, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1867, **Nancy Jane Vose,** born there 8 Aug. 1837, dau. of Alfred and Sylvina (Eveland) Vose. They settled at Spencer, and were living there in March 1876.

10179 II. **Mary Augusta Ferris,** b. at Tompkins, N. Y., 6 May 1841; married at her father's house, in Franklin, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1861, **Elijah Gidney Hart,** a harness-maker, son of Stephen and Martha (Tompkins) Hart, of 17498

Candor, N. Y. He was born at Greenburgh, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1828. They were living at West Danby, N. Y., in March 1876.

Chil. of Stephen and Emeline (Fowler) Murray. 3749

10180 I. **Matilda Esther Murray,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1834; 17499
married there, 30 March 1862, by Rev. O. P. Dales, Methodist, to **Edward Granger,** a farmer, son of Henry and Sophia (Grindsley) Granger, of Bennington, Vt. He was born at Sidney, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1818. They settled at Sidney, and were living there in Ap. 1875.

10181 II. **Charles Wesley Murray,** b. at New Milford, Conn., 3 Oct. 1836; went, in the Summer of 1854, to Baltimore, Md., where, in the following Autumn, he enlisted for five years in the U. S. army. He went with his regiment to Utah, and thence to Texas; since which his sisters have heard nothing from him, and know not whether he is living or dead.

10182 III. **Martha Almira Murray,** b. at New Milford, Conn., 15 Sept. 1840; 17503
married at Unadilla, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1861, by Wm. J. Thompson, Esq., to **Orrin Rose Sherman,** a mason, son of Ripley and Miranda (Olds) Sherman, of "Arabia, Delaware Co., N. Y.," where he was born 13 May 1842, They dwelt at Unadilla for two years; and then moved to Mount Upton, in Guilford, N. Y., where she was living in Ap. 1875. He enlisted, 1 Sept. 1864, in 1st Engineer Corps, U. S. Vol.; and was discharged in July 1865.

10183 IV. **Wallace Eugene Murray,** b. at New Milford, Conn., in Dec. 1842; died there in March 1843, and was buried in the Baptist Churchyard, about five miles from the village.

Chil. of Horace and Martha (Fowler) Baker. 3750

10184 I. **Ophelia Eloïse Baker,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 4 July 1844; married there, 9 March 1864, at her father's house, by Rev. Mr. Goodman, Presbyterian, to **Charles Edwin Hathaway,** a merchant, son of Jacob and Betsey (Gillet) Hathaway, of Cannonsville, in Tompkins, N. Y., where he was born 1 Feb. 1838. They were living at Sidney Centre in Feb. 1875.

10185 II. **Althea Lelia Baker,** b. at Sidney Centre, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1852; married there, 10 Sept. 1872, at her father's house, by Rev. Mr. Hough, Congregational, to **Charles Worthington Niles,** a merchant, son of Samuel

and Susan (Mack) Niles, of Sidney Centre. He was born at Unadilla, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1843. They were living at Sidney Centre in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of Albert and Elizabeth Jane (Fowler) Phelps. 3753

10186 I. **Albert Eugene Phelps,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 22 May 1846; served in the 91st Reg. of N. Y. Volunteers in the war of 1861; married, 13 July 1872, **Sarah C. Chism.** They were living at 76 First Street, Albany, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

10187 II. **Herbert Luzerne Phelps,** b. at Franklin, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1847; 17506 married at Greenbush, N. Y., 25 June 1873, **Mary Elizabeth Burhans,** dau. of Henry Owen and Margaret Lavinia (Coffin) Burhans, of Kingston, N. Y., where she was born 10 Oct. 1848. They moved, in Aug. 1874, from Albany to Gloversville, N. Y., where he became the manager of Wheeler and Wilson's sewing-machine office; and were living there in May 1875.

10188 III. **Mina Elizabeth Phelps,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1856; and was living at Greenbush, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

Child of John and Harriet Newell (Fowler) Andrews. 3756

10189 I. **Charles Elmer Andrews,** b. at Little York, in Walton, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1865.

Chil. of David Tompkins and Dorcas (Britton) Matteson. 3759

10190 I. **Daniel Walter Matteson,** b. at Sidney Plains, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1834; 17507 a farmer; married at Coloma, Wis., 4 July 1861, **Sarah Jane Semington,** who was born 16 June 1845, died at Richford, Wis., 22 June 1862, and was buried there. He married (2d), 16 May 1863, at Wautoma, Wis., **Celia Ann Mullin,** dau. of Ezra and Martha (Berry) Mullin, of Richford. She was born at Embden, Me., 16 June 1845. He was living at Danville, Minn., in June 1875.

10191 II. **Alyda Maria Matteson,** b. at Sidney Plains, N. Y., 27 March 1838; died at Evansville, Wis., 15 Nov. 1851.

10192 III. **Julia Ann Matteson,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1840; 17511

married at Coloma, Wis., 1 Jan. 1858, by his father, justice of the peace, to **Alonzo Cane Harris,** an engineer, son of Henry Smith and Hannah (Collins) Harris, of Panton, Vt., where he was born 23 Sept. 1832. They dwelt at Coloma and Richford, Wis., from 1 Jan. 1858 to 20 Sept. 1864; lived at Danville, Minn., till 13 Ap. 1868; and then settled at Mankato, Minn., where they still resided in May 1875.

10193 IV. **James Matteson,** b. at Harmony, N.Y., 3 Feb. 1843; a farmer; married at Vivian, Minn., 28 July 1863, **Delphina Mullin,** born at Lexington, Me., 7 Sept. 1844, dau. of Ezra and Martha Washington (Berry) Mullin. He died at Eagle Lake, Minn., 5 Ap. 1872, and was buried in Eagle Lake Cemetery. She was living at Medo, Minn., in Aug. 1875. He enlisted at Elysian, Minn., 18 Nov. 1864, in Co. A, 2d Reg., Minn. Veteran Volunteers; and was discharged 19 July 1865, at St. Paul, Minn., having taken part in the battle of Nashville, Tenn. 17518

10194 V. **Amy Louisa Matteson,** b. at Harmony, N. Y., 11 March 1845; married at Oasis, Wis., 10 Nov. 1861, **Sanford Elias Terwilliger,** a farmer, son of James and Harriet (Morgan) Terwilliger, of Cloud, Kansas. He was born in Pennsylvania. They settled at Medo, Minn., where he died 14 May 1873. He was a soldier, for seven months, in Co. H, 4th Reg., Minn. Volunteers; and was honorably discharged. She married (2d) **William Johnson,** a farmer, and was living with him at Mankato, Minn., in Ap. 1875. 17523

10195 VI. **Cornelia Isabelle Matteson,** b. at Harmony, Wis., 16 Ap. 1848; married at Wilton, Minn., 4 July 1866, **Justus Kelsey Hinman,** a farmer, who was born at Lodi, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1835. They were living at Sauk Centre, Minn., in Ap. 1875. 17528

10196 VII. **Emma Adèle Matteson,** b. at Evansville, Wis., 12 May 1850; married at Eagle Lake, Minn., 15 Ap. 1875, **Arnold Keebough.** They were living at Eagle Lake in Ap. 1875.

10197 VIII. **Alice Amelia Matteson,** b. at Evansville, Wis., 30 Sept. 1855; and was living with her parents in May 1875.

Chil. of Walter and Sarah (Hodgeman) Britton. 3760

10198 I. **Wells Britton,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 19 Nov. 1836; died at Victoria, Ill., 27 Sept. 1853, and was buried there.

10199 II. **Angeline Britton,** b. at Copley, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1838; married in

1855, at Henderson, Ill., **Marcius Plummer**; and was living at Chandlerville, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

10200 III. **George Britton,** b. at Bath, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1841; died at Henderson, Ill., 18 March 1856, and was buried there.

10201 IV. **Mary Britton,** b. at Sharon, Ohio, 18 Oct. 1844; married in 1868, at Abingdon, Ill., **C. P. Conwell**; and lived at Elmore, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

10202 V. **Isabella Britton,** b. at Henderson, Ill., 18 Sept. 1856; and was living at Elmore, Ill., in Ap. 1875.

10203 VI. **Dwight Britton,** b. at Henderson, Ill., 30 Dec. 1860; died at Abingdon, Ill., 13 March 1867, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nicholas and Lucinda (Hodgeman) Britton. 3761

10204 I. **Andrew Jackson Britton,** b. at Hinckley Centre, Ohio, 9 June 1838; a carpenter; married in 1861, at New York City, **Honora Roan,** who died in 1862. He married (2d), 19 June 1868, at New York City, **Sarah Ann Pressnell,** dau. of Yinesi Pressnell, of Nevada, Iowa. After her death, which occurred 4 July 1870, he married (3d), 8 Aug. 1872, at Fort Howard, Wis., **Theresa Rives,** dau. of Dennis Rives, of Fort Howard, where she was born 7 Feb. 1842. They were living at Fort Howard in May 1875. He served, for fourteen months, in 12th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at New York City. He then served, for eight months, on the transport Massachusetts; and was discharged at the hospital in Brooklyn, N. Y. He then joined the gun-boat Sacramento; and took part in a naval engagement at Beaufort, N. C.

10205 II. **William Henry Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1840; a worker in tin and sheet-iron; married at Buffalo, 3 Aug. 1865, by Rev. John E. Robie, Methodist Episcopal, to **Florence Augusta Lovejoy,** dau. of Joshua Ferris and Mary Alice (Cook) Lovejoy, of Buffalo since 1861, formerly of Crockett, Texas, where she was born 1 Jan. 1843. They lived at Buffalo in June 1875; and he was then a deputy-sheriff of the county. He joined the 21st Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, in the Spring of 1861; and was mustered out at Buffalo, at the end of two years' service. In the second battle of Bull Run he was struck in the leg by a spent shot. 17530

10206 III. **Elizabeth Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N.Y., 31 Dec. 1842; married at New York City, 17 Feb. 1860, by Rev. William Lawrence, to **John Ambrose Graham,** a clerk, son of John Caulfield and Lydia Ann (Couse) Graham, 17535

of New York, where he was born 24 June 1839. They dwelt at New York till 1870; then moved to Baltimore, Md., and, after two years, to Washington, D. C.; and were living in the latter city in June 1875.

10207 IV. **Charles Francis Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1845; enlisted in the 100th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, in 1861; and, after two and a half years of service, joined the 8th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry, and served as first-sergeant, till discharged at Rochester, N. Y., at the close of the war. He is an actor, and has been, since 1870, travelling in South America, under the stage-name of Charles F. DeVerdie; and was, in May 1875, at Santo Paulo, Province of Santo Paulo, Brazil, according to one account, while another placed him at Rio de Janeiro.

10208 V. **Isabel Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 March 1847; married there, 30 July 1866, by Rev. John E. Robie, Methodist Episcopal, to **William John Marshall,** a printer, son of Charles and Harriet (Burton) Marshall, of Philadelphia, Penn., where he was born 8 Aug. 1839. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y.; and were living there in May 1875, at 142 Willoughby Street, corner of Prince. 17537

10209 VI. **Mariette Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1849; married in 1868, at 50 Varick Street, New York, by Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D., Episcopal, to **Samuel Collier,** a clerk, son of John and Elizabeth (Mullen) Collier, of Staten Island, N. Y., formerly of Baltimore, Md., and Philadelphia, Penn., in the last of which he was born 18 Oct. 1848. They dwelt in New York City till 1870; then moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., and were living there in May 1875, at 12 Nassau Street. 17539

10210 VII. **George Washington Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Feb. 1852; died there, 8 June 1865, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Chil. of Nicholas and Caroline (Richardson) Britton. 3761

10211 VIII. **Caroline Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875, unmarried.

10212 IX. **Maria Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1858; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1875.

10213 X. **Nicholas Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 7 May 1860; died there, 31 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

10214 XI. **David Wells Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1862.

10215 XII. **Catharine Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1865.

10216 XIII. **John Nicholas Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 30 Oct 1867; died there, 8 Nov. 1868, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

10217 XIV. **Edward Grant Britton,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 9 Ap. 1870; died there, 29 Jan. 1871, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

Chil. of Stephen Decatur and Emeline (Britton) Carpenter. 3764

10218 I. **Cornelia Josephine Carpenter,** b. at Ashville, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1842; married at Madison, Wis., 15 June 1863, by Rev. Mr. Maxwell, to **Sylvanus Nye Gibbs;** and settled at Waukesha, Wis., where he died of typhoid fever, 30 Nov. 1867. She was living at Waukesha in May 1875. 17541

10219 II. **Ida Emeline Carpenter,** b. at Ashville, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1844; married at Madison, Wis., 14 Oct. 1869, by Rev. H. D. Spaulding, Episcopal, to **George Washington Naile,** son of Henry and Katharine (Lewis) Naile, of Mansfield, Ohio, where he was born 23 Feb. 1840. They dwelt at Omaha, Neb., from 28 Oct. 1869 till 21 Oct. 1872; then settled at Sioux City, Iowa, and were living there in June 1875. He was then local manager of the Western Union Telegraph Company. 17543

10220 III. **Albert Wells Carpenter,** b. at Girard, Penn., 9 Nov. 1846; grad. at the University of Wisconsin; an editor and publisher; married at Carthage, Mo., 22 Jan. 1874, by Rev. O. M. Stewart, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Eliza Durand,** dau. of Anson Munson and Caroline Euretta (Pritchard) Durand, of Brunswick, Ohio. She was born at Mifflin, Wis., 17 May 1858. He dwelt, for three years, at Milwaukee, Wis.; two and a half years, at Chicago, Ill.; one year, at Wenona, Ill.; three months, at Bloomington, Ill.; and was living at Carthage in May 1875. He was then the publisher of the *Carthage Patriot.* 17544

Child of David Wells and Jerusha S. Britton. 3767

10221 I. **Josephine Selina Britton,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 24 Ap. 1856; died at Wrightstown, Wis., 1 May 1857, and was buried at Green Bay.

Chil. of David Wells and Laura M. Britton. 3767

10222 II. **Elmer E. E. W. Britton,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 17 May 1861.

10223 III. **Sarah Josephine Britton,** b. at Green Bay, Wis., 7 Dec. 1863; died at Green Bay, 23 Aug. 1865, and was buried there.

Chil. of Harmon Wells and Mary Ann (Roberts) Whitney. 3768

10224 I. **Eliza Ann Whitney,** b. at Cornwall, Canada West, 4 Sept. 1843; 17545
married at Lansing, Mich., 4 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Henry Barnwell, rector of St. Paul's (Episcopal) Church, to **Lemuel Cornelius Fryant,** a machinist, who was born at Waterville, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1846, son of Charles and Sarah Catharine (Smith) Fryant. He enlisted at Jackson, Mich., 4 Jan. 1864, in Co. E, 3d Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was discharged at San Antonio, Texas, 12 Feb. 1866, having served chiefly in Arkansas, Texas, and the west. They were living at Streator, Ill., in 1874.

10225 II. **Clarissa Matilda Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 10 Jan. 17547
1846; married at Lansing, Mich., 12 Nov. 1867, by Rev. L. B. Potter, Baptist, to **Adam Henry Clippenger,** a baker, who was born at Lima, Ohio, 30 Ap. 1847, son of Humphrey and Sarah Ann (De Jacques) Clippenger. He enlisted at Lima, 28 March 1862, in Co. H, 32d Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf.; and was discharged 29 Aug. 1865, having taken a part in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea. They were living at Albion, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10226 III. **George Newton Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1848; died 28 June 1849, and was buried at Ogdensburgh.

10227 IV. **Sarah Jane Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 31 March 17548
1850; married at Albion, Mich., 18 Ap. 1871, by Rev. A. W. Ensign, Baptist, to **George Howard,** a dealer in cattle, who was born at Albion, 1 Jan. 1850, son of James and Martha (Greenfield) Howard. They were living at Albion in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Walter and Catharine M. (Wilson) Whitney. 3770

10228 I. **Edwin John Whitney,** b. at Potsdam, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1852; a marble-engraver; was living with his parents, at Flint, Mich., in Aug. 1874.

10229 II. **Clarissa Ruth Whitney,** b. at Prescott, C. W., 12 Ap. 1854; and was living with her parents, at Flint, Mich., in 1874.

10230 III. **George Walter Whitney,** b. at Flint, Mich., 1 Feb. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Newton and Jane Eliza (McFarling) Whitney. 3771

10231 I. **Emma Jane Whitney,** b. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1852; and was living at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10232 II. **Minnie Henrietta Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 5 Nov. 1855; and was living with her parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10233 III. **Harriet Stilson Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 6 Nov. 1860; and was living with her parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10234 IV. **Elizabeth Hestaline Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 23 Aug. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10235 V. **George Newton Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 1 Oct. 1866; and was living with his parents, at Jackson, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Nathan Stilson and Mary Ann (Chaffee) Whitney. 3773

10236 I. **Merrick Stilson Whitney,** b. at Freeport, Ill., 11 Jan. 1856; and was living with his mother, at Bunker Hill, Ill., in 1874.

10237 II. **Phebe Melissa Whitney,** b. at Alton, Ill., 13 Feb. 1860; died there, 25 Feb. 1861, and was buried in the Alton Cemetery.

10238 III. **Effie Belle Whitney,** b. at Edwardsville, Ill., 29 May 1861; died at Bunker Hill, Ill., 17 Sept. 1872, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, at Edwardsville.

10239 IV. **Harriet Martha Ida Whitney,** b. at Edwardsville, Ill., 21 May 1865; and was living with her mother, at Bunker Hill, Ill., in 1874.

10240 V. **Nathan Clarence Whitney,** b. at Edwardsville, Ill., 14 Oct. 1867; and was living with his mother, at Bunker Hill, Ill., in Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Lyman and Julia Ann (Alward) Whitney. 3774

10241 I. **Edwin Lyman Whitney,** b. at Riley, Mich., 19 Oct. 1863; died at Lansing, Mich., 10 March 1865, and was buried in the Lansing Cemetery.

10242 II. **Lilly May Whitney,** b. at Riley, Mich., 8 Aug. 1865.

10243 III. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 12 May 1867.

Chil. of Charles Oliver and Sarah (Hill) Bissell. 3785

10244 I. **Julia Elizabeth Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y.; married ——— **Bassett,** who died 22 Feb. 18—, at Eureka, Kansas, and was buried there.

10245 II. **Walter Whitney Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1848; and was living at Westfield, Wis., in June 1875.

10246 III. **Charles Hill Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y., 12 March 18—; and was living at Austin, Minn., in June 1875.

10247 IV. **Frederick Albert Bissell,** b. at Fredonia, N. Y.; and was living at Newbury, Kansas, in June 1875.

10248 V. **Janet Adèle Bissell,** b. at Harrisville, Wis.

Chil. of Benajah and Angeline (Linsley) Smith. 3789

10249 I. **Ellison Smith,** b. at Northford, Conn., 14 Nov. 1822; a farmer; married by Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, Congregational, at her father's house in Wallingford, Conn., 15 Oct. 1848, to **Katharine Bethanie Dowd,** who was born at Clinton, Conn., and died at Northford, 4 June 1850. He was married (2d), by Rev. Edwin R. Gilbert, at her father's house in Wallingford, 14 July 1852, to **Ellen Augusta Hough,** born at Wallingford, 1 Feb. 1825, dau. of James and Mary (Tyler) Hough. He lived at Northford in 1868, on the farm where he was born, which was occupied by his father and grandfather before him; the house being then one hundred and thirteen years old. 17549

10250 II. **Samuel Linsley Smith,** b. at Northford, in Wallingford, Conn., 5 Feb. 1824; a farmer; married by Rev. Cornelius B. Everest, Congregational, at Windsor, Conn., 18 Oct. 1849, to **Maria Deborah Stark Griswold,** born at Windsor, 28 June 1830, dau. of Origen and Selma Griswold. He lived at Poquonock, Conn., in 1868. 17551

10251 III. **Angeline Polly Smith,** b. at Northford, in Wallingford, Conn., 17554

4 Dec. 1826; married at Northford, 6 June 1846, **Luther Hezekiah Root;** died at Meriden, Conn., 22 Sept. 1848, and was buried at Northford. He lived at Topeka, Kansas, in 1868.

10252 IV. **Benajah Eli Smith,** b. at Northford, Wallingford, Conn., 28 Oct. 1836, in the house of his grandfather, Eli Smith; a farmer; married by Rev. Ogden Hall, Congregational, at her father's house in Poquonock, Conn., 28 March 1860, to **Caroline Maria Hathaway,** born at Poquonock, 7 Ap. 1843, dau. of George Hathaway. He enlisted at Windsor, Conn., 2 Aug. 1862, in Co. A, 21st Reg., Conn. Volunteers; and was discharged 18 June 1865. He lived at Poquonock in 1868, and was deacon of the Congregational Church there. 17555

Child of Eli and Maria Ward (Chapin) Smith. 3790

10253 I. **Charles Henry Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 14 May 1842; grad. at Yale College in 1865; and in 1868 was a tutor in the same college, residing at New Haven, Conn.

Chil. of Eli and Hetty Simpkins (Butler) Smith. 3790

10254 II. **Mary Elizabeth Smith,** b. at B'hemdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, 6 Aug. 1847.

10255 III. **Eli Whitney Smith,** b. at B'hemdun, Mt. Lebanon, Syria, 20 Aug. 1849; died at Beirût, Syria, 26 May 1850, and was buried in the Mission Cemetery.

10256 IV. **Sarah Butler Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 24 Nov. 1851.

10257 V. **Edward Robinson Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 3 Jan. 1854.

10258 VI. **Benjamin Eli Smith,** b. at Beirût, Syria, 7 Feb. 1857.

Chil. of Lent Serajah and Hannah (Smith) Hough. 3791

10259 I. **Eli Smith Hough,** b. at Chaplin, Conn., 10 Aug. 1832; married at Wallingford, Conn., 2 Oct. 1854, **Caroline Augusta Hull;** and lived at Poquonock, Conn., in 1868, where they were members of the Congregational Church.

10260 II. **Sarah Lanman Smith Hough,** b. at Chaplin, Conn., 8 May 1835; 17557

married at Middletown, Conn., 10 Nov. 1859, to **Charles Henry Calpin,** a mechanic; and lived at Southington, Conn., in 1868, where they were members of the Congregational Church. He enlisted at Middletown, 6 Aug. 1862, then aged 24 years, in Co. B, 14th Reg., Conn. Vol. Inf.; was wounded in the left side and shoulder, at Antietam; was carried senseless from the field, and after lying in hospital at Baltimore till he was thought to be beyond recovery, was honorably discharged. After returning home he so far recovered as to pass muster again, and reënlisted in 1st Conn. Cavalry. After the battle of The Wilderness, where he injured himself by over-exertion, he spent three months in hospital, most of the time as nurse; and was then transferred to the Veteran Reserves, and served till the end of the war, when he was honorably discharged.

10261 III. **Benjamin Smith Hough,** b. at Woodstock, Conn., 16 Ap. 1841; and lived at Fort Sanders, Dakota, in 1868. He enlisted from Meriden, Conn., in 1861, in Co. B, 3d Reg., Conn. Volunteers; was in the first battle of Bull Run; was discharged at the end of the term of service, three months; reënlisted in the 88th Reg., Ill. Volunteers; took part in the battle of Perryville; and soon after passing Nashville, Tenn., in pursuit of Bragg, was nearly killed by drinking from a poisoned spring. He never rejoined his regiment, but was transferred to the Veteran Reserves, in which he served to the end of the war; and was honorably discharged, with the loss of his right fore-finger.

10262 IV. **Maria Ward Smith Hough,** b. at Madison, Conn., 3 Oct. 1844; 17561
married at Wolcott, Conn., 15 Jan. 1867, **Joseph Ely Hall;** and lived at Colchester, Conn., in 1868, where they were members of the Congregational Church.

10263 V. **Martha Rebecca Hough,** twin, b. at Middletown, Conn., in Feb. 1847.

10264 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Hough,** twin, b. at Middletown, Conn., in Feb. 1847.

Chil. of Harvey and Betsey (Sheldon) Frisbie. 3792

10265 I. **Henry Leonard Frisbie,** twin, b. at Branford, Conn., 1 Sept. 1835; 17562
married at Cornwall, Conn., 3 Oct. 1865, **Sarah Frances Hart,** dau. of Elias Nelson and Caroline (Hitchcock) Hart,[1] of Cornwall, where she was born 26 Dec. 1839. They settled at Onarga, Ill., where she died 8 Sept. 1871,

[1] See the *Hart Genealogy*, p. 159.

aged 32 years. He married (2d), in Jan. 1872, **Charlotte Maria Hart,** born at Cornwall, 31 Aug. 1848, youngest sister of his first wife. They were living at Onarga in 1873. He served in the war of 1861, as a lieutenant in the 113th Reg. of Ill. Volunteers.

10266 II. **Elizabeth Cornelia Frisbie,** twin, b. at Branford, Conn., 1 Sept. 1835; died 28 Sept. 1835.

10267 III. **Caroline Cornelia Frisbie,** twin, b. at Pine Orchard, Branford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1837; married at New Haven, Conn., 22 June 1860, by Rev. Sylvanus Dryden Phelps, D.D., Baptist, to **James Nichols Bates,** born at 11 Columbia Street, Boston, Mass., 27 March 1837, son of Nathaniel Nichols and Susan (Lincoln) Bates. They lived at New Haven from 1860 to 1861; at Boston, 1861 to 1862; at Onarga, Ill., 1862 to 1866; at Skowhegan, Me. (where he was freight-master of the Maine Central Railroad), 1866 to Feb. 1873; at Stevens' Plains, Deering, Me. (where he was station-agent at Morrill's Corners station, on the Maine Central, and Portland and Rochester Railroads), till 1 Ap. 1874; and then settled at Gardiner, Me. 17564

10268 IV. **John Rogers Frisbie,** b. at Branford, Conn., 30 July 1842; served in the war of 1861, in the 25th Reg., Ill. Vols.; was wounded in the battle of Missionary Ridge; and died 25 Oct. 1864, of chronic diarrhœa, contracted in the service.

10269 V. **Sarah Jane Frisbie,** b. at Branford, Conn., 26 Aug. 1844; married at Onarga, Ill., 7 Nov. 1867, **John Frith,** of the same place, born at Coventry, England, 10 Ap. 1840, son of James and Elizabeth (Newcomb) Frith. They lived at Onarga in 1873. 17567

Child of Lynde and Sarah (Spencer) Frisbie. 3794

10270 I. **Wallace Frisbie,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 8 Jan. 1847; died there, 2 Feb. 1848, and was buried at Branford, Conn.

Child of Samuel Whitney and Ann Maria (McGowan) Smith. 3795

10271 I. **John Reed Smith,** b. at Hector, N. Y., 15 June 1861.

Chil. of George Lewis and Lucinda Barlow (Williams) Whitney. 3798

10272 I. **William Augustus Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 23 Feb. 1834; a printer; has lived at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, for one year; was in the Union army for three years, in the war of 1861, in the 1st Reg. of Cal. Volunteers; and lived in Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in July 1875.

10273 II. **George Williams Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 22 June 1836; died 8 Oct. 1836, and was buried at Detroit.

10274 III. **George Williams Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 17 Aug. 1837; died at Canandaigua, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1847, and was buried there.

10275 IV. **Sarah Adams Whitney,** b. at Detroit, Mich., 13 Aug. 1840; and was living at 23 Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868.

10276 V. **Julia Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 6 July 1841; died at Canandaigua, 17 Nov. 1841, and was buried there.

10277 VI. **Charles Henry Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1843; served in the war of 1861, in Co. C, 17th Reg., U. S. Infantry; was wounded in the battle of Gettysburg; died at Gettysburg, Penn., 16 July 1863, and was buried in the National Cemetery there, in grave 31, section A.

10278 VII. **Grace Williams Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1845; and was living at 23 Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868.

10279 VIII. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 29 March 1847; died 21 Aug. 1847, and was buried at Canandaigua.

10280 IX. **Frederick William Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 28 May 1849; entered the 9th Reg., U. S. Infantry, in May 1867, and died at Fort Churchill, Nevada, 26 Dec. 1867, from disease brought on by exposure and hardship.

10281 X. **Mary Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1850; and was living at 23 Douglass Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1868.

Child of George Lewis and Anna Roosevelt (Mac Enally) Whitney. 3798

10282 XI. **James Roosevelt Whitney,** b. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1863; died in early infancy, and was buried at Canandaigua.

Chil. of Monson and Charlotte (Whitney) Lockwood. 3799

10283 I. **Adelaide Elizabeth Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 13 July 1834; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1856, by Rev. Samuel Spear, D.D., to **Thomas Alexis Painter,** son of Alexis and Maria (McMahon) Painter. They were living at 289 President Street, Brooklyn, in July 1875. 17568

10284 II. **Henry Monson Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 12 June 1837; died at Clinton, Conn., 26 Sept. 1838, and was buried there.

10285 III. **Charlotte Whitney Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 7 Dec. 1838; married at 52 Hoyt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 May 1859, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Congregational, to **Daniel Hoyt Blake,** a minister of the Congregational Church, born at Sutton, Vt., 6 Dec. 1828, son of Enoch Blake. After dwelling at Fond du Lac, Wis., Princeton, Ill., and Spencerport, N. Y., they were living at Stamford, Conn., in July 1875. 17573

10286 IV. **Emma Whitney Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 12 March 1841; died of consumption, at Bethel, Conn., 22 July 1844, and was buried there.

10287 V. **Monson Lockwood,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 June 1843.

10288 VI. **Henrietta Whitney Lockwood,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 18 June 1845; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1874, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Congregational, to **Robert Scott Beatty,** of Queenstown, Ireland, son of ——— and Catharine (Scott) Beatty. They were living at 125 West 11th Street, New York, in July 1875.

10289 VII. **Caroline Emma Lockwood,** b. at New York City, 14 Sept. 1847; married at Flatlands, L. I., 11 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, Congregational, to **Frederick Dunham Somers,** of New York City, son of ——— and Margaret (Dunham) Somers. They were living at Montclair, N. J., in July 1875. 17577

10290 VIII. **Julia Lockwood,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1849.

Chil. of Samuel and Abigail Sophia (Arnold) Whitney. 3803

10291 I. **Emma Louisa Whitney.**

10292 II. **Willys Arnold Whitney.**

Child of Henry Martyn and Juliette (Barns) Foote. 3808

10293 I. **Emma Augusta Foote.**

Chil. of John Fawcett and Maria Kapulé (Whitney) Pogue. 3814

10294 I. **Samuel Whitney Pogue,** b. at Honolulu, Oahu, Sandwich Islands, 24 Ap. 1849; lived with his parents, at Kau, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, in 1868.

10295 II. **Jane Knox Pogue,** b. at Kealakeakua, Hawaii, Sandwich Islands, 31 Jan. 1851; lived with her parents, at Kau, Hawaii, S. I., in 1868.

10296 III. **Emily Elizabeth Pogue,** b. at Lahainaluna, Maui, Sandwich Islands, 1 June 1853; lived with her parents, at Kau, Hawaii, S. I., in 1868.

10297 IV. **William Fawcett Pogue,** b. at Lahainaluna, Maui, Sandwich Islands, 12 Jan. 1856; lived with his parents, at Kau, Hawaii, S. I., in 1868.

Chil. of Salmon and Emily Elizabeth (Whitney) McCall. 3817

10298 I. **Caroline Ely McCall,** b. at Old Saybrook, Conn., 12 Ap. 1855.

10299 II. **Heunitta Whitney McCall,** b. at Old Saybrook, Conn., 19 Sept. 1858.

Chil. of Oliver and Laura Ann (Tiffany) Payne. 3818

10300 I. **William Augustus Payne,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 1 March 1841; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1867, **Amanda Maria Vinay,** dau. of John Vinay. They were living at Ithaca, N. Y., in Feb. 1875. He served in Co. M, 1st Reg., Mich. Engineers, in the war of 1861. 17579

10301 II. **George Leonard Payne,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 16 Dec. 1842; married at Harford, Penn., 13 Sept. 1870, **Loudica May Grinnell,** who died at Harford, 15 July 1871, and was buried there. He was living at Rochester, Minn., in Feb. 1875. He enlisted, 15 Sept. 1862, in the 17th Reg. of Penn. Cavalry, and served till the end of the war. 17582

10302 III. **Henry Wellington Payne,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 23 Ap. 1845;

married at Waverly, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1870, **Sarah Bowman.** They were living at Ithaca, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

Child of Hamilton F. and Eunice Avery (Tiffany) Whitney. 3819

10303 I. **Corydon Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn.

Child of Elisha W. and Eunice Avery (Tiffany) Forbes. 3819

10304 II. **William F. Forbes,** b. at Susquehanna, Penn.

Chil. of William Franklin and Mariette (Parmenter) Tiffany. 3820

10305 I. **Herbert Tiffany,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 16 Feb. 1853; died at Dundee, 15 Feb. 1873, and was buried there.

10306 II. **Talcott Tiffany,** b. at Dundee, Mich., 22 Dec. 1857; and was living there in Jan. 1875.

Chil. of Edward Wells and Catharine Maria (Tiffany) Rogers. 3821

10307 I. **Eva Adeliza Rogers,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 14 Jan. 1854; died at White Haven, Penn., 16 Ap. 1858, and was buried at Gibson, Penn.

10308 II. **William Leonard Rogers,** b. at Hyde Park, Penn., 28 Jan. 1857; and was living at Bainbridge, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

10309 III. **Ellen Augusta Rogers,** b. at Providence, Penn., 14 Aug. 1859; died at Great Bend, Penn., 13 Dec. 1860, and was buried at Gibson, Penn.

Chil. of Charles Gardner and Sarah R. (Griggs) Tiffany. 3823

10310 I. **William E. Tiffany.**

10311 II. **Emma C. Tiffany.**

10312 III. **Minnie E. Tiffany.**

10313 IV. **Olivia Tiffany.**

Chil. of John and Julia Ann (Whitney) Manzer. 3824

10314 I. **Ellen Maria Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 30 June 1841; and was living at New Milford, Penn., in March 1877, unmarried.

10315 II. **Edmund Ethrington Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 29 July 1842; died in hospital at Washington, D. C., of fever, 18 Nov. 1861, having served his country as a soldier; and was buried at Washington.

10316 III. **Sarah Kennedy Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 22 Nov. 1844; died at New Milford, Penn., 18 Sept. 1863, and was buried at Gibson.

10317 IV. **William Pembroke Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 11 July 1847; married at Lenox, Penn., 31 Dec. 1870, by Rev. George R. Hair, Methodist Episcopal, to **Maria Truesdell.** They were living at Carbondale, Penn., in March 1877.

10318 V. **Thirza Adelaide Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 14 Dec. 1849; 17583
married at Homer, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1869, by Rev. J. D. Barnes, Baptist, to **George Henry Share,** a farmer, son of William and Catharine (Clute) Share, of Scott, N. Y., where he was born 29 Nov. 1840. They dwelt at Scott till 1874; and then moved to Homer, where they were still living in March 1877.

10319 VI. **Emma Ophelia Manzer,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 20 Feb. 1853; married at Preble, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Townsend, Methodist Episcopal, to **James B. Share,** son of William and Catharine (Clute) Share, of Scott, N. Y., where he was born in June 1836. They settled at Scott, and were living there, without children, in March 1877.

Chil. of Joseph Edgar and Eliza Ann (Parmenter) Whitney. 3826

10320 I. **Wakeman Irving Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 23 Dec. 1848; a teacher; was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874, unmarried.

10321 II. **Ella Adelia Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 9 March 1851; a teacher; was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874, unmarried.

10322 III. **William Monroe Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 30 Ap. 1854; died there, 31 Dec. 1865, and was buried in the First Gibson Cemetery.

10323 IV. **Arletta Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 13 Feb. 1857; and was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874.

10324 V. **Myrta May Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 4 Aug. 1862; and was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874.

10325 VI. **Harley Edgar Whitney,** b. in Gibson, Penn., 3 Oct. 1865; and was living there, at Smiley post-office, in March 1874.

Chil. of Francis Marion and Julia Ann (Belcher) Whitney. 3827

10326 I. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 19 Aug. 1852; died at Jackson, 25 Ap. 1868, and was buried there.

10327 II. **Emily Maria Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 1 Oct. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1874.

10328 III. **Frances Etta Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 23 Nov. 1857; and was living there, with her parents, in March 1874.

10329 IV. **William Thaddeus Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 20 Jan. 1859.

10330 V. **Elbert Irving Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 10 March 1861.

10331 VI. **Frank Arthur Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 19 Nov. 1867.

10332 VII. **George Legrand Whitney,** b. at Jackson, Penn., 23 July 1868.

Chil. of John Sheldon and Harriet Adelaide (Whitney) Tiffany. 3828

10333 I. **Francis Rupert Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 28 July 1848; a carpenter; married at Bethany, Penn., 13 Sept. 1870, **Emma Jane Peck,** dau. of George Washington and Elsie Jane (Alexander) Peck. They settled at Providence, Penn.; and were still living there in March 1874. 17584

10334 II. **John Winfield Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 4 March 1851; a carpenter; married at Aldenville, Penn., 14 Oct. 1873, **Emma Clarissa Blanding,** dau. of John and Clarissa (Eggleston) Blanding. They settled at Mount Pleasant, and were still living there in March 1874.

10335 III. **Judson Emmons Tiffany,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 1 Ap. 1853; a carpenter; was living with his parents, at Mount Pleasant, Penn., in March 1874.

10336 IV. **Thaddeus Emory Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 21 Sept. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in March 1874.

10337 V. **Hiram Burton Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 28 Dec. 1858; and was living there, with his parents, in March 1874.

10338 VI. **Charles Henry Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 4 Nov. 1861.

10339 VII. **Minnie Etta Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 3 Jan. 1866.

10340 VIII. **Frederick Anson Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 31 March 1868.

10341 IX. **Orlena Adelaide Tiffany,** b. at Mount Pleasant, Penn., 25 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of Freeman Pembroke and Sarah (Hine) Whitney. 3830

10342 I. **Berta Eliza Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 13 Sept. 1856; died at New Milford, Penn., 19 June 1862, and was buried there.

10343 II. **Harriet Maria Whitney,** b. at New Milford, Penn., 8 Nov. 1861.

10344 III. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 19 Sept. 1867.

10345 IV. **Hayden Stuart Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 19 Ap. 1869.

10346 V. **Harvey Thaddeus Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 14 Nov. 1871.

Chil. of Wilberforce Richmond and Helen Maria (Washburn) Whitney. 3833

10347 I. **Frederick Mortimer Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 31 Dec. 1866.

10348 II. **Harland Eugene Whitney,** b. at New Milford, Penn., 7 Sept. 1868.

10349 III. **Edna Luvella Whitney,** b. at New Milford, Penn., 21 Nov. 1870.

10350 IV. **Bessie Lilian Whitney,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 27 July 1872.

Chil. of William and Mary (Tiffany) Pickering. 3835

10351 I. **Sarah Ann Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 20 Oct. 1842; married there, 9 March 1865, by Rev. Roswell G. Lamb, Baptist, to **David Michael,** a farmer, of Clifford, Penn., who was born at Clifford, Glamorganshire, Wales, 6 Feb. 1841, son of John and Margaret (Breese) Michael. They settled at Clifford, Penn., and were living there in Aug. 1874. He enlisted, 13 Nov. 1861, in Co. G, 17th Reg., Penn. Vol. Inf., as a private; and was discharged as sergeant-major, 7 Dec. 1864. 17586

10352 II. **Aulden Sheldon Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 25 March 1846; a miller; married at Gibson, 18 Nov. 1868, by Rev. George R. Hair, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ellen Ehrgood,** who was born at Sterling, Penn., 18 Feb. 1847, dau. of William and Mary (Ink) Ehrgood. They settled near Smiley post-office, in Gibson; and were living there in March 1874. 17590

10353 III. **William Frederick Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 21 Ap. 1858; and was living there in March 1874.

Chil. of George Henry and Elvira M. (Payne) Pickering. 3836

10354 I. **Henry D. Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 17 Dec. 1847; enlisted at Binghamton, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1864, in — Reg. of N. Y. Vols., and served till 22 June 1865, when he was discharged at Washington, D. C.

10355 II. **Elizabeth R. Pickering,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 26 March 1849; married, 9 May 1866, **William W. Pope.**

Chil. of Frederick Lewis and Frances Lunigan (Wellman) Pickering. 3837

10356 I. **Ida Augusta Pickering,** b. at Union, N. Y., 12 May 1851.

10357 II. **Isadore Amelia Pickering,** twin, b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 24 Ap. 1853.

10358 III. **Isabelle Ophelia Pickering,** twin, b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 24 Ap. 1853.

Chil. of James M. and Sarah Jane (Pickering) Craft. 3841

10359 I. **Emma F. Craft,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 4 Sept. 1855.

10360 II. **Charles Ellsworth Craft,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 9 Nov. 1861.

10361 III. **Frank Craft,** b. at Gibson, Penn., 29 Aug. 1867.

Chil. of Franklin Decatur and Sally Elizabeth (Markham) Case. 3844

10362 I. **Frederick Elroy Case,** b. at Great Bend, Penn., 19 Nov. 1858; and was living with his father, at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1874.

10363 II. **Rosa Emily Case,** b. at Great Bend, Penn., 3 May 1861.

Chil. of Franklin Decatur and Mary Amanda (Markham) Case. 3844

10364 III. **Anna Catharine Case,** b. at Liberty, Susquehanna Co., Penn., 15 June 1870.

10365 IV. **Frank Leroy Case,** b. at Binghamton, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Alonzo and Rubie S. (Tuttle) Whitney. 3846

10366 I. **Ada Rubie Whitney,** b. at Marysville, Ohio, 9 Nov. 1860; died 29 May 1861, and was buried at Marysville.

10367 II. **Caroline Ada Whitney,** b. at Marysville, Ohio, 15 Aug. 1863; died 15 Sept. 1864, and was buried at Marysville.

10368 III. **Minnie May Whitney,** b. at Marysville, Ohio, 1 May 1868.

Chil. of George William and Amy (Westcott) Howd. 3858

10369 I. **William Henry Howd,** b. at Lenox, Penn., 1 July 1842; died at Farmington, Penn., 20 June 1861, and was buried in the Farmington Cemetery.

10370 II. **Charles Westcott Howd,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1844; 17592

	married at Madisonville, Penn., 15 Aug. 1863, **Emeline Sayer,** dau. of George Washington and Arzene Waler (Carey) Sayer, of Providence, Penn., where she was born. He settled at Covington, Penn., and thence moved to Daleville, in the same county. He served, as a private, in the 45th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861.	
10371	III. **Mary Eliza Howd,** b. 3 Nov. 1845; died at Beech Wood, Penn., 20 May 1862, and was buried in Farmington Cemetery, at Farmington, Penn.	
10372	IV. **George Wallace Howd,** b. 14 Aug. 1848; died at Gaines, Penn., 24 July 1865, and was buried in Farmington Cemetery, in the same county. He served, as a private, in the 98th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861.	
10373	V. **Susan Janet Howd,** b. near Carbondale, Penn., 18 Oct. 1850; married at Marshfield, Penn., 13 Feb. 1868, by Rev. G. N. Packer, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lambert Leroy Smith,** a farmer, born at Charleston, Penn., 26 June 1848, son of James Alonzo and Lorinda Minerva (Farnham) Smith. They settled at Marshfield; and thence removed to Holyoke, Mass., in 1873.	17594
10374	VI. **Asahel Levi Howd,** b. 28 July 1853; and was living at Windsor, N. Y., in 1873.	
10375	VII. **Lucius Bentley Howd,** b. 10 March 1858; died at Farmington, Penn., 9 Ap. 1861, and was buried in the Farmington Cemetery.	
	Chil. of Lewis and Grace Whitney (Landcraft) Shelley.	3865
10376	I. **Josephine Grace Shelley,** b. 16 March 1843; married **Edward W. Carpenter;** and lived at Helena, Montana, in 1867, without children.	
10377	II. **Jenny Augusta Shelley,** b. 15 Oct. 1845.	
10378	III. **Lewis Redfield Shelley,** b. 21 Nov. 1847.	
10379	IV. **Frank Shelley,** b. 2 Dec. 1849; died aged about 2 years.	
10380	V. **Frank Whitney Shelley,** b. 2 Dec. 1851; a musician.	
10381	VI. **John Edwin Shelley,** b. 9 June 1853.	

10382 VII. **William Justin Shelley,** b. 22 Nov. 1855; died aged about 2 years.

10383 VIII. **William Cleever Wilkinson Shelley,** b. 3 March 1859; died 17 Jan. 1864.

Chil. of John and Sarah Amelia (Landcraft) Bray. 3866

10384 I. **John Bray.**

10385 II. **Frank Hoadley Bray.**

10386 III. **Frederick Bray.**

10387 IV. **Charles Lee Bray.**

Chil. of William Cogswell and Anna Lavina (Mockridge) Whitney. 3875

10388, 10389 I to III. One son and two daughters; names not reported.

Child of George Henry and Caroline Amanda (Shepard) Whitney. 3877

10390 I. **Irving Shepard Whitney,** b. at Oneida, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1859; and was living with his father, at Hackettstown, N. J., in 1874.

Chil. of George Henry and Henrietta (French) Whitney. 3877

10391 II. **Mary Vincent Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 3 July 1869.

10392 III. **Bertha Hurst Whitney,** b. at Newark, N. J., 14 Jan. 1871.

Chil. of Charles Washington and Eliza Priscilla (Beach) Whitney. 3878

10392a I. **Florence Vietta Whitney,** b. at 64 Plane Street, Newark, N. J., 7 Ap. 1870; died at East Orange, N. J., 23 Aug. 1871, and was buried in her grandfather Whitney's lot, Fairmount Cemetery, Newark.

10392b II. **Caroline Beach Whitney,** b. at 62 Plane Street, Newark, N. J., 14 March 1872.

10392c III. **Frederick Beach Whitney,** b. at 62 Plane Street, Newark, N. J., 20 Sept. 1874.

10392d IV. **Louis Cogswell Whitney,** b. at 74 Lincoln Avenue, Newark, N. J., 20 Dec. 1876.

Child of Edward Alvin and Alice (Hathaway) Whitney. 3879

10393 I. **Eva Whitney,** b. at 27 Pacific Street, Newark, N. J., 10 May 1873.

Chil. of James Oscar and Sallie Maria (Moore) Whitney. 3880

10394 I. **Maria Margaret Whitney,** b. at Washington, D. C., 18 Jan. 1855; and died there, 10 May 1871.

10395 II. **Sarah Catharine Whitney,** b. at Washington, D. C., 2 March 1858.

Chil. of Theodore Clay and Mary Elizabeth Amelia (White) Hartwell. 3893

10396 I. **Lauretta Hartwell,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 13 May 1869; died there, 13 June 1869, and was buried in Magnolia Cemetery.

10397 II. **Henry Theodore Hartwell,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 7 March 1871.

Chil. of David Ham and Cornelia Jane (Hartwell) Pritchard. 3894

10398 I. **Florine Maffitt Pritchard,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 2 Jan. 1869.

10399 II. **May Whitney Pritchard,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 29 Dec. 1871.

10400 III. **Haig Pritchard,** b. at Mobile, Ala., 31 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of George Henry Baldwin. 3898

10401 I. **Charles Baldwin.**

10402 II. **Caroline Baldwin.**

Chil. of Aaron Francis and Martha (Pond) Baldwin. 3899

10403 I. **Josephine Baldwin.**

10404 II. **Arthur Baldwin.**

Chil. of Peter and Maria (Peck) Grant. 3914

10405 I. **Sarah Grant.**

10406 II. **William Grant.**

10407 III. **Charles Wesley Grant.**

10408 IV. **Peter Grant.**

10409 V. **Thomas Jefferson Grant,** went to California.

Chil. of James Carr and Sarah (Peck) Everett. 3915

10410 I. **Catharine Everett,** married ——— **Gilbert,** a jeweller; and settled in Remsen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

10411 II. **Mary Everett,** married **Cornelius Moore,** of Harlem, N. Y.; and is dead.

10412 III. **Gertrude Everett,** married **Abraham T. Buckhout,** a salesman and book-keeper; and settled at Tremont, N. Y. He was living in New York City in 1874.

10413 IV. **Cornelia Everett,** married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Gerritt Hoodless;** settled at Chicago, Ill., and was living there in 1874, with four children, whose names have not been reported.

10414 V. **James Everett,** married **Louisa Finley,** and had one child. He served in the war of 1861; was killed in the battle of The Wilderness; and was buried in a vault at Harlem, N. Y., with his mother.

Chil. of Joseph and Abigail (Wardell) Judson. 3920

10415 I. **Abby Jane Judson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 9 May 1826; married at Rye, N. Y., 5 July 1847, **Warren Smith Sammis,** a painter, whose parents 17596

then lived at Stamford, Conn. He was born at Darien, 27 Sept. 1825, son of Smith Conklin and Harriet (Clark) Sammis. They settled at Darien, and were living there in 1874.

10416 II. **Charles Isaac Judson,** b. at New Canaan, Conn.; a builder; married at Fairfield, Conn., 9 March ——, **Catharine Hayes,** who was born at Fairfield, dau. of Alfred and Sabra Hayes. He has lived at Fairfield and Bridgeport, Conn., and since 1867, at Elkhart, Indiana. 17604

This intelligent gentleman has discovered that "thare is Munny for the Whitny and Wardel famuly"; and has very shrewdly refused to give any account of himself, on the ground that it might imperil his right to the "Propperty that Belongs to me in Ingland." We trust that we are not unduly proud of such relatives.

10417 III. **Julia Ann Judson,** b. at Darien, Conn., 6 March 1833; married at Rye, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1849, **Leonard Sammis,** a blacksmith, son of Smith Conklin and Harriet (Clark) Sammis, of Stamford, Conn., formerly of Darien, where he was born 22 Sept. 1828. They settled at West Darien, Conn., and were living there in 1874. 17606

Chil. of John and Mary Catharine (Judson) Wight. 3922

10418 I. **John William Wight,** died when about one year old.

10419 II. **John Robert Wight,** died when about two years old.

Chil. of Belding and Rebecca (Scofield) Hoyt. 3925

10420 I. **William Henry Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1821; married at New York City, 2 Nov. 1846, **Caroline Van Skiver,** dau. of Peter and Maria (Geacox) Van Skiver, of Closter, N. J., where she was born 1 June 1827. They settled at Yonkers; where he died, 3 Dec. 1861, and was buried in Yonkers Cemetery. He was proprietor of the Yonkers Hotel. 17610

10421 II. **Anson Baldwin Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1823; a land-agent, doing business in New York City; married at Yonkers, 14 Sept. 1853, **Harriet Ackerman,** born at Riverdale, in Yonkers, 13 Sept. 1825, dau. of William and Susanna (Garrison) Ackerman. She died at Yonkers, 18 Sept. 1854, and was buried in Yonkers Cemetery. He married (2d), at Yonkers, 4 May 1859, **Martha Jane Stillwell,** born in New York City, 17614

24 July 1835, dau. of John and Martha Jane (Oakley) Stillwell. They were living at Yonkers in 1873.

10422 III. **Adelia Emeline Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1825; and was living there, with her parents, unmarried, in 1873.

10423 IV. **Noah Brush Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 5 March 1829; a farmer; married at Yonkers, 1 March 1854, **Amanda Malvina Ackerman,** born at Riverdale, in Yonkers, 30 Ap. 1833, dau. of William and Susanna (Garrison) Ackerman. They dwelt at Yonkers in 1873. 17615

10424 V. **Mary Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 4 June 1833; died at Yonkers, 28 Aug. 1837, and was buried there.

10425 VI. **George Washington Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 3 March 1836; a farmer; married at Jamaica, L. I., 6 July 1865, **Mary Disbrow,** born at East Chester, N. Y., dau. of Joseph Pell and Susan Ann (Ackerman) Disbrow. They were living at Jamaica in 1873. 17619

10426 VII. **Henry Belding Hoyt,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1840; died there, 6 June 1860, and was buried in Yonkers Cemetery.

Chil. of Harvey and Caroline A. (Cogswell) Scofield. 3927

10427 I. **Adeline Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1825; married **William G. Cumming;** died at West Farms, 26 Sept. ——, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

10428 II. **Henry Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1828.

10429 III. **George Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1830; and was living at Mott Haven, New York City, in 1874.

10429 IV. **Harvey Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 4 March 1833; died at West Farms, 14 Ap. ——, and was buried there.

10430 V. **Mary Ann Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 4 March 1836; married **George Hitchcock;** died at West Farms, 6 Nov. ——, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery.

10431 VI. **Eliza Fox Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 3 July 1838; married **George Hitchcock.**

10432 VII. **Hester Fox Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1840; married **John McChristy.**

10433 VIII. **William Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1843; died at Harlem, N. Y., 27 Jan. ——, and was buried at West Farms.

10433a IX. **Caroline Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1845; died at West Farms, 1 Aug. ——, and was buried there.

10434 X. **Caroline Scofield,** b. at West Farms, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1847; married **John Ryer.**

Chil. of Henry and Eliza (Titus) Scofield. 3928

10435 I. **Mary Titus Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 12 Dec. 1833; married there, by Rev. John W. Leek, Episcopal, 31 Dec. 1870, to **Charles Burling Weekes,** of Hempstead, L. I., son of George Gilbert and Sarah (Pettit) Weekes. They resided at Cold Spring in 1874. 17621

10436 II. **Sarah Douglass Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 25 July 1835; died there, 25 June 1838, and was buried at Huntington.

10437 III. **Titus Wardwell Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 7 Ap. 1838; served in the war of 1861, in Co. B, 127th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers; and lived in California in 1874.

10438 IV. **Susan Titus Scofield,** b. at Cold Spring, Huntington, L. I., 19 June 1841; died there, 19 June 1842, and was buried at Huntington.

Chil. of Lewis and Sarah Ann (Palmer) Scofield. 3929

10439 I. **Henry Ellsworth Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 March 1832; a manufacturer of dye-stuffs; married at Stamford, 18 March 1855, **Lois Amelia Holley,** dau. of Augustus and Phebe (Seeley) Holley, of Long Ridge, in Stamford, where she was born 29 Oct. 1837. They settled at Stamford, and were living there in Sept. 1877. 17622

10440 II. **James Theodore Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 March 1834; a blacksmith; was living at Stamford, with his mother, in Sept. 1877, unmarried. He enlisted, 11 May 1861, in Co. F, 3d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at Hartford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1861. He

enlisted, 24 July 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be corporal, 3 Sept. 1862; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865.

10441 III. **George Albert Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 14 June 1836; a house-painter; married at Stamford, 8 Oct. 1866, **Abigail Thompson,** dau. of Elias and Hannah Maria (Palmer) Thompson, of Stamford, where she was born 31 Oct. 1846. They settled at Stamford, and were living there in Sept. 1873, and at Darien, Conn., in Sept. 1877. He enlisted, 11 May 1861, in Co. F, 3d Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at Hartford, Conn., 12 Aug. 1861. He reënlisted, 24 July 1862, as sergeant, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865; having been confined by the Confederates for eight months in various prisons. He was captured at Welaka, Fla., 19 May 1864; and was paroled 27 Feb. 1865. 17623

10442 IV. **Alfred Van Buren Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 Feb. 1838; a farmer; married at Mianus, in Greenwich, Conn., 25 Dec. 1866, **Lucretia Worden,** who was born at Greenwich, 26 Feb. 1831, dau. of Andrew and Amanda (Tenpenny) Worden, and widow of Edward Field, of Rye, N. Y. They settled at Mianus, and were living there in Sept. 1877. He enlisted, 11 Aug. 1862, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out, as corporal, at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865. He was captured on the same day with his brothers, at Welaka, Fla.; and was confined at Andersonville, Mellen, Savannah, Florence, and Wilmington prisons, till paroled 27 Feb. 1865. 17626

10443 V. **Lewis Washington Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 June 1840; a manufacturer of dye-stuffs; married at Stamford, 22 Feb. 1870, **Eliza Priscilla Self,** dau. of William and Eliza (Easton) Self, of New York City, where she was born 22 Feb. 1851. They settled at Stamford, and were living there, near the Cove Mills, in Sept. 1877. He enlisted, 28 July 1862, as corporal, in Co. B, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 3 Sept. 1865. He was captured with his two brothers, at Welaka, Fla., 19 May 1864, and was paroled 27 Feb. 1865. 17629

10444 VI. **Noah Franklin Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 March 1843; a house-painter; was living at Stamford, with his mother, in Sept. 1877, unmarried. He enlisted, 13 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 28th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; and was mustered out at New Haven, Conn., 28 Aug. 1863.

10445 VII. **Doctor Chauncey Ayers Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 22 July 1845; a manufacturer of extracts for dyeing; married at Stamford, 15 Ap. 1866, **Melonee Morell,** dau. of Robert and Mary Jane (Lockwood) 17630

Morell, of Mianus, Conn., where she was born 18 July 1845. They settled at Stamford, and were living there, at the Cove Mills, in Sept. 1877.

10446 VIII. **Charles William Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 23 Aug. 1848; a carpenter; married at Darien, Conn., 24 Dec. 1869, **Caroline Matilda Flanigan,** dau. of Frederick and Emeline (Waterbury) Flanigan, of Darien, where she was born 26 March 1851. They settled at New Haven, Conn., and were living there in Sept. 1877. 17632

10447 IX. **Edgar Homer Scofield,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 31 Oct. 1855; and was living there, with his mother, in Sept. 1873.

Chil. of Frederick and Maria (Scofield) Fowler. 3930

10448 I. **Jane Elizabeth Fowler,** b. in New York City, 16 Feb. 1832; married there, at her father's house, 28 Dec. 1858, by Rev. Asa Smith, Presbyterian, to **William Berrian,** son of Jacob and Maria (Corsa) Berrian, of Fordham, N. Y., where he was born 31 Dec. 1836. They settled at 489 Second Avenue, New York, and were still living there in June 1874. 17634

10449 II. **Alonzo Jackson Fowler,** b. in New York City, 20 March 1835; died there, 19 May 1841, and was buried in Yonkers, N. Y.

10450 III. **Frederick Mortimer Fowler,** b. in New York City, 12 Jan. 1837; a book-keeper; was living at 489 Second Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

10451 IV. **Maria Louisa Fowler,** b. in New York City, 6 Oct. 1838; died there, 4 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

10452 V. **Rufus Henry Fowler,** b. in New York City, 1 Nov. 1840; a salesman; was living at 489 Second Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

10453 VI. **Charles Theodore Fowler,** b. in New York City, 14 Jan. 1843; and was living there, at 489 Second Avenue, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

10454 VII. **George Washington Fowler,** b. in New York City, 4 July 1845; a broker; married in New York, 15 June 1865, by Rev. C. B. Sing, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Francis Finley,** born in New York, dau. of William and Mary Finley. They were living at 489 Second Avenue, New York, in Sept. 1874. 17635

10455 VIII. **Helena Gertrude Fowler,** b. in New York City, 15 Feb. 1849; died there, 28 July 1849, and was buried in Cypress Hills Cemetery.

10456 IX. **Olive Estelle Fowler,** b. in New York City, 10 Feb. 1854; and was living there, with her parents, at 489 Second Avenue, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Edwin and Eliza (Scofield) Bunnell. 3931

10457 I. **Homer Bunnell,** was living at 143 Norman Avenue, Green Point, N.Y., in Dec. 1874; but refused to give any account of himself or his family.

10458 II. **Lewis Bunnell.**

10459 III. **Ida Wildey Bunnell,** married **Edward Smith;** and settled at Williamsburgh, L. I.

Chil. of William Henry and Adeline (Scofield) Kirby. 3932

10460 I. **Eliza Matilda Kirby,** b. in New York City, 22 May 1838; died there, 22 Nov. 1839, and was buried in West Farms, N. Y.

10461 II. **Mary Adeline Kirby,** b. in New York City, 24 Sept. 1840; married there, 13 June 1860, **Cullen Warner Parmelee,** son of Rev. Dan Steele and Sirena (Scott) Parmelee. They were living at 229 East 26th Street, New York, in Jan. 1875. 17639

10462 III. **William Theron Kirby,** b. in New York City, 18 Aug. 1842; died there, 1 Aug. 1843, and was buried in West Farms, N. Y.

10463 IV. **William Henry Kirby,** b. in New York City, 10 Nov. 1845; and was living there, at 229 East 26th Street, in Jan. 1875.

10464 V. **Ollie Virginia Kirby,** b. in New York City, 2 June 1849; married there, 8 June 1870, **Knox McAfee,** son of William and Elizabeth (Cooper) McAfee. They were living at 352 West 30th Street, New York, in Jan. 1875. 17641

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Scofield) Craft. 3933

10465 I. **Mary Elizabeth Craft,** b. in Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1831; married in Washington Avenue, Yonkers, 1 July 1856, by 17643

Rev. V. M. Hulbert, pastor of the Reformed Church, to **Isaiah Chadbourne Bragdon,** born at Durham, Me., 3 July 1829, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Cresy) Bragdon. They lived at Yonkers in 1874; and he was then superintendent of a planing-mill.

10466 II. **Daniel James Craft,** b. in Mechanic Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1833; an engineer; married in Oliver Avenue, Yonkers, 28 Feb. 1853, by Rev. D. Henry Miller, Baptist, to **Caroline Maria Doty,** born at Westchester, N. Y., 27 May 1825, dau. of Elvin and Elizabeth (Valentine) Doty. He lived at Yonkers in 1874. 17645

10467 III. **John Wesley Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 21 May 1835; a hatter; married in Washington Avenue, Yonkers, 3 June 1855, by Rev. D. C. Van Norman, Methodist, to **Jane Eliza Berran,** born at Westchester, N. Y., 20 May 1834, dau. of John Devoe and Sarah Ann (Berran) Berran. He resided at Yonkers in 1874. 17656

10468 IV. **Sarah Ward Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1836; died there, 12 Sept. 1840, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers.

10469 V. **Emily Frances Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 28 June 1838; married in Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, 30 June 1863, by Rev. V. M. Hulbert, pastor of the Reformed Church, to **James Bowler,** a carpenter and builder, born at East Chester, N. Y., 25 July 1841, son of George and Mary Ann (Brundage) Bowler. They lived at Yonkers in 1874, without children.

10470 VI. **Moses Aaron Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 15 March 1840; a mason; married in Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, 30 June 1863, by Rev. V. M. Hulbert, pastor of the Reformed Church, to **Catharine Amelia Vincent,** born in Allen Street, New York City, 7 Jan. 1841, dau. of James and Phebe Smith (Bedell) Vincent. He lived at Yonkers in 1874. 17659

10471 VII. **William Henry Craft,** b. in Walnut Street, Yonkers, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1841; died in Elm Street, Yonkers, 19 Aug. 1858, and was buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers.

Chil. of William and Cornelia (Mead) Scofield. 3934

10472 I. **Frances Mary Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 17 Nov. 1838; married there, 19 Ap. 1865, **Edward Augustus Peck,** a grocer, son of Arad and Eliza (Stevens) Peck, of Greenwich, where he was born 22 Oct. 1834. They settled at Greenwich, and were living there in Sept. 1873. 17663

10473 II. **Eliza Jane Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 16 May 1840; died at Greenwich, 25 March 1867, unmarried, and was buried there.

10474 III. **Cornelia Ann Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 10 Aug. 1841; married there, 13 March 1867, **Oliver Deliverance Mead,** a farmer, son of Smith and Huldah (Mead) Mead, of Greenwich, where he was born. They settled at Greenwich, and were living there in Sept. 1877. 17666

10475 IV. **Charles William Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 5 Feb. 1844; a salesman; married at New York City, 22 Dec. 1866, **Grace Sampson.** They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1873, and his place of business was at 122 Chambers Street, New York. 17667

10476 V. **George Edgar Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 29 Jan. 1848; a druggist; married **Isabel Celia Merritt,** dau. of Matthew and Isabel Merritt, of Greenwich, where she was born. They settled at Greenwich, and were living there in Sept. 1873. 17668

10477 VI. **Edwin Bunnell Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 14 Feb. 1855; a druggist; was living at Greenwich in Sept. 1873.

10478 VII. **Joseph Henry Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 25 Aug. 1857; died at Greenwich, 28 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

10479 VIII. **Leola Matilda Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 30 Aug. 1859; died at Greenwich, 2 Sept. 1861, and was buried there.

10480 IX. **Frederick Henry Scofield,** b. at Greenwich, Conn., 14 Sept. 1861.

Chil. of William and Mary Elizabeth (Whitney) Alvord. 3942

10481 I. **Selleck Whitney Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1828; died at San Francisco, Cal., 12 Jan. 1860, unmarried, and was buried there.

10482 II. **Charles Edmund Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1830; died there, 17 Nov. 1851, unmarried, and was buried at Albany.

10483 III. **William Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1833; a banker; dwelt at New York City from Jan. 1850 to Oct. 1853; then went to California, reaching San Francisco in Nov. 1853; and was living there in June 1877, unmarried. He was then president of the Pacific Rolling Mill

Company, vice-president of the Bank of California, and park-commissioner of San Francisco; and had been mayor of the city in 1871, 1872, and 1873. He has also been president of the San Francisco Art Association. A highly laudatory notice of him appeared in the New York *Chimney Corner*, of 18 Oct. 1873.

10484 IV. **Emma Whitney Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1835; died at Defreestville, N. Y., 23 July 1836, and was buried at Albany.

10485 V. **Henry Benjamin Alvord,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1837; a hardware-merchant; was living at San José, Cal., in June 1877.

Chil. of James Wilson and Catharine Ann (Whitney) Green. 3943

10486 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Green,** b. in Catharine Street, New York, 28 Feb. 1833; and was living at 37 Monroe Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

10487 II. **James Frederick Green,** b. in Vandewater Street, New York, 11 Jan. 1835; a hardware-merchant; married at Northumberland, N. H., 8 Nov. 1860, by Rev. Moses Sherman, to **Abby Martha Merriam,** born at Northumberland, 19 Ap. 1837, dau. of Benjamin and Abby (Blake) Merriam. They were living at Haverstraw, N.Y., in Feb. 1874. He died at East Haddam, Conn., 1 May 1876, and was buried there. She was living at 543 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877. 17669

10488 III. **Sidney Harper Green,** b. in Fifth Street, Richmond, Ind., 26 July 1843; married in the Methodist Church at Haverstraw, N.Y., 11 Nov. 1875, by Rev. Charles Larew, Methodist Episcopal, assisted by Rev. Amasa Freeman, Presbyterian, to **Annie Hutton Anners,** of Haverstraw, born in Jersey City, N. J., 6 Jan. 1853, dau. of Samuel and Jane (Hutton) Anners. They were living at 543 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877. 17671

10489 IV. **Anna Catharine Green,** b. in Cranberry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1846; and was living with her father, unmarried, at 543 Henry Street, Brooklyn, in June 1877.

10490 V. **Henry Ward Beecher Green,** b. in Adams Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 July 1849; died at 22 Lamartine Place, New York, 5 Sept. 1849, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of James and Sophia (Whitney) Connelly. 3944

10491 I. **Leonard Whitney Connelly,** b. at New York City, 11 March 1849; was adopted, by his uncle and aunt Robinson, and at their request, writes his name "James L. Connelly." He was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., unmarried, in June 1877; and was then deputy-clerk of the Board of Supervisors of King's County, having held the position for eleven years.

10492 II. **Emma Connelly,** b. at New York City, 17 Nov. 1851; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Emma Lowe; married at Cypress Hills, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1868, **John Lakeland Hall,** a dealer in marble and granite, born at New York, 9 July 1848, son of James and Mary Ann (Green) Hall. They were living at East New York, L. I., in June 1877. 17672

10493 III. **Elizabeth Baldwin Connelly,** b. at New York City, 5 March 1854; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Elizabeth Baldwin Joyce; was living at Warren, R. I., in June 1877, unmarried.

10494 IV. **Annie Sophia Connelly,** b. at New York City, 8 Dec. 1855; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Annie Sophia Platt; was living at 138 Quincy Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

10495 V. **Julia Woodworth Connelly,** b. at New York City, 18 Aug. 1857; was adopted soon after the death of her parents, and her name changed to Julia Woodworth Reid; was living at 278 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in June 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Hamilton Washington and Emma (Whitney) Robinson. 3945

10496 I. **Emma Robinson,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1839; married at New York City, 6 Nov. 1861, **Job W. Harris;** died at New York, 12 May 1875, and was buried at Worcester, N. Y. He was living at New York in May 1877; address, 483 Tenth Avenue. 17675

10497 II. **James Whitney Robinson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 28 July 1841; a farmer; was living at Worcester, N. Y., in May 1877, unmarried.

10498 III. **Fanny Robinson,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 8 Jan. 1844; married at New York City, 10 Dec. 1872, by Rev. Dr. Newell, Jr., Presbyterian, to 17676

Napoleon Bonaparte McLaughlen, a soldier, son of Hiram and Mary (Lathan) McLaughlen, of Chelsea, Vt., where he was born 8 Dec. 1823. He entered the U. S. Army, 27 March 1861, from New York, as second-lieut., of the 1st Reg. of U. S. Cavalry, which was changed to 4th U. S. Cavalry, by act of 3 Aug. 1861. He was promoted to be captain, 17 July 1862; brevet brig.-general, 13 March 1865; major of the 10th Cavalry, 17 May 1876; and was stationed at Fort Concho, Texas, in June 1877.

10499 IV. **Anna Robinson,** b. at 61 Columbia Street, Albany, N.Y., 20 March 1846; married at 345 West 29th Street, New York, 15 Jan. 1868, by Rev. H. J. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Jonathan Dickinson Wilson,** a bank-teller, son of Jonathan Dickinson and Ann Clark (Teer) Wilson, of Kingston, N. Y., where he was born 13 Jan. 1839. They dwelt at Omaha, Neb., from 28 Jan. 1868 till 8 May 1875; then settled at Worcester, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1877. 17677

10500 V. **Hamilton Washington Robinson,** b. at New York City, 16 May 1849; and died there, 27 Jan. 1850.

10501 VI. **William Alvord Robinson,** b. at New York City, 23 May 1856; and died there, 22 July 1859.

10502 VII. **Henry Alvord Robinson,** b. at New York City, 8 July 1859; a student in Columbia College, New York; was living with his father, at 5 East 65th Street, New York, in June 1877.

Chil. of David and Julia Alvord (Whitney) Woodworth. 3946

10503 I. **Ada Virginia Woodworth,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 6 July 1856; died in infancy.

10504 II. **Harriet Newell Woodworth,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 1 Dec. 1859; died in infancy.

10505 III. **Jessie Woodworth,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 28 May 1861; died in infancy.

Child of Robert Maxwell and Julia Alvord (Whitney) Fry. 3946

10506 IV. **Marian Fry,** b. at 1126 Jefferson Avenue, St. Louis, Mo., 9 July 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Polly (Jaycox) Smith. 3947

10507 I. **Catharine E. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1824; and died there, 17 Aug. 1825.

10508 II. **Charles W. H. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 July 1826; and died there, 7 Sept. 1827.

10509 III. **Abraham A. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 29 Nov. 1827.

10510 IV. **Sarah Jane Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 20 May 1829; died at New York City.

10511 V. **Alfred S. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 8 March 1831.

10512 VI. **Mary E. Smith,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 22 May 1832; and died there, 7 Sept. 1832.

Chil. of Henry and Rebecca (Rogers) Smith. 3947

10513 VII. **Harriet Rebecca Smith.**

10514 VIII. ——— **Smith,** particulars not reported.

10515 IX. ——— **Smith,** particulars not reported.

Chil. of Noah and Mary (De Forest) Smith. 3948

10516 I. **Jacob Henry Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 18 Oct. 1834; an engineer; married at New Haven, Conn., **Anne Ross;** and lived at New York City in 1872, when last heard from.

10517 II. **Mary Eliza Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 Feb. 1837; married **James Sanderson,** of New Haven, Conn.; and resided at the corner of Orchard and Martin Streets, New Haven, in 1873.

10518 III. **Harriet Emily Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 1 Dec. 1838; married **Theodore Bellwood,** of New Canaan, Conn. He was a Union soldier in the war of 1861; and died in the army in 1864. She went to Utah in 1866; and in 1867, married **Jacob Weiler.** She died 9 July 1870, and was buried in Salt Lake City Cemetery. 17679

10519 IV. **Sarah Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 11

Aug. 1841; died at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Ap. 1842, and was buried in the New Canaan Cemetery.

10520 V. **Cornelia Frances Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 13 Feb. 1843; married at Salt Lake City, Utah, 14 Feb. 1863, **Harrison Shurtleff;** and lived there in 1872.

10521 VI. **Alice Melissa Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 7 March 1845; 17682
married at Salt Lake City, Utah, 2 Jan. 1864, by Wilford Woodruff, "one of the twelve Apostles of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter day Saints," to **John McGuckin Malin,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Sarah (McGuckin) Malin, of East Nantmeal, Penn. He was born in Chester Co., Penn., 16 Aug. 1833. They dwelt at Salt Lake City till 1868; and then settled at Rockport, Utah, where they were still living in 1873.

10522 VII. **Charles Albert Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Dec. 1846; lived at Salt Lake City, Utah, in 1872.

10523 VIII. **George Edward Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 30 Sept. 1849; died at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Aug. 1852, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

10524 IX. **Ida Louisa Smith,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Ap. 1852; died there, 2 June 1852, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

10525 X. **Cora Elizabeth Smith,** twin, b. at New Canaan, Conn., 2 Ap. 1852; died there, 20 Aug. 1852, and was buried in New Canaan Cemetery.

10526 XI. **Ella Ethelena Smith,** b. at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., 10 Aug. 1857; has spent three years in the Sandwich Islands, with her mother and step-father, the latter having been sent there as a Mormon missionary.

Chil. of Selleck and Laura (Smith) Austin. 3949

10527 I. **Henry Selleck Austin,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 27 March 1829; 17687
a shoemaker; married at Stamford, Conn., 25 Feb. 1851, by Rev. Miles N. Olmstead, Methodist, to **Eliza Jane Darrah,** dau. of Isaac and Catharine Darrah, of New York City, where she was born 25 Dec. 1829. He dwelt at North Stamford, Conn., for five years; at New Canaan, Conn., seven years; at Darien, Conn., one year; and, in 1868, had lived at Norwalk, Conn., four years.

10528 II. **John William Austin,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1835; 17689

married, 22 June 1856, **Clarissa Jane Searles.** They lived at Long Ridge, Stamford, Conn., in 1868.

Chil. of Jacob and Eliza (Smith) Bishop. 3950

10529 I. **Charles Henry Bishop,** b. at New York City, 12 Ap. 1828; and died there, 12 Feb. 1830.

10530 II. **John William Bishop,** b. at New York City, 13 July 1829; and died there, 7 June 1832.

10531 III. **Mary Eliza Bishop,** b. at New York City, 31 July 1831; and died there, 24 May 1832.

10532 IV. **Jacob Henry Bishop,** b. at New York City, 15 Feb. 1833; a carriage-trimmer; married at Holmesville, Ohio, 5 Ap. 1868, **Sarah Catharine Backum,** dau. of William George and Isabel (Brakeville) Backum; and lived near Nimisila post-office, Manchester, Ohio, in 1873. He enlisted in the 27th Reg. of N. Y. Vols., 6 May 1861, and took part in the first battle of Bull Run and six other battles, during his two years of service, being mustered out 30 May 1863. 17692

10533 V. **Charles Edwin Bishop,** b. at New York City, 3 March 1835; and died there, 9 May 1836.

10534 VI. **George Edward Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 27 March 1837; and died there, 9 Sept. 1838.

10535 VII. **Eveline Maria Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 20 Sept. 1839; married by Rev. Hezekiah West, Baptist, at Yates Centre, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1861, to **George W. Cox,** a carriage-maker, born in Half Moon Tavern, Horning, Norfolkshire, England, 26 Sept. 1837, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Prior) Cox, of the village of Horning. After leaving her father's house, she lived at Ludlowville, N. Y., for six months, from 1851 to 1852; Yates Centre, N. Y., from 1852 to 1866; Ridgeway Corners, N. Y., from 1866 to to 1868; and since 1868, at Medina, N. Y. 17694

10536 VIII. **William Edwin Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 6 Jan. 1842; and died there, 31 Aug. 1846.

10537 IX. **Francis Washburn Bishop,** b. at Bristol, Ind., 10 May 1844; and died there, 26 March 1845.

Child of Isaac Richmond and Harriet (Smith) Hurd. 3953

10538 I. **Harriet Lilian Hurd,** b. at Yates Centre, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1855; died there, 26 May 1860, and was buried in the cemetery near the Baptist Church.

Chil. of Isaac Selleck and Frances Helena (Dann) Smith. 3955

10539 I. **Edward Winfield Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 June 1853.

10540 II. **Fanny Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 30 Ap. 1856.

10541 III. **Archibald Livingston Smith,** twin, b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 May 1858.

10542 IV. **William Richmond Smith,** twin, b. at Stamford, Conn., 21 May 1858.

10543 V. **Angeline Smith,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 24 Dec. 1859; died 17 Feb. 1860, and was buried at Hunting Ridge, Stamford.

10544 VI. **Elvin Elmer Ellsworth Smith,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 20 May 1862.

10545 VII. **Minnie Alice Smith,** b. at Somerset, N. Y., 13 May 1864.

Chil. of James Darling and Maria (Dedrick) Waring. 3957

10546 I. **George E. Waring,** died young.

10547 II. **Mary Waring,** married **William Waterman.**

10548 III. **Whitney Waring.**

10549 IV. **Julia Waring.**

10550 V. **Louisa Waring.**

10551 VI. ——— **Waring,** twin.

10552 VII. ——— **Waring,** twin.

10553 VIII. ——— **Waring.**

	Chil. of Joseph D. and Hannah Maria (Waring) Ferris.	3958
10554	I. **William Edgar Ferris,** married **Maria Clark.**	17699
10555	II. **Joseph Orman Ferris.**	
10556	III. **Emma Sophia Ferris,** died aged 19 years.	
10557	IV. **Mary Amelia Ferris,** died aged about 5 years.	
10558	V. **Margaret Anna Ferris,** married, as his second wife, **Thomas Loud.**	
10559	VI. **Susan Elizabeth Ferris,** married, as his first wife, **Thomas Loud.**	
	Chil. of Stephen H. and Agnes (Reed) Waring.	3959
10560	I. **George Washington Waring.**	
10561	II. **Theodore Mortimer Waring,** married in New York City.	
10562	III. **Ella Irene Waring,** married **Frank Pierce,** an Englishman; and lived in New York City in 1868.	17700
	Chil. of Henry and Rachel Augusta (Bird) Waring.	3960
10563	I. **Lavinia B. Waring,** married Capt. **Sands M. Land.**	17701
10564	II. **Anna Augusta Waring.**	
10565	III. **Andrew Waring.**	
10566	IV. **Grenville Waring.**	
10567	V. **Bruce Waring.**	
	Chil. of Silas and Susan (Waring) Scofield.	3961
10568	I. **Elizabeth Holmes Scofield.**	
10569	II. **James Waring Scofield.**	
10570	III. **Mary Wheeler Scofield.**	

Child of Lewis Augustus and Ann Millington (Waring) Reed. 3963

10571 I. **Thomas Reed,** lived at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1868.

Chil. of Selleck Whitney and Catharine (Schenck) Waring. 3964

10572 I. **Selleck Whitney Waring,** lived at New Orleans, La., in 1868.

10573 II. **Frederick Hosea Waring,** lived at New Orleans, La., in 1868.

Chil. of Stephen and Evelina Whitney (Reynolds) Curtis. 3968

10574 I. **Emilie Abilena Curtis,** b. at 48 Tremont Street, Boston, Mass., 20 July 1848.

10575 II. **Woodbury Secor Curtis,** b. at 679 Greenwich Street, corner of Christopher, New York, 15 July 1856.

Chil. of Albert and Mary Louisa (Reynolds) Johnson. 3970

10576 I. **Susan Johnson,** married ——— **Dodd;** and lived in Tennessee in 1868.

10577 II. **Wilford Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

10578 III. **Martha Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

10579 IV. **Anna Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

10580 V. **Henry Johnson,** lived in New York in 1868, unmarried.

Child of Thomas Whitney and Hannah (Drake) Waterbury. 3974

10581 I. **Samuel Waterbury,** b. at Belvidere, Ill., 11 Oct. 1843; married by Rice Dunbar, J. P., in Marion County, Oregon, 2 June 1867, to **Louisa Tourinda Cox,** born in Cedar Co., Mo., 4 Ap. 1851. They lived at Salem, Oregon, in 1874.

Chil. of Thomas Whitney and Jane (Dawson) Waterbury. 3974

10582 II. **Emma Jane Waterbury,** b. at Belvidere, Ill., 9 Aug. 1846; married by William Howlet, J. P., in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 2 Sept. 1863, to **Nathaniel Markwood;** and lived at Salem, Oregon, in 1874. 17702

10583 III. **Mary Ellen Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 18 Feb. 1852; married by George Miller Whitney, "Campbellite preacher," at ———, Oregon, 9 Ap. 1868, to **James Fleming Eoff,** born at Burlington, Iowa, 7 Jan. 1846. They resided at Salem, Oregon, in 1874.

10584 IV. **La Fayette Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 30 Oct. 1854.

10585 V. **Francis Warren Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 21 Dec. 1856.

10586 VI. **James Thomas Waterbury,** b. in Clackamas Co., Oregon, 3 Jan. 1862.

Chil. of James Selleck and Ann Elizabeth (Scofield) Waterbury. 3976

10587 I. **Ann Elizabeth Waterbury,** b. at North Stamford, Conn., 15 July 1844; died at North Stamford, 3 Aug. 1844, and was buried there.

10588 II. **Mary Ann Waterbury,** b. at Stamford village, Conn., 13 July 1846; married at Norwalk, Conn., by Rev. S. B. S. Bissell, Congregational, 11 Oct. 1865, to **Joseph Benjamin Ells,** editor and publisher of the *Norwalk Gazette*, who was born at Norwalk, 17 Nov. 1835. He still dwelt there in 1868, having lived at Ansonia, Conn., for two months, and at Waterbury, Conn., fifteen months. 17704

10589 III. **Catharine Maria Waterbury,** b. at Stamford village, Conn., 14 Aug. 1848; died 3 March 1861, and was buried in the North Stamford Cemetery.

10590 IV. **Henry Selleck Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 12 Sept. 1855; died 12 Sept. 1855, and was buried at Norwalk.

10591 V. **James Nelson Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 17 Aug. 1857; died 22 Dec. 1863, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

10592 VI. **Charles Thomas Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 9 Ap. 1859; died 7 Ap. 1865, and was buried in Norwalk Cemetery.

10593 VII. ——— **Waterbury,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 24 Ap. 1867; died on the same day, unnamed.

Child of Isaac Theodore and Mary Esther (Phillips) Mungar. 3978

10594 I. **Martha Secor Mungar,** b. at 13 West Baltic Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of Charles Platt and Louisa (Foster) Mungar. 3979

10595 I. **Charles Henry Mungar,** b. 26 Jan. 1863.

10596 II. **William Oscar Mungar,** b. 1 Nov. 1864.

10597 III. **Maria Louisa Mungar,** b. 15 Jan. 1867.

10598 IV. **George Whitney Mungar,** b. 15 June 1869.

10599 V. **Ada Florence Mungar,** b. 13 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of John Theodore and Evelina Louisa (Secor) Pinckney. 3980

10600 I. **Isabelle Pinckney,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1870.

10601 II. **Clara Louisa Pinckney,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of John William and Rachel Matilda (Brooks) Whitney. 3982

10602 I. **John William Whitney,** b. at 13 Plain Street, Albany, N. Y., 20 March 1832; married at Buffalo, N. Y., **Jane Ann Slater.** They were living at East Swan Street, Buffalo, in Dec. 1875; and had two children, whose names could not be obtained by the writer.

10603 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. in Maiden Lane, Albany, N. Y., 4 May 1834; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **John Austin Crolius.** They were living at New York City in Dec. 1875, with six children, concerning whom they were unwilling to furnish particulars.

10604 III. **Frederick Dulliger Whitney,** b. at 41 State Street, Albany,

N.Y., 15 June 1836; died at Albany, 16 May 1837, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10605 IV. **Harriet Cornelia Whitney,** b. in Pearl Street, between Whitehall and The Battery, New York, 2 June 1839; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **John M. Richardson;** and was living there in Dec. 1875, without children.

10606 V. **Augustus Whitney,** b. at 27 Dey Street, New York, 18 March 1841; died 28 March 1841, and was buried in Albany Rural Cemetery.

10607 VI. **Mary Louisa Whitney,** b. in Stone Street, New York, 20 March 1843; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1861, **Joseph Wilmont Cornell,** a carpenter, son of Clark and Mary (Spencer) Cornell, of Clinton, Penn., where he was born 7 June 1825. They dwelt at Brooklyn for three years; at Clinton, one year and a half; and, in 1867, settled at Middletown, N. Y., where they were still living in Nov. 1875. 17706

10608 VII. **Emma Augusta Whitney,** b. in Bridge Street, near Whitehall, New York, 14 Sept. 1845; married at Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1862, **Edward Wisdom,** a merchant, son of William and Mary (Warren) Wisdom, who were living at 380 Court Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. He was born at Cleveland, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1841. They dwelt at Brooklyn till Oct. 1863; at Montreal, C. W., till Nov. 1865; at Philadelphia, Penn., till Sept. 1868; and then moved to Chicago, Ill., where they were still living in Dec. 1875, at 151 South Peoria Street, his business being at 20 South Canal Street. 17713

10609 VIII. **James Torbis Whitney,** b. in Morris Street, New York, 16 June 1847; died at New York, 15 Sept. 1848, and was buried in a vault in Varick Street.

10610 IX. **Catharine Amanda Whitney,** b. in Mulberry Street, New York, 24 Dec. 1849; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., **George W. Bain.** They were living at 317 Jay Street, Brooklyn, in Nov. 1875, without children.

10611 X. **Alfred Webster Whitney,** b. in Mulberry Street, New York, 25 Feb. 1852; a mariner; was in service on the U. S. Steamship Franklin in 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Charles A. and Amelia Ann (Whitney) Van Sise. 3993

10612 I. **Ann Elizabeth Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 21 Ap. 1839.

10613 II. **Alfred Floyd Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 18 March 1841; married at Cypress Hills, L. I., 3 Ap. 1867, **Annie E. Van Sise,** dau. of James Van Sise, of Cypress Hills.

10614 III. **Edward Clawson Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 11 March 1843; married at Syosset, Oyster Bay, 31 May 1863, **Mary Emma Weekes,** dau. of Daniel and Esther Weekes; and lived at Syosset in 1867, a trader. 17717

10615 IV. **Mary Amelia Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 22 Ap. 1845.

10616 V. **Timothy Augustus Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 26 June 1847; died at Woodbury, 18 Feb. 1851, and was buried there, in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

10617 VI. **Frances Emma Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 21 Sept. 1849.

10618 VII. **Frederick Stanley Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 23 July 1852.

10619 VIII. **Charles Franklin Van Sise,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 15 June 1856.

Chil. of John Clawson[1] and Catharine (Webb) Whitney. 3994

10620 I. **Emma Jane Whitney,** b. at 53 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1847.

10621 II. **Melvin Clawson Whitney,** b. at 53 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 May 1849; died 16 Dec. 1849, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I.

10622 III. **John Fletcher Whitney,** b. at 107 Prospect Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1852; a merchant; was in business at 20 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, in Sept. 1877, with his uncle and cousin.

10623 IV. **Edwin Dudley Whitney,** b. at 32 Pineapple Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 June 1856.

[1] John Clawson Whitney, No. 3994, died at 7 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1877, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

10624 V. **Walter Whitney,** b. at 7 Willow Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1861.

Chil. of Daniel Darling and Sarah (Titus) Whitney. 3995

10625 I. **Phebe Anna Whitney,** b. at 50 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 July 1846; died at 10 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, 18 Dec. 1862, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10626 II. **Elizabeth Titus Whitney,** b. at 34 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1849; married at 10 Poplar Street, Brooklyn, 28 June 1871, **Harvey Augustus Eames,** son of David Fay and Sarah Taft (Whitney) Eames, of Upton, Mass., formerly of Grafton, Mass., where he was born 7 Feb. 1845. He was a grandson of Moses Whitney, who was descended from John and Elinor Whitney.[1] 17717a

10627 III. **Gerald Whitney,** b. at 34 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1851; a merchant, at 20 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, in Sept. 1877, with his father and cousin.

10628 IV. **Daniel Darling Whitney,** b. at 34 Henry Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 June 1854.

Chil. of Scudder Valentine and Elizabeth (Titus) Whitney. 3996

10629 I. **Phebe Titus Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 26 Jan. 1852.

10630 II. **Daniel Scudder Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 4 Nov. 1855.

10631 III. **Henry Clawson Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, L. I., 31 May 1867.

Chil. of William Henry and Sarah Ette (Whitney) Monfort. 3997

10632 I. **Daniel Whitney Monfort,** b. at West Hills, Huntington, L. I., 7 Dec. 1846; a farmer.

10633 II. **Abram Clinton Monfort,** b. at West Hills, Huntington, L. I., 26 Ap. 1848.

[1] See note to No. 9627.

10634 III. **Henry Alonzo Monfort,** b. at West Hills, Huntington, L. I., 3 Sept. 1852.

Chil. of Samuel and Sarah (Whitson) Bedell. 3999

10635 I. **Mary Whitson Bedell,** b. at Melville, L. I., 25 June 1832; married there, 3 Sept. 1865, at her father's house, by Rev. Charles M. Oakley, Presbyterian, to **Timothy Jackson Terry,** a farmer and ship-carpenter, son of Ketcham and Mary (Snedecor) Terry, of Patchogue, L. I., where he was born 22 March 1811. They settled at Amityville, L. I., and were living there in May 1875, without children.

10636 II. **Alma Jane Bedell,** b. at Melville, L. I., 2 Ap. 1842; married there, 1 Oct. 1862, at her father's house, by Rev. Edward R. Fanning, Methodist, to **Elbert Ketcham Terry,** son of Timothy Jackson and Amy (Seaman) Terry, of Amityville, L. I., where he was born 26 Ap. 1834. They settled at Amityville, and were living there in May 1875. Her husband is a son of her sister's husband, by a former marriage. 17718

Child of Mott and Esther (Whitson) Simonson. 4001

10637 I. **Charles Mott Simonson,** was living at Westbury, L. I., in July 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Susan Jane (Whitson) Burr. 4003

10638 I. **Preston Henry Burr,** b. at Cold Spring, L. I., 20 Nov. 1853; was living at Oakdale, L. I., in July 1875, unmarried.

10639 II. **Ruth Adelia Burr,** b. at Bedelltown, in Oyster Bay, L. I., 19 Oct. 1856; and was living at Oakdale, L. I., in July 1875, unmarried.

10640 III. **George White Burr,** b. at Bethphage, L. I., 2 Oct. 1859; and was living with his parents, at Oakdale, L. I., in July 1875.

Chil. of John Gilbert and Sarah Howard (Wickes) Whitson. 4004

10641 I. **George Homer Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, in Huntington, L. I., 13 Jan. 1852; and was living at Deer Park, L. I., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10642 II. **Emily Howard Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, L. I., 5 Nov. 1853; and was living at Deer Park, L. I., in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10643 III. **Marion Whitney Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, L. I., 8 Jan. 1861; died there, 2 June 1866, and was buried in Babylon Cemetery.

10644 IV. **John Whitney Gilbert Whitson,** b. at Half Hollow Hills, L. I., 15 Ap. 1868; died there, 5 Nov. 1868, and was buried in Babylon Cemetery.

Chil. of Darling Brush and Harriet North (Vail) Whitney. 4006

10645 I. **Lloyd Gardiner Whitney,** b. at Dix Hills, Huntington, L. I., 17 Ap. 1835; died at Huntington, 21 March 1850, and was buried at Woodbury, L. I., in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

10646 II. **Stanton Martine Whitney,** b. at Dix Hills, Huntington, L. I., 22 Feb. 1837; enlisted in 1862, at La Crosse, Wis., where he then lived, in the 24th Reg. of Wisconsin Infantry; took part in the battles of Murfreesborough, Chattanooga, Missionary Ridge, and Chickamauga; was with Gen. Sherman from Chattanooga to Atlanta; was in the Division of Gen. Thomas, in his retreat from Atlanta, to Nashville; and at the end of his three years' service, was honorably discharged, and returned to Winona, Minn., where he still lived in 1868.

10647 III. **Clinton Romeyn Whitney,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 19 Dec. 1839; died 9 Feb. 1841, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10648 IV. **Edwin Ray Whitney,** twin, b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 31 Oct. 1841; enlisted in 1862, in "2d N. Y. Harris' Light Cavalry," and served till the surrender of Lee, two years and ten months, when he was honorably discharged, and returned to New York City, where he still resided in 1868. His list of engagements numbers eighty-nine, and he escaped unhurt, while his comrades on either side were instantly killed.

10649 V. **George Emmet Whitney,** twin, b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 31 Oct. 1841; enlisted in 1861, for three years, in First Reg. of U. S. Sharp-shooters; served his full time, without sickness or wounds, except a slight contusion of the shoulder by a piece of spent shell, and without being absent from his company for two days at a time. His regiment, from 20 March 1862 to 16 Sept. 1864, took part in 39 battles. He was honorably discharged, and lived in New York City in 1868.

10650 VI. **Harriet Augusta Whitney,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 2 Dec. 1844; and lived with her parents in 1868.

10651 VII. **Sealey Benedict Whitney,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 23 July 1847; and lived with his parents in 1868.

10652 VIII. **Sarah Louise Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 20 July 1851; and lived with her parents in 1868.

Chil. of Darling Brush and Letitia Jane (Franklin) Whitney. 4006

10653 IX. **Townsend Franklin Whitney,** twin, b. at East Norwich, Oyster Bay, L. I., 12 Ap. 1861; died there, 18 July 1861, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10654 X. **John Brush Whitney,** twin, b. at East Norwich, Oyster Bay, L. I., 12 Ap. 1861; died 12 Ap. 1861, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

Child of Jacob Carman and Sarah Esther (Whitney) Valentine. 4007

10655 I. **John F. Valentine,** was reported as living at Green Point, L. I., in 1868. All efforts to learn anything of him or his family have been unsuccessful.

Chil. of Zebulon Doty and Martha Antoinette (Whitney) Whitman. 4008

10656 I. **Sarah Augusta Whitman,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 13 June 1844; died at Williamsburgh, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1847, and was buried at Comac, Huntington, L. I.

10657 II. **Mary Emma Whitman,** b. at Williamsburgh, N.Y., 10 Dec. 1846.

10658 III. **Laura Daisy Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 16 March 1849; died at Comac, 19 Sept. 1860, and was buried there.

10659 IV. **Clara Augusta Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 27 Aug. 1851.

10660 V. **Hannah Elizabeth Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 6 Jan. 1854.

10661 VI. **John Darling Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 2 Aug. 1856.

10662 VII. **George Stanley Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 7 Sept. 1859; died at Comac, 30 June 1863, and was buried there.

10663 VIII. **Zebulon Seymour Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 7 July 1862; died at Comac, 17 March 1866, and was buried there.

10664 IX. **Martha Lighthall Whitman,** b. at Comac, Huntington, L. I., 14 Ap. 1867.

Chil. of Richard Udall and Clarissa Harriet (Whitney) Carll. 4009

10665 I. **Hannah Elizabeth Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 18 Sept. 1845.

10666 II. **John Whitney Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 24 Nov. 1848.

10667 III. **Richard Clinton Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 25 Dec. 1853.

10668 IV. **Carlos Carll,** b. at Claypits, L. I., 24 July 1855; died 17 March 1856, and was buried in the cemetery at Comac, Huntington, L. I.

Chil. of John Jay and Sarah Louisa Nicoll (Floyd) Whitney. 4010

10669 I. **Clarence Whitney,** b. at Melville, Huntington, L. I., 16 Sept. 1853; died on the same day, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10670 II. **Charles Floyd Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 26 Sept. 1859.

Child of Albertus H. and Margaret Elizabeth (Whitney) Beach. 4011

10671 I. **George Beach,** b. at Green Point, Brooklyn, N. Y., 30 July 1854.

Child of Nathaniel Whitman and Mary Eliza (Velsor) Whitney. 4022

10672 I. **Israel Rodgers Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 21

March 1848; died there, 25 July 1848, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Nathaniel Whitman and Sarah Jane (Valentine) Whitney. 4022

10673 II. **Phebe Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at East Brooklyn, L. I., 29 May 1853; died there, 18 Dec. 1853, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery, Woodbury, L. I.

10674 III. **Seymour Darling Whitney,** b. at East Brooklyn, L. I., 4 Feb. 1855.

10675 IV. **Israel Clawson Whitney,** b. at Setauket, L. I., 19 Jan. 1857.

10676 V. **Joshua Whitney,** b. at Eaton's Neck, Huntington, L. I., 15 Feb. 1859.

10677 VI. ——— **Whitney,** a son, b. at East New York, in Ap. 1860; died at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 20 July 1860, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Andrew and Mahala Esther (Whitney) Cheshire. 4023

10678 I. **Phebe Emma Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 18 June 1840.

10679 II. **Mary Ann Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 23 Nov. 1841; died there, 20 Dec. 1843, and was buried at Syosset, in Oyster Bay.

10680 III. **Mary Lavinia Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 9 Jan. 1845; married by Rev. Mr. Durbar, Methodist, at East Norwich, Oyster Bay, 21 Dec. 1865, to **Elbert Velsor,** of Oyster Bay Cove, L. I. 17721

10681 IV. **Caroline Frances Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 3 Jan. 1848; died there, 22 Feb. 1856, and was buried at Syosset, Oyster Bay.

Chil. of Jesse Clawson and Emeline (Van Sise) Whitney. 4024

10682 I. **Mary Iantha Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 9 July 1848.

10683 II. **Emma Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I.,

3 Ap. 1856; died there, 17 May 1858, and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Child of Israel Rodgers and Cynthia Jane (Schenck) Whitney. 4025

10684 I. **Samuel Cornelius Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 23 July 1846; died 25 July 1846; and was buried in Fountain Hill Cemetery.

Child of Amos and Phebe Ann (Whitney) Cheshire. 4026

10685 I. **William Edgar Cheshire,** b. at Woodbury, Oyster Bay, L. I., 16 March 1857.

Chil. of Daniel and Charlotte (Shepard) Barnum. 4029

10686 I. **Sarah Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 29 March 1828; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 8 May 1851, **Stephen B. Wickens,** son of Obed and Sarah Wickens; survived her husband, and was living at Middletown, Conn., in Oct. 1875, without children.

10687 II. **Joanna Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 20 March 1830; married at 222 West 25th Street, New York, 4 June 1868, by her brother, Rev. Frederick Shepard Barnum, to **John Romer,** son of Joseph and Sarah (Banks) Romer. They were living at 40 West 50th Street, New York, in Oct. 1875. 17722

10688 III. **Emily Augusta Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 27 Ap. 1832; married in Bedford Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, 7 Nov. 1860, by Rev. W. P. Strickland, to **John Lawrence McDermot,** son of Theodore and Esther A. (Lester) McDermot; and was living at 255 Halsey Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, having survived her husband. 17723

10689 IV. **Oliver Shepard Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 22 Aug. 1834; died unmarried, 31 Dec. 1861, in New York City, and was buried at Bethel.

10690 V. **Frederick Shepard Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 3 Feb. 1837; grad. at Wesleyan University in 185–; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Flushing, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1860, **Esther Lee,** dau. of Ashbel and Isabella (Hill) Lee. He was admitted to the New York Conference, on trial, in May 1859; in full connection, May 1861; ordained 17725

deacon in May 1861, elder in May 1863; assigned to Peekskill, N. Y., 1859; Carmel, N. Y., 1860; Lake Mahopac, N. Y., 1861; Great Barrington, Mass., 1862–3; Pine Plains, N. Y., 1864–6; Saugerties, N. Y., 1867–9; Shrub Oak, N. Y., 1870–1; and Central Church, Yonkers, N. Y., 1872–3. He was preaching for the Presbyterian Church at Thompsonville, Conn., in Oct. 1875.

10691 VI. **Julia Shepard Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 5 July 1839; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 Jan. 1843, and was buried at Bethel.

10692 VII. **Edmund Bragdon Barnum,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 17 Ap. 1844; a lawyer, grad. at Columbia Law School, New York City, in 1865; married at 56 Sixth Avenue, New York, 26 Dec. 1872, **Maria Madeline Demarest,** dau. of Henry and Eliza (Zabriskie) Demarest. He was practising his profession, at 133 Nassau Street, New York, in Oct. 1875. He served as second-lieut. of Co. H, 137th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861. 17729

Chil. of William Coley and Emily (Trowbridge) Shepard. 4030

10693 I. **Josephine Emily Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 Ap. 1835; married there, 14 Jan. 1857, **Elijah Gregory,** a physician, son of Alfred and Amaryllis (Peck) Gregory, of Danbury, Conn., where he was born 9 Oct. 1833. He graduated in the Medical School of Yale College, 9 Jan. 1856; settled at North Salem, N Y.; and, in Sept. 1860, moved to Bridgeport, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1875. 17730

10694 II. **George Anson Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 Sept. 1839; a comb-maker; married in Ap. 1859, at Bethel, **Josephine Sloan,** dau. of David and Mary (Lindon) Sloan, of the same place. She was born at Providence, R. I., 22 Sept. 1840. They were living at Bethel in Aug. 1875. 17731

10695 III. **Horace Hickok Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 28 Aug. 1844; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried, a dealer in books and stationery.

Child of Augustus Comstock and Mary Lucetta (Trowbridge) Shepard. 4031

10696 I. **Andrew Trowbridge Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 10 Sept. 1837; a merchant; settled, in 1859, at Rockland, Mich., where he was married in 1865, by Rev. Charles C. Yemans, Methodist Episcopal, to **Emma Lucetta Hoyt,** dau. of James Edward and Emily Augusta (Warner) 17734

Hoyt, of New York City, where she was born 13 Nov. 1842. He died at Rockland, 21 July 1873, and was buried there. He was supervisor of Rockland at the time of his death. She was living at Rockland in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Frederick and Eliza Hannah (Smith) Shepard. 4032

10697 I. **Florence Augusta Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 23 Dec. 1840; married there, 8 Nov. 1865, in her father's house, by Rev. Gustavus L. Foster, Congregational, to **William John Hall,** a wholesale dealer in hats, son of John and Sarah (Harrison) Hall, of Newark, N. J. He was born at Armagh, Ireland, 10 May 1841. They settled at Newark, and were living there, at 71 Emmet Street, in Nov. 1875; his business being at 470 Broome Street, New York. 17737

10698 II. **Julia Barnum Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 2 May 1843; married there, 25 May 1863, in the Congregational Church, by Rev. Elijah C. Baldwin, to **George Harvey Baird,** dealer in dry goods, son of Elam and Esther (Castle) Baird, of Monroe, Conn., where he was born 31 Aug. 1840. They dwelt at Danbury, Conn., in 1864; at Bethel, in 1865; at Newark, N. J., 1866 to 1869; at Bridgeport, Conn., from Oct. 1869 till Ap. 1872; at Danbury, till Ap. 1874; and then returned to Bethel, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. 17738

10699 III. **Mary Weed Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 Aug. 1847; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10700 IV. **Lucien Wilmot Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 27 Oct. 1849; and was living at 71 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J., in Sept. 1875, unmarried, his business being at 470 Broome Street, New York.

10701 V. **Frederick Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 5 Dec. 1858; and was living at 71 Emmet Street, Newark, N. J., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Fanny (Gregory) Shepard. 4033

10702 I. **Leroy Ferry Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 6 Feb. 1844; married at Utica, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1869, by Rev. P. H. Fowler, D.D., Congregational, to **Marian Augusta Barber,** dau. of Amasiah Dutton and Jane (Parmelee) Barber, of Utica. They were living at 125 Genesee Street, Utica, in Sept. 1875. 17741

10703 II. **Starr Gregory Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 10 Sept. 1849; and was living at 125 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10704 III. **Martha Jane Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 6 Sept. 1854; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10705 IV. **Oliver Shepard,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 11 Jan. 1864.

Chil. of Andrew Comstock and Martha (Ramsay) Shepard. 4034

10706 I. **Anson George Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 7 Ap. 1851; was living at Leavenworth, Kansas, unmarried, in Aug. 1875.

10707 II. **Charles Arthur Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 27 June 1853; was living at Warrensburgh, Mo., unmarried, in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Andrew Comstock and Hattie Clarissa (Wildman) Shepard. 4034

10708 III. **Susan Waller Shepard,** b. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 29 Ap. 1866.

10709 IV. **Horace Wildman Shepard,** b. at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 23 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of George Irving and Susanna (Loper) Shepard. 4035

10710 I. **Sarah Loper Shepard,** b. at Guilford, Conn., 23 Sept. 1845; died at Warsaw, Mo., 11 Nov. 1846, and was buried there.

10711 II. **Sarah Loper Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 28 Oct. 1847; married at Pleasant Hill, Mo., 15 Feb. 1871, by Rev. D'Estaing Jennings, Protestant Episcopal, to **George Doty Little.** They were living at 2707 Thomas Street, St. Louis, Mo., in Aug. 1875. 17743

10712 III. **Anna Loper Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 22 Aug. 1852; died at Guilford, Conn., 3 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Irving and Clara Trowbridge (Parsons) Shepard. 4035

10713 IV. **George Parsons Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 1 Oct. 1856; died at Warsaw, 9 Dec. 1857, and was buried there.

10714 V. **Martha Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 24 Nov. 1857; died at Warsaw, 29 Ap. 1861, and was buried there.

10715 VI. **Laura Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 10 Ap. 1859.

10716 VII. **William Parsons Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 28 Jan. 1862; died at Bethel, Conn., 3 March 1864, and was buried there.

10717 VIII. **Clara Trowbridge Shepard,** b. at Warsaw, Mo., 5 May 1863.

Chil. of Philo Camp and Julia Ann (Shepard) Merwin. 4036

10718 I. **Florida Shepard Merwin,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 14 May 1851; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10719 II. **Julia Belle Merwin,** b. at Brookfield, Conn., 26 Feb. 1856; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Elias Bristol and Sally (Lockwood) Sanford. 4039

10720 I. **Isaac Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 27 Ap. 1815; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Patchogue, L. I., 5 Dec. 1841, by Rev. Samuel W. King, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lovisa Ann Weeks,** dau. of Benjamin and Eleanor (Hunt) Weeks, of Patchogue. She was born at Westchester, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1821. He was admitted, on trial, to the New York Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in June 1840; was pastor at Stamford, Conn., and Pound Ridge, N. Y., till 1841; at Patchogue, L. I., till 1842; ordained deacon, May 1842; pastor at Westbrook and Saybrook, Conn., till 1844; ordained elder, June 1844; pastor of Riverhead and Jamesport, L. I., till 1846; at Huntington, L. I., till 1847; at Goshen, Conn., till 1848; at Cornwall and Ellsworth, Conn., till 1850; at Brookfield and Southville, Conn., till 1852; at Burlington, Conn., till 1854; at Southbury, Conn., till 1856; at Woodbury, Conn., till 1858; at Windsor and Windsor Locks, Conn., till 1860; at Wethersfield, Conn., till 1861; at Berlin, Conn., till 1862; at Ponset and Killingworth, Conn., till 1864; when he was given a superannuated relation till 1865; pastor at Durham, Conn., till 1866, when he was again superannuated. In 1867, 68, and 69, he was classed as supernumerary, and again, in 1870, as superannuated; which relation has since continued. He was living at Middlefield, Conn., in Sept. 1875; and at Barkhamsted, Conn., in Dec. 1875. 17745

10721 II. **Lockwood Sanford,** b. at Waterbury, Conn., 5 Ap. 1817; an engraver; was living at 646 West Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Elias Bristol and Lucretia (Fayerweather) Sanford. 4039

10722 III. **Joseph Burrel Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 11 Feb. 1821; a lumberman and farmer; married at Preston, Penn., 10 Sept. 1846, **Mary Jane Woodmansee,** dau. of James and Polly (Underwood) Woodmansee, of Preston, where she was born 20 Nov. 1824. They settled at Preston, where he had dwelt since 1839; and were living there in Oct. 1875, near Island Pond post-office. He has held various town offices. 17749

10723 IV. **Sarah Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 6 Ap. 1823; married **Stephen Niles;** died 16 Feb. 1863, and was buried at Mount Pleasant, Penn. 17758

10724 V. **Francis Asbury Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 9 Jan. 1825; a tailor; married at Harford, Penn., 4 Feb. 1846, **Harriet Elizabeth Rice,** born at Hubbardston, Mass., 23 Feb. 1827, dau. of Amos Jones and Sarah (Green) Rice. They died at Preston, Penn., (he, 11 Feb. 1869; she, 6 March 1874), and were buried there, in Little York Cemetery. 17759

10725 VI. **Edson Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 18 Oct. 1826; an engraver; was living at Meriden, Conn., in Sept. 1875. He served for about four years in the war of 1861.

10726 VII. **Ann Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 11 Ap. 1829; a milliner; was living at Sandy Hook, in Newtown, Conn., in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

10727 VIII. **Luman Wayne Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 11 July 1832; a carpenter; married at Table Rock, Neb., 1 May 1861, by Rev. George L. Griffing, Methodist, to **Sarah Frances Cook,** dau. of James K. and ——— (Martin) Cook, of Table Rock. She was born in Illinois in 1841. They dwelt at Table Rock till 1873, when they moved to Buffalo Co., Neb., and settled on a homestead, two and a half miles south of Shelton. He enlisted in Aug. 1862, in the 13th Reg. of Kansas Volunteer Infantry, and served in the Army of the Frontier for thirty-five months; taking part in the battles of Cane Hill, Nov. 1862, and Prairie Grove, 7 Dec. 1862, and in the raid on Van Buren, Ark., 28 Dec. 1862. He was mustered out of the U. S. service at Little Rock, Ark., 26 June; and discharged from the army at Leavenworth, Kansas, 19 July 1865. He was living at Preston, Penn., in Feb. 1876. 17769

10728 IX. **Susanna Jane Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 23 March 1835; 17771

married at Sandy Hook, Conn., 20 Nov. 1856, by Rev. Isaac Sanford, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joseph Bearce Weed,** a carpenter, son of Eleazer and Melinda (Fanton) Weed, of Danbury, Conn, where he was born 18 Sept. 1830. They dwelt at Sandy Hook till March 1857; at Norwich, N. Y., till Aug. 1859; at Sandy Hook till Oct. 1865; and then moved to Preston, Penn., where they were still living in Jan. 1876, on a farm near Lake Como post-office. He enlisted in Sept. 1861, at Newtown, Conn., in Co. I, 8th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry; reënlisted, as a veteran, 5 Jan. 1864; and was discharged 15 July 1865, for disability, at U. S. General Hospital, Fortress Monroe, Va. He took part in many battles—including Roanoke Island, 8 Feb. 1862; Newburn, 14 March 1862; Fort Macon, 26 Ap. 1862; South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862; Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862; Fredericksburgh, 11 Dec. 1862; and West Branch, 19 Ap. 1863—closing at Cold Harbor, 4 June 1864, where he was color-sergeant, and was wounded in the spinal column, so severely as to be permanently disabled.

10729 X. **Elias Fayerweather Sanford,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 2 Aug. 1837; a teacher and civil engineer; graduated at the Normal School in New Britain, Conn., 1861; married at Salisbury, Conn., 3 July 1867, by Rev. Q. J. Collin, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jeannette Everts,** dau. of Peter P. and Tryphena (Barnett) Everts, of Salisbury, where she was born 10 May 1838. They settled at Ore Hill, in Salisbury, and were living there in Oct. 1875. He served, as corporal, in Co. C, 17th Reg., Conn. Vol. Infantry, from 18 Aug. 1862 till 31 Aug. 1863. 17776

Chil. of Samuel Norman and Anna Maria (Shepard) Sanford. {1217 4040

10730 I. **Jerusha Sanford,** b. in Taunton district, Newtown, Conn., in 1815; a teacher for several years; married in Feb. 1838, in the Methodist Church, Newtown, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, Methodist, to **Zalmon Lyon.** They dwelt in Rock House district, Weston, Conn., till 1 Ap. 1839; in Sandy Hook district, Newtown, till 1 Ap. 1840; and then moved to Southbury, Conn., where she died in March 1841. She was buried near her husband's first wife, at Weston. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. It is thought that he died and was buried in one of the western States. 17777

10731 II. **Anna Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., in 1818; died when nine months old, and was buried in Taunton district, Newtown.

10732 III. **Laura Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., in Aug. 1822; married **Willis Lucius Clinton,** who died at Columbus, S. C., 15 Dec. 1873. She died of consumption, 3 Sept. 1874, at Ansonia, Conn., 17780

and was buried there. They were communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

10733 IV. **Elizabeth Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 21 May 1827; married at Hawleyville, Newtown, 6 May 1866, by Rev. Newton E. Marble, D.D., rector of Trinity (Episcopal) Church at Newtown, to **James Turner,** a farmer, son of John and Anna (Cole) Turner, of Brookfield, Conn. He was born at New Fairfield, Conn., 20 March 1825. They settled at Newtown, and were living there, without children, in Aug. 1875, communicants of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

10734 V. **Frances Louisa Sanford,** twin, b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 28 May 1830; married at the house of her parents, in Newtown, 5 May 1849, by Rev. Benjamin Stone, to **Levi Beers Fairchild,** a hatter, son of Levi and Anna (Shepard) Fairchild, of Newtown, where he was born 10 May 1828. They dwelt, for a short time, at Bethel, Conn.; at Brookfield Centre, Conn., till Ap. 1851; at Brookfield Depot, till 1854; at Danbury, Conn., till the Autumn of 1860; at Brewster's Station, N. Y., till the Spring of 1868; and then returned to Danbury, where they were still living in Aug. 1875. 17783

10735 VI. **Lorenzo Dow Sanford,** twin, b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 28 May 1830; a wood-turner; married at Derby, Conn., 23 Ap. 1855, **Aurelia Lucinda Norton,** dau. of Rodney F. and Lucinda (Blakeslee) Norton, of Bristol, Conn., where she was born 11 Feb. 1836. They settled at Derby, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 17785

10736 VII. **Frederick Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., in Aug. 1832; married in 1855, at Derby, Conn., **Eunice Clark.** They were living at Birmingham, Conn., in Aug. 1875. 17786

Chil. of John and Mary Maria (Nettleton) Sanford. 4042

10737 I. **Marietta Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 11 Sept. 1842; married at Newtown, 2 May 1866, **Henry Wakely,** a mechanic, son of Henry and Sarah (French) Wakely, of Reading, Conn., where he was born 31 July 1846. He died at Reading, 21 Ap. 1871, and was buried there. He enlisted at New York City, 2 Oct. 1861, in Co. F, 66th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Washington, D. C., 27 Oct. 1864. She was married (2d), 15 Ap. 1873, at Newtown, by Rev. H. B. Smith, Congregational, to **Frederick Clark Hungerford,** a farmer, son of Glover and Harriet (Couch) Hungerford, of Washington, Conn. He was 17787

born at New Milford, Conn., 1 Feb. 1849. They settled at Washington, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1875.

10738 II. **John Lyman Sanford,** b. at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn., 17 Aug. 1843; a mechanic; married at South Norwalk, Conn., 1 Jan. 1871, by Rev. Daniel A. Goodsell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Isabel Judson,** dau. of John Bennet and Caroline (White) Judson, of Newtown, where she was born 31 May 1844. They settled at Sandy Hook, and were living there in Oct. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Luman Andrus and Julia Ann (Carpenter) Sanford. 4043

10739 I. **Mary Jane Sanford,** b. at Chazy, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1836; married at Rockford, Ill., 20 Aug. 1862, by her father, to **John Emory Benedict,** a farmer, son of Rev. Timothy and Mary G. (Chamberlin) Benedict,[1] of Belvidere, Ill. He was born at Waterford, N. Y., 10 May 1832; enlisted at Belvidere, 15 Aug. 1862, in Co. G, 95th Reg., Ill. Vol. Infantry; was killed in battle before Vicksburgh, Miss., 19 May 1863, and was buried at Vicksburgh. They had no children. She dwelt at Asbury, Ill., for one year and six months; and in 1871, settled at Conwa, Iowa, where she was living in Oct. 1875.

10740 II. **Ellen Maria Sanford,** b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 1 May 1841; married at Sandwich, Ill., 16 Sept. 1869, by her father, to **Albert Smith,** of the same place, a farmer, son of Jehiel and Roxa (White) Smith, of Rock Falls, Ill. He was born in Allegany Co., N. Y., 6 Nov. 1843. They dwelt at Asbury, Ill., till March 1871; and then settled at Conwa, Iowa, where they were still living in Oct. 1875. He served in the war of 1861. 17790

10741 III. **Elizabeth Aurelia Sanford,** b. at North Adams, Mass., 3 Ap. 1843; died at Granville, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1848, and was buried there.

10742 IV. **Edwin Clapp Sanford,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 28 June 1848; a book-keeper; was living at Chicago, Ill., unmarried, in Aug. 1875, at the corner of State and Washington Streets.

Chil. of Julius and Mary Elizabeth (Parsons) Sanford. 4054

10743 I. **Ellen Louise Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 Jan. 1850; was living with her parents, unmarried, at 416 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

[1] See the *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 128.

10744 II. **Catharine Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 19 June 1860; died at Newtown, 1 Sept. 1860, and was buried there.

10745 III. **Gertrude Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 28 July 1866; was living with her parents, at 416 Chapel Street, New Haven, Conn., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Booth) Sanford. 4055

10746 I. **Annie Elizabeth Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 29 Aug. 1850; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

10747 II. **Sarah Edward Sanford,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 5 Aug. 1861.

Chil. of George Bennett and Charlotte (Sanford) Wheeler. 4057

10748 I. **Emily Alice Wheeler,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 25 May 1852; married at the house of her parents, in Dyersville, Iowa, 27 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Charles H. Seymour, Episcopal, to **George Henry McKee,** of the same place, son of Almon Thompson and Elizabeth (Odes) McKee. He was born at Fond du Lac, Wis., 4 Sept. 1850. They dwelt at Dyersville in Sept. 1875.

10749 II. **Harriet Maria Wheeler,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 9 Dec. 1854; married at the house of her parents, in Dyersville, Iowa, 28 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Charles H. Seymour, Episcopal, to **Walter McKee,** of the same place, a harness-maker, son of Almon Thompson and Elizabeth (Odes) McKee. He was born at Clayton, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1848. They dwelt at Dyersville in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of George Wood and Mary Josephine (Sanford) Fuller. 4063

10750 I. **Henry Blake Fuller,** b. in Adams Street, near State, Chicago, Ill., 9 Jan. 1857.

10751 II. **Harriet Josephine Fuller,** b. at 872 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 6 Jan. 1859.

10752 III. **Mary Sanford Fuller,** b. at 883 Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Ill., 8 June 1869.

Chil. of Thomas and Mary Elizabeth (Schimpf) Sanford. 4066

10753 I. **Henry Thomas Sanford,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 16 Ap. 1870.

10754 II. **Harriet B. Sanford,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 17 Jan. 1873; died there, 30 Aug. 1874, and was buried in Oakwoods Cemetery.

10755 III. **Mary Louisa Sanford,** b. at 62 Arbor Place, Chicago, Ill., 29 Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Daniel Edwin and Betsey Ann (Griffin) Foote. 4071

10756 I. **Frances Maria Foote,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 1 June 1846; died 22 Oct. 1848.

10757 II. **Samuel Griffin Foote,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 17 July 1850; and was living there in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Daniel Edwin and Sally Adelia (Gould) Foote. 4071

10758 III. **William Selleck Foote,** b. at La Fayette, Ohio, 18 June 1867.

10759 IV. **Fayette Foote,** b. at La Fayette, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Henry Bailey and Lucretia (Eells) Foote. 4072

10760 I. **Edwin Bailey Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1857.

10761 II. **Emma Adelia Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 11 March 1863.

10762 III. **Frank Seymour Foote,** b. at Stamford, N. Y., 1 May 1866.

Child of Charles Austin and Jerusha Ann (Buck) Foote. 4073

10763 I. **Orlando Bailey Foote,** b. at Harpersfield, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1846; married, 11 June 1873, **Ella Eudora Stevens,** dau. of Samuel and Alvira (Sherman) Stevens. 17791

Chil. of Albert and Loanda (Patchin) Foote. 4074

10764 I. **David Foote.**

10764a II. **Frances M. Foote.**

10764b III. **Harriet Foote.**

10764c IV. **Statira Foote.**

Chil. of James Harvey and Minerva (Foote) Butler. 4075

10765 I. **Horace Greeley Butler.**

10765a II. **Harvey V. Butler,** was living at Walton, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

10765b III. **Laura Butler.**

Child of William B. and Sarah Elizabeth (Swart) Foote. 4076

10766 I. **Bertha Adeline Foote,** b. at Hobart, N. Y., 9 Dec. 1866.

Chil. of Ira and Sally Ann (Foote) Wager. 4079

10767 I. **Eugene Frederick Wager,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1848; was living at Covington, Ind., in Feb. 1876.

10768 II. **Henry Frederick Wager,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1850; died at Genoa, Ill., 24 Feb. 1853.

10769 III. **Charles Delbert Wager,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 6 Sept. 1855; died there, 3 Feb. 1856.

10770 IV. **Evelyn Losina Wager,** b. at De Kalb, Ill., 3 Aug. 1857.

10771 V. **James Wager,** b. at De Kalb, Ill., 10 March 1862; died there, 11 Dec. 1862.

Chil. of Richard and Hannah (Foote) Wilcox. 4080

10772 I. **Josephine Wilcox,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1849; married at Elmira, N. Y., 3 July 1865, **Leman C. Palmer,** a farmer, son of Lewis and Rebecca (West) Palmer. They settled at Centreville, Penn., and were living there in Aug. 1876. 17792

10773 II. **Celestia Wilcox,** b. at Davenport, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1851; died at Southport, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

10774 III. **Imogene Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 25 March 1854; died at Southport, 25 Aug. 1854, and was buried there.

10775 IV. **Calista L. Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 4 July 1855; married at Wellsburgh, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1873, **Levi William Redfield,** son of Stephen and Frances (Garrison) Redfield,[1] of Southport, where he was born 16 June 1851. 17793

10776 V. **Homer R. Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1857.

10777 VI. **Norval H. Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 11 June 1860.

10778 VII. **Cora Eloïse Wilcox,** b. at Southport, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1863.

Chil. of Norman and Frances Emily (Foote) Durham. 4081

10779 I. **Clement Henry Durham,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 1 June 1851; and died there, 20 Oct. 1851.

10780 II. **Losina Jane Durham,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 1 Aug. 1852; and died there, 20 Dec. 1852.

Chil. of Dorman and Frances Emily (Foote) Cowles. 4081

10781 III. **Frances Emily Cowles,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 20 March 1855.

10782 IV. **Orra W. Cowles,** b. at Lowell, Mich., 17 Aug. 1858.

[1] See the *Redfield Genealogy*, p. 128.

Chil. of Edward Peter and Amanda Melissa (Gleason) Foote. 4082

10783 I. **Frederick Foote,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 28 Ap. 1866.

10784 II. **Willard Foote,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 8 July 1868.

10785 III. **Jenny Louisa Foote,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 26 July 1871.

Chil. of Alonzo Edward and Helen (Foote) Carr. 4083

10786 I. **Cora Eugenie Carr,** b. at Sycamore, Ill., 26 Aug. 1861.

10787 II. **Edward Alonzo Carr,** b. at Sycamore, Ill., 31 Oct. 1866.

10788 III. **Helen Myra Carr,** b. at Genoa, Ill., 11 Ap. 1870.

Child of Alonzo Adams and Fanny (Pitts) Whitney. 4086

10789 I. **Nelson Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1823; a farmer, and proprietor of a cheese-factory; married at Corning, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1845, by Bertine Pew, Esq., to **Susan Caroline Parcel,** dau. of Samuel and Mary (Woodruff) Parcel, of Corning, formerly of Ithaca, N. Y., where she was born 11 March 1824. They dwelt at Corning till 1848; then settled at Whitneyville, Penn., and were living there in June 1876. He served as quartermaster, from 21 Ap. till 21 July 1861, in the 3d Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry. He then raised a company, which was organized 18 Sept. 1861, sworn into State service 21 Sept. 1861, mustered into U. S. service 14 Oct. 1861, as Co. G, 45th Reg., Penn. Vol. Infantry, and was mustered out at Old Point Comfort, Va., 3 July 1862. 17794

Chil. of Christopher and Chloe Hatch (Whitney) Deyo. 4087

10790 I. **Philena Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1829; married at Andover, N. Y., 27 June 1847, **Earl Wesley Fuller,** a minister of the Universalist Church, son of Earl B. Fuller. She died at Caton, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1860, and was buried there. He was living at Fort Plain, N. Y., in Dec. 1875. 17803

10791 II. **William Simeon Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1832; died on the same day, and was buried at Newfield.

10792 III. **Alonzo Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 30 June 1835; a teacher and farmer; married at Caton Centre, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1860, **Charlotte Maria Cooper,** dau. of Anson and Betsey (Caulkins) Cooper, of Caton. She was born at Corning, N. Y., 13 May 1842. They settled at Caton Centre, and were living there in Dec. 1875. He has been justice of the peace, and supervisor of Caton. 17807

10793 IV. **James Lewis Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1838; a teacher; married at Caton, N. Y., 6 July 1862, **Luana Davenport,** dau. of Henry and Lydia Ann (White) Davenport, of Caton. She was born at Dryden, N. Y., in Ap. 1842, and died in July 1866. He died without children, 12 Aug. 1863, at Caton, and was buried there.

10794 V. **Eunice Deyo,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 14 July 1840; married at Caton, N. Y., **Horace Edwin Gilbert,** a physician and surgeon, born at Guilford, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1837, son of William D. Gilbert. She died without children, 21 Nov. 1859, at Caton, and was buried there. He dwelt at Coney Island, near Fortress Monroe, Va., and died there, 3 July 1863.

Chil. of Oliver and Elozia Gray (Whitney) Wilkinson. 4088

10795 I. **Philena Wilkinson,** b. at Townshend, Vt., 18 March 1829; died on the same day.

10796 II. **Clark Reed Wilkinson,** b. at Townshend, Vt., 13 March 1830; died 14 March 1830.

10797 III. **Vesta Maria Wilkinson,** b. at Townshend, Vt., 6 March 1836; married there, 21 Ap. 1861, **Ranney Howard,** a lawyer, son of Israel and Tryphena (Wheeler) Howard, of Jamaica, Vt., where he was born 25 Oct. 1834. They settled at Manchester, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17811

Chil. of James Lewis and Lucy Maria (Hall) Whitney. 4089

10798 I. **Edgar Mortimer Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 20 July 1828; a minister of the Universalist Church; married, in 1850, **Harriett Westcott;** married (2d), 16 May 1859, at Wellsville, N. Y., **Laura Harris,** dau. of Eli and Mary (Mulford) Harris, of Lindleytown, N. Y., where she was born. 17815

He dwelt at Charleston, Penn., from 1852 till 1856; at Wellsville, N. Y., till 1860; at South Dansville, N. Y., till 1864; at Pekin, Ill., till 1870; at Ottawa, Ill., till 1874; then moved to Susquehanna Depot, Penn., and was living there in Jan. 1876.

10799 II. **Oliver Wilkinson Whitney,** b. at Newfield, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1830; a farmer; married at Williamsport, Penn., 20 Jan. 1859, **Lucy Brill Burdick,** dau. of Zina and Mary (Shellman) Burdick, of Chatham, Penn. They dwelt at Caton, N. Y., till 1873; and were living at Chippewa Falls, Wis., in Jan. 1876. 17817

10800 III. **Lucy Maria Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 6 Feb. 1832; married, in 1851, **Dyer Powers;** died at Lawrenceville, Penn., 19 June 1855, and was buried there. He was living at Lawrenceville in Dec. 1875.

10801 IV. **James Lewis Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 28 March 1834; married, in 1852, **Julia Harris;** and was living at Eau Claire, Wis., in Dec. 1875.

10802 V. **Emeline Amanda Whitney,** b. at Danby, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1836; married, in 1854, **Joseph Harris;** died at Salamanca, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1866, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Lewis and Maria (Eldred) Whitney. 4089

10803 VI. **Abram Johnson Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1842; a farmer; married at Elmira, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1862, by her father, a Baptist minister, to **Almira Elizabeth Broakman,** dau. of Rev. Samuel Moyer and Judith Jennings (Inscho) Broakman, of the same place. She was born at Tioga, Penn., 12 May 1846. They settled at Caton, and (except one year, 1866, passed at St. Joseph, Mich.) continued to reside there till their report, in Jan. 1876. 17820

10804 VII. **William Cowan Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1853. He was adopted by his father's sister, Mrs. Emeline Amanda (Whitney) Cowan; his name transposed to William Whitney Cowan; and his record will be given with her children, at No. 10807. 17826

10805 VIII. **Dyer Whitney,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1855; died at Caton, 17 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

Chil. of Nelson and Emeline Amanda (Whitney) Cowan. 4091

10806 I. **Adelia Maria Cowan,** b. at Gibson, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1842; married at Caton, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1859, **John Tupper,** a dealer in tobacco at whole- 17821

sale, son of Archelaus and Leah (Strever) Tupper, of Corning, N. Y. He was born near Albany, N. Y., in 1836. They settled at Gibson, and were living there in Jan. 1876.

10807 II. **William Whitney Cowan,** adopted. He was born at Caton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1853, son of Mrs. Cowan's brother, James Lewis Whitney, by his second wife, Maria Eldred; married at Painted Post, N. Y., 26 July 1870, **Priscilla Emeline Mead,** born at Caroline, N. Y., in May 1853, dau. of Darwin and Jane (Sawyer) Mead; and settled at Gibson, N. Y., where they were still living in Jan. 1876. 17826

Chil. of Jonathan and Ruth Ann (Whitney) Mizner. 4093

10808 I. **Zerah Mizner,** b. at Hector, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1829; a physician and druggist; married at Greenwood, Mich., 23 Nov. 1863, **Sarah Scott,** who was born in Canada West, 19 March 1842, dau. of Adam and Delilah Scott, afterwards of Michigan. He settled at Bridgeton, Mich., where he was supervisor, for two years, during the war of 1861; and, after six years' residence, moved to Whitehall, Mich., where he was collector of taxes in 1874, and had then held that position for seven years. 17827

10809 II. **John Mizner,** b. at Black Rock, now Buffalo, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1832; a dealer in lumber and general merchandise; married at Cascade, Mich., 4 July 1858, **Alta Jane Birch,** dau. of Freeman and Lucy (Walker) Birch, of Courtland, Mich., formerly of Oakland Co., Mich., where she was born 12 July 1861. They have lived at Newaygo, Mich., for five years; Cedar Springs, Mich., six months; Newaygo again, two years; Chicago, Ill., one year; Muskegon, Mich., three years; Ludington, Mich., one year; and in 1872, removed to Baldwin, Mich., where they were still living in 1874. He has been a justice of the peace for fourteen years. 17829

10810 III. **Louisa Jane Mizner,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 15 March 1834; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 25 June 1852, **Andrew Jackson Alvord,** a farmer; and lived at Muskegon, Mich., in Oct. 1874.

10811 IV. **Peter Dudley Mizner,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 29 Feb. 1836; a farmer, lumberman and merchant; married at Peru, Nebraska, 19 Jan. 1860, by Rev. Martin Pritchard, Methodist Episcopal, to **Catharine Leonora Gowdy,** born in Miami Co., Indiana, dau. of Thomas and Leah (Rank) Gowdy. He served for three years and three months, in the Union army, during the war of 1861; since which his home has been in Michigan. He was living at Baldwin, Mich., in 1874. 17832

10812 V. **Betsey Ann Mizner,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 26 Nov. 1838; married at Grand Rapids, Mich., 11 Oct. 1863, by Rev. Mr. Drew, to **Uzel Barker McIntyre,** a farmer, son of Uzel Barker and Martha (Waite) McIntyre, of Hinckley, Ohio, where he was born 9 Dec. 1837. He went to Michigan in 1859. They dwelt, for eight years, at Ravenna, Mich.; and in 1872, returned to Grand Rapids, where they were still living in Oct. 1874. He enlisted, 21 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 2d Reg of Michigan Cavalry; joined his regiment at St. Louis, Mo., in October; served as orderly under Gen. Granger, in the Western Division; and was discharged for physical disability, at Franklin, Tenn., 21 March 1863. 17834

10813 VI. **Susan Mizner,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 9 Jan. 1841; married, in 1860, **Isaac Rechtenwald,** from Indiana, birth and parentage unknown, who enlisted in 1861, in Co. H, 4th Reg. of Mich. Cavalry, and was killed 18 Jan. 1862. She was living at 23 Leonard Street, Grand Rapids, Mich., in Feb. 1875. 17837

10814 VII. **Harriet Mizner,** b. at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Dec. 1842; married there, in Jan. 1860, **George Ulmer;** married (2d), 3 Sept. 1868, **John Hoogstrat;** and was living at Muskegon, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Peter Isaac and Betsey (Porter) Whitney. 4094

10815 I. **Zerah Peter Whitney,** b. at Clarence Hollow, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1836; a farmer; married at Amboy, Ill., 22 Aug. 1860, **Charlotte Catharine McKenney,** whose parents then lived at Dixon, Ill. She was born at Charlotteville, Canada West, 9 Nov. 1833, dau. of Jacob and Mary (McCall) McKenney. They were living at Lewis, Iowa, in 1874, without children.

10816 II. **James Porter Whitney,** b. at Clarence, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1838; a sawyer; married at Wayland, Mich., 9 Oct. 1862, by Rev. James Selkrig, an Episcopal missionary to the Indians, to **Anna Grumman,** dau. of Samuel and Pauline (Button) Grumman, of Hopkins, Mich. She was born at Solon, Ohio, 16 June 1842. They were living at Sand Lake, Mich., in 1875. 17838

10817 III. **Phebe Jane Whitney,** b. at Williamsville, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1839; married **Matthew Ritchie Adams,** who was born in Ross Co., Ohio, 26 Aug. 1829. They were living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10818 IV. **William Bevins Whitney,** b. at Thornapple, in Ada, Mich., 27 March 1842; a sawyer; married at Wayland, Mich., 28 Sept. 1862, 17840

Lovina McBride, born 12 Dec. 1842, dau. of James and Caroline (Fry) McBride, of Hopkins, Mich. They lived at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10819 V. **Edwin Emerson Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 14 Aug. 1843; a sawyer; married at Wayland, Mich., 25 Dec. 1866, by Rev. James Selkrig, to **Harriet Lucina Button,** who was born at Coldwater, Mich., 1 March 1848, dau. of John Avery and Mary Anna (Lowton) Button. They settled at Sand Lake, Mich., and were living there in Aug. 1874. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich., 19 Sept. 1862, in Co. B, 6th Reg., Mich. Cavalry; and was mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, 29 Nov. 1865. He was employed, for nine months, as a scout for Gen. Sheridan. 17842

10820 VI. **Helen Amelia Whitney,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 14 March 1846; married at Sterling, Ill., 24 May 1869, by Rev. Mr. Post, Congregational, to **Pliny Lyon,** a paper-maker, son of Samuel and Polly (Babcock) Lyon, of Augusta, Me., where he was born 14 Nov. 1819. They lived at Worcester, Mass., from 1 June to 14 Aug. 1869; at New Boston, N. H., till 1 May 1870; and then settled at Greenville, Conn., where they were still living in Aug. 1874. 17843

10821 VII. **Julius Jerome Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 27 Aug. 1847; married, and was living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10822 VIII. **Horace Monson Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 14 June 1850; died there, 25 —— 1854, and was buried at Whitneyville, Mich.

10823 IX. **Fanny Mary Lorana Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 21 Aug. 1852; married **George Canning,** who was born in Mich., 7 Sept. 1845. They were living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10824 X. **Elizabeth Isadore Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 15 Nov. 1856; married at Coloma, Ill., 19 Sept. 1872, **Frederick Thomas Yeoward,** a farmer, who was born in Canada, 18 Feb. 1840, son of Thomas and Sarah (Martin) Yeoward. They were living at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874, without children.

10825 XI. **May Whitney,** b. at Marion, Ill., 15 May 1859; and was living with her parents, at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

10826 XII. **Parley Artemas Whitney,** b. at Marion, Ill., 15 Ap. 1862; and was living with his parents, at Rock Falls, Ill., in 1874.

Chil. of Oscar F. and Electa A. (Bryant) Whitney. 4095

10827 I. **George Whitney,** was living at Austerlitz, Mich., in 1873.

10828 II. **Francis Whitney,** was living at Austerlitz, Mich., in 1873.

10829 III. **Emily Jane Whitney,** married ——— **Ogden;** and was living at Grand Haven, Mich., in 1873.

10830 IV. **Oscar Newman Whitney.**

Chil. of Ezra and Hannah Hedges (Depuy) Whitney. 4096

10831 I. **Jane Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 4 May 1843; married at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 10 June 1861, **William G. McClintock.** They were living at Bradley in 1874. 17844

10832 II. **Charles Edgar Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 27 Jan. 1845; a soldier in the war of 1861; married at Muskegon, Mich., 24 Dec. 1869, **Mittie De Rowe.** They were living at Bradley, Mich., in 1874.

10833 III. **Alonzo Ethelbert Whitney,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 16 Ap. 1847; died there, 13 Aug. 1847, and was buried at Bradley, Mich.

10834 IV. **Elverton Whitney,** b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 28 Sept. 1855; died at Bradley, 4 Oct. 1855, and was buried there.

10835 V. **Frank Whitney,** twin, b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 23 Dec. 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10836 VI. **Frederick Whitney,** twin, b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 23 Dec. 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10837 VII. **Caroline A. Whitney,** b. at Bradley, in Hopkins, Mich., 5 Oct. 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Chester Coborn and Amanda Malvina (Depuy) Whitney. 4098

10838 I. **Herbert Delos Whitney,** b. at Ada, Mich., 15 Aug. 1846; served in Co. A, 18th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry; was captured in the battle of

Pittsburg Landing, held a prisoner four months, and then paroled at Montgomery, Ala. He was living at Wrightstown, Wis., in 1873.

10839 II. **Oscar Marion Whitney,** b. at Ada, Mich., 29 June 1848; and was living at "Speier," Minn., in 1873. He served in the First Battery of Wis. Light Artillery.

10840 III. **Edwin Foster Whitney,** b. at Mukwonago, Wis., 13 March 1850; and was living with his parents, at Worthington, Minn., in 1873.

10841 IV. **William Wiley Whitney,** b. at Taycheedah, Wis., 3 June 1853; died at Taycheedah, 22 Sept.. 1853, and was buried there.

Chil. of Martin Van Buren and Harriet (White) Whitney. 4099

10842 I. **Eva Jane Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 4 Oct. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

10843 II. **Ida Luella Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 15 Oct. 1858.

10844 III. **Nelly Louisa Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 11 Nov. 1861.

10845 IV. **Alice May Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 24 June 1867.

10846 V. **Orrin Chester Whitney,** b. at Caledonia, Mich., 5 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of David Lewis and Irena (Beardsley) Washburn. 4104

10847 I. **Sarah Ann Washburn,** b. at Oberlin, Ohio, 8 July 1836; died at Vermillion, Ohio, 8 Feb. 1838, and was buried there.

10848 II. **Alvira Betsey Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1838; married there, 21 Feb. 1858, at her father's house, **William Bradley,** a farmer, son of Leonard and Roxa (Straws) Bradley, of Brownhelm, Ohio. They were living at Vermillion, without children, in 1874.

10849 III. **Louisa Malvina Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 30 Oct. 17847

1839; married at Berlin Heights, Ohio, 13 May 1861, **Horatio Nelson Shoff,** a hotel-keeper, son of Jacob and Sarah (Hayes) Shoff, of Florence, Ohio, where he was born 31 July 1838. They settled at Birmingham, Ohio, and were living there in 1874.

10850 IV. **Wheeler Fairchild Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1841; a farmer; married at Amherst, Ohio, 25 Dec. 1861, **Harriet Seeley,** dau. of Walter and Calista (Blair) Seeley, of Amherst. She died 2 Feb. 1871, and was buried at Amherst. He married (2d), 19 Ap. 1874, **Frances Sawyer.** They were living at North Amherst, Ohio, in 1874. 17849

10851 V. **Mary Emeline Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 29 Sept. 1844; married there, 9 Dec. 1866, by Rev. E. Barber, Presbyterian, to **Perry Decatur Brush,** son of Porter M. and Alice D. (Brainerd) Brush, of Vermillion, where he was born 12 Aug. 1842. He is a preacher of the Methodist Episcopal Church, North-west Iowa Conference, having been admitted at the annual meeting, 25–29 Sept. 1873. They lived at Vermillion till 20 Sept. 1871; at Newell, Iowa, from 25 Sept. 1871 till 4 Ap. 1873; and then moved to Fort Dodge, Iowa, where he was in charge of the Fort Dodge Circuit in May 1874. He has been a teacher. 17850

10852 VI. **Watson David Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 19 March 1849; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10853 VII. **Jessie Fremont Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 1 July 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Benajah Roswell and Mariette (Washburn) Butler. 4106

10854 I. **Mary Jane Butler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1843; was a teacher at the age of fifteen years, and with unusual success; married at her father's house, in Orleans, Mich., 28 July 1868, by Rev. Thomas Bignell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Benjamin Franklin Washburn,** a trader, who was born at Gorham, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1824, son of Benjamin and Lovina (Woodin) Washburn. They settled at Ada, Mich. She died at Orleans, 20 Aug. 1870, and was buried in the cemetery at Cascade, Mich. He was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1874.

10855 II. **Helen Lovica Butler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1845; married at her father's house in Orleans, Mich., 26 July 1871, by Rev. D. F. Barnes, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Henry Howard,** a farmer, who was born at Avon, N. Y., 12 Nov. 1841, son of Joseph and Janet (Giles) Howard. They were living at Berlin, Mich., in Sept. 1874. 17852

10856 III. **Betsey Philena Butler,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1847; and was living with her parents, at Orleans, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Benjamin Summers and Sarah Jane (Brobeck) Washburn. 4107

10857 I. **Belle Lavona Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 5 Nov. 1849; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

10858 II. **Luther Amason Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 1 Dec. 1851; died at Vermillion, 16 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

10859 III. **Lorin Johnson Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in Sept. 1874.

10860 IV. **Anna Elizabeth Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

10861 V. **Alice Cornelia Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 6 Jan. 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

10862 VI. **Cleora Luella Washburn,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 17 May 1870; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of James Sheffield and Betsey Summers (Washburn) Mordoff. 4109

10863 I. **Orlando A. Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10864 II. **Edwin Henry Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1854; and was living there, with his parents, in 1874.

10865 III. **Annette Marie Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 20 Oct. 1860.

10866 IV. **May Belle Mordoff,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 29 Nov. 1863.

Child of James Whitney and Rosetta (Webster) Washburn. 4111

10867 I. **Homer James Benjamin Washburn,** b. at Cascade, Mich., 3 Sept. 1858; and was living there, with his mother, in 1874; a farmer.

Chil. of Edmund and Harriet (Whitney) Fairchild. 4112

10868 I. **Lucy Ann Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 20 Jan. 1837; married there, 25 Dec. 1859, by Rev. Newton E. Marble, D.D., rector of Trinity Church, to **Edgar Allen Northrop,** a hatter, born at Newtown, 12 Sept. 1837, son of Andrew and Betsey (Peck) Northrop. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., for three years; at Bethel, Conn., three and a half years; at Milburn, N. J., one year; and then moved to Orange, N. J. He died at Newtown, 23 Oct. 1868, and was buried in Newtown Cemetery. She married (2d), 30 Jan. 1873, at her father's house in Newtown, **Edward Albertus Baldwin,** an ornamental plasterer, whose parents, Marshall and Catharine (Sipp) Baldwin, then lived at Caldwell, N. J. She continued to live at Orange till the early part of 1874, since which her home has been at Sterling, Ill. Mr. Baldwin was a soldier in the war of 1861. 17854

10869 II. **Julia Augusta Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 4 May 1840; died there, 28 Feb. 1849, and was buried in the Newtown Cemetery.

Chil. of James Wheeler and Anna Maria (Lewis) Whitney. 4114

10870 I. **Anna Maria Whitney,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1848; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1871, **Adolph Ludwig King.** 17857

10871 II. **Joseph Botsford Whitney,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1849; grad. at the Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

10872 III. **Isabella Lewis Whitney,** b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1852; died at Avon, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1874, and was buried in the cemetery at LeRoy.

Chil. of LeGrand and Emily (Whitney) Fairchild. 4115

10873 I. **Joseph Botsford Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 4 March 1844; a carpenter and joiner; married at her father's house in Newtown, 13 Dec. 1865, by Rev. Newton E. Marble, D.D., rector of Trinity Church, to **Emma Jane Jennings,** who was born at Newtown, 4 May 1843, dau. of William Bennet and Marilla (Morgan) Jennings. They settled at Newtown, and were still living there in Sept. 1874. 17858

10874 II. **Julius Burr Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 24 Aug. 1847; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 May 1873, and was buried in the cemetery at Newtown, Taunton district.

10875 III. **Emily Aurelia Fairchild,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 5 Aug. 1857; and was living there, with her parents, in 1874.

Chil. of Mark Leavenworth and Ruth Ann (Whitney) Hubbell. 4118

10876 I. **Truman Johnson Hubbell,** b. at Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., 20 Feb. 1853; and was living with his parents, at Bethel, Conn., in 1874.

10877 II. **Mary Estella Hubbell,** b. at Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., 9 Ap. 1859; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. Aurelia (Whitney) Moore, of LeRoy, N. Y.; and died at the house of her aunt, Mrs. Emily (Whitney) Fairchild, at Newtown, 19 March 1871, and was buried at Bethel, Conn.

10878 III. **Philo Whitney Hubbell,** b. at Hattertown, Newtown, Conn., 25 Oct. 1862; and was living with his parents, at Bethel, Conn., in 1874.

Chil. of Abram Johnson and Marietta (Parmelee) Whitney. 4119

10879 I. **Harriet Aurelia Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 5 Dec. 1858; died at Newtown, 8 July 1868, and was buried in the Newtown Cemetery.

10880 II. **James Wheeler Whitney,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 Nov. 1867.

10881 III. **Frederick Moore Whitney,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 14 July 1869.

10882 IV. **Bertha Belle Whitney,** b. at Bethel, Conn., 12 May 1872.

Chil. of William Henry and Lucretia Frances (Whitney) Brace. 4124

10883 I. **Charles Henry Brace,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1845; died at Caton, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1855, and was buried there.

10884 II. **James Whitney Brace,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1853; a farmer; married there, 1 Oct. 1871, **Robie Walden,** dau. of James and Sarah (Crum) Walden, of Caton, where she was born 12 June 1854. They settled at Caton, and were living there in Jan. 1876. 17860

10885 III. **Augustus Julian Brace,** b. at Caton, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1856; a farmer; married at Hornby, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1874, **Euella Emory,** dau. of 17862

George and Lydia (Lewis) Emory, of Hornby, where she was born 8 Feb. 1854. They were living at Caton in Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Philo Lorenzo and Ann Elizabeth (Zeak) Whitney. 4127

10886 I. **Charles Anthony Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1857; died at Horseheads, 1 May 1867, and was buried there.

10887 II. **Pamelia Ann Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 17 March 1858; died at Horseheads, 9 Ap. 1863, and was buried there.

10888 III. **Franklin Herbert Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 26 May 1860.

10889 IV. **William Orlando Whitney,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 10 March 1862.

10890 V. **Arminda Jane Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 24 June 1865.

10891 VI. **Samuel Lorenzo Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1868.

10892 VII. **Oscar Grant Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1872.

10893 VIII. **Lewis Neville Whitney,** b. at Corning, N. Y., 17 May 1875.

Chil. of Mindrus Hemrod and Harriet Adeline (Watson) Whitney. 4130

10894 I. **Mariette Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 1 Aug. 1847; married, 26 March 1866, **Benton W. Lewis.** They settled at Nelson, and their post-office was Sand Lake, Mich., in 1873. 17863

10895 II. **Henry Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 4 May 1849.

10896 III. **Clara Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 15 May 1858.

Chil. of Hermon Eastman and Lydia Ann (Moffatt) Whitney. 4134

10897 I. **Clarence Albert Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 3 Feb. 1857; and was living with his parents, at Hersey, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

10898 II. **Effie Deora Whitney,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 29 Sept. 1859; and was living with her parents, at Hersey, Mich., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Charles Roswell and Emeline (Whitney) Hine. 4135

10899 I. **Frederick Benton Hine,** b. at Cannon, Mich., 20 Aug. 1856; a student in Olivet College, Olivet, Mich., in 1873.

10900 II. **Albert Whiting Hine,** b. at Plainfield, Mich., 11 Oct. 1860.

10901 III. **William Milton Hine,** b. at Lowell, Mich., 13 Ap. 1868.

Chil. of Ruggles Nahum and Jane (Sherman) Whitney. 4138

10902 I. **Lewis Edwin Whitney,** b. at Vermillion, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1850; died at Florence, Ohio, 3 Oct. 1851, and was buried at Vermillion, in Maple Grove Cemetery.

10902a II. **Evangeline Emily Whitney,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 23 Aug. 1852; and was living with her mother, at 613 Greene Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Leverett Benedict and Hannah Maria (Whitney) Hill. 4140

10903 I. **Clarence Whitney Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 17 June 1857; and was living there, with his parents, in 1873.

10904 II. **Leverett Abel Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 16 Aug. 1858.

10905 III. **Amelia Esther Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 29 Oct. 1860; died at Tabor, 27 Ap. 1866, and was buried there.

10906 IV. **Virgil Benedict Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 20 Ap. 1867.

10907 V. **Charles Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 10 Oct. 1868.

10908 VI. **Elbert Beecher Hill,** b. at Tabor, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1870.

Child of Charles Philo and Cilinda Elizabeth (Ennes) Whitney. 4141

10909 I. **Eva May Whitney,** b. at South Saginaw, Mich., 12 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Frederick Augustus and Fanny Maria (Shoff) Whitney. 4142

10910 I. **Ina Belle Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 6 Dec. 1861.

10911 II. **Charles Philo Whitney,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 7 Nov. 1863.

10912 III. **Jenny May Whitney,** b. at Florence, Ohio, 14 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Theodore Beecher and Mary Elizabeth (Parker) Whitney. 4143

10913 I. **Clayton Parker Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 19 Sept. 1867.

10914 II. **Ruggles Nahum Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 25 Nov. 1869.

10915 III. **Ollie May Whitney,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1872.

Child of William Augustine and Jane Amelia (Whitney) Canfield. 4144

10916 I. **Calvert Carlon Canfield,** b. at Wakeman, Ohio, 7 July 1864.

Child of Asa and Anna (Studley) Everett. 4151

10917 I. **Joshua Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 19 March 1811; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, 12 Feb. 1834, by Rev. Frederick Gridley, Congregational, to **Elmina Skiff,** dau. of Walter and Abigail (Wilson) Skiff, of Ellsworth, where she was born 15 Ap. 1811. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Nov. 1876, having dwelt at Kent, Conn., during the year 1838. 17866

Chil. of ——— and Deborah (Everett) Gillette. 4152

10918 I. **Julia Gillette.**

10919 II. **Catharine Gillette,** married **Webster Chase;** and settled at Watertown, N. Y.

10920 III. **Betsey Gillette.**

10921 IV. **Manchester Gillette,** died unmarried.

Chil. of David Washington and Betsey (Everett) Beardsley. 4154

10922 I. **Julia Beardsley,** b. at Stockbridge, Mass., in 1808 or 1809; died at Great Barrington, Mass., when five years old.

10923 II. **Elizabeth Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 9 Feb. 1814; and was living there in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10924 III. **Catharine Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 5 May 1815; married at Sharon, Conn., 20 Feb. 1853, by Rev. Elbert Osborn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Levi Smith Bartram,** a farmer, son of Henry Platt and Julia Ann (Smith) Bartram, of Sherman, Conn., where he was born 8 Dec. 1818. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Nov. 1875. 17868

10925 IV. **Susan Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., in Sept. 1819; and was living there in Nov. 1875, unmarried.

10926 V. **Ruth Beardsley,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 27 Aug. 1822; married there, as his second wife, 18 March 1852, by Rev. S. S. N. Greely, Congregational, to **Abel Clark Woodward,** a merchant, born at Sharon, Conn., 23 Sept. 1807, son of Abel and Susanna (Woodruff) Woodward. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Nov. 1875. He was a deacon of the Congregational Church at Ellsworth, Conn., from 1839 to 1848; and at Sharon, since Feb. 1874. 17871

Chil. of Russel and Caroline Ruby (Parsons) Everett. 4155

10927 I. **Enoch Parsons Everett,** b. at Copake Flats, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1825; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, Conn., 20 Feb. 1850, his cousin, **Helen Sophronia Everett,** dau. of William and Susan Ann (Gordon) Everett, of Ellsworth, where she was born 22 Aug. 1829. They settled at Ellsworth, where she died 14 Sept. 1866. He married (2d), 9 Feb. 1867, at Ellsworth, **Emily Goodenough,** dau. of Giles Chipman and Alida (Cooper) Goodenough, of Jefferson, N. Y., where she was born 3 July 1840. They were living at Ellsworth in Nov. 1876. 17874 10943

10928 II. **Richard Floyd Everett,** b. at Copake Flats, N. Y., 15 Sept. 1831; a farmer; married at Sharon, Conn., 26 Nov. 1857, **Catharine Henrietta St. John,** dau. of Henry and Catharine Augusta (Wheeler) St. John, of Northeast, N. Y. She was born at Sharon, 26 Nov. 1836. They dwelt at Sharon for seven years; then settled at Galva, Ill., and were living there in Jan. 1877. She was g. d. of Silas and Olive (Barstow) St. John, of Sharon; g. g. d. of Silas and Abigail (Royce) St. John, of Sharon; g. g. g. d. of Daniel 17882

and Mary St. John, of Norwalk, Conn.; g. g. g. g. d. of James and Mary (Comstock) St. John, of Norwalk; g. g. g. g. g. d. of Matthias St. John; and g. g. g. g. g. g. d. of Matthias St. John, of Norwalk.

Chil. of Roswell Everett. 4156

10929 I. **Ransom Everett.**

10930 II. **Henry Everett.**

There were, besides these, three sons and three or four daughters, names not reported, all of whom were said to live at Lansing, Ill., in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Gamaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett. 4157

10931 I. ——— **Everett,** died in infancy.

10932 II. **Isaiah Woodward Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 14 Feb. 1821; and was living there, unmarried, in Nov. 1875, with his mother; a farmer.

10933 III. **Ransom Frederick Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 July 1822; a farmer; married at Warren, Conn., 13 March 1851, by Rev. Mr. Keep, Congregational, to **Ellen Harriet Curtiss,** dau. of Erastus and Harriet (Tanner) Curtiss, of Warren, where she was born 3 Aug. 1825. She was g. dau. of Ebenezer Tanner, who served as an officer throughout the Revolutionary War. They dwelt at Ellsworth till 1860; then settled at Waverly, Ill., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17886

10934 IV. **Susan Elizabeth Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 7 Ap. 1824; married there, 13 June 1850, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Congregational, to her second cousin, **John Chaffee Lovell,** son of John Barlow and Clarissa (Chaffee) Lovell. See his record. 10959

10935 V. **Abel Clark Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 29 Ap. 1827; a farmer and carpenter; married at Ellsworth, 22 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Congregational, to his second cousin, **Clarissa Chaffee,** dau. of Joel St. John and Betsey Ann (Youngs) Chaffee, of Ellsworth, where she was born 31 Oct. 1828. They dwelt at Ellsworth for several years; then settled at Winsted, Conn., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17888 10960

10936 VI. **Adeline Minerva Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 6 Jan. 1830; and died there, 19 July 1842.

10937 VII. **Newton Franklin Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 26 Sept. 1832; a farmer; married at Kent, Conn., 24 Jan. 1855, by Rev. Porter B. Barry, Congregational, to **Mary Frances Dutcher,** of Kent, dau. of Silas and Laura (Booth) Dutcher. They were living at Chenango Bridge, N. Y., in Nov. 1876. 17890

10938 VIII. **Charles Burrett Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 4 Feb. 1835; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, 6 Sept. 1858, by Rev. Robert D. Gardiner, Congregational, to his second cousin, **Julia Chaffee,** dau. of Joel St. John and Betsey (Youngs) Chaffee, of Ellsworth, where she was born 13 Ap. 1837. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Oct. 1876. 17893 10963

10939 IX. **Julia Louisa Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 2 Nov. 1838; married there, 1 Jan. 1861, by Rev. R. D. Gardiner, Congregational, to **Stiles Miner Beecher,** a farmer, son of Rev. John Willis and Achsah Jane (Judson) Beecher, of Vernon Centre, N. Y. He was born at Huron, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1835. They dwelt at Vernon Centre till Jan. 1864, when he enlisted in the 15th Reg., N. Y. S. Cavalry, and served till Sept. 1865. When he was discharged, they settled at Verona, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17899

10940 X. **Jerusha Skiff Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 Nov. 1840; married there, 30 Dec. 1863, by Rev. R. D. Gardiner, Congregational, to **George Washington Holcomb,** a farmer, son of Perlin[1] and Sarah (Filley) Holcomb, of Windsor Locks, Conn., where he was born 7 Jan. 1837. They dwelt at South Windsor, Conn., for one year; at Verona, N. Y., six years; and then settled at Windsor Locks, where they were still living in Oct. 1876. 17902

Chil. of Alpha and Ruth (Everett) Carrier. 4159

10941 I. **Elizabeth Everett Carrier,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 21 Oct. 1820; married there, 27 Nov. 1844, **Joshua King Skinner.** She died at Ellicottville, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1849, and was buried there. 17907

10942 II. **Susan Carrier,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 29 July 1822; married there, 9 Oct. 1848, **Stiles Hall,** son of Ebenezer Silliman and Eliza (Coley) Hall, of Weston, Conn., where he was born in 1820. They settled at Bridgeport, and were living there in Nov. 1875, without children.

[1] Perlin Holcomb, a soldier in the war of 1812, was living at Windsor Locks in Oct. 1876, aged 83. His son, Samuel Andrew Holcomb, was killed in the battle of Shiloh, 6 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of William and Susan Ann (Gordon) Everett. 4160

10943 I. **Helen Sophronia Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 22 Aug. 1829; married there, 20 Feb. 1850, her cousin, **Enoch Parsons Everett,** son of Russel and Caroline Ruby (Parsons) Everett. See his record. She died at Ellsworth, 14 Sept. 1866. 17874 10927

10944 II. **Sarah Amelia Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 18 July 1833; died unmarried, 15 June 1872, at Cornwall, Conn., and was buried at Ellsworth.

10945 III. **Mary Ely Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 1 Oct. 1836; grad. at Mt. Holyoke Female Seminary in 1856; married at New York City, 15 May 1865, by Rev. William Adams, D.D., pastor of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, to **Charles Rufus Swift,** a farmer, son of Henry and Mary (Sackett) Swift, of Cornwall, Conn., where he was born 5 May 1835. They dwelt at Cornwall till Ap. 1873; at Hamden, Conn., till Sept. 1874; and then returned to Cornwall, where they were still living in Oct. 1876. 17908

10946 IV. **Martha Lavinia Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 6 June 1841; died at Ellsworth, 4 Aug. 1842, and was buried there.

Chil. of Luther and Mary (Peck) Chaffee. 4161

10947 I. **George Whitefield Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 11 July 1812; a merchant and auctioneer; married at Ellsworth, 10 Feb. 1841, **Rhoda Ann Skiff,** dau. of Walter and Abigail (Wilson) Skiff, of Ellsworth, where she was born 5 Ap. 1819. They dwelt at Ellsworth till 1853; at Elmira, N. Y., till 1855; and then settled at Waverly, N. Y., where he was still living in Oct. 1876. She died there, 8 Feb. 1868, and was buried in Home Cemetery. 17910

10948 II. **Caroline Maria Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Feb. 1816; married there, 21 Aug. 1834, by Rev. Frederick Gridley, Congregational, to **Carry Stilson Morey,** a farmer, son of David and Tamar (Stilson) Morey, of Ellsworth, where he was born 4 May 1811. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 17913

10949 III. **Calvin Peck Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 17 Feb. 1820; a farmer; married at Sharon, Conn., 4 Sept. 1844, by Rev. Mr. Brownell, Congregational, to his cousin, **Elizabeth Lovell,** born at Sharon, 24 Oct. 1820, dau. of John Barlow and Clarissa (Chaffee) Lovell. They settled at Ellsworth; where she died, 5 Oct. 1851, and was buried. He was married (2d), 19 Oct. 1852, at Sharon, by Rev. A. Cogswell Frissell, 17918 10957

pastor of the Presbyterian Church of South Amenia, N. Y., to **Clara Gold Lovell,** half-sister of his first wife, and dau. of John Barlow and Catharine Melissa (Gold) Lovell, of Sharon, where she was born 13 March 1830. They dwelt at Ellsworth till March 1867; at Chicago, Ill., till Oct. 1874; and then settled at Eyota, Minn., where he died, 2 March 1875, and was buried. She was living at Flint, Mich., in Oct. 1876; a teacher in the public school.

Child of Abraham and Rachel (Chaffee) Hall. 4162

10950 I. **Rachel Hall,** b. at Lee, Mass., 28 March 1812; married at Marathon, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1873, by Rev. Giles Smith, Congregational, to **Northrop Salmon Hall,** a farmer, son of Salmon and Eliza (Gaston) Hall, of Lenox; N. Y., where he was born 18 March 1811. They settled at Munnsville, N. Y., where she had dwelt for fifteen years before her marriage; and were living there in Jan. 1877. He has children by a former wife.

Chil. of Augustus and Abigail (Chaffee) Everett. 4164

10951 I. **Dorothy Hyde Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 12 Nov. 1818; married there, 17 Ap. 1843, in the Congregational Church, by the pastor, Rev. John Beecher, to **Cyrus Winthrop Gray,** a merchant, son of Silas Ashley and Lucretia Collins (Wadhams) Gray, of Sharon, Conn., where he was born 1 May 1821. They dwelt at East Sharon, Conn., till 1857; at Falls Village, Conn., till 1861; at Waverly, N. Y., till 1867; at Owego, N. Y., till 1871; and then settled at Le Raysville, Penn., where he died, 21 Oct. 1874, and was buried. She was living at Le Raysville in Dec. 1876. 17920

10952 II. **Mary Elmore Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 1 Ap. 1821; died at Ellsworth, 18 Nov. 1821, and was buried there.

10953 III. **Samuel Elmore Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 15 Dec. 1822; a farmer; married at South Britain, Conn., 12 Jan. 1854, **Ann Eliza Canfield,** dau. of George and Cornelia Helen (Beecher) Canfield, of South Britain, where she was born 16 Dec. 1826. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 17922

10954 IV. **Mabel Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 14 July 1825; married at Sharon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1847, **Benjamin Franklin Barlow,** a farmer, son of Thomas and Lucy (Allerton) Barlow, of Amenia, N. Y., where he was born 27 July 1821. They settled at Amenia, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 17924

10955 V. **Mary Lucy Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 2 June 1827; married there, 28 Nov. 1852, **Ralph Knibloe Woodward,** a farmer, son of David Woodruff and Eliza (Knibloe) Woodward, of Sharon, Conn., where he was born 16 Jan. 1825. They settled at Sharon, and were living there in Dec. 1876. 17926

10956 VI. **Julia Anne Everett,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 May 1833; died 1 Ap. 1835.

Chil. of John Barlow and Clarissa (Chaffee) Lovell. 4165

10957 I. **Elizabeth Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Oct. 1820; married there, 4 Sept. 1844, by Rev. Mr. Brownell, Congregational, to **Calvin Peck Chaffee,** son of Luther and Mary (Peck) Chaffee. See his record. 17918 10949

10958 II. **Charles Thomas Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 24 Oct. 1822; a farmer; married there, 26 Feb. 1848, by Rev. Mr. Stillwell, Methodist Episcopal, to **Roana Parnal Woodward,** dau. of David Woodruff and Eliza (Knibloe) Woodward, of Sharon, where she was born 29 Sept. 1826. They settled at Sharon; where he died, 23 Jan. 1876. His widow was still living there in Sept. 1876. 17930

10959 III. **John Chaffee Lovell,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Sept. 1824; a farmer; married at Ellsworth, Conn., 13 June 1850, his second cousin, **Susan Elizabeth Everett,** dau. of Gamaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett, of Ellsworth, where she was born 7 Ap. 1824. They left Sharon, 1 Sept. 1850, accompanied by his father, to settle in the west; and while at Grass Lake, Mich., visiting friends, she suddenly sickened, and died 15 Sept. 1850. She was buried at Grass Lake. He purchased a farm in Sangamon Co., Ill., near Waverly; dwelt there for one year; and then returned to Sharon. There he was married (2d), 3 Sept. 1855, by Rev. A. C. Frissell, Presbyterian, to **Emily Antoinette Cartwright,** dau. of David Smith and Nancy (Howard) Cartwright, of Sharon, where she was born 6 July 1833. They continued to dwell on the homestead of his father till Ap. 1858; then at Cornwall, Conn., till the Spring of 1861, when he bought, and returned to, the old homestead at Sharon, where they were living in Dec. 1875. 17935 10934

Chil. of Joel St. John and Betsey Ann (Youngs) Chaffee. 4169

10960 I. **Clarissa Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 31 Oct. 1828; married there, 22 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Congregational, to her second 17888

cousin, **Abel Clark Everett,** son of Gamaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett. See his record. 10935

10961 II. **Eleanor Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 4 March 1831; died at Ellsworth, 11 Dec. 1835, and was buried there.

10962 III. **Joshua Bignal Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 27 March 1834; a farmer; married at her father's house, 23 March 1863, by Rev. C. W. Powell, Methodist, to **Betsey Ann Whitney,** dau. of William and Hannah Metcalf (St. John) Whitney, of Ellsworth, where she was born 24 June 1844. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Sept. 1876. 17937

She was g. dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Fancher) Whitney, and of Squire and Abigail (Abbott) Fancher; g. g. dau. of Samuel Kellogg and Grace (Fairweather) Whitney, and of Joseph and Polly Fairweather, of Norwalk, Conn.; and g. g. g. dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Kellogg) Whitney, of Norwalk, of whose descendants the records were gathered and arranged for this work, under the erroneous impression that he was descended from Henry Whitney, while it now seems more likely that he was a descendant of John and Elinor Whitney,[1] of Watertown, Mass.

10963 IV. **Julia Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 13 Ap. 1837; married there, 6 Sept. 1858, by Rev. Robert D. Gardiner, Congregational, to her second cousin, **Charles Burrett Everett,** son of Gamaliel and Nancy Minerva (Woodward) Everett. See his record. 17893 10938

Chil. of Levi and Olive (Eaton) Treadwell. 4172

10964 I. **Elvira Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1812; married at Rush, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1837, by Rev. Townsend P. Abel, Universalist, to **Henry Harrison Olmsted,** a farmer, son of Elijah and Polly (Smith) Olmsted, of LeRoy, N. Y., formerly of Middlebury, Vt., where he was born 23 Oct. 1813. They dwelt at Pavilion, N. Y., for twenty-eight years; then settled at LeRoy, and were living there in March 1877. 17938

10965 II. **Ransom Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.

10966 III. **William Cuyler Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., in 1818; married there **Eliza Van Ness,** who died at Hudson, Mich., in 1850; married (2d), at Hudson, **Ann Johnson;** and died there, 27 Dec. 1858. 17943

[1] See note to No. 9627, Whitney's *Descendants of John and Elinor Whitney,* and Bond's *History of Watertown, Mass.,* pp. 348, 349, 642–52.

10967 IV. **Chauncey Lyon Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1818; a farmer and stock-breeder; married at Wheatland, Mich., 3 Feb. 1848, **Marcia Church,** dau. of Lorenzo and Susan (Halleck) Church, of Ontario, N. Y., where she was born 18 May 1824. They were living at Wheatland in March 1877. 17944

10968 V. **Clarissa Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.; is dead.

10969 VI. **Cordelia E. Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1821; married at LeRoy, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1843, **Albert Bliss Slocum,** a farmer, son of Smith and Elizabeth (Bliss) Slocum, of Perinton, formerly of Macedon, N. Y., where he was born 19 Ap. 1818. They dwelt at Perinton till 4 Oct. 1843; and then settled at Wheatland, Mich., where he was still living in March 1877. She died at Wheatland, 18 March 1866, and was buried there, in the cemetery at Church's Corners. He has been a member of the Legislature of Michigan. 17946

10970 VII. **Phebe Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.

10971 VIII. **Mary Jane Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.; married at Hudson, Mich., 14 Jan. 1852, **Andrew L. Hill,** a jeweller, son of Oliver[1] and Creusa (Wood) Hill, of Lawsville, Penn., where he was born 30 May 1817. They settled at Hudson, where she died 10 May 1866. He died in March 1864, at Nashville, Tenn. They were buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, at Hudson. 17948

By his former wife, Hannah C. Messinger (born at Wrentham, Mass., 6 Ap. 1822; married at Leslie, Mich., in Sept. 1841; died at Ypsilanti, Mich., in Ap. 1848), he had a son, Thomas Messinger Hill, born at Howell, Mich., 22 Oct. 1842; and a dau., Ella Frances Hill, born at Howell, 23 Dec. 1844.

10972 IX. **David Treadwell,** b. at Perinton, N. Y.; is dead.

Chil. of Joshua Chaffee and Amy (Slocum) Eaton. 4173

10973 I. **Jane Eliza Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., in 1820; died at Perinton in 1821, and was buried there.

10974 II. **Ortus Custus Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1822; married there, in May 1843, **Electa Clark Ely,** of Fairport, N. Y.; married (2d) at the same place, in March 1852, **Mary Delana Parks;** married (3d) at

[1] Oliver Hill, a minister of the Presbyterian Church, was born in Plymouth Co., Mass., 12 Sept. 1781; and died at Stony Creek, Mich., 23 Dec. 1844. His wife died in Washtenaw Co., Mich., 11 Feb. 1838.

Rochester, N. Y., in July 1860, **Charlotte Landon;** and was living at Franklinville, N. Y., in Feb. 1877. He served in the war of 1861, for three months.

Chil. of Joshua Chaffee and Mary (Newell) Eaton. 4173

10975 III. **Amy Amelia Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 28 July 1827; married there, 30 Aug. 1852, her cousin, **Stephen Alexander Eaton,** son of Silas and Eliza (Reed) Eaton. See his record. 17959 10979

10976 IV. **Emeline Cornelia Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 20 May 1831; married there, 10 Sept. 1850, by Rev. C. A. Skinner, Universalist, to **DeWitt Clinton Tomlinson,** a minister of the Universalist Church, son of Vincent and Martha (Squires) Tomlinson, of Gaines, N. Y., where he was born 24 Aug. 1824. He was educated at the Theological Institute, Clinton, N. Y. They were living at Akron, Ohio, in March 1877. 17950

Chil. of Silas and Eliza (Reed) Eaton. 4174

10977 I. **Thaddeus Constantine Sobieski Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1820; died at Perinton, 20 Oct. 1822, and was buried there.

10978 II. **Harriet Newell Eaton,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1822; married at Hudson, Mich., 22 Feb. 1844, **Joseph Marion Johnson,** an agent for real estate, son of Joseph and Ann (Twidale) Johnson, from Hull, Yorkshire, Eng., where he was born 12 May 1819. They dwelt at Hudson till May 1876; then settled at Toledo, Ohio, and were still living there in March 1877. 17954

10979 III. **Stephen Alexander Eaton,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1825; a manufacturer of furniture; married at Perinton, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1852, his cousin, **Amy Amelia Eaton,** dau. of Joshua Chaffee and Mary (Newell) Eaton. They settled at Hudson, Mich., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 17959 10975

10980 IV. **Constantine Sobieski Eaton,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 10 Aug. 1827; died 11 Nov. 1848.

10981 V. **Hervey Eusebius Eaton,** b. at Barre, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1830; died at Barnes' Bar, Cal., 27 Ap. 1852, and was buried there.

10982 VI. **Ransom Joshua Eaton,** b. at Keene, Mich., 19 Feb. 1839; a manufacturer of furniture; married at Hudson, Mich., 3 Feb. 1862, **Sarah Fatoot Conselyea,** dau. of Abner and Margaret (Welshman) Conselyea, of 17961

North Caldwell, N. J., where she was born 8 Feb. 1843. They were living, in May 1877, at Hudson, which had been his home since he was one year old.

Chil. of Samuel Murdock and Mary (Eaton) Hanford. 4175

10983 I. **Lucy Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N.Y., 28 Oct. 1823; married **Darius Boynton;** died at Plymouth, Mich., 11 May 1851, and was buried there.

10984 II. **Elmore Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1826; died at Perinton, 5 June 1828, and was buried there.

10985 III. **James Hervey Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1828; died at Perinton, 10 Ap. 1842, and was buried there.

10986 IV. **Eliza Ann Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1830; married at her mother's house, near Plymouth, Mich., 12 July 1851, **John Northrop Scott,** a farmer, who was born at Perinton, 9 Aug. 1815. He dwelt at Plymouth till 1864; at Ypsilanti, Mich., till 1869; and then moved to Stony Creek, six miles south of Ypsilanti, where he was living in March 1877. She died at 36 River Street, Ypsilanti, 9 Dec. 1867. 17966

10987 V. **Joshua Chaffee Eaton Hanford,** b. at Caledonia, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1833; a farmer, and, later in life, a merchant; married at Detroit, Mich., 26 Dec. 1870, **Maria C. Osborne,** dau. of Elihu and Sarah A. (Pratt) Osborne, of Newstead, N. Y., where she was born 5 Dec. 1839. They settled at Detroit, and were living there in March 1877; address, 573 Cass Avenue. 17968

10988 VI. **Mary Helen Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 27 June 1835; died at Plymouth, Mich., 10 Oct. 1860.

10989 VII. **Jesse Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 11 July 1837; died there, 1 Ap. 1839.

10990 VIII. **Llewellyn Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1842; died there, 7 March 1845.

Child of James Hervey and Lucy (Eaton) Hanford. 4176

10991 I. **Mary Helen Hanford,** b. at Perinton, N.Y., 12 Dec. 1832; died at Perinton, 12 Aug. 1833, and was buried there.

Chil. of Hiram and Ruhama (White) Abel. 4178

10992 I. **Emeline Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 2 May 1823; married at Sharon, Conn., 25 Oct. 1846, by Rev. William Stillwell, Methodist, to **Robert Wylie,** a farmer, son of Arthur and Agnes (Lynn) Wylie, of Montgomery, N. Y., where he was born 28 Feb. 1820. They dwelt at Gaylord's Bridge, in New Milford, Conn., from 1 Jan. 1847 to 1 March 1848; then settled at Shawangunk, N. Y., and were living there in Ap. 1877. He served, as a private, in Co. E, 156th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, from Sept. 1862 till 17 May 1865. 17969

10993 II. **Mary Janet Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 26 March 1825; was living at South Canaan, Conn., unmarried, in Ap. 1877.

10994 III. **Frances Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 28 Nov. 1831; married, in Ap. 1854, **Gibson Gillette.** They were living on her father's homestead, at Lime Rock, Conn., in Dec. 1876.

10995 IV. **Sarah Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 5 Nov. 1833; married in Orange Co., N. Y., 13 Nov. 1852, **Elisha Bernam Gillette,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Nancy (Harris) Gillette, of South Canaan, Conn., where he was born 27 Sept. 1830. They settled at South Canaan, and were living there in March 1876. 17975

10996 V. **Ann Jedidah Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 5 Sept. 1835; died there, 2 Aug. 1836, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

10997 VI. **David Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 25 Ap. 1837; died there, 25 May 1837, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

10998 VII. **George Elijah Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 13 June 1838; died there, 5 May 1841, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

10999 VIII. **Hiram Abel,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 26 Oct. 1842; died there, 5 Jan. 1843, and was buried in Lime Rock Cemetery.

Child of Halsey and Julia (Abel) Tibbals. 4179

11000 I. **James Halsey Tibbals,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 7 Sept. 1823; married at Lime Rock, Conn., 16 Nov. 1846, **Julia Hines Loverage,** dau. of Lee and Aurelia (Swift) Loverage; and was living, without children, at Brunswick, Ohio, in Dec. 1876, having survived his wife.

Child of ——— and Mary (Norton) Herinton. 4189

11001 I. **Mary Herinton,** was living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in March 1877.

Child of ——— and Rebecca (Norton) Burr. 4190

11002 I. **Rebecca Burr,** was living at Lansing, Mich., in March 1877.

Child of Jerome Seymour and Aritta (Stuart) Chaffee. 4195

11003 I. **James Stuart Chaffee,** b. at Sharon, Conn., 3 Oct. 1846; a farmer; married at Kent, Conn., 17 Sept. 1872, **Lydia Judd,** dau. of Edward Matthew and Laura (Cartwright) Judd, of Kent, where she was born 16 Dec. 1850. They settled at Wassaic, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1876. He was then one of the firm of Tanner & Chaffee, dealers in grain, flour, feed and plaster. 17980

Chil. of Eben Whitney and Amanda (Fuller) Chaffee. 4197

11004 I. **Alice Rebecca Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 3 Nov. 1845; died at Ellsworth, 19 Sept. 1848, and was buried there.

11005 II. **Florence Adèle Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 4 Feb. 1849; married there, 22 Sept. 1870, **John Horace Reed,** a farmer, son of Newton and Anna (Van Dyke) Reed,[1] and grandson of Ezra and Esther (Edgarton) Reed, of Amenia, N. Y., where he was born 24 Sept. 1846. They settled at Ellsworth, and were living there in Nov. 1876. 17982

11006 III. **Herbert Fuller Chaffee,** b. at Ellsworth, Conn., 20 Nov. 1865.

Chil. of Enoch Slosson and Rachel (Wood) Williams. 4200

11007 I. **Emeline Williams,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1804; married, 12 Oct. 1831, her father's cousin, **Charles Farnham.** See his record. 11074 4219

[1] See the *Reed Genealogy*, p. 457.

11008 II. **Eliza Ann Williams,** b. at Tioga, now Newark Valley, 13 Ap. 1806; married, 8 Jan. 1829, **William Gaylord,** a waggon-maker, son of Lawrence Gaylord, of Union, N. Y. They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., about 1840–45; and moved to Toledo, Ohio. She was living at Covington, Ind., in 1863. 17984

11009 III. **Almerin Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1808; a farmer; married at her father's house, 29 Dec. 1829, by Rev. Marcus Ford, pastor of the Congregational Church of Newark Valley, to **Margaret Van Wormer,** dau. of Michael and Hannah (Sturges) Van Wormer, of Newark Valley. She was born at Guilderland, N. Y., 26 July 1812. They settled at Newark Valley; where he died, 10 Ap. 1863, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. She was living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. 17988

11010 IV. **Juliet Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1811; married at her father's house in Newark Valley, 4 (*var.* 5) Nov. 1835, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Marshall Hotchkin,** a farmer, son of Abraham and Parthenia (Bement) Hotchkin, of Newark Valley, where he was born 18 May 1806. They settled at Newark Valley; died there (she, 8 Jan. 1842; he, 24 May 1874), and were buried in Hope Cemetery. His second wife, Mrs. Abigail (Harmon) Branch, dau. of John and Jemima (Hovey) Harmon, of Newark Valley, and widow of Levi Branch, of the same place, was born 15 Sept. 1806; married 14 Dec. 1843; died 17 Aug. 1851, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. His third wife, Mary Edwards Muzzy, dau. of Jonas and Thirza (Moore) Muzzy, of Newark Valley, was born 29 July 1812; married 30 Dec. 1853; and was living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. 17999

11011 V. **William Thomas Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1814; a farmer; married at Speedsville, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1856, **Lucia Ann Legg,** dau. of Leonard and Esther Rhuad (Chidsey) Legg, of Speedsville, where she was born 30 Sept. 1828. They settled at Newark Valley; where she died, 21 Dec. 1862, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He was married (2d), 22 Jan. 1873, at Newark Valley, by Rev. Jay Clizbe, Congregational, to **Salome Catharine Brougham,** dau. of John G. and Catharine (Van Valkenburgh) Brougham, and widow of Alvin Doney, of Newark Valley. She was born at Owego, N. Y., 15 Ap. 1831. They were living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. 18000

11012 VI. **Marquis de la Fayette Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 March 1817; a cabinet-maker; lived at Towanda, Penn., from the Autumn of 1837 till 1839; at Mohawk Valley, N. Y., till 1841; and then returned to Newark Valley, where he was married, 14 March 1844, by Rev. B. Mason, Methodist, to **Almira Allen,** dau. of Daniel 18002

Lyman and Martha (Bardwell) Allen, of Harford, N. Y. She was born at Laurens, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1816. They settled, in the Autumn of 1845, at Trumansburgh, N. Y.; where she died, 22 May 1863, and was buried in Grove Cemetery. He married (2d), 27 July 1867, at Trumansburgh, **Margaret Eugenia Farley,** born at Covert, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1835, dau. of Anthony Minard and Sarah Eugenia (Miller) Farley. They were living at Trumansburgh in Dec. 1877.

11013 VII. **Horatio Nelson Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1820; a cabinet-maker; married at her father's house, 30 June 1841, **Emily Brown,** dau. of Isaac and Eleanor (Branch) Brown, of Berkshire, where she was born 1 Ap. 1821. They settled at Painted Post, N. Y.; where she died, 13 Jan. 1862, and was buried. He married (2d), in the Spring of 1863, at Painted Post, **Anna Naramore.** 18007

Chil. of Enoch Slosson and Betsey (Hull) Williams. 4200

11014 VIII. **Franklin Williams,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1821; a jeweller; married at Skaneateles, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1844, by Rev. Amasa Smith, Baptist, to **Hannah Douglass,** dau. of Archibald and Sarah (Stevens) Douglass, of Skaneateles, where she was born 4 May 1821. He left his father's house in Nov. 1837; dwelt at Palmyra, N. Y., till 1841; at Auburn, N. Y., till the Spring of 1844; and then returned to Palmyra, where they were still living in July 1875, at 19 Canandaigua Street. He has been, since 1838, a member, and for many years, a ruling elder, of the Presbyterian Church. He was president of the Star Paper Co., at Shortsville, N. Y. 18012

11015 IX. **Theodore Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 12 March 1824; a carpenter and joiner; married at Maine, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1848, by Rev. Mr. Blakeslee, Congregational, to **Frances Amelia Curtis,** dau. of Asa and Roxana (Barnes) Curtis, of Maine, where she was born 21 Oct. 1826. They dwelt at Newark Valley till Ap. 1877; then moved to Carbondale, Penn., and were living there in Dec. 1877. 18017

11016 X. **Elizabeth Rachel Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1826; married, and was living at Lodi, N. Y., in June 1875.

11017 XI. **Sarah Jane Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1829; married at Slaterville, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1849, by Rev. Elbert A. Young, Methodist Episcopal, to **Washington Alphonso Noble,** a farmer, son of William Taylor and Christina (Brower) Noble, of Newark Valley. He was born at Sterling, Penn., 3 March 1823. They settled at Newark Valley; where she died, 28 March 1857, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He was living at Newark Valley in Dec. 1877. 18019

11018 XII. **Enoch Slosson Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1831; a merchant-tailor; left home when fourteen years old, and lived at Owego, N. Y., for four years; at Binghamton, N. Y., two years; at Berkshire, N. Y., one and a half years; married at Speedsville, N. Y., 15 July 1852, **Martha Lydia Legg,** dau. of Leonard and Esther Rhuad (Chidsey) Legg, of Speedsville, where she was born 10 May 1835. They dwelt at Speedsville for three years; then settled at Candor, N. Y., and were living there in Nov. 1875. 18020

11019 XIII. **Eunice Augusta Williams,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1835; married there, 13 Sept. 1853, at her father's house, **Riley Tappan Dean,** a farmer, son of Stafford Abel and Abigail (Warren) Dean, of Newark Valley, where he was born 22 Jan. 1834. They settled at Newark Valley; where she died, 24 March 1854, and was buried in Hope Cemetery. He married (2d) Frances Legg, of Speedsville, N. Y., and (3d) Mrs. Alice (Wade) Andrews, of Newark Valley; and was living at Maine, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of Ezekiel and Caroline (Slosson) Rich. 4201

11020 I. **Mary Ann Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1813; died unmarried, 26 Dec. 1847, at Richford, N. Y., and was buried there, in the Congregational Church-yard.

11021 II. **Chauncey Leroy Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 29 Jan. 1815; a merchant; married at Richford, N. Y., 4 July 1836, by Rev. David S. Morse, Congregational, to **Eunice Deming,** dau. of Abram and Louisa (Harris) Deming, of Richford. She was born at Great Barrington, Mass., 28 Sept. 1813. They settled at Richford; where she died, 27 Dec. 1866, and was buried in the Congregational Church-yard. He married (2d), 6 June 1868, **Jane Morenos,** dau. of John and Winifred (O'Brien) Morenos, of Richford, where she was born 9 Jan. 1851. They were living at Richford in Dec. 1877. He has been a director and treasurer of the Southern Central Railroad Company from its formation. 18022

11022 III. **Angeline Eliza Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1816; married at Richford, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1836, **Lewis Halsey Kelly,** a physician, son of John Kelly, of Genoa, N. Y., where he was born about 1809. They dwelt at Speedsville, N. Y.; at Yorkshire, N. Y.; at Marathon, N. Y., till 1849; at Painesville, Ohio, till 1856; then settled at Rochester, Minn., where she died 10 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery. He died, of consumption, at Owatonna, Minn., 9 Oct. 1873, in his 64th year, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Rochester. 18027

He was engaged in the publication of various papers at Rochester, Owatonna, Northfield, and Faribault, Minn.

11023 IV. **Lucien Densmore Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1818; an inn-keeper; married at Trumansburgh, N. Y., 30 March 1843, **Margaret Lufanny Crandall,** dau. of Simeon Miner and Eliza (Belknap) Crandall, of Trumansburgh, where she was born 16 Sept. 1821. They dwelt at Richford till 1848; and then moved to Woodstock, Ill.; where she died 13 Nov. 1867, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery. He returned to Richford, 12 Jan. 1870, and was living there in Dec. 1877; ticket-agent of the Southern Central Railroad. 18035

11024 V. **William Dunham Rich,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1820; died at the same place, 3 Jan. 1821, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

11025 VI. **Maria Louisa Rich,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1828; married there, 29 Sept. 1850, **John More Benjamin,** a mason, son of Hiram and Gertrude (Van Hoesen) Benjamin, of Richford. He was born in Delaware Co., N. Y., 13 Jan. 1825. They dwelt at Richford till Aug. 1852; then moved to Painesville, Ohio, and were living there in Dec. 1877. He has been sheriff of Lake Co., Ohio, for two terms, 1864–67. 18038

Chil. of Otis and Sarah (Slosson) Lincoln. 4202

11026 I. **William Slosson Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1813; a merchant; married at her father's house, in Newark Valley, 14 Jan. 1836, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Helen Maria Burbank,** dau. of Col. Christopher and Lucia (Leonard) Burbank. She was born at Chester, Mass., 24 Feb. 1816. They were living at Washington, D. C., in June 1875. He was elected to Congress in Nov. 1866, from the 26th Congressional District of New York; and has practised law at Washington, since the expiration of his term. 18043

11027 II. ——— **Lincoln,** a son, b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1816; died 27 Feb. 1816, and was buried on the farm.

11028 III. **Celia Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 14 June 1817; married at her father's house, in Newark Valley, 3 Sept. 1841, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **William Bradford Burbank,** a merchant, son of Col. Christopher and Lucia (Leonard) Burbank, of Newark Valley. He was born at Feeding Hills, Mass., 30 Oct. 1817. They settled at Chicago, Ill. She died, without children, 23 May 1845, at her

father's house; and was buried in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. He married (2d), 11 Sept. 1849, at her father's house, Nancy Johnson Spaulding, dau. of Moses and Eunice (Johnson) Spaulding, of Newark Valley, where she was born 4 May 1820; and was living at Chicago in Dec. 1877, without children.

11029 IV. **Caroline Amanda Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 March 1820; married at her father's house, in Newark Valley, 22 Aug. 1837, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Charles Higbe,**[1] a farmer, son of Anson and Ann (Patterson) Higbe, of Newark Valley, where he was born 7 Aug. 1817. They settled at Newark Valley, on a part of his father's homestead, and were living there in Dec. 1877. He was one of the founders, and one-third owner, of Reed City, Michigan. 18044

11030 V. **Charles Keyes Lincoln,** b. at Berkshire, now Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1822; a druggist; married at her father's house, 14 Jan. 1847, **Laura Ann Stebbins,** dau. of Barnabas Merrick and Roxalana (Gleason) Stebbins, of Newark Valley. She was born at New Marlborough, Mass., 25 June 1825. They settled at Owego, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1877. 18045

11031 VI. **Jane Charlotte Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1825; married, 13 Aug. 1845, her mother's third cousin, **William Josiah Burr.** See his record. She died at Newark Valley, 5 Mo 7 1895. 11456 4441

11032 VII. **Julia Etta Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1827; married there, 10 Jan. 1849, at her father's house, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Barnabas Merrick Stebbins,** an agent for insurance, son of Barnabas Merrick and Roxalana (Gleason) Stebbins, of Newark Valley. He was born at New Marlborough, Mass., 14 Aug. 1822. They settled at Owego, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1877. 18050

11033 VIII. **George Emmett Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1829; a farmer and trader; married at Painted Post, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1866, by Rev. John Branch, Baptist, to **Emma Augusta Sheldon,** dau. of Sylvester and Sarah (Robbins) Sheldon, of Newark Valley, where she was born 1 May 1846. They moved from Newark Valley to Owego, N. Y., and thence to Painesville, Ohio, where he died without children, 22 Ap. 1872. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. She returned to Owego, and was living there in Dec. 1877.

11034 IX. **Helen Maria Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 8 June 1832; married there, 8 June 1853, at her father's house, by Rev. Peter Sanford 18052

[1] For his ancestry, see note to No. 1750.

Worden, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church at Speedsville, N. Y., to **David Williams Patterson,**[1] a farmer, of West Winsted, Conn., son of Chester and Mary Ann (Elliott) Patterson, of Newark Valley. He was born at Union, N. Y., 15 July 1824; settled at West Winsted, 24 Dec. 1846; returned to Newark Valley, with his family, 5 May 1865; and was living there in Dec. 1877. Since 1855, he has been a student of American genealogy and local history, and has labored on the *Whitney Genealogy*, as an assistant, for nearly five years, to the very great advantage of the work, in respect of fulness and accuracy. He died at Newark Valley, ——

11035 X. **Laura Eugenia Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 July 1835; died there, 29 March 1864, and was buried in Hope Cemetery.

11036 XI. **Ada Augusta Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1837; married there, 16 Nov. 1864, at the homestead, by Rev. Samuel Frederick Bacon, Congregational, to **Clayton Byington,** a salesman, son of Lawyer and Savilla (Woodford) Byington, of Newark Valley, where he was born 3 Jan. 1835. They settled at Big Rapids, Mich.; returned to Newark Valley in May 1867; went to Portage City, Wis., in Sept. 1867; and returned, in Ap. 1868, to Newark Valley, where they were living in Dec. 1877, without children. He died at Newark Valley 5 May 1901. She died at Newark Valley, 23 April 1915. Both lie in Hope Cemetery.

11037 XII. **Sarah Isabella Lincoln,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 25 June 1842; married there, 27 Sept. 1865, at the homestead, by Rev. Samuel Frederick Bacon, Congregational, to **Francis Edwin Brockway,** an accountant, son of Joseph Byington and Amanda (Winship) Brockway, of Newark Valley. He was born at Berkshire, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1844. They settled at Owego, N. Y., and were living there in Dec. 1877. From ~~they~~ to his death dwelt at Washington, D.C., where he was a clerk in the copyright dept. of the National Library. He died at Washington, 1906? She died at Owego, N.Y., —— 1908. 18056

Chil. of Williams and Maria (Benjamin) Slosson. 4203

11038 I. **George Williams Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 24 June 1825; an accountant; married there, 8 Sept. 1847, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Melinda Jane Williams,** dau. of Oliver and Freelove (Newell) Williams, of Newark Valley, where she was born 5 Feb. 1827. They settled at Newark Valley; moved to Big Rapids, Mich., in Jan. 1865; returned, in Sept. 1868, to Newark Valley, and were living there in Dec. 1877. He was then station-agent of the Southern Central Railroad, having held that position from the opening of the road in March 1870. 18057

11039 II. **Emily Villars Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1827;

[1] For his ancestry, see the two pedigrees opposite.

ANCESTRY OF DAVID WILLIAMS PATTERSON.

I.

JOHN TILLEY, came in the Mayflower, Dec. 1620; and both died the next winter. = ELIZABETH, perhaps dau. of Gov. John and Catharine Carver.

JOHN HOWLAND, b. in Eng. ab. 1592; came to Plymouth, in the Mayflower, 1620; m. ab. 1623; assistant, 1633–5; oft. repr.; d. 23 Feb. 1672–3, aged more than 80 y., surviving all adult males on the Mayflower, except John Allerton. = ELIZABETH TILLEY, came in the Mayflower in 1620; d. 21 Dec. 1687, aged 80 y.

JAMES PATTERSON, b. in Scotland, 1633; cap. by Cromwell, 3 Sept. 1651, at Worcester; emb. in "John and Sarah" at London, 6 Nov. 1651, arr. at Charlestown, May 1652; d. at Billerica, Mass., 14 July 1701. = REBECCA STEPHENSON, b. at Cambridge, Mass., about 1642; m. 29 May 1662; dau. of Andrew and Jane Stephenson, who came from Eng. ab. 1630.

JOHN CROCKER, b. at Scituate, Mass., 1 or 3 May 1637. He was s. of William Crocker, who was at Scituate 1634; join. ch. there, 25 Dec. 1636, and, with w. Alice, went to Barnstable in Oct. 1639, where he d. 11 May 1711. = MARY BODFISH, m. Nov. 1659; d. at Barnstable, Dec. 1662; dau. of Robt. Bodfish, of Lynn, freem. 5 May 1635, and his w. Bridget.

JOHN HOWLAND, b. at Plymouth, 24 Feb. 1626–7; m. 26 Oct. 1651; settled in Barnstable, Mass. = MARY LEE, dau. of Robert and Mary Lee. He was of Plymouth, 1636; freem. 3 Jan. 1637.

JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. at Billerica, 1 Jan. 1677–8; m. 22 Sept. 1701, at Sudbury, Mass.; settled at Watertown, Mass., and d. ab. 1737; will dated 15 Nov. 1736, proved 14 Feb. 1736–7. = MERCY GOODENOW, b. at Sudbury, 1680; d. 1 Sept. 1710, at Watertown; dau., by wife Hannah, of Capt. John Goodenow, who emb., when 4 y. old, in the Confidence, in Ap. 1638, with his parents, Edmund and Ann Goodenow, from Dunhead, Wilts., Eng., and settled at Sudbury.

CHARLES WILLIAMS, of Hadley, Mass., 1691, perhaps earlier at Rehoboth, Mass.; moved ab. 1702 to Colchester, Conn., where he d. 12 Ap. 1740, aged 88 years. = ELIZABETH, d. at Colchester, Conn., 13 Sept. 1725.

JONATHAN CROCKER, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 15 July 1662. = HANNAH HOWLAND, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 15 May 1661; m. 20 May 1686; joined Barnstable ch., 2 June 1689.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, m. at Colchester, Conn., 21 Oct. 1713; d. 27 Sept. 1760, at Col. = DOROTHY JOHNSON, d. in Westchester Society, Colchester, 4 Dec. 1774, aged 94.

JAMES CROCKER, b. at Barnstable, Mass., 3 Sept. 1699; settled at Westchester, in Colchester, Conn., where he d. 7 Nov. 1785. = ALICE SWIFT, b. at Sandwich, Mass., 23 July 1698; m. 2 Nov. 1721; d. at Westchester, Conn., 15 Jan. 1783. She was dau. of Jirah and Abigail (Gibbs) Swift, of Sandwich; and g. dau. of the immig., Wm. Swift, of Sandwich, by his w. Ruth.

JOSEPH PATTERSON, b. at Watertown, 27 Aug. 1710; m. 1737; d. 8 Sept. 1780, at Richmond, Mass. = LYDIA MAREAN, b. at Roxbury, Mass., 1711; d. 8 Feb. 1785, at Richmond; dau. of Wm. Marean (who d. in Newtown, Mass., 1761, æt. 83) and wife Elizabeth Clark, m. at Rox., 7 Jan. 1702, and d. in 1747, at Newtown.

JOHN WILLIAMS, b. at Colchester, Conn., 22 July 1718; d. 17 June 1754, at Col. = ABIGAIL CROCKER, b. at Colchester, 22 March 1724; m. at C., 23 Feb. 1744; and d. ab. 1771. She m. (2d), 23 Ap. 1755, Enoch Arnold.

AMOS PATTERSON, b. at Watertown, 18 Jan. 1749; Judge, Broome Co., N. Y., 1806–1812; d. 5 March 1817, at Union, N. Y. = ANNE WILLIAMS, b. at Westchester, Conn., 22 March 1753; m. 1 Ap. 1775; d. 25 Dec. 1815, at Union, N. Y.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT, b. 16 July 1779, son of William Elliott and Abigail Johnson. = LOVISA LANE, b. at Killingworth, Conn., 29 Nov. 1772; m. at K., 5 March 1800; d. 22 Jan. 1817, at Choconut, Penn. For her ancestry, see the next page.

CHESTER PATTERSON, b. at Richmond, Mass., 24 Sept. 1777; Sheriff, Broome Co., N. Y., 31 May 1809 to 9 March 1813; Mem. of Assembly, 1819–1821; m. at Union, N. Y., 26 March 1823; d. 22 Sept. 1857, at Newark Valley, N. Y. = MARY ANN ELLIOTT, b. at Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn., 5 May 1804; d. 23 July 1873, at Newark Valley, N. Y.

DAVID WILLIAMS PATTERSON, = HELEN MARIA LINCOLN, No. 11034.

ANCESTRY OF DAVID WILLIAMS PATTERSON.

II.

Rev. PETER THACHER, rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, Wilts., Eng.

Rev. RALPH PARTRIDGE, first pastor at Duxbury, Mass.; came to N. E., Nov. 1636; will proved 4 May 1658, a few days after his death. = PATIENCE, d. before her husband.

STEPHEN TRACY, b. in Eng.; came with wife and child, in the Anne, 1623; ret. to Eng., where he made will, 1655. = TRYPHOSA, b. in Eng.; m. in Leyden, Holland, 2 Jan. 1620–21; d. before her husband.

WILLIAM SPENCER, Cambridge, Mass., 1631; freem., 4 March 1633; rep. 1634–1638; lieut. of militia, and a founder of Ancient and Hon. Artillery Co. in 1639; rem. to Hartford, Conn., 1639; rep. in Ap., Aug., and Jan. foll., and in Ap. 1640; will dated 4 May 1640, proved 4 March following. = AGNES. Her maiden name does not appear, but may poss. be recov., as her g. g. son, Pres. Jonathan Edwards, said: "She came when a young lady, with her parents, to America, had two brothers in Eng., one the mayor of Exeter, the other the mayor of Barnstable." She m. (2d), ab. 1645, Wm. Edwards.

Rev. THOMAS THACHER, b. at Salisbury, Eng., 1 May 1620; emb. 6 Ap. 1635, reach. Boston, 4 June 1635; ord., Weymouth, 2 Jan. 1645; first pastor, Old South Church, Boston, 16 Feb. 1669–70; d. 15 Oct. 1678. = ELIZABETH PARTRIDGE, m. 11 May 1643; d. 2 June 1664.

GEORGE PARTRIDGE, at Duxbury, 1636; prob. bro. of Rev. Ralph Partridge. He d. ab. 1695. = SARAH TRACY, b. in Holland; m. at Duxbury, in Nov. 1638.

WILLIAM WELLMAN, of Gloucester, 1649; at New London, was freem. of Conn., 1658; rem. soon aft. 1663 to Killingworth, Conn., wh. he d. 9 Aug. 1671. = ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. ab. 1634; m. in 1649; m. (2d), 23 May 1672, Jacob Joy, of Killingworth, Conn.

RALPH THACHER, town-clerk of Duxbury, and many years a missionary to the Indians at Chilmark; was living as late as 1711. = RUTH PARTRIDGE, m. 1 Jan. 1669–70.

WILLIAM WELLMAN, b. at New London, Conn., in 1661; d. 25 Aug. 1736 at Killingworth, Conn. = ELIZABETH JOY, d. at K., 5 Jan. 1728–9, aged 68.

ROBERT LANE, of Stratford, Conn., 1660; m. there, 19 Dec. 1665; selectman, 1669; repr., 1673; d. 11 Ap. 1674. = SARAH PICKET, bap. at Salem, Mass., Nov. 1648; d. at Killingworth. She was dau. of John Picket, who was at S., 1648; went to Stratford, 1660; selectm., 1669; repr., 1673, 5; d. 11 Ap. 1674. His w., Margaret, d. at St., 6 Oct. 1683.

JOHN HURD, m. at Stratford, Conn., 10 Dec. 1662; went to Woodbury, 1678; s. of Adam and Hannah Hurd, of S. = ANNE, widow of Joshua Judson, of Stratford.

THOMAS THACHER, b. at Duxbury, Mass., 9 Oct. 1670; m. at Lebanon, Conn., 16 Nov. 1704. = MARY DEAN, b. at Stonington, Conn., 28 March 1680, dau. of James Dean.

MERCY WELLMAN, b. at K., 26 March 1692; m. at K., 1 Feb. 1711–12; d. 18 Aug. 1773, at K. = JONATHAN LANE, b. at Stratford, Conn., 16 Oct. 1685; d. at K., 7 Nov. 1759.

SARAH LANE, b. at Stratford, Conn., 24 Feb. 1666. = EBENEZER HURD, b. at Stratford, 9 Nov. 1668.

ANNA THACHER, b. at Lebanon, Conn., 29 March 1720; d. at Killingworth, 10 March 1799. = NATHAN LANE, b. at K., 22 July 1717; m. 2 March 1742; d. ab. 1759.

DANIEL HURD, bap. at Woodbury, Conn., in 1696; d. 1 Jan. 1766, at Killingworth. = RACHEL SMITH, m. 10 Feb. 1718–19; joined the ch. at K., in 1721; and d. before 1750.

THACHER LANE, b. at Killingworth, Conn., 29 Ap. 1743; d. 25 May 1832, at K. = RACHEL HURD, b. at K., 27 Feb. 1739, *N. S.*; d. 5 or 10 Feb. 1821.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT, = LOVISA LANE.

See pedigree on preceding page.

died of measles, 14 Ap. 1832, at Newark Valley, and was buried there, in Hope Cemetery.

11040 III. **Phebe Elizabeth Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 March 1830; married there, 17 Sept. 1850, at her father's house, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Frederick Handel Todd,** a trader and lumberman, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Clinton) Todd, of Newark Valley. He was born at North Haven, Conn., 26 Feb. 1819. They settled at Newark Valley; and, in 1865, moved to Big Rapids, Mich., where he was drowned 18 March 1868. He was buried in Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley. She returned to Newark Valley, and was living there, with her mother, in Dec. 1877. 18058

Chil. of Franklin and Nancy (Rich) Slosson. 4204

11041 I. **Caroline Augusta Slosson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1833; married at Owego, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1851, by Rev. P. C. Hay, D.D., Presbyterian, to **Ezra Warren Reeves,** a merchant, son of Lorenzo and Maria L. (Clark) Reeves, of Owego, where he was born 3 Ap. 1826. They dwelt on McMaster Street, Owego, till Ap. 1876; and then moved to Ukiah, Cal., where they were still living in Dec. 1877. 18064

11042 II. **Nancy Rich Slosson,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 13 March 1839; died 15 March 1839.

Chil. of Simeon Rich and Semantha (Slosson) Griffin. 4205

11043 I. **Laura Eugenia Griffin,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1843; married at Dryden, N.Y., 18 Aug. 1866, **Charles Bolby Ellis,** a hotel-keeper, son of Orrin and Sarah (Bolby) Ellis, of Bath, N. Y., where he was born 2 July 1840. They settled at Harford, N. Y.; where he died 31 July 1873, of an injury which he received in the war of 1861, while carrying orders. He was buried in the Harford Cemetery. He was a member of Co. F, 109th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers. She was living at Harford in Dec. 1877. 18070

11044 II. **Mary Elizabeth Griffin,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1847; married at Dryden, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1867, **Lyman Tanner,** a carpenter and painter, son of Selma and Almira (Johnson) Tanner, of Harford, N. Y. He was born at Virgil, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1843. They were living at Harford in Dec. 1877. He served throughout the war of 1861. 18073

Chil. of Elijah and Julia Ann Colt (Griffin) Wilson. 4206

11045 I. **Julia Ann Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 17 Ap. 1831; died unmarried, about June 1875.

11046 II. **Elisha Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 17 Ap. 1831; a druggist; lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1876. He was then married, and had one child.

11047 III. **Delphine Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 5 July 1833; married ——— **Cutter;** and died at Cleveland, Ohio, before the death of her parents.

11048 IV. **Walstein Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 3 July 1835.

11049 V. **Adelaide Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 5 July 1844; is unmarried.

11050 VI. **Theodore Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.

11051 VII. **Jane Wilson,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y.; bap. there, 5 July 1844; married ——— **Waldron;** and settled at Grand Rapids, Mich.

11052 VIII. **Isadore Wilson,** lived at Detroit, Mich., in 1876.

Chil. of Chester and Susan Maria (Wilson) Leonard. 4208

11053 I. **Mary Ann Leonard,** b. at Berkshire, N. Y., 16 June 1827; married at Newark Valley, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1848, by Rev. Marcus Ford, Congregational, to **Campbell Birdsall Roys,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Edwin and Hannah (Underwood) Roys, of Newark Valley. He was born at New Marlborough, Mass., 16 June 1826. She died at Newark Valley, without children, 27 Sept. 1850, and was buried in the old cemetery at Berkshire. He married (2d), 16 Jan. 1861, Charlotte Cordelia Brown, and was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in Dec. 1877.

11054 II. **Charles Frederick Leonard,** b. at Ketchumville, in Newark Valley, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1829; a cigar-manufacturer; married **Sarah Maria Searles,** and settled at Dansville, N. Y., where they were still living in 1870. 18075

11055 III. **Louisa Leonard,** b. at Ketchumville, in Newark Valley, N. Y., 18079

14 May 1833; married at Newark Valley, 9 Oct. 1849, in her mother's house, **Aaron Ogden,** a cigar-manufacturer, son of Jonathan and Esther (Woodbridge) Ogden, of Binghamton, N. Y., where he was born 21 Nov. 1827. They settled at Dansville, N. Y., in 1850; returned to Newark Valley; moved to Owego, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1866, and were living there in June 1875.

Chil. of Charles Frederick and Lodema Farnham (Ball) Aikens. 4211

11056 I. **Benjamin Franklin Aikens,** residence not known.

11057 II. **Ambrose Frederick Aikens,** settled at Hornellsville, N. Y.; and was living there in July 1875.

11058 III. **Sophia Aikens,** married **Asa Phillips;** and was living at Washington, D. C., in July 1875.

Child of Amasa and Cynthia Winship (Ball) Daily. 4214

11059 I. **Amasa Daily,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 21 July 1843; enlisted at Burlington, Iowa, in 1861, in Co. E, 1st Reg., Iowa Cavalry, and was discharged in Feb. 1864; reënlisted at Little Rock, Ark., in Feb. 1864, in the Veteran Reserve Corps; became ill, from fever, at Little Rock, and while on his way home, died at the Soldiers' Home in St. Louis, Mo., 10 May 1864, unmarried. He was buried in Aspen Grove Cemetery, at Burlington.

Child of Ezbon and Cynthia Winship (Ball) Slosson. {4232 4214

11060 II. **Edwin Ball Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 6 May 1851; a telegrapher; was living at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Sylvester and Patience (Wood) Farnham.[1] 4215

11061 I. **George Anson Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 9 March 1822; a 18082

[1] The date of their marriage was incorrectly printed at No. 4215: it should have been 29 Jan. 1820. PATIENCE WOOD was dau. of David and Sarah (Tinkham) Wood, and was born at Plymouth, Mass., 9 June 1791. They settled at Tioga, N.Y., where she died 11 Nov. 1866. He married (2d), 29 Jan. 1868, at Owego, N. Y., MARGARET JOSEPHINE SMITH, widow of Ezra Ferguson, of Owego. She was living at Tioga in Oct. 1877. He died there, 22 Sept. 1873, and was buried with his first wife, in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego.

farmer; married at Owego, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1843, by Rev. Philetus B. Peck, Baptist, to **Mary Maria Shepardson,** dau. of Jonathan and Venina (Foster) Shepardson, of Tioga, formerly of Plymouth, N. Y., where she was born 18 Jan. 1818. They settled at Tioga, where he still continued to reside in Oct. 1877. She died there, 27 July 1871, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego.

11062 II. **Enos Slosson Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 22 Jan. 1825; a farmer; married at Caroline, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1849, **Clarissa Venina Dwight,** dau. of Elijah and Olive (Standish) Dwight, of West Dryden, N. Y., formerly of Pharsalia, N. Y., where she was born 14 July 1824.[1] They settled at Tioga, and were living there in Oct. 1877. 18085

11063 III. **Francis Leroy Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1827; a hotel-keeper; married, 30 Sept. 1858, **Asenath Brownell,** dau. of Samuel and Eliza (Thomas) Brownell. They were living at Pittston, Penn., in Oct. 1877, without children.

11064 IV. **Sarah Emily Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 6 Jan. 1830; married there, 12 Feb. 1850, **Albert Sherman,** a farmer, son of Albert and ——— (Thurston) Sherman; married (2d) **Thurston Dexter,** a waggon-maker, son of Stephen and Deborah (Thurston) Dexter; and was living at Tioga in Oct. 1877. 18089

11064a V. **Andrew Oliver Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 29 June 1833; a farmer; married at Troy, Penn., 18 Oct. 1855, **Jerusha Hancock,** who died 9 Oct. 1856, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, N. Y.; married (2d), 30 May 1864, at Binghamton, N. Y., **Henrietta Swart,** widow of Garry Springsteen. They were living at Bristol, N. Y., in Oct. 1877, without children.

Chil. of Stephen Park and Fidelia (Farnham) Jones. 4216

11065 I. **Horatio Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1828; died there, 9 Feb. 1831, and was buried in the Presbyterian Church-yard at Owego, N. Y.

11066 II. **Stephen Woodbridge Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1831; a lumberman; married at her father's house, 20 Sept. 1854, by Rev. G. H. Blakeslee, Methodist Episcopal, to **Prudence Anthony,** dau. of Samuel Lucien and Rachel Cortright (Horton) Anthony, of Tioga, where she was born 24 Feb. 1838. They settled at Tioga, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 18092

[1] The *Dwight Genealogy*, p. 698, makes the year 1822.

11067 III. **Horace Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1833; a farmer; married at her father's house, 24 Nov. 1857, by Rev. William H. King, Baptist, to **Rachel Delphine Anthony,** dau. of Samuel Lucien and Rachel Cortright (Horton) Anthony, of Tioga, where she was born 7 Jan. 1842. They dwelt at Tioga till 1 Ap. 1860; at Sheshequin, Penn., till 1 Ap. 1864; and then returned to Tioga, where they were still living in Sept. 1875, on his father's homestead. 18094

11068 IV. **Charles Edward Jones,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1835; enlisted at Owego, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. C, 109th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be orderly-sergeant, date not known; second-lieut., 12 March 1863; was wounded near Petersburgh, Va., 17 June 1864; and died at Finley Hospital, Washington, D. C., 1 July 1864, unmarried. He was buried in the Presbyterian Church-yard at Owego.

Chil. of Joel and Maria Theresa (Goodale) Farnham. 4218

11069 I. **Eliza Matilda Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1830; a teacher; married there, 23 Sept. 1857, by Rev. John Long, pastor of St. Luke's (Episcopal) Church, of Scranton, Penn., to **Le Roy Hancock,** of Scranton, son Jesse and Louisa (Champion) Hancock, of Pike, Penn., where he was born 28 March 1814. They dwelt at Scranton till Ap. 1858; and then settled in the village of Hyde Park, now a part of Scranton, where he died of typhoid fever, 21 Dec. 1861. He was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Owego, N. Y. She moved to Tioga in Nov. 1862; and thence, in Sept. 1865, to Nichols, N. Y., near Hooper's Valley post-office, where she was still living in March 1876, engaged in teaching. 18097

11070 II. **Edwin Mortimer Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 24 June 1832; a carpenter; married at Factoryville, Barton, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1856, **Melissa Johnson,** dau. of Ira and Anna (Gardiner) Johnson, of Factoryville. She was born at Owego, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1838, They were living at Nichols, N. Y., in March 1876. He enlisted, 24 Aug. 1864, in the 50th Reg. of N. Y. S. Engineers; and was mustered out of service, 29 June 1865. 18099

11071 III. **Cynthia Malvina Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 16 March 1837; married there, 15 Feb. 1860, by Rev. William Delong, Universalist, to **William Henry Harrison Gore,** of Towanda, Penn., son of Obadiah and Matilda (Shaw) Gore, of Sheshequin, Penn., where he was born 16 Sept. 1835. They dwelt at Towanda till Jan. 1871; then moved to Sheshequin, and were living there in March 1876. He was then a postal clerk on the Eastern Division of the Erie Railway. He enlisted 22 Ap. 1861; was mustered, as captain of Co. I, 6th Reg., Penn. Reserves, 15 May 1861; was transferred to U. S. service, 27 July 1861; was promoted to be major, 18101

1 Sept. 1863; and was mustered out, with his regiment, 15 June 1864. He took part in the battles of Drainesville, 20 Dec. 1861; Mechanicsburgh, 27 June 1862; Rappahannock Station, 23 Aug. 1862; Second Bull Run, 29 to 31 Aug. 1862; Chantilly, 2 Sept. 1862; South Mountain, 14 Sept. 1862; Antietam, 16 to 17 Sept. 1862; Thoroughfare Gap, 28 Oct. 1862; Fredericksburgh, 13 Dec. 1862; Gettysburgh, 1 to 4 July 1863; Williamsport, 12 July 1863; Ashley Gap, 22 July 1863; Bristoe Station, 13 Oct. 1863; Rappahannock, 3 Nov. 1863; New Hope Church, 30 Nov. 1863; Mine Run, 3 Dec. 1863; Wilderness, 5 to 7 May 1864; Todd Tavern, 8 May 1864; Spottsylvania, 13 May 1864; North Anna River, 24 and 25 May 1864; and Bethesda Church, 30 May 1864.

11072 IV. **Oscar Enolia Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1839; a wood-turner; married at Nichols, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1866, by Rev. Seymour Epaphroditus Walworth, Methodist Episcopal, to **Jenny Wilson,** born at Nichols, 17 July 1838, dau. of Nelson and Harriet (Leonard) Wilson. They settled at Nichols, and were living there in March 1876. He enlisted, 16 Ap. 1861, for two years, in 3d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was discharged in May 1863; enlisted again in Nov. 1863, for three years, in 5th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged at Hart's Island in June 1865. His first battle was at Big Bethel, 6 May 1861; he also took part in the battles of The Wilderness, Cold Harbor, Ashland Station, North Anna, the raid on Southside and Weldon Railroad, Oak Grove, Ream's Station, Stony Creek, Stanton River, Charlotteville, Dinwiddie Court House, Five Forks, Flat Creek, Muddy Creek, Weldon Railroad and Appomattox. He was captured, 26 June 1864; was imprisoned at Petersburgh for a few days, and at Libby Prison till 26 July; escaped from the cars near Mellen, Ga., while being conveyed to the prison at Andersonville; and, after thirty-four days of wandering, reached Sherman's lines at Atlanta. He then returned to his regiment, and served with Gen. Sheridan, as orderly, till discharged. 18103

11073 V. **Enoch Slosson Farnham,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1842; died at Tioga, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1848, and was buried at Candor, N. Y.

Chil. of Charles and Emeline (Williams) Farnham. 4219 11007

11074 I. **Juliet Williams Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 11 July 1832; married at Owego, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1852, by Rev. A. H. Burlingham, Baptist, to **Anson Silas Sheldon,** a farmer, son of Oliver and Phebe (Richardson) Sheldon, of Burlington, Vt., where he was born 18 May 1824. They dwelt at Burlington for two years; at Flemingville, N. Y., twelve years; then settled at Centre Lisle, N. Y., and were still living there in July 1876. 18106

11075 II. **Helen Maria Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1834; a milliner; was living in Franklin Street, Owego, N. Y., in June 1876, unmarried.

11076 III. **Delphine Augusta Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 22 March 1840; married there, 2 Ap. 1868, in her father's house, by Rev. Samuel Johnson, Congregational, to **Philip Judd Lacy,** of Newark Valley, N. Y., a farmer, son of Philip and Mary (Kellogg) Lacy, of Richford, N. Y., where he was born in 1838. They dwelt at Little Meadows, Penn., four years; and then settled at Richford, where they were still living in June 1876. He was a soldier in the war of 1861.

Chil. of Charles and Mary Darling (Clark) Farnham. 4219

11077 IV. **Catharine Eugenia Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 24 Nov. 1843; married in New York City, 27 Feb. 1873, by Rev. Frederick Brown, pastor of the Cornell Memorial Church, to **Oscar Godley,** a commission-merchant; and settled in New York, where they were still living in June 1876, at 271 East 23d Street. 18110

11078 V. **Charles Frederick Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1845; a telegrapher; married at Burlington, Iowa, 23 Oct. 1870, **Ada Mitchell.** They were living at Bushnell, Ill., in June 1876, without children. He enlisted at Owego, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1864, for three years, in the 5th Reg. of N. Y. Cavalry; was captured in June 1864, and imprisoned for five months at Andersonville; was then moved to Thomasville, from which he escaped 25 Dec. 1864, living in the woods till May 1865; and was discharged at New York in June 1865.

11079 VI. **Mary Emeline Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1847; a telegrapher; married at Owego, N. Y., 1 June 1873, by Rev. Dwight Whitney Marsh, Congregational, to **Dwight Carleton,** an agent for the sale of sewing-machines, son of Edward and ——— (Evans) Carleton, of Tioga, where he was born in 1850. They dwelt at Owego till 11 Jan. 1876; then settled at New York City, and were living there in June 1876. 18111

11080 VII. **Catharine Elizabeth Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1850; a teacher; was living with her mother, unmarried, in Ross Street, Owego, N. Y., in June 1876.

11081 VIII. **Florence Eveline Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 17 June 1854; was living with her mother, at Owego, N. Y., in June 1876.

11082 IX. **William Henry Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 4 March 1857.

11083 X. **James Adelbert Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 13 May 1860.

Chil. of Hiram and Caroline (Farnham[1]) Gleason. 4220

11084 I. **Albert Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1834; has been three times married; and dwelt at Barrington, Ill., in Oct. 1877.

11084a II. **Sarah Amanda Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 5 March 1835; married there, 6 July 1851, **Lyman Beach Foote,** a farmer and lumberman, son of Jared and Sarah Ann (Scott) Foote,[2] of Tioga, formerly of Franklin, N. Y., where he was born 24 March 1822. They settled at Tioga, and were still living there in Oct. 1877. 18112

11084b III. **Edgar Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 27 May 1836; and lived at Louisiana, Mo., in Oct. 1877.

11084c IV. **Henry Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1838; married **Helen** ———; and lived at Winona Junction, Wis., in Oct. 1877.

11084d V. **Ezbon Slosson Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1839; and lived at Libertyville, Ill., in Oct. 1877.

11084e VI. **Caroline Amelia Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1841; married **Wallace Bulkley;** and lived at Libertyville, Ill., in Oct. 1877.

11084f VII. **Fidelia Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 11 March 1843; married **Aaron Shupe;** and lived at Racine, Wis., in Oct. 1877.

11084g VIII. **John Gleason,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1845; residence unknown.

Chil. of Frederick Augustus and Agnes Louisa (Barclay) Farnham. 4224

11085 I. **Stephen Jones Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1846; died 24 Sept. 1848.

11086 II. **Joel Sayer Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 13 July 1848; a farmer; married at Owego, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1874, **Catharine E. Somers,** of South Owego, N. Y. They were living at Tioga in Oct. 1877. 18114

11087 III. **Alice Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1850; married at her father's house, 17 Nov. 1871, **George Henry Day,** a painter, son of William 18115

[1] CAROLINE FARNHAM, No. 4220, died at Tioga, N. Y., 17 June 1867; her husband, HIRAM GLEASON, a builder, was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 6 Oct. 1802. These facts were not received in time to appear in their proper position, on page 756.

[1] See the *Foote Genealogy*, p. 233.

and Jane (Edwards) Day, of Athens, N. Y., where he was born 22 May 1843. They settled at Tioga, and were still living there in July 1876.

11088 IV. **Elisha Wilson Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1852; a telegraph-operator; married at Baraboo, Wis., 7 Ap. 1873, **Emma Jane Dykins.** They were living at 95 Michigan Street, Milwaukee, Wis., in Oct. 1877. 18116

11089 V. **Herbert Augustus Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1854.

11090 VI. **May Edith Farnham,** b. at Tioga, N. Y., 20 May 1857.

Chil. of William and Matilda (Slosson) Dunham. 4225

11091 I. **William Dunham,** b. at Richford, N. Y.; a druggist; was living at New York City in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

11092 II. **Orcelia Dunham,** b. at Richford, N. Y.; married **William Crittenton.** They were living at Morrisania, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

11093 III. **Robert Dunham,** b. at Richford, N. Y.; married, and was living at New York City in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of John Catlin and Julia Ann (Slosson) Stedman. 4226

11094 I. **Susan Rebecca Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 2 March 1829; died at Unadilla, Mich., unmarried, 15 Oct. 1851, and was buried in Unadilla Cemetery.

11095 II. **Sylvia Maria Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 25 Oct. 1830; married at Unadilla, Mich., 17 Nov. 1853, **A. B. Wood,** son of A. B. and Lucy (Warren) Wood; and dwelt at Owosso, Mich., in Oct. 1875. 18117

11096 III. **Enos Slosson Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 20 March 1834; a lawyer; enlisted at Unadilla, Mich., in the 26th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry, as private; was promoted to be first-sergeant; was captured at Petersburgh, Va., 16 Aug. 1864; died in prison at Salisbury, N. C., 12 Dec. 1864, unmarried, and was buried there.

11097 IV. **Ulysses Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1836; and was living at Chattanooga, Tenn., in Oct. 1875.

11098 V. **John Obadiah Stedman,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1838; and was living at Unadilla, Mich., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Charles Frederick and Charlotte (Slosson) Culver. 4228

11099 I. **Caroline Augusta Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 12 Oct. 1830; married **Samuel Ellison**; died at Elkland, 25 Oct. 1855, and was buried there.

11100 II. **Laura Etta Culver,** triplet, b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 June 1833; died at Elkland, 6 Feb. 1834, and was buried there.

11101 III. **Henrietta Culver,** triplet, b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 June 1833; died at Elkland, 1 May 1834, and was buried there.

11102 IV. **Rosa Etta Culver,** triplet, b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 June 1833; died at Elkland, 15 Ap. 1834, and was buried there.

11103 V. **Marion Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 23 Aug. 1834; died at Elkland, 25 Jan. 1835, and was buried there.

11104 VI. **Leander Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 4 Dec. 1836; married **Norma Priest,** of Ohio.

11105 VII. **Joseph Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 Dec. 1838.

11106 VIII. **Berenice Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 1 Feb. 1841; married **Samuel Ellison.**

11107 IX. **Charles Frederick Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 25 Jan. 1843.

11108 X. **Enos Slosson Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 4 May 1846; married **Georgiana Butler,** of Wisconsin.

11109 XI. **Ezbon Culver,** b. at Elkland, Penn., 11 Oct. 1848.

Chil. of Clark and Adeline (Ball) Slosson. {4229 4213

11110 I. **William Henry Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 23 Oct. 1832; a clerk; was living at 7 Sixth Avenue, New York, in July 1875, unmarried.

11111 II. **Cynthia Matilda Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 1 Ap. 1834; was living at New York City in July 1875, unmarried.

11112 III. **Celia Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 11 July 1835; married there, 19 Jan. 1869, by Rev. J. P. Turten, Methodist, to **William Henry Rice,** a lumberman, son of Henry and Leavaria (Griffie) Rice,[1] of Burlington, Iowa, where he was born 3 Feb. 1840. He enlisted at Burlington in 1864, as a private, in Co. F, 45th Reg., Iowa Volunteers; was promoted to be corporal; and served till the close of the war. They were living at 622 Foster Street, West Hill, Burlington, in July 1875. 18122

11113 IV. **Josephine Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 3 June 1837; married there, 28 June 1859, **Charles Nelson Crittenton,** a druggist, son of Harvey and Phebe (Madison) Crittenton, of Henderson, N. Y., where he was born 20 Feb. 1833. They settled at New York City; and were still living there, at 7 Sixth Avenue, in July 1875. 18126

11114 V. **Susan Louisa Slosson,** b. at Lawrenceville, Penn., 26 Nov. 1841; married at 48 Bank Street, New York, 7 July 1868, by Rev. Robert G. Quennell, Episcopal, to **Thomas Edwin Delano,** a book-keeper, son of Thomas and Margaret Emily (Sebring) Delano, of New York, where he was born (at 58 Ann Street) 5 July 1835. They dwelt at Hoboken, N. J., for two years; and then moved to New York, where they were still living in July 1875. 18128

Chil. of Hiram Foote and Sally Ann (Hyde) Mather. 4235

11115 I. **Walter Gibbons Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 6 Feb, 1822; and died there, 6 Aug. 1823.

11116 II. **Sally Ann Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 19 Oct. 1824; married, in Feb. 1846, **William B. Beeson,** a merchant, of Niles, Mich., where she died 2 May 1857. 18129

Chil. of Hiram Foote and Mary Parsons (Cole) Mather. 4239

11117 III. **Joseph Cole Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 17 May 1833; married in 1856, at Niles, Mich., **Clarissa Lewis,** who was born at London, Eng., and died at Salt Lake City in 1875, a member of the Prot. Epis. Church. They dwelt at Chicago, Ill., till Ap. 1864; at Cañon City, Nev., till 3 July 1864; at Atchison, Kansas, and Hannibal and St. Joseph, Mo., 18131

[1] David Rice was born on Buffalo Creek, near Rice's Fort, Washington Co., Penn., son of Henry Rice. His wife was born at Wheeling, Va. They moved to Burlington, Iowa, in 1838.

till Dec. 1868; at Omaha, Neb., till 1871; and then settled at Salt Lake City, where he was still living in Oct. 1875, as agent of the Omaha Smelting and Refining Company.

11118 IV. **Laura Hannah Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 3 May 1835; 18132
married in 1856, at Niles, Mich., **George McClure Welles,** a merchant, of Niles, where they continued to reside till her death, 5 Feb. 1865. He was then a captain in a regiment of Michigan Cavalry. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. He was living at Great Bend, Kansas, in Oct. 1875, having married a second time.

11119 V. **David Hyde Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 2 Oct. 1837; grad. at Williams College in 1859; a lawyer; was living in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

11120 VI. **Ralph Taylor Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 13 March 1840; a merchant; passed several years in California and Nevada; and settled, in Ap. 1866, at Atchison, Kansas, where he died, unmarried, 23 Aug. 1868. He was buried at Niles, Mich.

11121 VII. **Mary Amanda Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1842; 18135
married at Chicago, Ill., 17 Sept. 1863, **Lewis Hunt,** a dealer in leather, son of Thomas Merrick and Sarah (Mills) Hunt,[1] of Auburn, N. Y., where he was born 12 Nov. 1839. They settled at Janesville, Wis.; and were still living there in Oct. 1875, members of the Congregational Church. He was then secretary of the Green Bay Hide and Leather Co., of Janesville.

11122 VIII. **Caroline Altie Mather,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1843; died unmarried, 30 Dec. 1866, at Janesville, Wis., while visiting her sister; and was buried at Niles, Mich.

11123 IX. **John Steward Mather,** b. at Niles, Mich., 2 Oct. 1845; a mine-operator; has travelled extensively in the United States, British North America and Alaska, from Jan. 1864 to Oct. 1874; then settled at Verdi, Nevada, where he was still living in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

11124 X. **Frances Chloe Mather,** b. at Niles, Mich., 3 Oct. 1848; died in her uncle's house at Albion, N. Y., 19 March 1869, and was buried at Albion.

Chil. of Dan Hyde and Frances Maria (Elliott) Cole. 4241

11125 I. **Mary Jane Cole,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 27 June 1841; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

[1] See the *Hunt Genealogy*, p. 198.

11126 II. **Joseph Cole,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1848; a graduate of Williams College, and a lawyer; was living at Albion in Sept. 1875, unmarrried.

11127 III. **Dan Hyde Cole,** b. at Albion, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1851; a salesman; married at Albion, 13 May 1873, **Mary Flintham,** of the same place, born at St. Louis, Mo., 16 Nov. 1852, dau. of John and Maria Harding (Stevens) Flintham.[1] They settled at Albion, and were still living there in Sept. 1875. 18136

Chil. of Augustus and Cornelia (Hart) Kellogg. 4246

11128 I. **Louisa Emily Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 27 July 1828; died at Skaneateles, 12 Jan. 1830, and was buried there.

11129 II. **Augustus Converse Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1830; grad. at Williams College; married **Mary L. Woodworth;** died at New York City in March 1860, and was buried at Buffalo, N. Y.

Chil. of Augustus Lawrence and Mary Ann (Kellogg) Converse. 4247

11130 I. **Mary Elizabeth Converse,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1825; died 14 Dec. 1826, and was buried at Syracuse, N. Y.

11131 II. **Catharine Kellogg Converse,** b. at Stateburgh, S. C., 3 July 1827; married there, 2 May 1844, by the Rt. Rev. Christopher G. Gadsden, Protestant Episcopal, to **John Napoleon Frierson,** a planter, son of John James and Julia Finetta (Vaughn) Frierson, of Stateburgh, where he was born 21 Feb. 1818. They settled at Stateburgh, and were still living there in Aug. 1876. He was a graduate of the College of South Carolina; has been a member of the House of Representatives of South Carolina, and a Senator of South Carolina; and was persistently opposed to the secession and rebellion of the Southern States. Since the war of 1861, he has been the conservative candidate for Congress, in the First Congressional District of South Carolina, but was defeated. 18137

[1] John Flintham, whose father was from Derbyshire, Eng., married Maria Harding Stevens, of Knowlesville, N. Y. He was a dealer in saddlery-hardware, at St. Louis, Mo. After his death, she married Henry Caleb Lawrence, of La Fayette, Ind. She was living at Albion, N. Y., in 1875, a widow.

Chil. of John and Lucy (Coburn) Kellogg. 4248

11132 I. **Mary Emma Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1838.

11133 II. **Daniel W. Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 12 June 1840; married there, 31 Jan. 1862, **Mary Talcott Shotwell,** dau. of Walter Fox and Sarah Elizabeth (Talcott) Shotwell, of Skaneateles, where she was born 22 July 1843. She died at Skaneateles, 12 Oct. 1862, and was buried there. He was living at Covington, Ky., in Sept. 1875, engaged in the American Express business at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Chil. of John and Paulina (Wood) Kellogg. 4248

11134 III. **Caroline Wood Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 June 1849.

11135 IV. **John L. Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1853; was living at Davenport, Iowa, in Sept. 1875, unmarried; and was then general freight and ticket agent of the Davenport and St. Paul Railroad.

11136 V. **Mary Helen Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1856.

11137 VI. **William Wood Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1858.

11138 VII. **Jenny Louise Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1864.

11139 VIII. **Augustus Kellogg,** twin, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 May 1869; died aged three months.

11140 IX. **Joseph Kellogg,** twin, b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 May 1869; died aged three months.

Child of David Augustus and Maria (Kellogg) Comstock. 4250

11141 I. **Daniel Kellogg Comstock,** b. at New York City, 23 May 1836; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Sept. 1875.

Chil. of George Fleming and Catharine (Kellogg) Leitch. 4251

11142 I. **Daniel Kellogg Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1834; a lawyer; grad. at Union College in 1858, and at the Albany Law School in 1860; married at Skaneateles, 31 Jan. 1867, by Rev. Marcus V. Preston, Presbyterian, to **Lavinia Isbell,** dau. of Charles Bela and Harriet Belden

(Woodruff) Isbell. They settled at Skaneateles; and were living there in Sept. 1875.

11143 II. **Laura Kellogg Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1837; died at Skaneateles, 24 July 1851, and was buried there.

11144 III. **George Fleming Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1843; was living at 439 East Tenth Street, New York, in Sept. 1875.

11145 IV. **Catharine Williams Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1845; died at Skaneateles, 12 Nov. 1861, and was buried there.

11146 V. **David Kellogg Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1848; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried. He served as first-lieut. of Co. K, 192d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861.

11147 VI. **Lawrence Leitch,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1851; died at Skaneateles, 17 Feb. 1862, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Ellen Maria (Cole) Kellogg. 4252

11148 I. **Laura Maria Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1853; and was living there in Sept. 1875, unmarried.

11149 II. **Andrew Hyde Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1855; and was living there in Sept. 1875.

11150 III. **Thomas Cole Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1858.

11151 IV. **Walter Hyde Kellogg,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of David Hyde and Harriet Newell (Kellogg) Kellogg. 4253

11152 I. **David Hyde Kellogg,** b. 3 Oct. 1853.

11153 II. **Anne Grace Kellogg,** b. 1 June 1856.

Chil. of Norman and Sarah (Stanley) Miles. 4261

11154 I. **Sarah Ann Miles,** is dead.

11155 II. **Charles Miles,** is dead.

11156 III. **Mary Miles,** married ——— **Clark;** and was living at Auroraville, Wis., in July 1875. 18145

11157 IV. **Edwin Miles,** a grocer; lived at 56 Seymour Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in July 1875.

11158 V. **George Miles,** lived in California in July 1875.

Chil. of Adin and Annice (Miles) Howe. 4262

11159 I. **Perry Miles Howe,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 June 1815; died at Apulia, 27 Aug. 1815, and was buried there.

11160 II. **Annice Maria Howe,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1816; and was living there, unmarried, in July 1875.

11161 III. **Elijah Miles Howe,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1820; a farmer; married at Groton, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1846, by Rev. Spencer M. Rice, Methodist, to **Laura Mason Pennoyer,** dau. of Joseph and Anah (Mason) Pennoyer, of Groton, where she was born 4 Sept. 1823. They dwelt at Fabius, N. Y., for four years; at Locke, N. Y., six years; at Groton, eighteen years; and then moved to Cortland Village, N. Y., where they were still living in July 1875. He was an assessor, in Groton, for nine years. 18149

11162 IV. **Lucy Jane Howe,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 18 July 1823; married **Davis Beamer Lord,** a farmer, born at Pompey, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1818; and settled at Baldwinsville, N. Y., where they were still living in July 1875. 18152

11163 V. **Sarah Minerva Howe,** b. at Onondaga, N. Y., 10 May 1825; married at Apulia, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1848, in the First Congregational Church, by its pastor, Rev. B. F. Bradford, to **Addison Pennoyer,** a farmer, son of Silas and Hadassah (Clapp) Pennoyer, of Fabius, N. Y., where he was born 21 Sept. 1825. They settled in Fabius, a half-mile south of the village of Apulia, to which they moved in March 1865; and were living there in July 1875, in the house which her grandfather, Elijah Miles, built and occupied. 18156

Chil. of Stephen and Betsey (Gilbert) Miles. 4263

11164 I. **Gilbert Stephen Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y.; served in the Mexican war till his death, at Puebla, 1 Aug. 1847, in the 22d year of his age; unmarried.

11165 II. **Philo Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y.; married **Cornelia Snow,** adopted dau. of Seneca L. and Arvilla Snow, of Becket, Mass. She died 7 July 1851, aged 24 years. He was living in California in July 1875. 18160

Chil. of Richmond and Lucy (Miles) Hackett. 4265

11166 I. **Miles Burghardt Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1826; a merchant; married at Tully, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1851, **Lucy Mandana Trowbridge,** dau. of Hiram and Anna Patterson (Cone) Trowbridge, of Preble, N. Y., where she was born 11 Feb. 1834. They dwelt at Apulia for twenty-five years; and then moved to Newark, N. Y., where they were still living in Sept. 1875. He has been a justice of the peace, supervisor, and (in 1869) a member of the Assembly of the State of New York. 18163

11167 II. **Mary Eleanor Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 12 Aug. 1829; died at Apulia, 5 Aug. 1831, and was buried there.

11168 III. **Adin Howe Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1832; a bookkeeper; married at Scott, N. Y., 10 March 1861, by Rev. J. Bennett Clark, Seventh Day Baptist, to **Emma Vastine Babcock,** dau. of Silas and Mary (Vosburgh) Babcock, of Scott, where she was born 26 Jan. 1843. After dwelling at Scott, at Sacramento, Cal., at Cortland Village, N. Y., and at Orange, N. Y., they settled at Warsaw, Mo.; and were still living there in Oct. 1875. 18165

11169 IV. **John Giles Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 21 July 1836; died at Apulia, 27 Nov. 1842, and was buried there.

11170 V. **Annice Amelia Hackett,** twin, b. at Apulia, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1839; died at Apulia, 19 Nov. 1839, and was buried there.

11171 VI. **Sarah Adelia Hackett,** twin, b. at Apulia, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1839; died at Apulia, 15 Feb. 1839, and was buried there.

11172 VII. **Mary Ellen Hackett,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1842; married at Monterey, in Orange, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1870, by Rev. Charles Chapman, Presbyterian, to **William Judson Humiston,** a merchant, son of Mark B. and Sarah (Bassett) Humiston, of Monterey. He was born at North Egremont, Mass., in Feb. 1833. They settled at Monterey; and were still living there in Sept. 1875, without children. He has been postmaster at Orange since Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Edwin and Julia (Powell) Miles. 4266

11173 I. **Cornelia Elizabeth Miles,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 22 July 1828; married at Apulia, N. Y., 12 June 1850, **James Hervey Woodford,** a merchant, born at Pompey, N. Y., in 1826, son of Hervey M. and Candace (Beach) Woodford. They settled at Canastota, N. Y., and there she died, without children, 20 Feb. 1851. She was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y. He was living at Canastota in Aug. 1875.

11174 II. **Frances Amelia Miles,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1831; and was living with her mother, unmarried, at 147 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Aug. 1875.

11175 III. **Marcus Milton Miles,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1837; a lawyer, editor and publisher; married at Homer, N. Y., 18 June 1862, **Josephine Ella Shedd,** dau. of Oliver and Mary Ann (Mathews) Shedd, of Homer. She was born at Truxton, N.Y., 7 Ap. 1839; and was living with her mother-in-law, at 147 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. He studied law at Utica, N. Y.; practised, for a short time, at Syracuse; was, for several months, deputy county-clerk of Onondaga County; and, 1 Feb. 1862, entered the establishment of the Syracuse *Daily Journal,* as joint proprietor with J. G. K. Truair and Carroll E. Smith. He died at Syracuse, 31 July 1864; was buried at Homer, N. Y.; and, after the burial of his father, was removed to Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse. 18168

11176 IV. **Edward Elijah Miles,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 16 June 1841; was educated at The New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb; and resided with his mother, unmarried, at 147 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y., in July 1875.

Child of John Perry and Abigail (Gardner) Miles. 4267

11177 I. **Mary Clarissa Miles,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 3 March 1836; died 13 Jan. 1865, unmarried, and was buried near her parents, in Apulia Cemetery. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and "a devoted Christian."

Chil. of Jacob and Sally (Miles) Van Houten. 4268

11178 I. **Mary Augusta Van Houten,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1832; married in her uncle's house, at St. Clair, Mich., 15 Oct. 1860, **Miles Norman Rouse,** a farmer, born at Jamesville, in De Witt, N.Y., 17 18169

Ap. 1831, son of Darius Albert and Deborah Bradley (Merrick) Rouse. They settled, in 1862, at East Saginaw, Mich.; and were still living there in March 1876.

11179 II. **Henry Nelson Van Houten,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 13 July 1834; was drowned, while fishing in the River St. Clair, 4 Sept. 1847, and was buried at St. Clair, Mich.

Chil. of Marcus Hart and Maria Catharine (Partridge) Miles. 4269

11180 I. **Edwin Chamberlin Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 31 Aug. 1841; entered the army, 19 Ap. 1861, as a corporal in the 5th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry; promoted to be second-lieut., 13 Dec. 1862; first-lieut. in 11th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Cavalry, 21 Sept. 1863; captain in the same regiment, 3 Aug. 1863; and was mustered out of service 10 Aug. 1865. As corporal and sergeant of the 5th Infantry, he took part in the battle of Pohick Church, the siege of Yorktown, the battles of Williamsburgh, Malvern Hill, Chantilly, second Bull Run, Grovetown and Fredericksburgh. As second lieutenant, in command of a company, he was present at The Cedars, Chancellorsville, Gettysburgh, Wapping Heights and Auburn Heights. While in the 11th Cavalry, he was most of the time attached to Stoneman's Cavalry Corps; and, either in command of his company, or commanding a battalion, participated in eleven engagements and fifty skirmishes, in Kentucky, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia, and was never wounded. He was living at St. Clair in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

11181 II. **Ellen Maria Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 31 May 1844; died at St. Clair, 23 Oct. 1854, and was buried there.

11182 III. **Timothy Partridge Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 28 July 1846; 18172
married at Memphis, Mich., 8 Dec. 1872, **Sarah Louisa Hungerford,** who was born at Florence, C. W., 3 Feb. 1851, dau. of Joseph Burchard[1] and Margaret (Echlin) Hungerford. They settled at St. Clair, and were still living there in Aug. 1875. He was mustered into service, 3 Sept. 1863, in the 11th Reg. of Mich. Vol. Cavalry; was on detached service, as quartermaster's clerk, till 8 June 1864, despatch-carrier till 10 Aug. 1865, and post ordnance-sergeant at Pulaski, Tenn.; and was mustered out at the latter place, 25 Sept. 1865, having taken part in eleven battles in Virginia,

[1] Joseph Burchard Hungerford was born at Swanton, Vt., 18 Nov. 1795; and died at St. Clair, Mich., 19 May 1873. His wife, Margaret Echlin, was born at Perth, Upper Canada, 12 Oct. 1822.

North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia. He was elected, in May 1867, one of the secretaries of the Michigan Constitutional Convention; served during the session; and was appointed clerk and cashier in the post-office at St. Clair in 1869, which position he still held in Aug. 1875.

11182a IV. **Emma Minerva Miles,** b. at St. Clair, Mich., 15 Jan. 1851; and was living there in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Hendrick and Mary (Rees) Bresee. 4270

11183 I. **Isaac Miles Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1824; a farmer; married at De Ruyter, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1863, by Rev. A. G. Clark, Universalist, to **Esther Almeda Franklin,** dau. of Aaron and Hannah (Coy) Franklin, of Smyrna, N. Y. She was born at Preston, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1842. They settled at Sherburne, and were still living there in July 1875. 18173

11184 II. **Mary Lucretia Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1825; married there, 7 Oct. 1846, by Rev. David Taylor, Baptist, to **George Haszard Champlin,** a farmer and fruit-grower, son of George Haszard and Amy Sherman (Haszard) Champlin, of Rome, N. Y. He was born at Charlestown, R. I., 22 Feb. 1823. They settled at Rome; where she died, 19 May 1875, and was buried in Rome Cemetery. He was living at Rome in July 1875. 18178

11185 III. **Martha Ann Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 4 Dec. 1827; married there, 23 Dec. 1867, by Rev. Heman S. Jones, Baptist, to **George William Jaquins,** a carpenter, son of William C. and Lois (Parkhurst) Jaquins, of Lebanon, N. Y. He was born at Sherburne, 13 March 1830. They dwelt at Lebanon till Ap. 1872; at Sherburne till 5 Dec. 1872; then moved to Smyrna, N. Y., and were still living there in July 1875, without children.

11186 IV. **Rachel Melinda Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 8 June 1830; married there, 19 Sept. 1855, by Rev. S. C. Ainsworth, Baptist, to **Russel Wilcox Harrington,** a farmer, son of Stephen and Abigail (Sheldon) Harrington, of Sherburne, where he was born 13 Jan. 1822. They settled at Sherburne, and were still living there in July 1875, without children.

11187 V. **Judson Wade Bresee,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 2 June 1833; died at Sherburne, 10 Dec. 1847, and was buried there.

Chil. of Isaac Miles and Lucretia (Cogswell) Rees. 4271

11188 I. **Mary Ann Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Dec. 1822; 18179
married there, 1 May 1845, in her father's house, **Nahum Hollis Stowell,** a merchant and broker, son of Nahum Stowell, of Huntington, Mass. They dwelt at Wales, Mass., four years; at West Stockbridge, six years; and at Albany, N. Y., five years. She died at West Stockbridge, 14 Feb. 1868, and was buried there. He was living at New York City in Oct. 1875.

11189 II. **Charles Elisha Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 19 March 1826; a miller; was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

11190 III. **Catharine Melinda Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 26 June 1830; died there, 24 Aug. 1845, and was buried in West Stockbridge Cemetery.

11191 to 11193 IV to VI. Three daughters, b. in 1835; all died at birth.

11194 VII. **Lucretia Matilda Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 29 June 18181
1841; married there, 18 May 1864, in her father's house, **Lawrence Moffatt,** of Albany, N. Y., a merchant and miller, born at Lysander, N. Y., 3 Feb. 1834, son of Charles Austin and Margaret Ackerson (Betts) Moffatt. They settled at West Stockbridge, and were still living there in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Nathan and Lucy Minerva (Rees) Shaw. 4273

11195 I. **Harriet Newell Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 9 July 1822; died at West Stockbridge, 20 Dec. 1842, and was buried there.

11196 II. ——— **Shaw,** a son, b. at West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., in Nov. 1824; died on the same day.

11197 III. **Charles Henry Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge Centre, Mass., 1 Nov. 1825; a merchant and farmer; married at her father's house, 20 Ap. 1847, his second cousin, **Adeline Arnold,** dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Boughton) Arnold, and g. dau. of Asa and Catharine (Rees) Boughton and of Samuel and Anna (Rice) Arnold, of West Stockbridge, where she was born 20 Oct. 1823.[1] They dwelt in New York City till June 1873; and then settled at West Stockbridge, where they were still living in Nov. 1875, without children.

Her g. g. father, Josiah Arnold, was born at East Haddam, Conn., 29 Aug. 1745.

11198 IV. **Nathan Miles Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 26 Ap. 1829; a merchant; married at her father's house, 17 Dec. 1850, **Asenath Arnold,** born at West Stockbridge, dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Boughton) Arnold. They settled at Jersey City, N. J.; and were still living there in Nov. 1875, at 131 Grove Street. His business was at the corner of Greenwich and Warren Streets, New York. 18186

11199 V. **John Lewis Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 25 June 1832; a civil engineer; married at Syracuse, N. Y., **Maria Louisa Bradley,** dau. of Joseph Bradley, of Syracuse, where she was born. They were living at Grand Rapids, Mich., in Nov. 1875. He was then executive member of the Board of Public Works, of that city. 18187

11200 VI. **Walter Gay Shaw,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 14 July 1835; and died at the same place, 6 Sept. 1835.

11201 VII. **Martha Lucretia Shaw,** b. at Washington, Mass., 28 Nov. 1836; a teacher; was living with her mother, at West Stockbridge, Mass., in Nov. 1875.

Chil. of John and Fidelia (Sackett) Rees. 4274

11202 I. **Dudley Leavett Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 30 Sept. 1836; a farmer; married at her father's house, 27 Aug. 1867, **Elizabeth Eleonore Shufelt,** dau. of John T. and Elizabeth Ann (Schermerhorn) Shufelt, of Chatham Four Corners, N. Y., where she was born 22 March 1849. They dwelt at Chatham for six years; at New York City one and a half years; and, in Ap. 1875, settled at West Stockbridge, where they were still living in Oct. 1875, without children.

11203 II. **Aaron Harvey Rees,** b. at Canaan, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1838; a farmer; married at her father's house, near Chatham Four Corners, N. Y., 8 June 1867, **Ella Mary Rogers,** born at Chatham, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1848, dau. of Addison and Celestia Antoinette (Peters) Rogers. They dwelt at Chatham Village till Ap. 1875; then moved to West Stockbridge, Mass., and were still living there in Oct. 1875. 18188

11204 III. **John Elmore Rees,** b. at Canaan, N. Y., 24 July 1842; a railway-conductor; married at Greenpoint, L. I., 25 Oct. 1871, **Lotty Augusta Bachman,** born at Hudson, N. Y., in March 1852, dau. of Allen and Pauline (Heath) Bachman. They were living at Babylon, L. I., in Oct. 1875. 18192

11205 IV. **Isaac Sackett Rees,** b. at Watervliet, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1850; a

farmer; was living with his parents, at West Stockbridge, Mass., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Darius Andrew and Mary Elizabeth (Stevens) Rees. 4275

11207 I. **Lewis Andrew Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 21 Ap. 1836; a farmer; was living at La Porte, Ind., in July 1875, unmarried.

11208 II. **Isaac Charles Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 7 Dec. 1838; 18194
a railroad-conductor; married at Joliet, Ill., 3 Dec. 1864, **Harriet Mosier,** dau. of Louis and Felicita (Berger) Mosier, of West Stockbridge. She was born at Watertown, N. Y., 2 May 1843. They settled at Joliet, and were living there in July 1875. He enlisted at Chicago, Ill., 13 Sept. 1861, in Co. C, 39th Reg., Ill. Volunteers, for three years; and was discharged in front of Petersburgh, Va., 13 Sept. 1864.

11209 III. **Albert Miles Rees,** b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., 25 Aug. 1841; died unmarried, 11 Oct. 1866, at Joliet, Ill., and was buried there, in Oakwood Cemetery.

11210 IV. **Mary Lucretia Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 26 July 1854; and was living there in July 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Darius Andrew and Marah Oliva (Kent) Rees. 4275

11211 V. **Henry Fayette Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 2 Sept. 1863.

11212 VI. **Nettie May Rees,** b. at Joliet, Ill., 6 Dec. 1864; died at Joliet, 16 Oct. 1865, and was buried there, in Oakwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Joseph and Electa (Rees) Benedict. 4283

11213 I. **Eliza Ann Benedict,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 5 July 1823; married 18198
at Trinity Church, Utica, N. Y., by the rector, Rev. Peter Alexis Proal, D.D., to **Abel Lewis Woodruff,** a dealer in wood, son of James and Lucina (Gridley) Woodruff, of Pompey, N. Y., where he was born 5 Feb. 1817. They dwelt at Chaumont, N. Y., for about three years; then moved to Utica, and were still living there, at 10 Hotel Street, in July 1875.

11214 II. **Julia Maria Benedict,** b. at Canastota, N. Y., 18 July 1825; 18204

married at Utica, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1847, by Rev. Peter Alexis Proal, Protestant Episcopal, to **Truman Kilborn Church,** an accountant, son of Joshua and Celina (Mallory) Church, of Utica, where he was born. They dwelt at Utica till 1862, and at Alexandria, Va., till 15 Nov. 1871; then settled at Washington, D. C., and were still living there in Oct. 1875. He was captain and quartermaster during the war of 1861, and served for three years on the staff of the military governor of Alexandria.

11215 III. **Amy Lucretia Benedict,** b. at Oneida Lake, in Lenox, N. Y., 22 June 1827; married at Utica, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1844, by Rev. P. A. Proal, D.D., Protestant Episcopal, to **George Westcott,** a dealer in hats and furs, son of George and Asenath (Palmer) Westcott, of Eaton, N. Y., where he was born 3 Ap. 1813. They settled at Utica, and were still living there in Aug. 1875. 18209

11216 IV. **Joseph Benedict,** b. at Sherburne, N. Y., 2 March 1835; died at Utica, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1838, and was buried there, in Forest Hill Cemetery.

11217 V. **Joseph Melville Benedict,** b. at Utica, N. Y., 26 Feb. 1842; grad. at Union College in 1866; studied theology at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.; was ordained deacon, 6 June 1869, at Calvary Church, Utica, by Bishop Huntington; and was living at Utica in June 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of William Hartt and Phebe Louise (Barnes) Reese. 4284

11218 I. **Lodovicus Weld Reese,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 20 May 1830; died at Utica, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1866, unmarried, and was buried in Canastota Cemetery.

11219 II. **John Elihu Reese,** b. at Truxton, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1832; married, 1 Feb. 1859, **Mary Adelaide Roach;** died at Canastota, N. Y., 29 May 1869, and was buried there. She was living at Watkins, N. Y., in July 1875.

11220 III. **William F. Reese,** b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 18 July 1835; married near Utica, N. Y., 25 May 1870, **Frances E. Baker.** They were living at Utica in July 1875.

11221 IV. **Chauncey Barnes Reese,** b. at Canastota, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1837; married at Fortress Monroe, Va., 15 Ap. 1868, **Mary Isabella Courtenay.**

He died of yellow fever, at Mobile, Ala., 22 Sept. 1870, and was buried at Canastota. She was living at Wilmington, Del., in July 1875.

The following order gives some of his history:

"GENERAL ORDERS, NO. 5.
HEADQUARTERS, CORPS OF ENGINEERS,
WASHINGTON, D. C., Sept. 29, 1870.

It has become the painful duty of the Brigadier General Commanding to announce to the Corps of Engineers the death of a brother officer, Major Chauncey B. Reese, Bvt. Brig. Gen. U. S. Army, who died of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., on the 22d instant. Major Reese was graduated at the Military Academy on the 1st of July 1859, promoted to be a 2nd Lieut. of engineers, Feb. 20, 1861, and advancing through the grades of 1st Lieutenant and Captain, was promoted to the rank of Major, March 7, 1867. During the late war he was made Major, Lieutenant Colonel, and Colonel, by brevet, for gallant and distinguished services during the campaign through Georgia; and was made a Brigadier General, by brevet, on the 13th of March 1865, 'for faithful and meritorious services during the campaign in Georgia and the Carolinas.' By his death the Corps of Engineers has lost an officer distinguished for his intelligence, his conduct, and his earnest devotion to duty. As a testimonial of respect for the deceased, the officers of the Corps will wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days. By the command of Brig. Gen. Humphrey.

I. B. WHEELER, Major of Engineers."

11222 V. **Judson Benedict Reese,** b. at Lenox, N. Y., 23 July 1840; died at Canastota, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1857, and was buried there.

Child of Uri and Sylvia Mary (Rees) McConegal. 4285

11223 I. **Emily Rees McConegal,** b. at Fabius, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1831; married at Apulia, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1849, **John Vail,** a farmer, son of David and Catharine (Potter) Vail, of Tully, N. Y. He was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 27 March 1827. They dwelt at Tully, at Apulia, at Jordan, N. Y., and at Denver, Colorado; and settled, in Nov. 1875, at Canastota, N. Y., which was still their home in Jan. 1876. 18212

Chil. of Augustus and Emily Jerusha (Rees) Judson. 4287

11224 I. **Henry Judson.**

11225 II. **Fanny Judson.**

Chil. of Miles and Eunice (Penfield) Joy. 4288

11226 I. **John Ogden Joy,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 17 May 1838; died there, 2 Sept. 1842, and rests in Erie Cemetery, at Erie, Penn.

11227 II. **Frances Joy,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 31 July 1840; died there, 16 Sept. 1842, and rests in Erie Cemetery, at Erie, Penn.

11228 III. **Thaddeus Miles Joy,** b. at Albany, N. Y., 25 Feb. 1843; an accountant; enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1862, as a private in 27th N. Y. Independent Battery of Light Artillery, and served till the end of the war, with the 9th Army Corps in the Army of the Potomac, taking part in most of the battles in which that corps was engaged, and holding the position of sergeant most of the time; and was discharged at Fort Porter, Buffalo, in July 1865. He married at Adrian, Mich., 5 Dec. 1873, in her mother's house, **Sarah Amelia Hutchins,** dau. of ——— and Judith (Merrick) Hutchins. They moved to Buffalo in May 1874, and were living there, at 70 Delaware Street, in July 1875. 18218

11229 IV. **Julia Webster Joy,** b. at Erie, Penn., 8 Feb. 1848; died 3 Feb. 1850, and was buried in Erie Cemetery.

Child of Walter and Jane Ellen (Radcliff) Joy. 4289

11230 I. **Lewis Beers Joy,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1833; married at St. Paul's Church, Buffalo, 2 March 1858, by the rector, Rev. Dr. Shelton, to **Catharine Palmer,** dau. of Alanson and Julia (Matteson) Palmer, of Buffalo, where she was born 6 Oct. 1837. She died at 26 Delaware Street, Buffalo, 23 July 1861, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was married (2d), 18 March 1863, at 960 Delaware Street, Buffalo, by Rev. Dr. Shelton, to **Emma Curtis Stephenson,** dau. of Thomas and Sinai (Matteson) Stephenson, of Buffalo, where she was born 11 Sept. 1840. She died at 1080 Delaware Street, Buffalo, 20 March 1869, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery. He was married (3d), 14 Ap. 1874, at St. Thomas' Church, Bath, N. Y., by the rector, Rev. D. R. Howard, D. D., to **Caroline Dudley Bull,** dau. of William Howell and Sarah Upton (Whiting) Bull, of Bath, where she was born 24 Sept. 1837. They were living at 37 Irving Place, Buffalo, in July 1875. He was then an agent of the Empire Railroad Company. 18219

Chil. of George Buel and Hannah (Joy) Webster. 4291

11230a I. **Thaddeus Joy Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1836; died 28 July 1837.

11230b II. **Hannah Joy Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 17 March 1838; married there, 8 Sept. 1858, **John Curtis Stephenson.** 18225

11230c III. **Jane Radcliffe Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1839; married there, 10 Oct. 1861, **Edwin Sprague Dann.** They lived at Buffalo in Dec. 1877. 18234

11230d IV. **Catharine Barker Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1840; married, 10 June 1869, **Charles James Armstrong.** They lived at Buffalo in Dec. 1877. 18239

11230e V. **Walter Joy Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1843; died 13 July 1844.

11230f VI. **Anne Buel Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 23 June 1845; died 16 July 1845.

11230g VII. **Anne Buel Webster,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 21 Ap. 1851; died 9 July 1851.

Chil. of John Davenport and Clarissa (Joy) Shepard. 4292

11231 I. **Anna Shepard,** b. at 44 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1845; died at Buffalo, 11 May 1862, and was buried there, in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11232 II. **John Shepard,** b. at 44 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1846; died at Buffalo, 5 Aug. 1847, and was buried there, in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11233 III. **Charles Curley Shepard,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1850; a manufacturer of hardware; was living at Buffalo in July 1875.

11234 IV. **Walter Joy Shepard,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 27 March 1853; a clerk; was living at Toledo, Ohio, in July 1875.

11235 V. **Jessie Shepard,** b. at 38 Delaware Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1861; and was living at Buffalo in Aug. 1877, at 56 Allen Street.

Child of Josiah and Eveline (Miles) Sprague. 4294

11236 I. ——— **Sprague,** a dau., married **Joseph Fairbanks;** and was living at Ellington, N. Y., in July 1875.

Chil. of Edwin and Maria (Taylor) St. John. 4295

11237 I. **William St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1836; died unmarried, at Yates, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1864, and was buried there.

11238 II. **Elizabeth St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 7 June 1840; died unmarried, at Yates, N. Y., 5 May 1874, and was buried there.

11239 III. **Orrin St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 22 Ap. 1842; died there, 17 Aug. 1842, and was buried at Yates, N. Y.

11240 IV. **Cornelia St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 24 May 1844; died there, 5 Sept. 1845, and was buried at Yates, N. Y.

11241 V. **Laura St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1846; died at Yates, 10 May 1847, and was buried there.

Chil. of Edwin and Rebecca Williams (Davis) St. John. 4295

11242 VI. **Marie Ella St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 19 July 1851; and was living there, with her parents, in July 1875.

11243 VII. **Milton St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 11 March 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1875.

11244 VIII. **Erwin St. John,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1859; and was living there, with his parents, in July 1875.

Chil. of Thomas and Marcia (St. John) Swift. 4296

11245 I. **Mary Swift,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1828; married at Muscatine, Iowa, 14 March 1847, in the Congregational Church, by Rev. A. B. Robbins, to **James Weed,** a physician and dentist, eldest son of Dr. Benjamin and Anna (Seymour) Weed, of North Canton, Conn., where he was born 26 Dec. 1813. He grad. at the Pittsfield Medical School in 1835; studied dentistry at Hartford, Conn.; practised till 1843, when he bought a farm

near Muscatine, and settled on it after marriage. They were living there in Sept. 1875, without children.

11246 II. **William Henry Swift,** b. at Yates, N. Y., in June 1830; died there, 18 Ap. 1831, "aged ten months," and was buried in Yates Centre Cemetery.

Child of William and Catharine (Smalley) St. John. 4297

11247 I. **Catharine Cornelia St. John,** b. at Bloomington, Iowa, 15 Feb. 1841; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 17 Sept. 1841, and was buried there.

Chil. of William and Cornelia (Van Hagen) St. John. 4297

11248 II. **Edwin St. John,** b. in Dubuque Co., Iowa, 3 Ap. 1846; married, 10 Jan. 1872, **Barbara Annan,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (Murray) Annan. They were living at Morrison, Ill., in July 1875. 18243

11249 III. **Marcia Jane St. John,** b. in Dubuque Co., Iowa, 11 Jan. 1848; married at Muscatine, Iowa, 4 July 1871, **Solomon Neil Downey.** They were living at Wenona, Ill., in July 1871, with three children, of whom no report has been made.

11250 IV. **William St. John,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 3 Oct. 1850; died at Muscatine, 17 Oct. 1850, and was buried there.

Chil. of Ahimaaz and Mary (St. John) Blanchard. 4298

11251 I. **Henry Blanchard,** b. at Yates, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1836; a dealer in live-stock; married at Muscatine, Iowa, 13 Oct. 1859, by Rev. Mr. Belden, Presbyterian, to **Mary Virginia Connor,** dau. of Oliver Perry and Mary Elizabeth (McNeal) Connor, of Muscatine. She was born at Wallkill, N. Y., 5 June 1840. They settled at Muscatine, and were living there in Aug. 1875. 18244

11252 II. **Luther Blanchard,** b. at Muscatine Island, Iowa, 22 Nov. 1840; died at Bloomington, now Muscatine, 15 July 1846, and was buried there.

11253 III. **Edward Walter Blanchard,** b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 14 Ap. 1842; died at the same place, 20 Oct. 1842, and was buried there.

11254 IV. **Marcia Blanchard,** b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 24 Sept. 1844; died at the same place, 15 March 1846, and was buried there.

11255 V. **Tolford Blanchard,** b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, in May 1849; died at the same place, in Sept. 1849, and was buried there.

Chil. of Pliny and Adelia (St. John) Fay. 4299

11256 I. ——— **Fay,** a son, b. at Bloomington, now Muscatine, Iowa, 20 Jan. 1841; died on the same day.

11257 II. **Hamilton Fay,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 3 Dec. 1841; a druggist; dwelt at Muscatine till 1872; at Bloomington, Ill., two years; at San Francisco, Cal., one year; and was living at Santa Cruz, Cal., in Dec. 1875, unmarried. He enlisted at Muscatine, in Co. D., 35th Reg., Iowa Vol. Infantry, which was mustered at Camp Strong, 18 Sept. 1862; and was discharged 10 Aug. 1865, having taken part in twelve battles and twenty-two skirmishes.

11258 III. **Mary Fay,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 29 Jan. 1843; married there, 20 Nov. 1867, at her father's house, by Rev. Alden B. Robbins, D.D., Congregational, to **John Mitchell Strong,** a lawyer, son of Harvey and Janet (Gillespie) Strong, of Keosauqua, Iowa. He was born at Geneva, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1831. They dwelt at Eddyville and Keosauqua, Iowa, till the Autumn of 1869; at Plattemouth, Neb., till 1871; at Seward, Neb., till 1875; and then settled at Tabor, Iowa, where they were still living in Dec. 1875. 18256

11259 IV. **Ellen Fay,** b. at Muscatine, Iowa, 24 Ap. 1845; married there, 20 Nov. 1867, at the house of her parents, by Rev. Alden B. Robbins, D.D., Congregational, to **Joshua Metcalf Chamberlain,** a minister of the Congregational Church, who was born at West Brookfield, Mass. They dwelt at Eddyville, Iowa, where he was pastor, till the Autumn of 1868, when he was elected treasurer and financial agent of Iowa College, at Grinnell, Iowa. They were still living there in Dec. 1875. He kept the Ladies' Boarding Hall from 1869 to the Autumn of 1875; and was editor of the Grinnell *Weekly Herald.* 18259

Chil. of Hamilton and Susan Clark (Parmelee) St. John. 4301

11260 I. **Ella Louisa St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1849; was living with her parents, at Muscatine, Iowa, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

11261 II. **James Hamilton St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1852; was living at Muscatine, Iowa, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

11262 III. **William Parmelee St. John,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 13 Feb. 1856; died at Muscatine, Iowa, 1 Nov. 1859, and was buried there, in the City Cemetery.

Chil. of James and Nancy Maria (Freeman) Pennoyer. {4312 4349

11263 I. **Lura Clarissa Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 25 May 1839; married there, 9 Feb. 1861, **Azariah S. Partridge;** and was living at Flushing in Oct. 1875. 18263

11264 II. **Rufus James Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 14 Aug. 1842; married there, 1 Jan. 1868, **Emma White,** dau. of Nelson and Lucy (Glidden) White; and was living at Flushing in Oct. 1875. He served, as commissary-sergeant, in the war of 1861; and has been postmaster at Raleigh, N. C. 18267

11265 III. **Hiram Floyd Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 11 July 1849; married there, 27 Oct. 1872, **Rose White,** dau. of Nelson and Lucy (Glidden) White; and was living at Flushing in Oct. 1875.

11266 IV. **Byron Lewis Pennoyer,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 8 March 1855; and was living there in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Samuel Green and Marietta (Goodrich) Phelps. 4313.

11267 I. **Orson James Phelps,** b. 23 Feb. 1820; married, 25 Dec. 1843, **Jane Mead;** and lived at Grantham, C. W., in 1860. 18268

11268 II. **Ophelia Phelps,** b. 28 Feb. 1822; died 13 March 1822.

11269 III. **Charlotte Phelps,** b. 2 July 1823; married, 19 July 1849, **John Hara.** 18278

11270 IV. **Harriet Phelps,** b. 19 July 1825; married, 7 May 1843, **Delion P. Myers;** and died 13 Aug. 1843.

11271 V. **Noah Phelps,** b. 18 July 1828; married, 9 Sept. 1846, **Adeline Loveland.** 18283

11272 VI. **Philander Phelps,** b. 17 June 1832; married, 21 Ap. 1856, **Jane Bradley.** 18289

11273 VII. **Judson Phelps,** b. 12 Jan. 1835; married, 10 Sept. 1855, **Eliza Ann Street.** 18291

11274 VIII. **Eliza Phelps,** b. 24 July 1838; married, 12 Sept. 1855, **John Farr.** 18292

11275 IX. **Elijah Phelps,** b. 3 Nov. 1841.

11276 X. **Oliver Seymour Phelps,** b. 22 May 1844; died 22 May 1846.

Chil. of Cornelius and Harriet (Phelps) Van Aiken. 4314

11277 I. **Hassan Van Aiken,** lived at Coldwater, Mich., in July 1875.

11278 II. **George Van Aiken,** lived at Coldwater, Mich., in July 1875.

11279 III. **Samuel Van Aiken,** lived in Indiana in July 1875; a railway-station agent.

11280 IV. **Anthony Van Aiken,** lived in Indiana in July 1875; a railway-station agent.

11281 V. **Eliza Van Aiken,** married **Elijah Gage;** and lived at Coldwater, Mich., in July 1875.

Child of William and Eliza Cadwell (Phelps) Worthington. 4316

11282 I. **Ann Eliza Worthington,** b. at Richford, N. Y., 16 July 1826; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1829.

Chil. of Lewis and Cynthia (Phelps) Tooker. 4319

11283 I. **William Henry Tooker,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1817; died at the same place, 28 May 1818, and was buried there.

11284 II. **Caroline Tooker,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1819; died at the same place, 14 Feb. 1819, and was buried there.

Child of Orson and Hannah (Gunn) Phelps. 4322

11285 I. ——— **Phelps,** died at Dunnville, C. W., and was buried with its mother.

Chil. of Orson and Calista Maria (Fiske) Phelps. 4322

11286 II. **Orson Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 13 July 1847; died there, 20 March 1852, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11287 III. **Maria Louisa Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1849; died there, 10 June 1871, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery.

11288 IV. **Calvin Fiske Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 15 June 1851; and was living there in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Alpha Herbert and Almira (Phelps) Shaw. 4323

11289 I. **William Henry Shaw,** b. at Ludlowville, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1829; died 25 Jan. 1832, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery, Upper Canada.

Chil. of Alpheus Spencer and Charlotte (Phelps) St. John. 4325

11290 I. **Almira St. John,** b. at Dunnville, C. W., 29 Aug. 1831; married, 8 May 1851, **Lucius Dennis Winchester,** son of Deacon Lucius and ——— (Whiting) Winchester. 18293

11291 II. **Charlotte St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Sept. 1834; married, 3 March 1857, **Jerome B. Oille,** son of George and Elizabeth (Decker) Oille. 18299

11292 III. **Helen St. John,** b. at Dunnville, C. W., 10 March 1837; died at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Aug. 1837, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11293 IV. **Anna St. John,** b. at Dunville, C. W., 27 March 1838; married, 10 Ap. 1872, **John F. Ewing.** They lived at 73 Jackson Street, Chicago, Ill., in Oct. 1876, without children.

11294 V. **Ambrose Spencer St. John,** b. at Dunnville, C. W., 10 June

1841; died at St. Catharine's, C. W., 17 Oct. 1842, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11295 VI. **Oliver Spencer St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Sept. 1843; died there, 15 July 1844, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11296 VII. **Oliver Phelps St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 28 Ap. 1846; married, 3 March 1867, **Catharine Mars.** 18301

11297 VIII. **Alpheus Seymour St. John,** b. at Olena, Ohio, 21 Dec. 1849; married, 4 June 1871, **Bessie Phelps,** dau. of Thomas Phelps.

11298 IX. **Orrin Stone St. John,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 9 June 1851; died there, 13 Jan. 1852, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Chil. of Orrin Stone and Almeda Louisa (Dyer) Phelps. 4326

11299 I. **Maria Louisa Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 15 Sept. 1833; died there, 8 May 1839, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11300 II. **Harriet Peters Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 27 Aug. 1835; married **Charles Henry Powell,** and had one child in 1860; married (2d) ——— **Gibson;** and was living at Jersey City, N. J., in Oct. 1876.

11301 III. **Lewis Tooker Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Dec. 1836; died there, 3 Ap. 1839, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Chil. of William Coach and Lucinda (Phelps) Yale. 4327

11302 I. **William Henry Yale,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 18 June 1834; died there, 31 Dec. 1836, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11303 II. **Lucius Yale,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 12 Dec. 1836; died there, 2 March 1837, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

Child of Oliver Seymour and Eliza Rebecca (Layton) Phelps. 4328

11304 I. **Frank Orson Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 1 Dec. 1860, and was living at Portland, Oregon, in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Calvin and Julia Sophia (Beach) Phelps. 4329

11305 I. **Calvin Beach Phelps,** b. at St. Catharine's, C. W., 11 July 1843; died 13 July 1843, and was buried in St. Catharine's Cemetery.

11306 II. ——— **Phelps,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., in Aug. 1859; died on the same day.

Chil. of William and Mary Ann (Phelps) Morehouse. 4330

11307 I. **Helen Phelps Morehouse,** b. at Davenport, Iowa, "on the bank of the Mississippi River, opposite the Fort on Rock Island," 24 Dec. 1856; and was living at Buffalo, N. Y., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

11308 II. **William Wirt Morehouse,** b. at 39 West Eagle Street, Buffalo, N. Y., 28 July 1862; and was living at Buffalo in Oct. 1876.

Child of Abram Paine and Catharine Lucretia (St. John) Howell. 4335

11309 I. **William Cary Howell,** b. at Columbia, Ohio, about 7 July 1847; and was living at the Mound City Hotel, St. Louis, Mo., in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Pembroke and Mary D. (Parkhurst) St. John. 4338

11310 I. **Mary Catharine St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1867.

11311 II. **Harriet Anna St. John,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 18 Jan. 1870.

11312 III. **Flora Maria St. John,** b. at Geddes, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1873.

Chil. of Gideon Stiles and Mary Philena (St. John) Owen. 4340

11313 I. **Mary Maria Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 16 May 1844; married at Medina, Ohio, 12 March 1868, by Rev. Mr. Pond, Congregational, to **Nicholas Van Eps,** son of William and Emeline (Smith) Van Eps, of Westfield. He was born at Amsterdam, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1844. They were living at Green Island light-house, Ohio, in Sept. 1875; and he was in the service of the Government. 18303

11314 II. **Philena Louisa Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 13 July 1846; died there, 30 Jan. 1850, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11315 III. **Myron Gideon Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1848; a grape-grower; married at Westfield, 23 Dec. 1869, by Rev. Rufus Freeman, Baptist, to **Emma Miner,** dau. of Nathan and Rosette (Stanford) Miner, of Westfield, where she was born 5 March 1852. They settled at Catawba Island, Ohio, and were still living there in Aug. 1875. 18306

11316 IV. **Julia Philena Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1850; died there, 13 Dec. 1853, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11317 V. **George Porter Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 3 Aug. 1853.

11318 VI. **Orlando Elijah Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1855; died there, 30 Oct. 1855, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11319 VII. **Frank Stiles Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 13 Nov. 1856.

11320 VIII. **Arthur John Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 17 March 1859.

11321 IX. **William Henry Owen,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 11 March 1863.

Child of Myron Elijah and Sarah (Stiles) St. John. 4342

11322 I. **Herbert Elijah St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 22 Feb. 1851; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of George Henry and Celestia Pamela (St. John) Rice. 4343

11323 I. **Noah Lovell Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 17 Oct. 1853.

11324 II. **Lucy Philena Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 4 Nov. 1856.

11325 III. **Celestia Louisa Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1858.

11326 IV. **Henry Lincoln Rice,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 25 July 1861;

died at Salem, Ohio, 21 Feb. 1869, and was buried at Oak Harbor, Ohio.

11327 V. **Mary Ann Rice,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1863.

11328 VI. **Dan Stuart Rice,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1867.

11329 VII. **Julia Maria Woolworth Rice,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 19 June 1871.

11330 VIII. **George Leonard Rice,** b. at Locust Point, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1875.

Chil. of John Edward and Charlotte Amanda (St. John) Babbitt. 4344

11331 I. **Almena Josephine Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 19 Jan. 1857.

11332 II. **Wade Edward Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 17 Aug. 1858.

11333 III. **Philena Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 2 Oct. 1860; died at Westfield, Ohio, 19 Jan. 1861, and was buried at Seville, Ohio.

11334 IV. **Urilla Maria Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 18 Sept. 1862.

11335 V. **Frank Levi Babbitt,** b. at Sabula, Iowa, 22 Oct. 1864.

Chil. of Howell Francis and Jane Elizabeth (Munn) St. John. 4345

11336 I. **Frank Mortimer St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 18 March 1860.

11337 II. **Arvilla Maria St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 1 May 1862; died at Salem, Ohio, 18 June 1863, and was buried in Oak Harbor Cemetery.

11338 III. **Clarence Myron St. John,** b. at Salem, Ohio, 17 May 1864.

11339 IV. **Charles Day St. John,** b. at Riley, Ohio, 6 Aug. 1867.

11340 V. **Genia Dea St. John,** b. at Riley, Ohio, 12 Jan. 1871.

Child of Leonard Harrison and Martha Jane (Shannon) St. John. 4346

11341 I. **Jerome George St. John,** b. at Locust Point, Ohio, 8 Aug. 1874.

Chil. of Adoniram Judson and Harriet Ann (Lawrence) St. John. 4348

11342 I. **Myra Philena St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1870; died there, 15 Nov. 1872, and was buried in Seville Cemetery.

11343 II. **Edward Leonard St. John,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 6 March 1872.

Chil. of Algernon Sidney and Phebe (Gleason) Freeman. 4350

11344 I. **Charles Sidney Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 Aug. 1845; a farmer; married at Conwa, Iowa, 16 Sept. 1873, **Rebecca Ann Bailey,** born at Athens, Crawford Co., Penn., 8 Ap. 1853, dau. of John and Lorana Lodoiska (Walker) Bailey. He enlisted, 22 July 1862, in Co. C, 23d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 20 July 1865, having been wounded at Knoxville, Tenn., 17 Nov. 1863, in the left arm, so severely as to confine him in the Knoxville hospital for six months. He took part in "Sherman's march to the sea," in 1864. They were living at Flushing, Mich., in Dec. 1876. 18307

11345 II. **Elizabeth Theresa Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 22 Nov. 1846; died at Flushing, Mich., 9 May 1855, and was buried there.

11346 III. **Rufus Rossman Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1848; a farmer; married at Flushing, Mich., 21 Dec. 1870, **Lois Arvilla Surrhyne,** born at Flint, Mich., 14 Nov. 1852, dau. of William aud Phebe (Garthwaite) Surrhyne. They were living at Flushing in Dec. 1876. 18309

11347 IV. **Allen Gleason Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 20 March 1853; and was living there in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

11348 V. **Frederick Fremont Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 15 Feb. 1856; and was living there in Dec. 1876.

11349 VI. **Herbert Lincoln Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 25 Nov. 1858.

11350 VII. **Lura Harriet Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 10 March 1861.

11351 VIII. **Milton Arthur Freeman,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 21 Sept. 1863.

Child of Charles and Elizabeth Mary (Freeman) Gleason. 4351

11352 I. **Salem Charles Gleason,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 10 July 1840; 18311

married at Flint, Mich., 26 Jan. 1861, by Rev. H. H. Northrop, Presbyterian, to **Melissa Ellen Lewis,** of Flushing, Mich., born at Shefford, C. E., dau. of Hiram and Louisa (Savage) Lewis. He enlisted in June 1864, in Co. C, 23d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was soon discharged for sickness; reënlisted in the same regiment, 20 Dec. 1864; and died of small-pox, in the hospital at Evansville, Ind., 27 March 1865. She was living at Hazleton, Mich., in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Ephraim and Elizabeth Mary (Freeman) Morgan. 4351

11353 II. **Clara Estelle Morgan,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 20 Aug. 1852; married at Flushing, Mich., 20 Aug. 1870, by Rev. Alanson Tilden, Baptist, to **Aaron Hartshorn,** a farmer, son of Ambrose and Harriet (Hubbard) Hartshorn. He was born at London, C. W., 29 March 1848. They settled at Hazleton, Mich., and were still living there in Oct. 1876. 18313

11354 III. **Freeman Daniel Morgan,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 28 Jan. 1858; and was living there in Oct. 1876.

Chil. of Joseph Henry and Caroline (Wilcox) Freeman. 4353

11355 I. **James Allen Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 22 June 1848; and was living at Davenport, Iowa, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11356 II. **Horace Rufus Freeman,** b. at Norwalk, Ohio, 20 July 1850; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11357 III. **Charles Dwight Freeman,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 8 Jan. 1853; and was living at Seville, Ohio, in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11358 IV. **Edward Rufus Freeman,** b. at Liberty, Iowa, 21 Ap. 1859; died at Liberty, 25 July 1863, and was buried there, in Round Grove Cemetery.

11359 V. **Clara Eliza Freeman,** b. at Liberty, Iowa, 8 Oct. 1864; and was living with her parents, at Westfield, Ohio, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Samuel Bell and Sarah Matilda (Freeman) Kimmell. 4356

11360 I. **Rufus Freeman Kimmell,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 27 June 1850; died at Canaan, 21 July 1850, and was buried there.

11361 II. **William Edgar Kimmell,** b. at Canaan, Ohio, 9 July 1851; died at Flushing, Mich., 22 Jan. 1852, and was buried there.

11362 III. **Welland Edmund Kimmell,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 29 Dec. 1853; and was living at Sharon, Mich., in Feb. 1877, unmarried.

11363 IV. **Mary Ellen Kimmell,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1856; died at East Tawas, Mich., 16 Feb. 1872, and was buried at Flushing, Mich.

11364 V. **Jenny Myrtilla Kimmell,** b. at Westfield, Ohio, 24 March 1861.

11365 VI. **Susanna Belle Kimmell,** b. at Flushing, Mich., 27 June 1867; died at South Saginaw, Mich., 18 Feb. 1871, and was buried at Flushing.

Chil. of Milton Rufus and Ruth (Oviatt) Freeman. 4357

11366 I. **Harriet Alida Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 15 Ap. 1858.

11367 II. **Emma Frances Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1860.

11368 III. **Mary Ella Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 25 June 1865.

11369 IV. **Clara Margaret Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1867.

11370 V. **Milton Arthur Freeman,** b. at West Richfield, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1872.

Chil. of Elijah Orlando and Maria Eliza (Howell) Wheelock. 4358

11371 I. **Edwin Howell Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 19 Dec. 1842; died at Burlington, 22 Ap. 1843, and was buried there.

11372 II. **Julia Maria Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 29 Nov. 1844; married at Brooklyn, Wis., 21 Feb. 1875, **Hiram Bullard;** and was living at Evansville, Wis., in Sept. 1875.

11373 III. **Ellen Althea Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 16 Aug. 1848; unmarried.

11374 IV. **Eugene Othello Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 18 Sept. 1851; unmarried.

11375 V. **Caroline Amelia Wheelock,** b. at Burlington, Wis., 2 Aug. 1857; died at Burlington, 19 May 1858, and was buried there.

11376 VI. **Henry Howell Wheelock,** twin, b. at Burlington, Wis., 26 Dec. 1859.

11377 VII. **Clarence Wheelock,** twin, b. at Burlington, Wis., 26 Dec. 1859; died at Burlington, 5 Jan. 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Henry Harrison and Fanny Abigail (Wheelock) Douglass. 4359

11378 I. **Mary Elizabeth Douglass,** b. at her grandfather's house, in Pompey, N. Y.

11379 II. **Florence Cornelia Douglass,** b. at Delphi, N. Y.

11380 III. **William Douglass,** b. at Janesville, Wis.

11381 IV. **Charles Douglass,** b. at Janesville, Wis., and died young.

11382 V. **Frank Douglass,** b. at Janesville, Wis.

Child of David Pease and Susan Cornelia (Wheelock) Dean. 4359a

11383 I. **Nelly Cornelia Dean,** b. at Syracuse, N. Y., 13 May 1853; and was living with her father, at Cazenovia, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Edward Allen and Nancy Philena (Wheelock) Noble. 4361

11384 I. **Arthur Wheelock Noble,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 25 March 1865.

11385 II. **Fanny Amelia Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1866.

11386 III. **Anna Elizabeth Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1869; died 7 Oct. 1875, and was buried in Fort Hill Cemetery, Auburn.

11387 IV. **Inez May Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 18 Dec. 1872.

11388 V. **Florence Leora Noble,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1875.

Child of Arthur Tappan and Huldah Jane (Wheelock) Merrill. 4362

11389 I. **Flora Catharine Merrill,** b. at Oswego, Ind., 13 Feb. 1861; died at Oswego, 21 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

Child of Elijah and Jane Throop (Van Vleck) Hallenbeck. 4365

11390 I. **Milly Louise Hallenbeck,** b. at Geddes, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1859.

Chil. of Christopher Robert and Mary (Hallenbeck) Spencer. 4366

11391 I. **John Jacob Spencer,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 16 Dec. 1860.

11392 II. **Frank Sickles Spencer,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 27 Oct. 1864.

11393 III. **May Spencer,** b. at Tully Valley, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1867; died at East Saginaw, Mich., 29 Oct. 1872, and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Syracuse, N. Y.

11394 IV. **Robert Hallenbeck Spencer,** b. at East Saginaw, Mich., 8 March 1870.

Child of Joshua and Janette Agnes (Hallenbeck) Tuthill. 4369

11395 I. **Helen St. John Tuthill,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 9 Jan. 1874.

Chil. of P. B. and Charlotte (Stanley) Havens. 4371

11396 I. **Mary Havens,** was said to be living at Hamilton, N. Y., in July 1875.

11397 II. **Charlotte Havens,** was said to be living at Hamilton, N. Y., in July 1875.

11398 III. **Samuel Havens,** was said to be living at Hamilton, N. Y., in July 1875.

Child of Benjamin and Helen Amelia (St. John) Carvey. 4374

11399 I. **Benjamin St. John Carvey,** b. at New York City, 27 Oct. 1863.

Chil. of John Jacob and Marietta (St. John) Walrath. 4377

11400 I. **Israel Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 9 May 1845; died 23 May 1845.

11401 II. **Joseph Harvey Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 14 Jan. 1847; and was living at Hillsdale, Mich., in Ap. 1876.

11402 III. **Lewis Enser Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1848; and was living at East St. Louis, Ill., in Ap. 1876; unmarried.

11403 IV. **Charles Leland Walrath,** b. at Canajoharie, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1851.

11404 V. **Emma Frances Walrath,** b. at Sharon, N. Y., 25 June 1856; and was living at Hillsdale, Mich., in Ap. 1876; unmarried.

Chil. of Lewis Manlius and Lydia Arabella (Jackson) St. John. 4382

11405 I. **Clyde Leland St. John,** b. at the north-west corner of Ninth Street and Ohio Avenue, East St. Louis, Ill., 13 Nov. 1872.

11406 II. **Lewis Sylvester St. John,** b. at East St. Louis, Ill., 13 Feb. 1874.

11407 III. **Clara Belle St. John,** b. at East St. Louis, Ill., 17 Sept. 1875; died at Canajoharie, N. Y., 11 Jan. 1876, and was buried in Canajoharie Cemetery.

Chil. of Hermon and Laura (Mason) Benton. 4387

11408 I. **William Squire Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 13 Oct. 1820; a house-builder and farmer; married at Mecca, Ohio, 15 May 1844, **Laura Cowdery,** dau. of Ambrose and Dency (Coe) Cowdery, of Mecca. She was born at Otis, Mass., 25 Jan. 1826. They settled at Mecca, and were still living there in Ap. 1876. 18315

11409 II. **Orris Manly Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 28 Aug. 1822; a farmer; married at Mecca, Ohio, 1 Jan. 1847, **Eunice Smith,** dau. of William and Eunice (Palmer) Smith. She was born at Norwich, Conn., 7 July 1830. They settled at Mecca, and were still living there in Ap. 1876. 18317

11410 III. **Mary Priscilla Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 16 Nov. 1824; married at Mecca, Ohio, 9 Sept. 1847, as his second wife, **William Watson Moore,** a carriage-maker, born at Simsbury, Conn., in 1810, son of Capt. Joseph and Alcinda (Adams) Moore. She died at Mecca, 12 Aug. 1850, and was buried there. He died at Troy, Ohio, 12 July 1857, and was buried at Mecca. 18319

11411 IV. **Emily Chloe Benton,** b. at Canfield, Ohio, 12 June 1828; died at Mecca, Ohio, 1 May 1851, and was buried there.

Child of Cara and Mary (Benton) Averill. 4390

11412 I. **Robert Averill,** b. at Lenox, Mass., in Oct. 1875.

Chil. of Charles and Sylvia Phebe (Brewster) Benton. 4393

11413 I. **Mary Elizabeth Benton,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 20 July 1839; died at Peru, Ill., 20 July 1851, and was buried there. She was afterward moved, with her mother, to Salisbury Cemetery.

11414 II. ——— **Benton,** a son, not named; died when a few days old.

Chil. of George Frederick and Minerva N. (Kindle) Benton. 4394

11415 I. **Mary Elizabeth Benton,** b. at Savannah, Tenn., 12 Feb.

18—; died there, 24 Sept. 18—, aged 13 years, 7 months, and 12 days.

11416 II. **John Benton.**

11417 III. **Jerusha Benton.**

11418 IV. **George Benton.**

11419 V. **Laura Benton,** died young.

11420 VI. ——— **Benton,** died young.

Chil. of Miner Rudd and Abigail (Barnum) Deming. 4397

11421 I. **Arthur Deming,** has lived at Middletown, N. Y., and at New York City.

11422 II. ——— **Deming,** was a soldier in the war of 1861, and was killed in battle.

11423 III. **Miner Deming,** a minister of the Baptist Church; has lived at Boston, Mass., and at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Chil. of Thomas T. and Sarah (Deming) Seelye. 4400

11424 I. ——— **Seelye,** a dau.

11425 II. ——— **Seelye,** a dau.

Child of Frederick and Catharine (Wheeler) Deming. 4401

11426 I. **Hiram Deming,** died of consumption, at Binghamton, N. Y.

Child of Edwin A. Harris. 4405

11427 I. **David W. Harris,** was a clerk at 19 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Minard Veneaver and Mary Ann (Taylor) Babcock. 4412

11428 I. **Marsena Babcock,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 6 May 1820; has changed his name to John Marsena Babcock; a merchant; married, 16 Ap. 1845, **Charlotte Mills,** who died at Albany, N. Y., 5 June 1862; married (2d), 22 Jan. 1864, **Julia A. Colgon;** and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1874. It is said that he died there, early in 1875. 18320

11429 II. **Miranda Babcock,** b. at Scott, N. Y., 8 June 1822; married, 6 Jan. 1845, **Dewitt Clinton Colony.** 18321

11430 III. **Abigail Babcock,** b. 8 Jan. 1824; a milliner; died at Skaneateles, N. Y., 8 March 1851.

11431 IV. **Andrew Burr Babcock,** b. 30 Dec. 1825; married, 26 Aug. 1852, **Helen M. Rogers.**

11432 V. **Lamott Babcock,** b. 4 Aug. 1828; died 8 July 1829.

11433 VI. **Alonzo Babcock,** b. 16 March 1830.

Child of George and Sabrina (Thomas) Taylor. 4430

11434 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 2 May 1833; married at Beekman, N. Y., 8 Aug. 1855, **John G. Brundage,** a drover, son of Edward and Amy (Angevine) Brundage, of East Fishkill, N. Y., where he was born 13 Jan. 1823. They settled at East Fishkill; where he died, 2 Oct. 1867, and was buried in Hopewell Cemetery. She was living at Fishkill in Jan. 1877. 18322

Chil. of George and Roxana (Cogswell) Taylor. 4430

11435 II. **Mary Sabrina Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 6 June 1839; married in Oct. 1861, at New Milford, Conn., **Isaac Smith,** son of Clark and Eliza Smith, of New Milford, where he was born 14 July 1828. They were living at New Preston, Conn., in Feb. 1877. 18323

11436 III. **Sarah Ann Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 27 March 1841; married there, 20 March 1865, **Lewis William Green,** son of William and Susan Green, of Kent, Conn., where he was born 11 Feb. 1835. He died at New Preston, Conn., 9 Sept. 1873; and she was living there, with her father, in Jan. 1877. 18326

11437 IV. **George Marlin Taylor,** b. at Warren, Conn., 17 June 1847; a farmer; married at New Preston, Conn., 10 May 1871, **Frances Augusta Marvin,** dau. of William and Mercy (Sheldon) Marvin, of New Milford, Conn., formerly of New Preston, where she was born 1 May 1852. They settled at Warren, and were still living there in Jan. 1877. 18328

Chil. of Abram and Emily (Taylor) Hill. 4431

11438 I. **Rachel Maria Hill,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 12 Oct. 1840; died at New Preston, 4 July 1842, and was buried there.

11439 II. **Sarah Elizabeth Hill,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 13 July 1843; died at New Preston, 14 May 1844, and was buried there.

Child of David and Emily (Taylor) Jacus. 4431

11440 III. **Henry Edward Jacus,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 30 Nov. 1851; and was living there in Jan. 1877, with his parents, unmarried.

Chil. of Nelson Burr and Caroline Elizabeth (Bentley) Taylor. 4432

11441 I. **Martha Gilbert Taylor,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 17 June 1841; married, 16 June 1859, **James C. Wood,** who died 19 Ap. 1863; married (2d), 2 March 1864, **William C. Aumack,** who was born 23 Dec. 1835. They lived at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11442 II. **Frank Bentley Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 6 Dec. 1843; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 18 Nov. 1869, **Fanny C. Miller.** They were living at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11443 III. **Frederick William Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 12 July 1846; a soldier in the war of 1861; married, 25 March 1869, **Sarah L. Bray.**

11444 IV. **Ellen Gertrude Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., 27 Dec. 1848; married, 12 May 1869, **Hector McKenzie.** They were living at Bridgeport, Conn., in May 1874.

11445 V. **Isabel Augusta Taylor,** b. at Beekman, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1853; married, 17 Jan. 1869, **Charles A. H. Bright.**

Chil. of Elias and Jennette (Cables) Taylor. 4435

11446 I. **Andrew Burr Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., in Dec. 1844; died in Andersonville prison, during the war of 1861, unmarried.

11447 II. **Charlotte Elizabeth Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn., in Jan. 1847.

11448 III. **Eugene Cautier Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn.

11449 IV. **Myron L. Taylor,** b. at New Preston, Conn.

11450 V. **Charles Taylor,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Henry Albert and Alma Annie (Taylor) Warner. 4436

11451 I. **George Edward Warner,** b. at New Milford, Conn., 22 Oct. 1846.

11452 II. **Charles Henry Warner,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 22 Ap. 1849; died 28 July 1851.

11453 III. **Ida May Warner,** b. at Newtown, Conn., 11 March 1856.

11454 IV. **Emily Taylor Warner,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 13 Jan. 1863.

Child of Philo and Esther Eliza (Taylor) Sherman. 4438

11455 I. **Imogene Sherman,** b. 22 Jan. 1852.

Chil. of William Josiah and Jane Charlotte (Lincoln) Burr. 4441 / 11031

11456 I. **William Henry Burr,** b. at Speedsville, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1846; a clerk; was living with his parents at Newark Valley, N. Y., in Dec. 1877; unmarried. A. Intern warrant. He died at Newark Valley, 7 March 1925. Grandfather Co.

11457 II. **Sarah Jane Burr,** b. at Speedsville, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1848; married in her father's house at Newark Valley, N. Y., 3 Oct. 1872, by Rev. Russell H. Spafford, Baptist, to **Emil Arthur Becker,** a cashier, son of Max Arthur and Johanna (Lohnthal) Becker, of Berlin, Prussia. He was born at Lissa, 18330

Prussia, 18 May 1838; came to America in 1863; served in Co. D, 8th Reg., Maryland Vol. Infantry, from 11 June 1863 to Oct. 1864, when he was transferred to Co. R, 14th Reg., Veteran Reserve Corps, in consequence of wounds received in the battle of Spottsylvania, 8 May 1864; and was honorably discharged 18 July 1865. They settled at Buffalo, N. Y.; and were still living there, at 174 Franklin Street, in Dec. 1877. He became Buffalo [illegible] died at [illegible] She died [illegible] 1936.

Allegan [illegible]

11458 III. **George Lincoln Burr,** b. at Oramel, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1857; a printer; dwelt at Homer, N. Y., till Sept. 1877, when he entered Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. He married at Lewisburg, West Virginia, 20 Aug. 1907, Martha Alexander Morton, of Dublin, Va. She was born in Goochland Co., Virginia, 7 Aug. 1870, and died at Ithaca, N.Y., 31 Jan. 1909.

11459 IV. **Mary Ella Burr,** b. at Oramel, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1859; a student in Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y., in Sept. 1877. She married Charles Olmsted Kyle, her fellow student at Cornell, in June 1882, became the mother of three sons, William, and William Burr (twins), and died at Lincoln, Colorado, on Dec. 2

Chil. of Henry Bradford and Harriet Newell (Greene) Burr. 4443

11460 I. **Mary Amelia Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 10 Feb. 1849; married her cousin, **Andrew Charles Leavens.** See his record. 11467

11461 II. **George Andrew Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1850; an agent for insurance; married **Catharine Sagur;** and was living at Albany, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

11462 III. **Francis Henry Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1852; a printer; was living at Milo Centre, N. Y., in Jan. 1875, unmarried.

11463 IV. **William Oliver Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 31 May 1853; a tailor; was living at Homer in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

11464 V. **Edward Harvey Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1855; a miller; was living at Homer in Ap. 1875.

11465 VI. **Charles Sumner Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 17 June 1857; a salesman; was living at Scranton, Penn., in Ap. 1875.

11466 VII. **Walter Cecil Burr,** b. at Homer, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1859; a student.

Chil. of Daniel Woods and Mary Louisa (Burr) Leavens. 4444

11467 I. **Andrew Charles Leavens,** b. at Rushford, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1847; a druggist; married in the house of her uncle, the officiating clergyman, at

Adams Centre, N. Y., 29 March 1875, by Rev. A. B. Prentice, Seventh-Day Baptist, to his cousin, **Mary Amelia Burr,** dau. of Henry Bradford and Harriet Newell (Greene) Burr, of Homer, N. Y., where she was born 10 Feb. 1849. They settled at Bay City, Mich., and were still living there in Dec. 1877. at Bay City, Mich, June 7th 1884 — 11460

11468 II. **Calvin Walter Leavens,** b. at Rushford, N. Y., 29 May 1853; a druggist; was living at Decatur, Mich., in Ap. 1875. d. at Pasadena, Cal, March 20th 1892.

11469 III. **Edward Leavens,** b. at Oramel, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1856; an artist; was living at Decatur, Mich., in Ap. 1875. a Decatur Mich. Feb 12th 1878.

11470 IV. **George Fox Leavens,** b. at Horseheads, N. Y., 29 Oct. 1865.

Chil. of Ferdinand and Adeline (Hathaway) Sebold. 4446

11471 I. **Ferdinand Delos Sebold,** b. at Mapleton, Iowa, 19 Aug. 1866; died at Yankton, Dakota, 12 May 1875, and was buried there.

11472 II. **Emma Elizabeth Sebold,** b. at Oto, Iowa, 30 Jan. 1868.

11473 III. **Walter Cow Sebold,** b. at Oto, Iowa, 6 June 1869.

11474 IV. **Ella May Sebold,** b. at Yankton, Dakota, 6 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of John Hesler and Louisa Levantia (Hathaway) Nason. 4447

11475 I. **Emma Louisa Nason,** b. at North Pitcher, N. Y., 10 March 1863; died at Smyrna, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, N. Y.

11476 II. **Cora Audrey Nason,** b. at Smyrna, N. Y., 13 Dec. 1864.
She became a missionary in Turkey, but died at Superior, Wis, in 1910.

11477 III. **Jenny Alice Nason,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1866.
In 1928 her sister Debra writes that she is married and has children.

11478 IV. **Charles Hesler Nason,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1868; died at Apulia, 31 Aug. 1868, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, N. Y.

11479 V. **Mary Agnes Nason,** b. at Apulia, N. Y., 24 Feb. 1870; died at Apulia, 13 Ap. 1870, and was buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Homer, N. Y.

11480 VI. **Sabra Levantia Nason,** b. at East Smithfield, Penn., 14 March 1876. a graduate of Carleton College, Minnesota, she became a librarian. VII. Albert Nason, b. probably at East Smithfield about 1878, was in Illinois, educated like his two sisters at Smith College, and in July 1928 was living at 174 Prospect Ave., Highland Park, Illinois. His eldest son, [illegible]

Chil. of Hiram and Laura (Woodworth) Sutherland. 4455

11481 I. **Charles Henry Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1824; married, in Nov. 1853, **Betsey Jane Hoyt,** dau. of Nelson and Pamelia (Sutherland) Hoyt,[1] of Pompey. They settled at Pompey, and were still living there in Dec. 1876. He enlisted, 1 Dec. 1861, at Syracuse, N. Y., as leader of the band, in the 12th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was furloughed, on account of sickness, in May 1862; and was discharged 19 July 1862. 18331

11482 II. **Helen Columbia Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 Oct. 1829; died at Pompey, 7 Dec. 1829, and was buried there.

11483 III. **Wallace Elhassen Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1832; married, 22 March 1854, **Celia Jane Wilcox,** dau. of John and Chloe (Henderson) Wilcox. They settled at Pompey, and were still living there in Dec. 1876. 18332

11484 IV. **Martha Maria Sutherland,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 2 Dec. 1835; died at Pompey, 11 Nov. 1851, and was buried there.

11485 V. **Hiram Sutherland,** twin, b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 July 1846; died at Pompey, 23 Aug. 1846, and was buried there.

11486 VI. **Laura Sutherland,** twin, b. at Pompey, N. Y., 12 July 1846; died at Pompey, 30 Aug. 1846, and was buried there.

11487 VII. ——— **Sutherland,** twin, not named; died at birth.

11488 VIII. ——— **Sutherland,** twin, not named; died at birth.

Chil. of Charles and Helen Columbia (Woodworth) Campbell. 4457

11489 I. **Emily Malvina Campbell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1838; married at the Battle Creek House, in Main Street, Battle Creek, Mich., 5 Aug. 1858, by Rev. Charles Jones, Presbyterian, to **Maurice Henry Neale,** 18335

[1] See the *Hoyt Genealogy*, p. 545.

a merchant, son of Gabriel and Mary (Iles) Neale, of Yate, Gloucestershire, Eng., where he was born 28 Feb. 1830. They settled at Battle Creek, and were still living there in Dec. 1876; and he was then treasurer of the city.

11490 II. **Silence Isabelle Campbell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 29 Ap. 1841; 18337
married at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 11 May 1863, by Rev. Mr. Kendall, Presbyterian, to **George Wing Freeman,** a tobacconist, son of Benjamin and Charlotte Foster (Wing) Freeman, of Battle Creek, Mich. He was born at Victor, N. Y., 5 March 1837. They dwelt at Victor till 1865; at Battle Creek till 1870; at Jacksonville, Fla., till 1873; then returned to Battle Creek, and were living there in Jan. 1877. He enlisted in Ap. 1861, in Co. C, 2d Reg., Mich. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be lieut. of the company; acted as *aide-de-camp* to Gen. Berry, of Maine, and was afterward transferred to the staff of Gen. O. O. Howard, serving in each command during all of its active operations; then took part in Gen. Sherman's march to the sea; and served to the end of the war.

11491 III. **Mary Louise Campbell,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 21 Aug. 1856; and was living there in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Chester and Ann (Sprague) Morley. 4459

11492 I. **John Sprague Morley,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 7 Dec. 1826; a 18341
lawyer; grad. at Hobart Free College in 1846; married at Ira, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Judson Davis, Baptist, to **Polly Ann Buck,** widow of William Fairchild Garlock, of Fulton, N. Y., and dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Follett) Buck, of Ira. She was born at Hannibal, N. Y., 24 July 1823. They settled at Meridian, N. Y., and were still living there in Sept. 1876. He has been a trustee of the village of Meridian for fourteen years, and, most of that time, its president; a justice of the peace at Cato, N. Y., for ten years; and a justice of the sessions of the county of Cayuga.

11493 II. **Chester Morley,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 8 March 1828; a merchant; 18343
married at Meridian, N. Y., 23 Oct. 1850, by Rev. Simon S. Goss, Presbyterian, to **Amelia Clarissa Palmeter,** dau. of Obadiah and Miranda (Fox) Palmeter, of Cato, N. Y. She was born at La Fayette, N. Y., 1 June 1831. They settled at Meridian, and were still living there in Sept. 1876; at which time he was postmaster of the village.

11494 III. **Lyman Edwin Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 31 March 1834; an artisan; married at Lysander, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1858, by Rev. Mr. Morse, Protestant Reformed, to **Ida Adeline Van Liew,** dau. of Frederick and

Agnes (Pumyea) Van Liew, of Lysander, where she was born 23 Aug. 1835. They settled at Meridian, N. Y.; and were living there in Sept. 1876, without children.

11495 IV. **Clara Ann Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1840; and was living at Meridian, N. Y., in Sept. 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of John and Emily (Sprague) Morley. 4460

11496 I. **Henry Spencer Morley,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1830; married, 13 Oct. 1856, **Helen Maria Mason,** dau. of Lyman Hall and Betsey (Shepherd) Mason. He died at Jordan, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1870, and was buried there. She was living at Jordan in Aug. 1876, having married a second husband named Putnam.

11497 II. **Gideon Morley,** b. at Cato, N. Y., 8 Oct. 1835; married at Elbridge, N.Y., 22 Oct. 1858, **Ella Sarah Moreland,** dau. of Stephen and Catharine (Camp) Moreland. They were living at Cato in Aug. 1876. 18347

11498 III. **Ellen Theodora Morley,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1844; and was living at Cato, N. Y., in Aug. 1876.

Chil. of Henry and Belinda (Sprague) Weed. 4461

11499 I. **Hiland Augustus Weed,** b. at Bouckville, N. Y., 28 March 1834; a physician and surgeon; graduated, March 1857, at the Medical School of the University of the City of New York; married at Jordan, N. Y., 26 Oct. 1859, **Mary Amanda Paine,** dau. of Robert Treat and Cynthia Allen (Davis) Paine, of Jordan, formerly of Cato, N. Y., where she was born 14 July 1838. They settled at Jordan, and were still living there in Aug. 1876. He served as assistant-surgeon of the 17th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers, from May 1861 till 12 Dec. 1861; and as surgeon of the 25th Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, from 12 Dec. 1861 till 15 July 1863. He was seriously wounded in the knee, at the battle of Hanover Court House, 27 May 1862, while on duty as acting brigade-surgeon. 18350

11500 II. **Ellen Jane Weed,** b. at Pompey, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1830; married at Camillus, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1850, by Rev. Dr. Gregory, Protestant Episcopal, to **Daniel Warner Marvin,** a dealer in flour, son of Norton Francis and Wealthy (Warner) Marvin, of Van Buren, N. Y., where he was born 25 July 1824. They dwelt at Baldwinsville, N. Y., from June 1851 till 18353

March 1852; at Jordan, N. Y., from Oct. 1852 till May 1867; at Forest Port, N. Y., till Sept. 1871; and then settled at Syracuse, N. Y., where they were still living in Aug. 1876, at 1 Holland Street.

11501 III. **Theodore Henry Weed,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1839; a lumberman; married at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1872, **Adela Dow,** born at Westbury, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1850, dau. of Uriah S. and Maria Louisa (Marvin) Dow. They settled at Forest Port, N. Y., and were still living there in Oct. 1876. He entered the service, and was commissioned second-lieutenant, 27 Sept. 1861; assisted in raising Co. A, 10th Reg., N. Y. Cavalry, with which he was mustered into U. S. service, at Elmira, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1861; was promoted to be captain, 5 May 1863; major, in the same regiment, 12 July 1863; and was mustered out of service 10 Oct. 1864. Among the engagements in which he participated were the following: 17 Sept. 1862, Leesburgh, Va.; 28 Ap. to 9 May 1863, Stoneman's raid on Richmond; 12 Oct. 1863, Sulphur Springs; 14 Oct. 1863, Little Auburn; — Nov. 1863, Mine Run; 6–8 May 1864, Spottsylvania; 11 May 1864, Ground Squirrel Creek; 12 May, Richmond; 28 May, Hawe's shop; 1 June, Cold Harbor; 2 June, Gaines' Mills; 11 June, Trevilian's Station; 24 June, St. Mary's Church; 28 June and 16 Aug., Deep Bottom; 30 June, Lee's Mills. 18358

11502 IV. **Francis Albert Weed,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1846; a lumberman; married at Jordan, N. Y., 7 May 1867, **Augusta Annette De Line,** dau. of John and Harriet P. (Marvin) De Line, of Baldwinsville, N. Y., where she was born 10 March 1847. They settled at Forest Port, N. Y., and were still living there in Oct. 1876. 18359

Chil. of Hiram and Mary (Sprague) Wood. 4462

11503 I. **Hermon Gaylord Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1831; a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church; married at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., 2 June 1857, **Mary Elizabeth Luff,** dau. of Edmund Merritt and Eliza (Merritt) Luff, of Sacket's Harbor, where she was born 23 Oct. 1834. He graduated at Hobart College in 1853; studied theology under Rev. Prof. W. D. Wilson; was ordained deacon, 25 May 1856, at Zion Church, Rome, N. Y.; and presbyter, 7 June 1857, at Trinity Church, Geneva, N. Y. He took missionary charge of Christ Church, Sacket's Harbor, from 20 July 1856 till 22 Nov. 1858; was rector of Grace Church, Buffalo, N. Y., from 28 Nov. 1858 till 5 Nov. 1863; rector of Trinity Church, Fayetteville, N. Y., from 17 Jan. 1864 till 10 Aug. 1864; rector of Christ Church, Herkimer, N. Y., from 14 Aug. 1864 till 15 Dec. 1870; rector of Church of The Good Shepherd, Faribault, Minn., from 1 Jan. 1870 18361

till 30 Sept. 1874; and was living at Sharon, Penn., in Aug. 1876, where he has been rector of St. John's Church since 1 Nov. 1874.

11504 II. **Aurelia Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 13 March 1833; and was living at Fayetteville, N. Y., in Jan. 1876, unmarried.

11505 III. **Mary Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Fayetteville, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1837; 18366
married there, 25 Sept. 1866, by her brother, Rev. Hermon Gaylord Wood, to **Henry Holmes Loring,** a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church. The *Church Almanac*, for 1876, calls him rector at Ticonderoga, N. Y., though he was said to be living at Fayetteville in Jan. 1876, and at Topeka, Kansas, in Aug. 1876.

11506 IV. **Martha Louisa Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1842; married at Fayetteville, N. Y., 4 June 1873, by Rev. Henry Holmes Loring, her brother-in-law, to **George Murdoch Andrews;** and lived at Faribault, Minn., in Jan. 1876.

11507 V. **Emma Wood,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 29 June 1846; married at 18367
Fayetteville, N. Y., 27 Jan. 1869, by her brother, Rev. Hermon Gaylord Wood, to **Charles Thomas Palmer,** a merchant, son of Jerome Bonaparte and Elizabeth Ann (Hibbard) Palmer, of Fayetteville, where he was born 18 Aug. 1845. They settled at Faribault, Minn., and were still living there in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Alonzo and Aurilla (Sprague) Wood. 4463

11508 I. **William Wallace Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 17 Feb. 1834; a 18369
book-keeper; married at Elbridge, 2 May 1855, by Rev. Alonzo Wheelock, Baptist, to **Sarah Maria Brown,** dau. of Caleb and Cynthia Maria (Bennett) Brown, of Elbridge, where she was born 16 Ap. 1835. He dwelt at Stevens' Point, Wis., till 1857; at Rockford, Ill., from 1859 to 1869; and then returned to Elbridge, where they were still living in March 1876.

11509 II. **Charlotte Clarissa Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1837; 18371
married there, 3 Oct. 1859, **William Gurney Stevens,** a merchant, son of Thomas and Mary (Dyer) Stevens, of Elbridge, where he was born 6 Feb. 1824. They dwelt at Elbridge till 1865; at Chicago, Ill., till 1866; at Elbridge till 1868; at Chicago till 1869; and then settled at Dixon, Ill., where they were still living in Feb. 1876.

11510 III. **Byron Alonzo Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1838; a 18376
merchant; married at Jordan, N. Y., 25 Ap. 1865, **Anne Eliza Porter,** dau.

of William and Ellen Jane (Manchester) Porter, of Jordan, where she was born. They settled at Elbridge; where she died 18 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery. He married (2d), 25 June 1868, at Elbridge, **Clementine Mellen Merriman,** dau. of Dr. Titus and Polly (Backer) Merriman, of Elbridge, where she was born 27 Sept. 1841. They were living at Elbridge in Jan. 1877. His manuscript *Genealogy of the Wood Family*, gathered at much cost of labor and money, was burned, with his store, at Elbridge, in 1875. He was a lieut. in the 145th Reg., N. Y. S. Vols., in the war of 1861.

11511 IV. **Mary Letitia Wood,** b. at Elbridge, N. Y., 7 May 1841; married there, 16 Jan. 1865, **Byron Mortimer Callender,** son of Ezekiel and Ann (Dyer) Callender, of Manlius, N. Y. He was born at Eagle Village, in Manlius, 23 Aug. 1828. They settled at Chicago, Ill.; and were still living there in Jan. 1876, at 351 East Indiana Street, without children. He served throughout the war of 1861, as captain in the 1st Reg. of Missouri Light Artillery; and was afterward appointed a revenue-officer at Chicago.

Chil. of Henry Van Schaack and Clarissa (Sprague) McMechan. 4464

11512 I. **Clarissa Van Schaack McMechan,** b. near Baldwinsville, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1849; and was living with her mother in 1876, unmarried.

11513 II. **Lydia Margaret McMechan,** b. near Baldwinsville, N. Y., 23 July 1853; and was living with her mother in 1876, unmarried.

Child of William D. and Charlotte (Sprague) Stewart. 4465

11514 I. **Byron Alonzo Stewart,** was living at Northfield, Minn., in 1876.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Mary Ann (Sprague) Selkrig. 4466

11515 I. **Addison Gardner Selkrig,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; and was buried at Manlius, N. Y.

11516 II. **Charles Henry Selkrig,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; and was buried at Utica, N. Y.

Child of Charles Henry and Helen (Scranton) Sprague. 4470

11517 I. **Arthur A. Sprague,** was living at Utica, N. Y., in Sept. 1876.

Chil. of Anson Sprague and Ellen (Bisdee) Woodworth. 4471

11518 I. **William Fletcher Woodworth,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 25 March 1852; died at Durand, Wis., 22 June 1872, and was buried there.

11519 II. **Anson Everett Woodworth,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 28 May 1854; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

11520 III. **Ella Woodworth,** b. at Sodus, N. Y., 11 May 1857; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Oct. 1876, unmarried.

11521 IV. **Maude Woodworth,** b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1862; died at Baldwinsville, 28 Jan. 1865, and was buried there.

11522 V. **Samuel Bisdee Woodworth,** b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1865.

11523 VI. **Alfred Claude Woodworth,** b. at Durand, Wis., 11 Oct. 1871.

Chil. of William Mattie and Fanny (Bisdee) Woodworth. 4473

11524 I. **Wilmer Woodworth.**

11525 II. **Charles Woodworth.**

11526 III. **Elmer Woodworth.**

11527 IV. **Jenny L. Woodworth.**

11528 V. **Claribel Woodworth.**

Chil. of Lyman and Sarah Augusta (Woodworth) Dwight. 4474

11529 I. **Orrin Edgar Dwight,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1854; died 29 Nov. 1854.

11530 II. **Flora Adeline Dwight,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 6 Ap. 1856.

11531 III. **Frederick Lyman Dwight,** b. at East LeRoy, Mich., 5 May 1864.

11532 IV. **George Edward Dwight,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 11 Sept. 1868; died 18 Feb. 1871.

11533 V. **Eva Melissa Dwight,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 7 Feb. 1871.

Chil. of William and Eliza Jane (Armstrong) Porter. 4476

11534 I. **Jerome Bonaparte Porter,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1840; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11535 II. **William Armstrong Porter,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 23 June 1852; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of Aaron and Julia Ann (Armstrong) Bell. 4477

11536 I. **Electa Lovina Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 29 May 1835; married in March 1864, at Beloit, Wis., by Rev. C. D. Pillsbury, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lyman Seaver,** son of Lyman and Sarah (Woodard) Seaver; with whom she was living at Allen's Grove, Wis., in Jan. 1877. 18379

11537 II. **Homer Alonzo Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1836.

11538 III. **William Lester Bell,** b. at Penfield, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1837; died at Walworth, Wis., 8 Nov. 1853, and was buried there.

11539 IV. **Rowena Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1838; married in July 1872, at Kankakee, Ill., **John Welch,** formerly of Albany, N. Y. They were living at Bloomfield, Iowa, in Jan. 1877.

11540 V. **Silence Orselia Bell,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 1 July 1840; married at Delavan, Wis., 25 Dec. 1866, by Rev. Mr. Colley, Congregational, to **Julius C. Wolcott,** son of Wyatt and Polly (Woodruff) Wolcott. They were living at Leroy, Ill., in Jan. 1877. 18381

11541 VI. **Corinthia Jane Bell,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 8 March 1844; died at Walworth, 18 July 1845, and was buried there.

11542 VII. **Charles Emmett Bell,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 5 Nov. 1845; died at Walworth, 18 Ap. 1848, and was buried there.

Chil. of Jeremiah and Louisa Maria (Armstrong) Prescott. 4478

11543 I. **Wilbur Fisk Prescott,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1847; and was living at 18 Fort Street, East Detroit, Mich., in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

11544 II. **Helen Louisa Prescott,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 14 June 1849; and was living at Medina, N. Y., in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of William James and Phebe (Hiesrodt) Armstrong. 4479

11545 I. **Helen Elizabeth Armstrong,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1842; married at Coldwater, Mich., 22 May 1865, **Samuel Ives Treat,** a carriage-maker, born at Ovid, Mich., 19 Aug. 1840, son of Samuel Marshall and Fanny (Ives) Treat. They settled at Coldwater, Mich., and were still living there in Jan. 1877. He enlisted for three years, at Palos, Ill., in Co. F, 100th Reg., Ill. Volunteers, during the war of 1861. 18386

11546 II. **Ann Philinda Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 18 May 1845; married at Coldwater, Mich., 4 July 1868, **Charles Wilson,** a farmer, son of Levi and Olive (Upton) Wilson, of Ovid. He was born in Oakland Co., Mich., 11 Aug. 1836. They settled at Ovid, and were still living there in Jan. 1877. He served for three years, in the 11th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers, during the war of 1861. 18388

11547 III. **Ira Martin Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 15 Ap. 1850; died at Ovid, 20 Feb. 1860, and was buried there.

11548 IV. **Orissa Armstrong,** twin, b. at Ovid, Mich., 10 May 1854; died at Ovid, 8 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

11549 V. **Clarissa Armstrong,** twin, b. at Ovid, Mich., 10 May 1854; died at Ovid, 11 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

11550 VI. **William Henry Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 24 July 1855; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of John Wood and Eleanor (McArthur) Armstrong. 4480

11551 I. **Henry Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 11 Sept. 1841. He enlisted in 1861, in the 2d Reg. of Wis. Cavalry, and served till the end of the war.

11552 II. **George Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 14 Dec. 1843; died at Knowlesville, 1 Sept. 1845, and was buried there.

11553 III. **Julia Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1845; married at Elkhorn, Wis., 6 Feb. 1863, **Mark Lewis,** who was accidentally killed by the discharge of his gun, while hunting, 3 Oct. 1865. She married (2d), 6 May 1869, **Leman W. Lee.** They were living at Washington, Kans., in Jan. 1877. 18389

11554 IV. **Philinda Jane Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 11 May 1847; died at Knowlesville, 25 June 1847, and was buried there.

11555 V. **Charles Birden Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1848; married at Walworth, Wis., 30 Oct. 1869, **Lucy Violet Church,** who was born at Walworth, 25 Oct. 1850. They were living at Delavan, Wis., in Jan. 1877. He served for nine months in Co. K, 46th Reg., Wis. Vol. Infantry, during the war of 1861. 18391

11556 VI. **John Armstrong,** b. at Knowlesville, N. Y., 14 May 1850.

11557 VII. **David Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 6 Feb. 1852.

11558 VIII. **Florence Livona Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 30 Ap. 1854.

11559 IX. **Eliza Jane Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 30 June 1856.

11560 X. **Emma Armstrong,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 3 Sept. 1858.

Chil. of Edwin and Fanny (Armstrong) Hiesrodt. 4481

11561 I. **Marcus Floyd Hiesrodt,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 30 Jan. 1849; married at Coldwater, Mich., 2 Ap. 1872, by Rev. Mr. Porter, Presbyterian, to **Lois Davis,** of Coldwater. They settled at Ovid, and were living there in Jan. 1877. 18393

11562 II. **Ella Philinda Hiesrodt,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 17 March 1851; died at Ovid, 17 May 1867, and was buried there, in a family cemetery.

11563 III. **Eugene Wilbur Hiesrodt,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 2 Oct. 1853; and was living there in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of David and Eunice Caroline (Tanner) Armstrong. 4482

11564 I. **Frank Adelaide Armstrong,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1847; died at Ovid, Mich., 13 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

11565 II. **Mary Arabelle Armstrong,** b. at Ridgeway, N. Y., 9 March 1850; died at Ridgeway, 3 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

11566 III. **Frederick Benjamin Armstrong,** b. at Ovid, Mich., 6 Dec. 1859, and was living with his father, at Medina, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of James Dunham and Esther Malvina (Woodworth) Wood. {4483 4472

11567 I. **Edson Samuel Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1844; a farmer; married at West Eaton, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1876, **Henrietta Leone Darrow,** dau. of Franklin and Henrietta Darrow, of West Eaton, where she was born 27 Nov. 1855. She grad. at the State Normal School, Oswego, N. Y.; and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877. He has been a justice of the peace since 1874.

11568 II. **Charles Woodworth Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1851; a farmer; was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877, unmarried.

Chil. of William and Charlotte Ann (Abrams) Wood. {4486 4522

11569 I. **Nathan S. Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 27 May 1852; died in Feb. 1853, at Savannah, and was buried there.

11570 II. **Frank Eugene Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1854; and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

11571 III. **Alice Eldarette Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 28 March 1856; married, 10 March 1874, **Edward James Tyler,** son of James and Mary (Stephenson) Tyler; and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Jan. 1877.

11572 IV. **Leon Sprague Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1858.

11573 V. **Hiram Gipson Wood,** b. at Savannah, N. Y., 19 Sept. 1865.

Chil. of Truman Adams and Ruth Maria (Gillet) Chandler. 4494

11574 I. **James Edwin Chandler,** b. at Porter, Ohio, 24 Dec. 1838; a farmer; married at Sunbury, Ohio, 27 Oct. 1861, by Elder Grover, Christian, to **Margaret Schaffer,** dau. of Christopher and Catharine (Honeywell) Schaffer, from Kingston, Penn., where she was born 10 June 1831. They were living near Columbus Grove, Ohio, in Feb. 1877. 18394

11575 II. **William Henry Chandler,** b. at Porter, Ohio, 17 Dec. 1840; a farmer; married at her father's house, 28 Jan. 1869, by Rev. C. B. Steman, Methodist Episcopal, to **Lydia Brenneman,** dau. of David and Leah (Steman) Brenneman, of Marion, Ohio, formerly of Jackson, Ohio, where she was born 14 Ap. 1850. They were living at Delphos, Ohio, in Feb. 1877. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1861, in the 57th Reg. of Ohio Vol. Infantry; and was discharged 11 Sept. 1864, having taken part in battles at Pittsburgh Landing, Arkansas Post, Vicksburgh, and Jackson, Miss., besides those of the Atlanta campaign. 18396

11576 III. **Oscar Edson Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1842; a farmer; married, 20 June 1864, by Esquire Harris, of Putnam Co., Ohio, to **Sarah Clevenger,** dau. of Eli and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Clevenger. They were living at Pacific Junction, Iowa, in Feb. 1877. 18398

11577 IV. **Francis Philamon Chandler,** b. at Sparta, Ohio, 30 Oct. 1849; a farmer; married at Jackson, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1873, by Rev. Enos Foster, Methodist Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Shindler,** dau. of Andrew and Susanna (Thompson) Shindler. They were living near Delphos, Ohio, in Feb. 1877, without children.

11578 V. **Mary Elizabeth Chandler,** b. at Sunbury, Ohio, 28 Sept. 1854; married at Jackson, Ohio, 27 Sept. 1874, by Rev. Enos Foster, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Shindler,** a farmer. They were living at Kalida, Ohio, in March 1877. 18401

Chil. of William and Almira Antoinette (Chandler) Titus. 4495

11579 I. **George Titus,** residence unknown.

11580 II. **Horace Titus,** was living at Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

11581 III. **Byron Titus,** was living in Alabama Street, Buffalo, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

11582 IV. **Sarah Hatch Titus,** was living at Marilla, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Nathan Wood and Mary (Colvin) Chandler. 4497

11583 I. **Almond Colvin Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1846; married in Oct. 1871, by a Methodist minister, to **Jane Carter,** dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Tupper) Carter. They settled at Spring Vale, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 18402

11584 II. **Hiram Albert Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1849; married by her father, a Free Baptist minister, to **Emma Whiting,** dau. of Rev. Warren and Lorinda (Keith) Whiting. They settled at Waupun, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 18403

11585 III. **Sarah Rowena Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 26 March 1851.

Child of Nathan Wood and Lucinda Nims (Skinner) Chandler. 4497

11586 IV. **Nathan Worthington Chandler,** b. at Hamburgh, N. Y., 3 June 1870.

Chil. of William Edson and Sylvia Jane (Harmon) Chandler. 4499

11587 I. **Betsey Jane Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 6 May 1846; married in 1864, at Fond du Lac, Wis., by Rev. J. T. Woodhead, Methodist Episcopal, to **James Orlando Cummings.** He served in the war of 1861, in Co. K, 3d Reg., Wis. Vols. They were living at Waupun, Wis., in Feb. 1877. 18405

11588 II. **Ellen Amanda Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 4 July 1848; married at Waupun, Wis., 4 July 1867, by Rev. E. N. Wright, Free Baptist, to **Lorenzo Dow Wood,** son of Oliver Hubbard and Almina (Day) Wood. He served in the war of 1861, in Co. K, 3d Reg., Wis. Volunteers, and was wounded in the leg at Antietam. She died at Waupun, 8 Oct. 1869, and was buried there, in Mound Forest Cemetery. He was living at Freeborn, Minn., in Feb. 1877.

11589 III. **Lovisa Airsteen Chandler,** b. at Leon, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1850; died at Waupun, Wis., 4 Nov. 1855, and was buried there, in Mound Forest Cemetery.

11590 IV. **Emma Retta Chandler,** b. at Waupun, Wis., 17 Ap. 1856.

11591 V. **Nelly Delphine Chandler,** b. at Waupun, Wis., 15 July 1860.

Child of James Darwin and Elvira (Perkins) Chandler. 4500

11592 I. **George C. Chandler,** b. at Aurora, N. Y.; was living with his uncle, Nathan Wood Chandler, at Hamburgh, N. Y., in Feb. 1877.

Chil. of Bleeker Evans and Jane Amanda (Wood) Childs. 4502

11593 I. **Theodosia Antoinette Childs,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 5 June 1841; married at Smithfield, Ind., 19 Feb. 1863, by Rev. Henderson Wedney, Protestant Methodist, to **Henry A. Twilling,** a merchant, born six miles north of Utica, N. Y., 27 May 1836, son of Henry and Julia Ann (Howald) Twilling. They were living at State Centre, Iowa, in Aug. 1876. 18408

11594 II. **Marvin Richardson Childs,** b. at Sennet, N. Y., 30 March 1843; enlisted, 18 Feb. 1864, in Co. C, 28th Reg., Ind. Vol. Infantry; marched to Ringgold, Ga., where he was attacked by typhus fever; died in Cumberland hospital, Nashville, Tenn., 28 June 1864, and was buried in Nashville Cemetery.

11595 III. **Miriam Eliza Childs,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1844; married at Waterloo, Ind., 4 May 1865, by Esquire Long, to **Edward Hamilton Campbell,** a farmer, born at Bath, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1841, son of Abel and Jane (Taylor) Campbell. They settled at Waterloo, and were living there in Aug. 1876. 18410

11596 IV. **Martha Jane Childs,** b. at South Butler, N.Y., 10 Jan. 1847; and was living at State Centre, Iowa, in Aug. 1876, unmarried.

11597 V. **Frances Cornelia Childs,** b. at Fairfield, Ind., 13 Ap. 1850; died there, 12 Sept. 1851, and was buried in Fairfield Centre Cemetery.

11598 VI. **Charles Henry Childs,** b. at Smithfield, Ind., 23 Dec. 1852; a carpenter; was living at Hudson, Ind., in Aug. 1876.

11599 VII. **Sarah Ann Childs,** b. at Smithfield, Ind., 25 Aug. 1855; a teacher of music; was living at Hudson, Ind., in Aug. 1876.

11600 VIII. **Anson Alvin Childs,** b. at Smithfield, Ind., 28 Aug. 1858; died there, 1 Feb. 1859, and was buried at Fairfield Centre, Ind.

Chil. of Jeremiah William and Lucinda (Wood) Kasson. 4503

11601 I. **Emily Jane Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1838; married there, 10 March 1862, **Chauncey Earl Hunt,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Betsey (Britton) Hunt, of Howlet Hill, in Onondaga, N. Y., where he was born 31 July 1832. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. 18414

11602 II. **Edwin Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 June 1840; died 15 June 1840, and was buried at Camillus.

11603 III. **Mary Frances Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 14 May 1841; married there, 22 June 1865, **Alfred Hall,** a carriage-maker, son of Ira and Emma (Skidmore) Hall, of Jamesville, N. Y. He was born at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 3 May 1836. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. He enlisted, 2 Sept. 1861, as private in Co. I, 3d Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and was discharged as orderly-sergeant, 8 Sept. 1864, having taken part in the battles of Ball's Bluff, Va., Petersburgh, Va., Drury's Bluff, Va., Swift Creek, Va., Winchester, Va., Trawter's Creek, N. C., and Little Washington, N. C. 18416

11604 IV. **William Adolphus Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 15 May 1846; a farmer; married at Beachville, Ont., 3 Jan. 1868, **Nelly Vickery,** dau. of Jonathan and Lucretia Vickery, of Beachville. She was born at Youngstown, N. Y., 3 May 1846. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. He enlisted in Aug. 1863, in Co. I, 15th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and served till Sept. 1865. 18420

11605 V. **Samuel Harvey Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1848; a farmer; married at Boston, Mass., 19 Oct. 1872, **Elizabeth Jane Ritchie,** dau. of William and Rebecca (Brownell) Ritchie, of Moncton, N. B., where she was born 12 March 1850. They were living at Camillus in Aug. 1876. 18422

11606 VI. **Ralph Saville Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 7 July 1858; died at Camillus, 3 Ap. 1860, and was buried there.

11607 VII. **Lina Day Kasson,** b. at Camillus, N. Y, 12 Oct. 1861.

Chil. of Chauncey Parks and Emily (Wood) Burghduff. 4504

11608 I. **Alice Lind Gertrude Burghduff,** married **Edward Galloway.** They were living at Wolcott, N. Y., in Aug. 1876, with two children, whose names have not been ascertained.

11609 II. **Catharine Melissa Burghduff,** married, in 1868, **Fidelis Searle;** and was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Aug. 1876. After serving throughout the war of 1861, he died from the effect of his wounds, and was buried at South Butler.

11610 III. **Frances Josephine Burghduff,** was living at South Butler, N. Y., in Aug. 1876; a student.

11611 IV. **Fanny Elizabeth Burghduff,** died 11 Oct. 1855, aged two years, and was buried in the same grave with her mother, at Marshall, Mich.

Chil. of William and Mary Antoinette (Wood) Fowler. 4505

11612 I. **George C. Fowler,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1844; a farmer; died suddenly, 3 Oct. 1872, while visiting friends at Waterloo, Ill., and was buried at South Butler.

11613 II. **Marcus Stuart Fowler,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1851; a teacher and farmer.

11614 III. **Minnie Cheerful Fowler,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1864.

Child of John Livingston and Frances Amerilla (Wood) Clapp. 4506

11615 I. **Cassius Marius Clapp,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 10 June 1849; married at her father's house, 21 Oct. 1868, **Lora Proceous,** dau. of Edward B. and Semantha (Pulver) Proceous, of Huron, N. Y., where she was born 13 Oct. 1847. They were living at Sodus Point, N. Y., in Aug. 1876, without children. He served in the war of 1861 for more than three years, enlisting before he was fifteen years old.

Child of Christopher Columbus and Frances Amerilla (Wood) Caywood. 4506

11616 II. **William C. Caywood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1863.

Chil. of Benham Samuel and Silence Theresa (Craw) Wood. 4507

11617 I. **Edward Alvin Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 19 June 1857; died at Butler, 20 March 1872, and was buried there.

11618 II. **Eva Lina Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1863.

11619 III. **Mary Edith Wood,** b. at Butler, N. Y., 6 July 1871.

Chil. of Anson Sprague and Martha Louise (Vickery) Wood. 4508

11620 I. **William Clark Wood,** b. at Lyons, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1858.

11621 II. **Robert Alvin Wood,** b. at Lyons, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1860.

11622 III. **Fanny Loraine Wood,** b. at South Butler, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1867; died at Wolcott, N. Y., 13 June 1874, and was buried at South Butler.

11623 IV. **Frederick Gould Wood,** b. at Alloway, N. Y., 27 June 1873.

Chil. of William Schenck and Frances Dunham (Neal) Wood. 4509

11624 I. **Alice Irene Wood,** b. at Milo, Iowa, 13 Dec. 1859.

11625 II. **Mary Oliva Wood,** b. at Milo, Iowa, 7 March 1862.

11626 III. **Grace Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 14 Sept. 1864.

11627 IV. **Edson Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 1 Dec. 1868; and died there, 21 Dec. 1868.

Chil. of William Schenck and Alice Jane (Belden) Wood. 4509

11628 V. **Minnie Mabel Eva Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 8 Sept. 1872.

11629 VI. **Charles Edward Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 8 May 1874.

Chil. of Robert Bruce and Louisa Susanna (Conway) Wood. 4511

11630 I. **Margaret Bell Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 15 Aug. 1874.

11631 II. **Florence Elizabeth Wood,** b. at Lima, Wis., 25 Oct. 1876.

Chil. of William Edwards and Ruth Sabrina (Barlow) Wood. 4512

11632 I. **Whitney Lafrance Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 14 Sept. 1855; and was living there in Dec. 1876.

11633 II. **Nathan Duane Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 12 May 1862; and was living at Delavan, Wis., in Dec. 1876.

Child of John Abraham and Mary Eliza (Wood) Gilbert. 4515

11634 I. **Nathan Smith Raymond Gilbert,** b. at Millville, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Nathan Smith and Sarah Eliza Mary Louisa (Paine) Wood. 4516

11635 I. **Harriet Ann Wood,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 9 Aug. 1871.

11636 II. **Smith Palmer Wood,** b. at Saginaw, Mich., 14 Dec. 1875.

Chil. of Lorenzo Cidney and Hannah Jane (Smith) Wood. 4517

11637 I. **Ada Marilla Charlotte Wood,** b. at Green Lake, Wis, 19 Aug. 1850; died at Durand, Wis., 6 Feb. 1866, and was buried in Durand Cemetery.

11638 II. **Clara Priscilla Wood,** b. at Green Lake, Wis., 16 Aug. 1852; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

11639 III. **Frank Smith Wood,** b. at Green Lake, Wis., 5 May 1855; and was living at Durand, Wis., in Dec. 1876, unmarried.

11640 IV. **James Kilbourn Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 17 Dec. 1857.

11641 V. **Lorenzo Cidney Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 27 Sept. 1859; died there, 7 March 1866, and was buried in Durand Cemetery.

11642 VI. **Warren Edgar Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 12 Oct. 1861.

11643 VII. **Nelly Eva Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 16 Feb. 1864.

Chil. of Lorenzo Gidney and Harriet Azubah (Taylor) Wood. 4517

11644 VIII. **Henry Lorenzo Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 24 Jan. 1868.

11645 IX. **Harriet Bell Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 5 Oct. 1870; died there, 14 Sept. 1871, and was buried in Durand Cemetery.

Chil. of Amos and Louisa Maria (Wood) Safford. 4518

11646 I. **Phebe Olivia Safford,** b. at Camillus, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1844; died at Walworth, Wis., 25 May 1846, and was buried there.

11647 II. **James Ceddes Safford,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 16 Dec. 1846; died at Walworth, 6 March 1847, and was buried there.

11648 III. **Olivia Jane Safford,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 7 Sept. 1848; married there, 6 May 1869, **Harvey Efner Smith,** son of Sylvester and Lydia (Earls) Smith. They settled at Sharon, Wis., and were living there in Feb. 1877. 18423

11649 IV. **Ada Marcelia Safford,** b. at Walworth, Wis., 20 March 1854; died at Walworth, 18 Oct. 1854, and was buried there.

Chil. of Charles James and Helen Jane (Wood) Fox. 4519

11650 I. **May Theodora Fox,** b. at Durand, Wis., 15 Oct. 1867.

11651 II. **Frederick James Fox,** b. at Durand, Wis., 17 July 1872.

11652 III. **Helen Wood Fox,** b. at Durand, Wis., 14 Jan. 1876.

Chil. of Warren Woodworth and Rosetta (Woods) Wood. 4520

11653 I. **Walter James Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 25 Dec. 1865.

11654 II. **Catharine Rosetta Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 6 July 1867.

11655 III. **Raymond Westbrook Wood,** b. at Durand, Wis., 11 Feb. 1873.

Child of Gaylord and Mary E. (Willis) Abrams. 4523

11656 I. **Clarence Lester Abrams,** was living at 836 Greenwich Street, New York, in Jan. 1877.

Chil. of Charles and Salome (Nash) Fairchild. 4526

11657 I. **Charles Henry Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 28 Feb. 1827; a master-mariner; married at Jersey City, N. J., 26 May 1865, by Rev. J. Holmes, Congregational, to **Caroline Alice Lehmen,** dau. of John and Lydia (Coombs) Lehmen, of Cape May, N. J. She was born at Philadelphia, Penn., 5 Dec. 1833. They dwelt at Brooklyn, N. Y., for two years; and then settled at Westport, where they were still living in May 1876, without children.

11658 II. **Samuel Gilbert Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 22 Oct. 1828; a master-mariner; married at Keyport, N. J., 12 Ap. 1859, **Sarah Ackerson Hoff,** dau. of Joseph D. and Maria (Ackerson) Hoff, of Keyport, where she was born 24 May 1838. They settled at Keyport, and were still living there in May 1876. 18425

11659 III. **George Edward Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 22 Ap. 1832; died at Norwich, Conn., 15 Aug. 1851, and was buried at Green's Farms, Conn.

11660 IV. **Sarah Jane Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 15 July 1837; married there, 20 Jan. 1858, **Burr Meeker,** a farmer, son of Burr and Areta (Finch) Meeker, of Cross Highway, two miles from Westport, where he was born 20 March 1827. They dwelt at Westport till 1860; then settled at Cross Highway, and were still living there in May 1876. 18426

11661 V. **Martha Ann Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 31 Aug. 1839; married there, 20 Jan. 1858, **Martin Godfrey,** son of Andrew and Areta (Meeker) Godfrey, of Weston, Conn.; and settled at Cross Highway, in Westport, where they were still living in May 1876. 18431

11662 VI. **Mary Frances Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 8 Sept. 1844; married there, 13 July 1870, **Chauncey Edmunds Hanford,** a clerk, son of Charles Edwin and Maria (Taylor) Hanford, of Wilton, Conn., where he was born 7 March 1844. They were living at Westport in May 1876, without children.

Chil. of Charles Lewis and Polly Allen (Fairchild) Allen. 4534

11663 I. **Rhoda Ann Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 15 Jan. 1844.

11664 II. **James Lewis Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 13 July 1847; a locksmith; was living at South Norwalk, Conn., in March 1876.

11665 III. **Hezekiah Fairchild Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 27 July 1849; a farmer.

11666 IV. **Francis Gilbert Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 26 June 1855; a clerk.

11667 V. **Jenny Allen,** b. at Westport, Conn., 28 July 1859.

Child of David and Sarah Caroline (Barlow) Pulling. {4535 3728

11668 I. **Phebe Caroline Pulling,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 Oct. 1831; married there, 24 Sept. 1854, by Rev. W. H. Williams, Episcopal, rector of St. Stephen's Church, to **Rufus Sherwood,** a blacksmith, and afterward a farmer, son of Lewis and Lucy (Northrop) Sherwood, of Ridgefield, where he was born 28 Feb. 1830. They dwelt at Ridgefield till 1868; at Reading, Conn., till 1872; and then returned to Ridgefield, where they were still living in Ap. 1872, without children.

Child of Silliman Adams and Angeline (Winton) Fairchild. 4538

11669 I. **Mary Banks Fairchild,** b. at Westport, Conn., 20 Ap. 1846; 18435
married there, 7 Dec. 1870, in the Congregational Church, by Rev. Andrew J. Hetrick, to **Charles Warren,** son of Amasa and Emeline (Stratton) Warren.

Child of Samuel Gilbert and Happy Hannah (Murray) Whitlock. 4540

11670 I. **Sarah Frances Whitlock,** b. at Westport, Conn., 12 Sept. 1844; 18437
married at Norwalk, Conn., 14 July 1868, by Rev. William Cooper Mead, D. D., rector of St. Paul's Church, Episcopal, to **Charles Thomas Nash,** a hatter, son of Jonathan and Adeline (Rockwell) Nash, of Norwalk, where he was born 28 Dec. 1846. They settled at Danbury, Conn.; where

he died, 13 Sept. 1869, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. She was living at Green's Farms, in Westport, in Dec. 1875.

11671 II. **Oscar Murray Whitlock,** b. at Westport, Conn., 16 July 1846; died at Poundridge, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1851, and was buried there.

11672 III. **Leonora Celeste Whitlock,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y., 6 March 1849; died at Poundridge, 14 Nov. 1851, and was buried there.

11673 IV. **Ida Caroline Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 9 June 1853; 18438
married at South Norwalk, Conn., 25 March 1873, by Rev. William H. Thomas, Methodist Episcopal, to **William Frederick Saunders,** a carpenter and wood-turner, son of George and Mary (Nash) Saunders, of Norwalk. He was born in Grove Street, Newark, N. J., 18 March 1852. They dwelt at South Norwalk till 1 Ap. 1875; then moved to Centre Avenue, Norwalk, where they were still living in Jan. 1876.

Chil. of David Fairchild and Mary Elizabeth (Knapp) Whitlock. 4541

11674 I. **Betsey Maria Whitlock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 Oct. 1845; 18440
married at Monroe, Conn., 25 Dec. 1872, **Frederick William Hawley,** a carpenter and joiner, son of William C. and Melicent (Beardsley) Hawley, of Cutler's Farms, Monroe, where he was born 16 July 1845. They settled at Cutler's Farms, and were still living there in Jan. 1876.

11675 II. **Sarah Jane Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 13 Oct. 1848; married there, 23 May 1867, **Thaddeus Cook Beardsley;** and settled at Oxford Centre, Conn., where they were still living in Jan. 1876.

11676 III. **Charles H. Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 17 Ap. 1855; died at Monroe, 13 May 1855, and was buried there.

Child of David Fairchild and Ann Eliza (Smith) Whitlock. 4541

11677 IV. **Henry Smith Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 12 Jan. 1871; was living with his grandmother, at Norwalk, Conn., in Jan. 1876.

Child of David Fairchild and Sarah Catharine (Hanford) Whitlock. 4541

11678 V. **Charles Hanford Whitlock,** b. at Monroe, Conn., 15 Ap. 1872; died at Monroe, 2 Jan. 1873, and was buried there.

Chil. of George Francis and Harriet Ann (Booth) Whitlock. 4548

11679 I. **George Henry Whitlock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 20 Ap. 1873.

11680 II. **William Francis Whitlock,** b. at Danbury, Conn., 22 May 1875.

Chil. of David and Ruth Sherwood (Wetmore) Pickett. 4549

11681 I. **David Wetmore Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 18 July 1827; a clergyman of the Church of England; married at Liverpool, N. S., 20 July 1852, by Rev. E. B. Nichols, D.D., to **Helen Boyle,** dau. of Joseph Prescott and Eliza (Collins) Boyle, of Liverpool, where she was born 19 Aug. 1828. After taking the degree of B. A., in King's College, Windsor, N. S., in 1847, he was appointed principal of the Liverpool Academy; took charge, in 1848, of the county grammar-school in Richibucto, N. B., and, from 1849 to 1854, of the grammar-school in his native place; was ordained deacon in Ap. 1852, by Bishop Medley, at Christ Church, Fredericton, N. B.; was appointed, in 1854, head-master of the collegiate-school at Windsor; and, while there, proceeded to the degree of M. A., and was ordained priest, at Rawdon, N. S., in 1858, by Bishop Binney. After having been engaged for fourteen years in education, he applied, in 1861, to the Bishop of Fredericton, and was licensed by him to the Mission of Greenwich and Wickham, N. B., where he was still engaged in Feb. 1874, residing at Oak Point, Greenwich. 18441

11682 II. **Lewis Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 26 Jan. 1829; a farmer; married at Grand Falls, N. B., 4 March 1865, by Rev. W. H. Street, Episcopal, to **Harriet Sophia Beckwith,** dau. of Francis Edward and Harriet Norton (Greenwood) Beckwith, of Fredericton, N. B., where she was born 20 Dec. 1834. They settled at Hillandale, Andover, Victoria Co., N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874. He was then a justice of the peace for that county. 18451

11683 III. **Justus Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 29 March 1831; a farmer; married at Lower Norton, N. B., 29 Sept. 1863, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Julia Jane Frost,** dau. of William and Ann (Smith) Frost, of Fern Hill, Lower Norton, where she was born 13 Jan. 1831. They dwelt at Glenburnie, an estate adjoining his father's homestead, in Kingston, till Oct. 1873, when he bought the homestead; and they were living there in Feb. 1874, without children.

11684 IV. **Sarah Jane Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 20 Aug. 1833.

11685 V. **William Elias Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 21 July 1835; a farmer; married at Kingston, 31 Jan. 1865, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, to **Julia Hannah Appleby,** dau. of John Tompkins and Esther (Chaloner) Appleby, of Kingston, where she was born 6 Sept. 1840. They dwelt at Kingston till 14 Ap. 1868; at Norton, N. B., till 1 May 1873; then moved to Clifton, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18456 11922

11686 VI. **Betsey Ann Whitney Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 6 Aug. 1837.

11687 VII. **Horatio Pickett,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 9 March 1841; a farmer; married at Hampton, N. B., 11 Oct. 1870, by Rev. W. W. Walker, to **Sarah Anne Smith,** dau. of Joshua and Charity Eliza Ann (Frost) Smith, of Hampton, where she was born. He inherited his father's homestead at Kingston, and resided there. He was drowned 3 Ap. 1871. She was living at Hampton in Feb. 1874. 18461

Chil. of Joshua Dean and Jane (Wetmore) Cedney. 4550

11688 I. **Bernard Rapelye Cedney,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 June 1818; a farmer; married at Sussex, N. B., 22 Nov. 1849, by Rev. Thomas McGee, Episcopal, to **Ann Sharland,** dau. of Edmund Dana and Hannah (Secord) Sharland, of Hampton, N. B., where she was born 5 Oct. 1824. They were living at Houlton, Me., in Feb. 1876. 18462

11689 II. **Sophia Ruth Cedney,** b. at Sussex Vale, N. B., 2 Nov. 1820; married at St. John, N. B., 21 Sept. 1854, by Rev. I. W. D. Gray, Episcopal, to **Hector Crookshank,** an accountant, son of Robert William and Jane (McKenzie) Crookshank, of St. John, where he was born 12 Oct. 1823. They dwelt at Brantford, C. W., for two years; at Otterville, C. W., for two years, till Sept. 1858; at St. John, till 1865; at Anaganee, N. B., till Sept. 1868; and then returned to St. John, where they were living, on Paradise Row, in March 1874. He was employed by the Intercolonial Railway Company. 18470

11690 III. **Elizabeth Wetmore Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 10 Aug. 1822; married in Christ Church, Norton, N. B., 7 Nov. 1847, by Rev. William Henry Schorrl, Episcopal, to her cousin, **Edwin Wetmore Lamoreaux,** son of George Taylor and Susanna Craft (Wetmore) Lamoreaux. See his record. 18534 11726

11691 IV. **Hannah Olive Cedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 5 May 1825; and died there, 7 Aug. 1845.

11692 V. **Martha Moore Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 12 Oct. 1827; and died there, 22 July 1836.

11693 VI. **Caroline Dustan Gedney,** twin, b. at Sussex, N. B., 7 Oct. 1830; and died there, 14 Feb. 1848.

11694 VII. **Charlotte Vail Gedney,** twin, b. at Sussex, N. B., 7 Oct. 1830; and died there, 4 Ap. 1849.

11695 VIII. **Arthur Wellesley Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 19 Nov. 1833; a farmer and stock-breeder; went to California in 1858, and after passing four years in that State, removed to Nevada, where he lived at Star City, Austin and Ruby Valley; married at Ruby Valley, 28 July 1867, by John C. Dougherty, Esq., to **Jane Plymire,** dau. of Baronet and Eliza Jane (Douglas) Plymire, of Cameron, Mo., where she was born 6 Aug. 1848. He still lived at Ruby Valley in March 1874, and had been county-commissioner for Elko County. 18475

11696 IX. **Mary Eliza Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 13 March 1836; married at St. John, N. B., 5 Nov. 1869, **Frederick Langan,** a salesman, son of Frederick and Calista (Lakeman) Langan, of St. John, where he was born. They dwelt at St. John in Feb. 1876.

11697 X. **Allan McNab Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 7 Ap. 1838; a farmer; married at Tehama, Cal., 25 Dec. 1865, **Mary Chard,** dau. of William George and Maria (Robles) Chard, of Santa Clara Co., Cal., where she was born 2 Sept. 1844. They were living at Tehama in March 1876; and he had dwelt in Tehama County since 5 Feb. 1858. He was a justice of the peace from 4 Sept. 1868 till 10 July 1873. 18478

11698 XI. **John Prince Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 26 May 1840; and died there, 27 Oct. 1847.

11699 XII. **David Wetmore Gedney,** b. at Sussex, N. B., 16 July 1844; a merchant; married at Antelope Valley, Cal., 24 Nov. 1874, **Louisa Mears,** dau. of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Maxwell) Mears, of Wisconsin, where she was born 7 Aug. 1851. They settled at Red Bluff, Cal., and were living there in March 1876. 18482

Chil. of James and Phebe (Wetmore) Wetmore. 4551

11700 I. **William Olive Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 24 June 1829; died there, 25 June 1829, and was buried near the church.

11701 II. **Justus Sherwood Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 21 Aug. 1830; a farmer; married at Clifton, 1 May 1863, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to his cousin, **Jane Wetmore,** dau. of Bush and Bethia (Pierce) Wetmore, of Rye, N. Y., where she was born 7 Nov. 1826. They settled at Clifton, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He dwelt in New York City from Oct. 1854 till March 1858. 18483

11702 III. **Elizabeth Rebecca Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 12 Dec. 1832; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11703 IV. **Emma Olivia Miranda Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 23 Aug. 1834; died at the same place, 25 Jan. 1836, and was buried near the church at Gondal's Point, Rothesay, N. B.

11704 V. **Esther Phebe Susanna Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 19 Jan. 1836; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11705 VI. **James Henry Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 24 Ap. 1838; a carpenter; married at the Berkeley Mission Hall, 847 Washington Street, Boston, Mass., 31 Jan. 1866, by Rev. Henry W. Dexter, to **Elizabeth Ann Cunningham,** who was born at South Boston, Mass., 10 May 1845. They dwelt at Boston till July 1872; then returned to Clifton, and were still living there in May 1874. In June 1876, they dwelt at Hampton, N. B., near Nauwigewauk Station. 18485

11706 VII. **Erasmus David Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 8 Ap. 1840; married at Kingston, 30 June 1875, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, to **Deborah Catharine Puddington,** dau. of George and Deborah Catharine (Stuart) Puddington, of Kingston. She was born at Clifton, 7 July 1854; and they were living there in June 1876.

11707 VIII. **Eliza Amelia Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 20 Oct. 1842; died at the same place, 7 Ap. 1848, and was buried near the Kingston Church.

11708 IX. **Sarah Ann Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 1 Dec. 1844; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of David and Eliza (Whelpley) Wetmore. {4552 4729

11709 I. **George Canning Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 1 Dec. 1828; a surveyor of lumber; married at Clifton, 28 Feb. 1855, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Hannah Eliza Puddington,** dau. of 18492

David Wetmore and Hannah Elizabeth (Flewelling) Puddington, of Clifton, where she was born 4 July 1835. They dwelt at Clifton till 1873; then moved to St. John, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874.

11710 II. **Charlotte Annabella Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 21 March 1830; died at Clifton, 18 Feb. 1851, and was buried there.

11711 III. **Caroline Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 5 March 1831; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11712 IV. **Mary Almira Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 16 July 1832; died at Sussex, N. B., 18 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Kingston.

11713 V. **Eliza Jane Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 10 Oct. 1833; married at Clifton, 7 Jan. 1861, **James Edmund Puddington,** a merchant, son of David Wetmore and Hannah Elizabeth (Flewelling) Puddington, of Clifton, where he was born 8 March 1837. They settled at St. John, and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18497

11714 VI. **Richard Whelpley Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 28 Dec. 1834; a house and ship joiner; married at her father's house, 26 Dec. 1860, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Charlotte Jane Flewelling,** dau. of William Henry and Margaret Jane Gedney (Puddington) Flewelling, of Kingston, where she was born 10 July 1837. They dwelt at Kingston till March 1864; at Clifton till 26 July 1871; and then settled at Moss Glen, Kingston, where they were still living in Feb. 1874. He was then engaged in ship-building. In March 1876, they were living at Clifton. 18503

11715 VII. **David Pickett Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 9 May 1836; married there, 9 Sept. 1862, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Rebecca Araminta Flewelling,** dau. of William Puddington and Esther Ann (Merritt) Flewelling, of Clifton, where she was born 30 July 1844. They settled at Clifton, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He was then inspector of schools. 18510

11716 VIII. **William Wallace Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 20 May 1837; a carpenter; married at Kingston, 14 Sept. 1864, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Catharine Elizabeth Whelpley,** dau. of Titus Brown and Elizabeth Ann (Belyea) Whelpley, of Long Reach, Kingston, where she was born 9 Oct. 1844. They dwelt at Clifton till Sept. 1871; then moved to St. John, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18516 12161

11717 IX. **Edwin Marshall Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 6 18522

July 1838; a carpenter and builder; married at Kingston, 26 Jan. 1864, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Ruth Letitia Ann Flewelling,** dau. of William Henry and Margaret Jane Gedney (Puddington) Flewelling, of Kingston, where she was born 11 July 1845. They dwelt at Clifton till 1 Oct. 1868; then moved to Rothesay, N. B., and were still living there in Feb. 1874.

11718 X. **Charles Hiram Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 11 July 1839; died at Clifton, 10 Sept. 1839; and was buried at Kingston.

11719 XI. **Agnes Lavinia Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 Oct. 1840; married there, 7 March 1866, by Rev. David I. Wetmore, Episcopal, to **Edwin Mortimer Flewelling,** a farmer, son of John Henry and Matilda (Wetmore) Flewelling, of Sussex, N. B., formerly of Kingston, where he was born 20 Oct. 1835. They settled at Sussex, and were still dwelling there in Feb. 1874. They were living at the same place in March 1876, but in the new parish of Waterford, lately formed from Sussex. 18528

11720 XII. **Howard Douglas Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 4 Nov. 1841; a farmer and carpenter; married at Kingston, 4 May 1869, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Mary Ann Whelpley,** dau. of James Scovil and Charlotte Anderson Orde (Cookson) Whelpley, of Long Reach, Kingston, where she was born 20 Sept. 1845. He dwelt at Fall River, Mass., from Sept. 1865 till Feb. 1866; at Springfield, Mass., from May 1866 till Nov. 1866; at Westfield, Mass., till Dec. 1872; then returned to Clifton, where she died, without children, 8 Dec. 1874. She was buried in the Episcopal cemetery, at the Chapel-of-ease, Long Reach, Kingston. He was living at Clifton in March 1876. 12165

11721 XIII. **James Elias Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 27 Nov. 1842; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11722 XIV. **Hannah Olive Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 6 Jan. 1844; died at Kingston, 6 Jan. 1870, and was buried there.

11723 XV. **Augustus Frederick Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 7 Ap. 1845; died there, 12 July 1845, and was buried at Kingston.

11724 XVI. **Celia Augusta Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 1 May 1846; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11725 XVII. **Julian Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 May 1847; a church-organ builder; married at Westfield, Mass., 15 May 1872, **Sarah Eliza Walkley,** dau. of Lucius Billings and Sarah Charlotte (Young) Walkley, of Westfield, where she was born 28 Sept. 1850. They settled at Westfield, and were still living there in Feb. 1874. 18532

Chil. of George Taylor and Susanna Craft (Wetmore) Lamoreaux. 4553

11726 I. **Edwin Wetmore Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 27 March 1828; a mechanic; married in Christ Church, Norton 7 Nov. 1847, by Rev. William Henry Schorrl, Episcopal, to his cousin, **Elizabeth Wetmore Gedney,** dau. of Joshua Dean and Jane (Wetmore) Gedney, of Sussex, N. B., where she was born 10 Aug. 1822. They Dwelt at Andover, N. B., till 1859; at Bridgewater, Me., till 1864; then moved to Florenceville, N. B., where she died 30 June 1865, and was buried. He was married (2d), 26 Aug. 1866, at Wicklow, N. B., by Rev. William Henry Street, Episcopal, to **Margaret Stewart,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (Lawn) Stewart, of Wicklow. She was born at Greenfield, N. B., 13 Aug. 1848. They were living at Florenceville in Feb. 1874. He has been constable, collector of rates, deputy-sheriff, and secretary of the Victoria County Agricultural Society. 18534 11690

11727 II. **Sylvanus Whitney Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 21 Dec. 1829; a carpenter; married at St. John, N. B., 26 Oct. 1853, **Alice Fitzgerald,** dau. of Michael and Mary (Foy) Fitzgerald, of Portland, St. John. They settled at Carleton, St. John, where she died 10 Aug. 1854. He was drowned, 3 March 1855, while trying to escape from the wrecked ship, John Bannerman, off Holyhead, Wales. A monument has been erected to his memory, in the cemetery at Bloomfield. 18545

11728 III. **David Brown Wetmore Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 29 Oct. 1831; a joiner and mason; married at Perth, N. B., 18 Aug. 1864, by Rev. William Henry Street, Episcopal, to **Margaret McLauchlan,** born at Perth, 31 Jan. 1845, dau. of Charles and Margaret (McLear) McLauchlan; and settled at Perth. She died there, 8 Nov. 1868, and was buried in the church-yard at Andover, N. B. He was married (2d), 22 Dec. 1872, at Perth, by Rev. George Whitefield Orsor, Free Baptist, to **Floretta Mallory,** born at Wakefield, N. B., 18 July 1852, dau. of Josiah Snow and Phebe (Murphy) Mallory. They were living near Bishop way-office, Perth, in March 1874. 18546

11729 IV. **William Henry Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 3 Dec. 1833; a shipwright; married at Lancaster, N. B., 7 July 1858, by Rev. Edwin Clay, Baptist, to **Dora Makens Wiley,** who was born there, 27 July 1840, dau. of Joseph and Margaret (Makens) Wiley. They dwelt at Lancaster till 20 Jan. 1865; at Sand Point, N. B., till 23 May 1865; and then returned to Lancaster, where he died of consumption, 16 Jan. 1868. He was buried in the church-yard at Carleton, N. B. She was living one mile from Carleton in March 1874. 18548

11730 V. **Arthur Wellesley Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 16 18553

July 1835; a mechanic; married at Simonds, N. B., 26 Aug. 1861, by Rev. William Henry Street, Episcopal, to **Jane Mackey,** dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Lawn) Mackey, of Wicklow, N. B., where she was born 29 March 1844. They settled at Florenceville, Wicklow, and were living there in March 1874.

11731 VI. **George Lewis Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 18 June 1837; died at Kingston, 11 Oct. 1840, and was buried there, in the church-yard.

11732 VII. **Julia Malvina Pentreath Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 16 Nov. 1839; married at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 14 Oct. 1857, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **John Matthews,** a house-joiner, son of William and Anna (Glover) Matthews, of Passekeag, Norton, where he was born 9 Ap. 1830. She died of consumption, 7 Nov. 1860, at Norton, and was buried there, in the church-yard. He married (2d) her sister, Elizabeth Ann Olive Lamoreaux. 18559 11734

11733 VIII. **Georgiana Maria Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 15 March 1841; died at Norton, 7 Feb. 1846, and was buried there, in the church-yard.

11734 IX. **Elizabeth Ann Olive Lamoreaux,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 Aug. 1842; married at St. John, N. B., 4 Oct. 1862, by Rev. E. C. Cady, Baptist, to the husband of her deceased sister, **John Matthews,** a house-joiner, son of William and Anna (Glover) Matthews, of Passekeag, Norton, N. B., where he was born 9 Ap. 1830. They dwelt at Portland, St. John, from 24 Oct. 1862 till 1 May 1865; then settled at Island of Woods, Norton, and were still living there in March 1874. 18561

11735 X. **Frances Caroline Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 19 July 1844; died at Norton, 15 Feb. 1846, and was buried there, in the church-yard.

11736 XI. **Charles Adams Lamoreaux,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 23 Nov. 1846; died at Island of Woods, Norton, 21 Dec. 1873, and was buried in Norton church-yard.

11737 XII. **James Frederick Lamoreaux,** b. at Island of Woods, Norton, N. B., 19 Jan. 1850; a mariner; was at sea in March 1874, address not known.

Chil. of Thomas and Clarissa Holmes (Puddington) Wetmore. 4554

11738 I. **Esther Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 25 Aug.

1830; married in the church at Norton, N. B., 12 July 1866, by the rector, Rev. E. A. Warneford, to **Isaac Bashford Wetmore,** a blacksmith, son of William and Sarah (Pickle) Wetmore, of Springfield, N. B., where he was born 8 Oct. 1837.[1] They settled at Bloomfield, Norton; where she died, without children, 6 March 1867, and was buried in the church-yard at Norton. He married (2d) her sister, Mary Eliza Jane Wetmore. 11741

11739 II. **David Brown Wetmore,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 12 Feb. 1833; 18568
married in Christ Church, Norton, N. B., 10 Sept. 1865, by Rev. Richard Simonds, to his cousin, **Emeline Adèle Wetmore,** dau. of Henry Sylvanus 11748
and Elizabeth Ann (Fowler) Wetmore, of Bloomfield, Norton, where she was born 10 May 1843. They dwelt at Bloomfield, managing a farm, till 1 May 1872; then moved to St. John, N. B., and were living there, at 217 Brussels Street, in March 1874.

11740 III. **George Leverett Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 21 Oct. 1835; died at Bloomfield, 6 March 1856, and was buried in the church-yard at Norton.

11741 IV. **Mary Eliza Jane Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 19 Dec. 1837; married at St. John, N. B., 25 Jan. 1869, by Rev. George M. Armstrong, Episcopal, to the husband of her deceased sister, and the son of her second cousin, **Isaac Bashford Wetmore,** a blacksmith, son of William and Sarah (Pickle) Wetmore, of Springfield, N. B., where he was

[1] ANCESTRY OF ISAAC BASHFORD WETMORE.

THOMAS WETMORE, prob. s. of John Whitmore, of Wethersfield; b. in Eng., 1615; em. to Boston, 1635; at W., 1639-40; at Hartford soon after; a first settl. of Middletown; freem. 20 May 1652; rep. 1654, 5; d. 11 Dec. 1681. = SARAH HALL, first wife, dau. of John Hall (an early settl. in Hartf. and Middlet. and 3rd town-clerk of M.) by wife Ann, dau. of John Willcocke; m. 11 Dec. 1645; d. 7 Dec. 1664-5.

IZRAHIAH WETMORE, b. at Middletown, 8 March 1656-7; m. 13 May 1692; magistrate, and deputy to Gen. Court, 1721-8; d. aged 86. = RACHEL STOW, b. 13 March 1666-7, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Hope (Fletcher) Stow, of M., and g. dau. of John and Elizabeth (Biggs) Stow, and of William Fletcher.

Rev. JAMES WETMORE, b. at M., 31 Dec. 1695; grad., Yale Coll., 1714; Cong. minist., North Haven, Conn., 1718; ord. priest in P. E. Ch., 1723; ass. rect., Trinity Ch., N. Y., 1723-6; rect. parish ch., Rye, N. Y., 1726 till death, 15 May 1760. = ANNA ——.

JAMES WETMORE, b. at Rye, 19 Dec. 1727; loyalist in Am. Rev.; rem. to New Bruns. in 1783; d. aged ab. 70, and was bur. at Hampton, N. B. = ELIZABETH ABRAHAMS, of Westch. Co., N. Y.; b. 15 March 1730.

ABRAHAM WETMORE, b. at Rye, 29 Nov. 1747; d. at New York, 6 Feb. 1790. = SARAH SNIFFEN. She m. (2d) Sylvanus Whitney, No. 385, and d at St. John, N. B., ab. 1804.

WILLIAM WETMORE, b. at Rye, 31 Aug. 1772; m. 30 March 1806. = MARY FOWLER, dau of Weeden Fowler.

WILLIAM WETMORE, b. 25 March 1809. = SARAH PICKLE, m. 12 June 1832.

ISAAC BASHFORD WETMORE, = ESTHER ELIZABETH WETMORE, No. 11738.

born 8 Oct. 1837. They dwelt at St. John till Nov. 1869; at Johnston, N. B., till Ap. 1871; then returned to Bloomfield, and were living there in March 1874, without children.

11742 V. **William Albert Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 16 June 1840; and was living there in March 1874, unmarried.

11743 VI. **Thomas Alonzo Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 July 1842; died there, 11 Dec. 1872, and was buried in the church-yard at Norton.

11744 VII. **Oscar Avanda Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 7 Nov. 1847; married in the parish-church at Kingston, N. B., 17 Feb. 1876, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, to **Henrietta Amelia Appleby,** dau. of John Tompkins and Esther (Chaloner) Appleby, of Kingston, where she was born 13 Aug. 1848. 11925

Chil. of Henry Sylvanus and Elizabeth Ann (Fowler) Wetmore. 4556

11745 I. **Mary Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 16 Ap. 1836; died at Norton, 24 Jan. 1845, and was buried there.

11746 II. **Ruth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 6 Ap. 1839; 18572 married at St. John, N. B., 24 May 1867, **Oliver Douglas Barberie,** a master-mariner, son of John and Mary Ann (Arnold) Barberie, of Norton, where he was born. They were living in Spring Street, Portland, St. John, in July 1876.

11747 III. **Edwin Vail Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 20 Ap. 18576 1841; a stair-builder; married in the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Boston, Mass., 25 May 1871, by Rev. Edward H. Kraus, to **Mary Fowler Wetmore,** dau. of William and Sarah (Pickle) Wetmore, of Springfield, N. B., where she was born 30 June 1844. He dwelt at Boston from May 1867 till Oct. 1873; and then settled at Cambridgeport, Mass., where they were living in March 1874, at 82 Greene Street. In July 1876, they resided at 33 Rock Street, St. John, N. B.

11748 IV. **Emeline Adèle Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 10 18568 May 1843; married, 10 Sept. 1865, her cousin, **David Brown Wetmore,** son 11739 of Thomas and Clarissa Holmes (Puddington) Wetmore. See his record.

Chil. of Henry Sylvanus and Esther Susanna (Flewelling) Wetmore. 4556

11749 V. **Helen Susanna Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 15 18579

July 1848; married at Norton, 3 Feb. 1875, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Silas Raymond,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Hannah (Bostwick) Raymond, of Norton, where he was born 10 Ap. 1822. She died at Norton, 5 Dec. 1875. He was living there in March 1876.

11750 VI. **Gertrude Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 4 Ap. 1850; 18580
married at Norton, 6 Ap. 1870, by Rev. Edmund A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Thomas Edgar Smith,** a farmer, son of John Daniel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Smith, of Passekeag, N. B. They settled at Passekeag, and were living there in Feb. 1874.

11751 VII. **Thomas Henry Sobieski Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 17 Oct. 1851; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11752 VIII. **John Leavitt Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 8 Nov. 1853; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11753 IX. **Herbert Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 18 June 1855; died at Norton, 6 Dec. 1856, and was buried there.

11754 X. **Elsie Adelaide Wetmore,** twin, b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 15 May 1857; died at Norton, 31 Aug. 1862, and was buried there.

11755 XI. **Annie Almira Wetmore,** twin, b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 17 May 1857; died at Norton, 18 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

11756 XII. **David Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Ap. 1859; died at Norton, 4 Sept. 1862, and was buried there.

11757 XIII. **James Carnahan Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 4 July 1861.

11758 XIV. **Jane Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1863.

Chil. of Elias Scovil and Sarah Matilda (Scott) Wetmore. 4557

11759 I. **Ada Eliza Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 24 Jan. 1853; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11760 II. **Norman Arthur Leslie Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Sept. 1855; and was living at Carleton, St. John, N. B., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11761 III. **Edwin Clayton Scott Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 7 Jan. 1859; and was living at St. John, N. B., in Feb. 1874.

Chil. of Elias Scovil and Charlotte Amelia (Belyea) Wetmore. 4557

11762 IV. **Catharine Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 30 Ap. 1864.

11763 V. **William Elias Scovil Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 12 Nov. 1866.

Chil. of Norton and Abby Caroline (Morse) Wetmore. 4560

11764 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 2 Jan. 1848; married there, 30 March 1869, by Rev. Edmund A. Warneford, Episcopal, of Christ's Church, Norton, to **James Hughson,** son of Charles and Sarah Craft (Wetmore) Hughson, g. son of William and Mary (Fowler) Wetmore, and g. g. son of Abraham and Sarah (Sniffen) Wetmore. They settled at Bloomfield, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 18583

11765 II. **Charles Pembroke Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 22 May 1849; and was living at 181 Clinton Street, Cincinnati, Ohio, in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11766 III. **Frances Caroline Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 13 Nov. 1850; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11767 IV. **George Stanton Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 11 Ap. 1852; and was living there in Feb. 1874.

11768 V. **Julia Maria Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 17 Dec. 1853; and was living at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11769 VI. **Emily Jane Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 3 July 1855.

11770 VII. **Augusta Ruth Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 3 Ap. 1857.

11771 VIII. **William Edmund Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 10 July 1858.

11772 IX. **James Norton Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 24 Ap. 1860.

11773 X. **Frederick Henry Wetmore,** b. at Bloomfield, Norton, N. B., 22 Nov. 1861.

Child of John and Elizabeth Ann (Hicks) Harvey. 4562

11774 I. **Samuel Harvey,** b. 19 Feb. 1820.

Chil. of Samuel Whitney and Ruth (West) Hicks. 4563

11775 I. **Mary Ann Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Dec. 1836; 18585
married at Lower Horton, N. S., 6 Jan. 1858, by Rev. James G. Henigar, Methodist, to **Philip Brown,** a farmer and postmaster, son of James and Sarah Alice (Weaver) Brown, of Lower Pereaux, where he was born 23 Oct. 1830. They settled at Lower Pereaux, and were living there in March 1876.

11776 II. **Sarah Jane Hicks,** b. at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 26 Feb. 1838; died at Horton, N. S., 1 July 1842, and was buried at Hantsport, N. S.

11777 III. **William Hicks,** b. at Horton Bluff, N. S., 9 Nov. 1839; a house- 18593
carpenter; married at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 25 Dec. 1862, **Inez Newcomb,** dau. of Guy Morton and Rebecca (Eaton) Newcomb, of Pereaux. She was born at Medford, Cornwallis, 27 March 1845. They dwelt at Pereaux for eight years; at Lower Horton, N. S., one year and six months; at Union Square, West Cornwallis, two years and four months; and then settled at Berwick Centre, West Cornwallis, where they were still living in Feb. 1876.

11778 IV. **Esther Hicks,** b. at Horton Bluff, N. S., 15 Nov. 1841; married 18599
at Medford, Cornwallis, N. S., 14 March 1865, **James Henry Palmeter,** a shipwright, son of David and Margaret (Rand) Palmeter, of Medford, where he was born 31 Oct. 1839. She died at Medford, 1 Nov. 1867, and was buried at Habitant, Cornwallis, N. S. He was living at Kingport, Cornwallis, in March 1876.

11779 V. **Louisa Jane Hicks,** b. at Horton Bluff, N. S., 25 March 1844; 18600
married at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., 9 June 1865, by Rev. David Freeman, Baptist, to **Stephen Zebina Harris,** a house-joiner, son of Stephen and Sarah (Ells) Harris, of Sheffield Mills, Cornwallis, where he was born 8 Nov. 1843. They settled at Sheffield Mills, and were living there in Feb. 1876.

11780 VI. **Samuel Whitney Hicks,** b. at Fox River, Parrsborough, N. S., 11 May 1845; and was living at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., in May 1874, unmarried.

11781 VII. **Julia Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 19 June 1848; died at Pereaux, Cornwallis, N. S., 23 Ap. 1870, and was buried at Habitant, Cornwallis.

11782 VIII. **Deborah Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 8 July 1849; died there, 26 July 1853, and was buried at Hantsport, N. S.

11783 IX. **Harriet Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 8 July 1852; and was living at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., in May 1874, unmarried.

11784 X. **Martha Elizabeth Hicks,** b. at Lower Horton, N. S., 6 Sept. 1855; and was living at Canning, Cornwallis, N. S., in May 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James and Mary (Hicks) Kierstead. 4564

11785 I. **Mary Ann Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 3 Aug. 1821; married there, in 1837, **Jasper Kierstead,** a farmer, son of Isaiah and ——— (Lester) Kierstead, of Studholme, N. B. He died in March 1876, at Elgin, N. B., and was buried there. She was living at Elgin in June 1876. 18604

11786 II. **Thomas Woodbury Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 10 Feb. 1824; a farmer; married at Norton, N. B., 23 Dec. 1851, by Rev. E. A. Warneford, Episcopal, to **Deborah Ann Wetmore,** dau. of David and Deborah (Saunders) Wetmore, of Norton, where she was born 19 Aug. 1826. She was g. dau. of John and Anna (Van Cott) Wetmore, and g. g. dau. of James and Elizabeth (Abrahams) Wetmore, of Rye, N. Y., and Hampton, N. B. They settled at Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in June 1876. 18615

11787 III. **James Shaw Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 18 Feb. 1826; a blacksmith; married at St. John, N. B., 27 Sept. 1848, **Arminella Longmaid,** dau. of John and Jane (Shellabier) Longmaid, of St. John, formerly of Cornwall, Eng., where she was born 4 Oct. 1826. She died at Hampton, 17 Jan. 1851, and was buried in the Protestant Episcopal Cemetery at St. John. 18619 He married (2d), 17 Nov. 1853, at Hampton, his cousin, **Mary Ann Saunders,** dau. of Thomas and Louisa (Hicks) Saunders, of Hampton, where she was born 2 July 1831. 11800 They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in June 1876.

11788 IV. **Hannah Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 20 Oct. 1827; died at Hampton, 18 Jan. 1828, and was buried there.

11789 V. **Samuel Henry Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 30 May 1829; a farmer; married in Dec. 1856, at Hampton, **Lavinia Mutch,** dau. of Alexander and Mary (Cromwell) Mutch, of Hampton. She was born at Mirimichi, N. B., 4 Sept. 1831. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay; died there (she, 23 Ap. 1864; he, 15 Ap. 1872), and were buried in the Baptist cemetery at Rothesay. 18626

11790 VI. **Isaiah Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 23 March 1831; died 3 Ap. 1831.

11791 VII. **Lavinia Jane Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 8 Oct. 1832; married there, 28 March 1858, **Gilbert Odell Vincent,** a farmer, son of Lester and Betsey (Odell) Vincent, of Hampton. He was born at Upham, N. B., 4 Aug. 1832. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, and were living there in June 1876. 18633

11792 VIII. **Peter Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 27 May 1834; died in infancy.

11793 IX. **Sophia Catharine Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 4 Dec. 1836; married there, 28 March 1858, **Burling DeForest Vincent,** a farmer, son of Charles and Sarah (DeForest) Vincent, of Hampton, now Rothesay, where he was born 3 May 1834. They settled at Buctouche, N. B.; where he died, 13 June 1860, and was buried. She married (2d), 26 Aug. 1861, at Moncton, N. B., **Lewis Trites,** a farmer, son of Christian and Sarah (Boyd) Trites, of Hampton, now Rothesay. He was born at Moncton, 22 Dec. 1833. They settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, and were living there in July 1876. 18640

11794 X. **Peter Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 30 May 1840; a farmer; married at Springfield, N. B., 11 Jan. 1862, **Ruth Ann Kierstead,** dau. of Barzillai and Julia Ann (Erbs) Kierstead, of Springfield, where she was born in 1846. She died 11 Ap. 1868, and was buried at Springfield. He married (2d), 3 June 1869, at Springfield, **Charlotte Jane Gray,** dau. of Thomas and Jane (Drew) Gray, of Springfield, where she was born in 1841. She died at Hampton, now Rothesay, 1 Ap. 1870, and was buried there, in the Baptist cemetery. He married (3d), 3 May 1872, at Greenwich, N. B., **Jerusha Deborah Price,** dau. of Aaron and Rhoda (Kierstead) Price, of Greenwich, where she was born in 1840. She died at Rothesay 25 March 1873, and was buried there, in the Baptist cemetery. He married (4th), 6 Ap. 1874, at St. John, N. B., **Alice Ballard Emory,** dau. of James and Jane (Bartlett) Emory, of St. John, where she was born 18644

6 Ap. 1834. He dwelt at Springfield for eighteen months; then settled at Hampton, now Rothesay, and was living there in Aug. 1876.

11795 XI. **William Kierstead,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 30 Nov. 1841; a farmer; married at St. John, N. B., 16 Oct. 1864, by Rev. Canon Deveber, Episcopal, to **Sarah Abigail Wetmore,** widow of Samuel Whitney Saunders, and dau. of David and Deborah (Saunders) Wetmore, of Norton, N. B., where she was born 24 March 1834. They settled at Springfield, N. B., 10 March 1866, and were living there in June 1876. 18648 11797

Chil. of Thomas and Louisa (Hicks) Saunders. 4565

11796 I. **Thomas Woodbury Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 28 Nov. 1825; married **Mary Letitia Smith,** dau. of Anderson and Alida (Monger) Smith, of Hampton, where she was born. They settled at Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in Ap. 1874.

11797 II. **Samuel Whitney Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 17 Feb. 1827; married at Norton, N. B., 25 March 1855, **Sarah Abigail Wetmore,** dau. of David and Deborah (Saunders) Wetmore, of Norton, N. B., where she was born 24 March 1834. They settled at Hampton, where he died in Aug. 1863. She married (2d), 16 Oct. 1864, William Kierstead. 11795

11798 III. **William Henry Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., in 1828; died in infancy.

11799 IV. **John Lloyd Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 18 June 1829; a merchant; married at Rothesay, N. B., 5 Aug. 1858, by Rev. W. W. Walker, rector of Hampton, to his cousin, **Ann Judson Pettingell,** eldest child of Thomas Hanford and Ann (Hicks) Pettingell, of Rothesay, where she was born 25 Jan. 1832. They dwelt at Rothesay till 24 May 1860; and then settled at Florenceville, N. B., where they were still living in Feb. 1874. 18656 11809

11800 V. **Mary Ann Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 2 July 1831; married, 17 Nov. 1853, her cousin, **James Shaw Kierstead,** son of James and Mary (Hicks) Kierstead. See his record. 18619 11787

11801 VI. **Elizabeth Jane Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 1 Jan. 1833; married, 19 Oct. 1855, **Hugh Teacles Parlee,** son of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B. They settled in Carleton Co., N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874.

11802 VII. **Louisa Emily Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 12 Nov. 1835.

11803 VIII. **William Edmund Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 16 Feb. 1837; married, 5 Aug. 1858, **Nancy Boyer,** dau. of John and Naomi (Wheeler) Boyer, of Florenceville, N. B. They settled at Florenceville, where he died 18 May 1862.

11804 IX. **Ruth Eliza Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 18 May 1839; married, in June 1862, **Andrew Beyea,** son of James and Mary (Smith) Beyea. They settled at Hampton, where she died 17 Feb. 1865.

11805 X. **Isaac James Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 21 Aug. 1841; married, in June 1869, **Agnes Keziah Parlee,** dau. of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B. They settled at Rothesay, N. B., and were living there in Feb. 1874.

11806 XI. **Lydia Susanna Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 4 Oct. 1843; 18659
married, 11 Jan. 1866, **Joseph Edmund Beyea,** son of James and Mary (Smith) Beyea.

11807 XII. **Margaret Matilda Saunders,** b. at Hampton, N. B., 17 June 18661
1845; married, 23 Feb. 1872, **Wellesley Parlee,** son of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B.

Child of William and Phebe (McGrath) Hicks. 4566

11808 I. **William Hicks,** b. at St. Andrew, N. B., 16 Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Thomas Hanford and Ann (Hicks) Pettingell. 4567

11809 I. **Ann Judson Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 18656
25 Jan. 1832; married, 5 Aug. 1858, **John Lloyd Saunders,** son of Thomas 11799
and Louisa (Hicks) Saunders. See his record.

11810 II. **Thomas Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 5 May 1833; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

11811 III. **James Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 29 Jan. 18662
1835; a farmer; married at St. John, N. B., 17 Dec. 1872, **Ann Adeliza Wetmore,** dau. of Caleb and Ann (Whelpley) Wetmore, of St. John, where 12141

she was born 3 Jan. 1843. They settled at Rothesay, and were living there in May 1874.

11812 IV. **Mary Elizabeth Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 7 Jan. 1838; married, in May 1865, **John Thompson.** They were living at Middle Simonds, N. B., in March 1874. 18663

11813 V. **Julia Maria Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 21 Dec. 1839; married, in July 1864, **Albert Parlee,** son of Henry and Ruth (Teacles) Parlee, of Studholme, N. B. They were living at Middle Simonds, N. B., in March 1874. 18667

11814 VI. **Margaret Jane Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 2 Sept. 1842.

11815 VII. **George Stanton Pettingell,** b. at Hampton, now Rothesay, N. B., 18 March 1847; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Child of Joseph and Lydia (Hicks) Lamb. 4568

11816 I. **Samuel Whitney Lamb,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 Jan. 1839; married, 24 Dec. 1868, **Charlotte Lavinia Saunders,** dau. of John J. and Mary (Thompson) Saunders, of Kingston, where she was born 15 June 1844. She died 21 Feb. 1872. He married (2d), 24 Dec. 1873, at Kingston, **Deborah Mabee,** dau. of Abraham D. Mabee. They were living at Portland, St. John, N. B., in May 1874. 18670

Chil. of Benjamin Gale and Susanna (Carpenter) Hicks. 4569

11816a I. **Lemuel Hicks,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 Sept. 1855; died at Carleton, 5 March 1857, and was buried there.

11816b II. **Anna Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 17 Feb. 1857.

11816c III. **William Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 19 June 1858.

11816d IV. **Louisa Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 24 May 1863.

11816e V. **George Hicks,** b. at Carleton, N. B., 28 Feb. 1867.

11816f VI. **Isabella Hicks,** b. at Rothesay, N. B., 30 March 1869.

Child of Charles and Almira (Leavitt) Adams. 4571

11817 I. ——— **Adams,** a dau.

Child of Charles and Mary Sawyer (Chipman) Adams. 4571

11818 II. ——— **Adams,** a dau.

Chil. of George Smith and Eliza (Shaw) Adams. 4574

11819 I. **Emily Jane Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, St. John, N. B., 16 Oct. 1856.

11820 II. **William Henry Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 20 Feb. 1858.

11821 III. **Elizabeth Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 22 Ap. 1860.

11822 IV. **Susan Maria Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 23 May 1861.

11823 V. **Ellen Mary Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 25 Aug. 1862.

11824 VI. **Albert Adams,** b. at Golden Grove, N. B., 10 Feb. 1864.

Chil. of Edward Henry Horatio and Sarah (Adams) Huggins. 4575

11825 I. **Sarah Huggins,** b. at St. John, N. B.; died when two months old.

11826 II. ——— **Huggins,** b. at St. John, N. B.; died a few hours after birth, unnamed.

Child of John Augustus and Cecilia (Rainsford) Adams. 4578

11827 I. **Fanny Jane Adams,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 Aug. 1863; died at Montreal, C. E., 29 Aug. 1871, and was buried at Fredericton, N. B.

Child of George Walter and Margaret Ann (James) Whitney. 4581

11828 I. **Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at St. John, N. B., 14 Oct. 1859.

Chil. of James Augustus and Eliza (Crear) Whitney. 4582

11829 I. **Walter Hamilton Whitney,** b. in Orange Street, St. John, N. B., 20 Dec. 1857; died at St. John, 4 Feb. 1858, and was buried in St. John Rural Cemetery.

11830 II. **Frank Butler Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 9 Jan. 1859.

11831 III. **Mary Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 9 Feb. 1862; died there, 22 Sept. 1862, and was buried in St. John Rural Cemetery.

11832 IV. **Annie Maria Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 30 June 1863.

11833 V. **George Walter Seely Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 23 Feb. 1865.

11834 VI. **Margaret Whitney,** b. in Princess Street, St. John, N. B., 1 June 1867.

11835 VII. **John Chaloner Whitney,** b. at 426 Hamilton Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 30 March 1870; died in the same house, 9 Sept. 1870, and was buried in the Rural Cemetery at St. John, N. B.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Wilson) Olive. 4584

11836 I. **William Henry Ward Olive,** b. in Front Row, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 23 March 1856.

11837 II. **Edgar Havelock Olive,** b. in Duke Street, Carleton, N. B., 25 March 1858.

11838 III. **John Charles Buckle Olive,** b. in Duke Street, Carleton, N. B., 10 Sept. 1862.

Chil. of Isaac and Loranah Forest (Lee) Olive. 4586

11839 I. **William Henry Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 5 Aug. 1837; married by Rev. J. E. Bill, Baptist, 21 Nov. 1860, to **Jane Sime,** born 4 July 1838, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Coates) Sime. 18671

They settled at St. John, and were living there in Feb. 1874. He was then agent for the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company.

11840 II. **George Frederick Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Jan. 1839; died at Carleton, 1 July 1839, and was buried there, in the old cemetery.

11841 III. **Isaac James Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 22 Ap. 1841; a ship-builder; married by Rev. Maurice Swabey, Episcopal, 7 March 1872, to **Louise Augusta Littlehole,** dau. of John Craft and Hannah (Ketchum) Littlehole, and widow of ——— Beatteay. She was born 15 Aug. 1832. They settled at St. John, and were living there in Jan. 1874, without children.

11842 IV. **John Lee Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 3 Aug. 1845; married at Portland, N. B., 1 Jan. 1872, by Rev. William H. Devebor, Episcopal, to **Jenny Andrews,** dau. of Joseph and Jane (Armour) Andrews, of Portland, where she was born 1 Sept. 1847. They settled at St. John, and were living there in Jan. 1874. 18675

11843 V. **Chipman Ingersoll Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 5 Feb. 1848; and was living at St. John in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

11844 VI. **Alfred Ernest Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 28 March 1850; married at Carleton, 22 July 1873, by Rev. Mr. Hickson, Baptist, to **Amelia Clark Lamoreaux,** dau. of David Brown Wetmore and Elizabeth Bond (Toole) Lamoreaux, of Carleton, where she was born 9 March 1852. They settled at St. John, and were living there in Jan. 1874.

11845 VII. **George Melbourne Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 9 Ap. 1852; a druggist; was living at Cambridgeport, Mass., in Jan. 1874, unmarried.

11846 VIII. **Frederick Clare Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 12 Ap. 1854; and was living at St. John in Jan. 1874.

11847 IX. **Frank Herbert Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 28 July 1856.

11848 X. **Eugene Percy Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 24 Feb. 1860.

Chil. of Sylvanus Whitney and Elizabeth Susanna (Dunham) Olive. 4587

11849 I. **George Wood Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 17 Dec. 1837; was drowned in Acapulco Bay, Mexico, 1 March 1863.

11850 II. **Hannah Eliza Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 June 1839; married in Prince Street, Carleton, 4 Sept. 1859, by Rev. E. Botterell, Wesleyan, to **Jacob Brothers Drake,** son of Peter and Elizabeth Ann (Brothers) Drake, then deceased, of Carleton. They were living at Carleton in March 1874. 18676

11851 III. **Sylvanus Whitney Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 11 June 1841; died at Carleton, 14 Nov. 1846, and was buried there.

11852 IV. **Charles Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 13 July 1843; married in her father's house, 21 Dec. 1865, by Rev. Maurice Swabey, Episcopal, to **Amyet Lavinia Beatteay,** dau. of Joseph and Mary (Coram) Beatteay, of Ludlow Street, Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18682

11853 V. **Mary Helen Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 30 Jan. 1847, married at Carleton, 18 Dec. 1867, by Rev. John Perkins, Wesleyan, to **Alfred Henry Craft,** son of William and Sarah (Lord) Craft, then deceased, of Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18686

11854 VI. **Susan Elizabeth Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 Ap. 1851; married at Carleton, 12 Ap. 1868, by Rev. David Crandall, Baptist, to **Frederick Brittain,** son of William Craft and Sarah (Sheall) Brittain, of Ludlow Street, Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18687

11855 VII. **Eveline Olive,** b. in King Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 Ap. 1851; died at the same place, 29 Aug. 1851, and was buried in Carleton Cemetery.

11856 VIII. **David Millar Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 June 1853; married at Carleton, 20 May 1872, by Rev. T. Burgess, Presbyterian, to **Mary Ann Davis,** dau. of Matthew Henry and Helen Jane (McInness) Davis, then deceased. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18690

11857 IX. **Arthur Neville Wetmore Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 3 May 1856; and was living at Carleton in March 1874.

11858 X. **Richard William Olive,** b. in Prince Street, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 March 1859.

Chil. of James and Mary Graham (Clark) Olive. 4588

11859 I. **Ebenezer Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Oct. 1838; a druggist; married at Carleton, 19 Oct. 1866, **Sophia Mayes,** dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Berry) Mayes. They settled at Moncton, N. B., and were living there in March 1874. 18691

11860 II. **Brunswick Augustus Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 7 Dec. 1840; died at Carleton, 14 May 1841, and was buried there.

11861 III. **William Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 23 March 1842; a surveyor of lumber; married in 1862, at Carleton, by Rev. Samuel Robinson, pastor of the Brussels Street Baptist Church, to **Georgina Thompson Hanson,** dau. of Robert Varden and Priscilla (Knight) Hanson, of Carleton, where she was born 20 July 1842. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in March 1874. 18694

11862 IV. **Frederick Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 14 June 1844; died at Carleton, 21 Sept. 1846, and was buried there.

11863 V. **James Weldon Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 19 Nov. 1846; a surveyor of lumber; married in 1869, at Boston, Mass., **Jane Eills,** dau. of William and Margaret (McMaster) Eills. They settled at Yarmouth, N. S., and were living there in March 1874. 18700

11864 VI. **Charles Frederick Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Dec. 1848; a clerk of Customs; married at St. John, 4 Jan. 1871, **Henrietta Damond Estey,** dau. of William and Margaret (Estey) Estey, then deceased, of St. John, where she was born 11 Aug. 1853. They settled at St. John, and were living there in March 1874. 18702

11865 VII. **Douglas Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 2 Feb. 1851.

11866 VIII. **Mary Graham Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 4 June 1853.

11867 IX. **Lemuel Allen Wilmot Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 2 Aug. 1855; died at Carleton, 9 Sept. 1856, and was buried there.

11868 X. **Hannah Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 29 Aug. 1857.

11869 XI. **John Clark Olive,** b. at Carleton, St. John, N. B., 21 Sept. 1859; died at Carleton, 23 Ap. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Sylvanus and Elmira (Parker) Whitney. 4590

11870 I. **William Frederick Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 29 Oct. 1836; died there, 9 Sept. 1844, and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Bill Town, Cornwallis.

11871 II. **Sarah Ann Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 6 Nov. 1838; married there, 24 March 1857, **James Frederick Cox,** a master-mariner, son of Edward Manning and Mary (Pinneo) Cox, of Canning, Cornwallis, where he was born in 1834. They have lived at New York City, St. John, N. B., and Cornwallis, N. S.; and were dwelling at Dublin, Ireland, in Feb. 1874. 18703

11872 III. **Mary Eliza Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 18 May 1841; died there, 9 Sept. 1844 and was buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Bill Town, Cornwallis.

11873 IV. **Sophronia Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 25 Ap. 1843; died at St. John, N. B., 20 May 1854, and was buried there, in the Eastern Cemetery.

11874 V. **Augusta Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Oct. 1845.

11875 VI. **James Frederick Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Oct. 1848.

11876 VII. **George Washington Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 4 June 1852.

Chil. of Sylvanus and Alice Jane (Bowles) Whitney. 4590

11877 VIII. **Elmira Jane Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 5 Dec. 1856.

11878 IX. **Ella Maude Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 18 May 1859.

11879 X. **Laura May Whitney,** b. at Hall's Harbor, Cornwallis, N. S., 11 Dec. 1860; died there, 7 June 1863, and was buried in the Free Baptist Cemetery.

Chil. of George Fitch and Caroline Cowles (Weed) James. 4591a

11880 I. **Stephen James,** b. in July 1823; was reported to be living at Big Grove, Iowa, in Ap. 1877.

11881 II. **William Sears James.**

11882 III. **George Fitch James,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 15 July 1834; died at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in Dec. 1857.

11883 IV. **Caroline Cowles James,** b. in 1837; died in the Summer of 1866.

11884 V. **Frederick L. James,** b. in 1844; died at Helena, Montana, 15 Jan. 1867

Chil. of Ezekiel Landon and Hannah (James) Goodrich. 4591c

11885 I. **Charles Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 14 Oct. 1824; a merchant; married at the Mercer Street Church, in New York City, 3 Dec. 1856, by Rev. George L. Prentiss, Presbyterian, to **Amelia Murray Mason,** dau. of John Lefferts and Amelia (Murray) Mason, of 232 Fourth Street, New York, where she was born 30 Ap. 1835. They were living, in Ap. 1877, at Stockbridge, Mass., where he settled in 1839. 18706

11886 II. **John Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 18 Jan. 1826; a merchant; married there, 27 Sept. 1860, **Mary Grace Betts,** dau. of Rev. Alfred Handford and Sarah (Harris) Betts, of Brownhelm, where she was born 9 July 1835. They settled at Brownhelm, where she died 3 May 1876. He was living there in Ap. 1877. 18719

11887 III. **George Homer Goodrich,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 14 Nov. 1835; died at Helena, Montana, in the Autumn of 1867.

Chil. of Edward and Cordelia (James) Parkhurst. 4591d

11888 I. **Cordelia Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 29 Oct. 1831; and was living there, with her mother, in Ap. 1877; unmarried.

11889 II. **Caroline Eliza Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 22 July 1834; and was living there, with her mother, in Ap. 1877; unmarried.

11890 III. **Emily Louisa Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1838; died at Brownhelm, 20 July 1839, and was buried there.

11891 IV. **Emma Louisa Parkhurst,** b. at Brownhelm, Ohio, 5 June 1847; 18721
married there, 25 Ap. 1868, **Nehemiah Daniel Minkler,** son of Daniel and Lucy (Smith) Minkler, of Vermillion, Ohio, where he was born in May 1846. They were living at Fremont, Ohio, in May 1877.

Chil. of Charles James. 4597

11892 I. **Susan James,** married ——— **Bragdon;** and was living at 34 South Russell Street, Boston, Mass., in Feb. 1874.

11893 II. **Victoria James,** married ——— **Scoboria;** and was living at 66 Myrtle Street, Boston, Mass., in Feb. 1874.

And several others.

Chil. of George Whittiker and Jane (Peacock) James. 4599

11894 I. **Robert James,** b. in Montgomery Street, New York, 8 Nov. 1833; died at New York, 1 Dec. 1833, and was buried in the Second Street Cemetery.

11895 II. **Emilia James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 9 March 1835; married at New York City, 12 March 1862, **Reuben Hopkins Plass.**

11896 III. **George Alexander James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 30 Dec. 1837; and died there, 20 March 1838.

11897 IV. **Charlotte Sweeney James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 8 Aug. 1839; married in 1861, at New York City, **Stephen Shepard.**

11898 V. **Isabella James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 4 Oct. 1841; married, at New York City, **George Quackenbush.**

11899 VI. **Clorana Lewis James,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 23 Nov. 1843; married, in New York City, **James Marshall.**

Chil. of George Whittiker and Ellen (Smith) James. 4599

11900 VII. **Stephen James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1850; died there, 31 May 1852, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11901 VIII. **Sarah Emma James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Oct. 1851; died there, 3 Sept. 1852, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11902 IX. **George Willet James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1853.

11903 X. **Mary Anna James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Sept. 1855.

11904 XI. **Emma Estelle James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 July 1857; died there, 18 Oct. 1858, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11905 XII. **Ella Frances James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1859; died there, 29 June 1861, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11906 XIII. **Charles Ellsworth James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 July 1861; died there, 27 July 1871, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11907 XIV. **Josephine Victoria James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 May 1863; died there, 1 Aug. 1864, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11908 XV. **Frederick James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 July 1865; died there, 25 July 1866, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery.

11909 XVI. **William Francis James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1866.

11910 XVII. **Stephen Robert James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1869.

11911 XVIII. **Caroline May James,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Aug. 1873.

Chil. of Samuel and Mary (Appleby) Peers. 4606

11912 I. **Robert Trenholm Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 13 Jan. 1820; died 1 Ap. 1871, unmarried.

11913 II. **William Henry Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 23 May 1821; a farmer; married at Kingston, 26 March 1844, **Esther Amelia Oldham,** dau. of John and Esther (Dickson) Oldham, of Kingston, where she was born 29 Ap. 1811. They settled at Kingston, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18724

11914 III. **Charles James Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 21 Feb. 1823; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

11915 IV. **Hannah Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 7 Feb. 1825; died 25 March 1826.

11916 V. **Mary Jane Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 March 1827; died 25 Aug. 1827.

11917 VI. **John Appleby Peers,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 11 Sept. 1828; died 28 March 1829.

Chil. of Charles Simcoe and Letitia (Burpee) Appleby. 4608

11918 I. **Stephen Burpee Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; married there, in 1864, **Harriet Elizabeth Estey,** born at Wicklow, N. B., in 1845, dau. of John Holton and Mary Ann (Raymond) Estey. He was living at Woodstock, N. B., in March 1874; a barrister, and a member of the Dominion Parliament. 18726a

11918a II. **Charles Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; and died there, unmarried.

11918b III. **James W. Appleby,** married **Catharine Elder,** in 1874; and was living at Florenceville, N. B., in Sept. 1877.

11918c IV. **Isaac Watts Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; and died there, unmarried.

11918d V. **Ebenezer Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B.; and died there, unmarried.

11918e VI. **Caroline Esther Appleby,** b. at Florenceville, N. B., 11 July 1847; married there, 6 Nov. 1871, **William Samuel Peters,** a farmer, son of James and Eliza Peters, of Kingston, N. B., where he was born 28 May 1840. They were living at Florenceville in Dec. 1877. 18726k

---

Chil. of John Tompkins and Esther (Chaloner) Appleby. 4609

11919 I. **Mary Anne Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 June 1835.

11920 II. **William James Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 15 Ap. 1837; married **Sarah Eliza Northrop,** dau. of James S. and Susan (Cox) Northrop; and settled at Gagetown, N. B., where she died 21 Jan. 1873. He was living there in Ap. 1874. 18727

11921 III. **Samuel Peers Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 27 June 1839; died at Kingston, 28 Sept. 1852, and was buried there.

11922 IV. **Julia Hannah Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 6 Sept. 1840; married there, 31 Jan. 1865, **William Elias Pickett,** son of David and Ruth Sherwood (Wetmore) Pickett. See his record. 18456 11685

11923 V. **Charles Tompkins Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 7 July 1843; died at Kingston, 20 Ap. 1852, and was buried there.

11924 VI. **Letitia Elizabeth Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 19 Nov. 1845; married there, 28 Sept. 1870, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **James Albert Williams,** a farmer, son of James Dorset and Mary (Parker) Williams, of Kingston. They settled at Long Reach, Kingston, and were living there in May 1874. 18731

11925 VII. **Henrietta Amelia Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 13 Aug. 1848; married, 17 Feb. 1876, **Oscar Avanda Wetmore.** See his record. 11744

11926 VIII. **John Chaloner Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 16 Ap. 1851; died at Kingston, 20 May 1851, and was buried there.

11927 IX. **Esther Annabel Appleby,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 12 Sept. 1852.

Chil. of Samuel and Susan (Finch) Ritchie. 4614

11928 I. **Martha Ann Ritchie,** b. at Belfast, Me., 1 July 1824; was living at St. John, N. B., in March 1874.

11929 II. **Henry Finch Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B., in Jan. 1826; died at Boston, Mass., 31 Aug. 1850.

11930 III. **George Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B.; a clergyman; was living at Big Rock, Iowa, in May 1874, but gave no answer to the queries sent to him.

11931 IV. **James Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B.; died there, aged 6 years.

11932 V. **Mary Esther Ritchie,** b. in Duke Street, St. John, N. B., 16 July 1834; and was living at St. John in March 1874.

11933 VI. **Isabella Ritchie,** b. at St. John, N. B.; and died there, when one year and a half old.

Chil. of Watts and Lydia Lockwood (Stickney) Bowker. 4618

11934 I. **Sarah Ann Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 23 Aug. 1816; married there, 7 Sept. 1837, **James Andrew Getchel,** a farmer, born at Machias, 28 Ap. 1814, son of Marshall and Mary (Holmes) Getchel.[1] She was living at Machias in March 1876. 18732

11935 II. **Margaret Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 8 Aug. 1818; married at East Machias, 13 March 1851, **Jacob Foster,** a farmer, who was born there 6 Dec. 1818. She was living at East Machias in March 1876, without children.

11936 III. **Elizabeth Stickney Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 29 May 1822; married, in 1850, **James Farish,** a merchant, of Calais, Me. They settled at Calais, where she died 3 Ap. 1854. He died at Nursery Hill, Neb., 22 Sept. 1869. 18736

11937 IV. **Winslow Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 27 June 1824; a house-joiner; married there, 16 Dec. 1850, **Hannah Boynton,** born at Machias, 12 June 1832, dau. of Stephen and Almira (Brown) Boynton. They settled at Machias, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 18737

11938 V. **William Clark Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 18 Aug. 1830; a house-joiner; married at Machias, 6 Ap. 1863, **Ruth Hall Watts,** dau. of Samuel and Esther (Whitney) Watts, of Jonesborough, Me., where she was born 22 Ap. 1839. They settled at Machias, and were living there in March 1876. He enlisted, as a private, in the first company formed in Calais; was enrolled, 5 July 1861, as a member of the band, in the 6th Reg. of Maine Volunteers; and took part in the siege of Yorktown, the battle of Williamsburgh, and the seven days' fight before Richmond. 18740

11939 VI. **Watts Henry Bowker,** b. at Machias, Me., 29 Dec. 1836; married, 3 June 1857, **Julia Maria Lyon.** They were living at Brookline, Mass., in March 1876. His military service was the same as that of his brother, William Clark Bowker. 18744

Chil. of Samuel and Hannah (Stickney) Burpee. 4619

11940 I. **Jeremiah Burpee,** b. in Nov. 1823; died in 1831.

11941 II. **Sylvester Burpee,** b. in Sept. 1828; died 29 June 1867.

11942 III. **Samuel Burpee,** b. in Nov. 1829.

The *Stickney Genealogy*, p. 485, adds an l.

11943 IV. **Isabella Burpee,** b. 4 Nov. 1833; married **Thomas Coburn;** and died 30 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of Joseph Bonney and Mary (Stickney) Cilley. 4620

11944 I. **Samuel Cilley,** was living at Machias, Me., in Ap. 1876.

11945 II. **Sarah Cilley,** married **Abel Hadley.**

11946 III. **Elizabeth Cilley.**

11947 IV. **George Cilley.**

11948 V. **Lockwood Cilley.**

11949 VI. **Frances Cilley,** married **Simeon Bowker.**

11950 VII. **Joseph Watts Cilley.**

11951 VIII. **Jeremiah Cilley,** is dead.

Chil. of Samuel Lockwood and Mary Ann (Connolly) Stickney. 4621

11952 I. **Margaret Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 16 Aug. 1830; died 14 July 1856.

11953 II. **Mary Ann Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 21 Ap. 1833; died 9 Aug. 1845.

11954 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 22 Sept. 1836; married, 21 Oct. 1858, **Gideon Knight Hanson,** son of Robert Varden and Priscilla (Knight) Hanson. They settled at St. John, N. B., and were living there in 1869. 18750

11955 IV. **Harvey Emery Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 8 Jan. 1841; was living at St. John, N. B., in 1869, unmarried.

Chil. of James and Elizabeth (Stickney) Burpee. 4622

11956 I. **William C. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 13 Sept. 1829; married, 20 July 1852, **Elizabeth Cowperthwaite.**

11957 II. **Ebenezer Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 6 March 1831; married **Julia Cowperthwaite.**

11958 III. **Charles J. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 29 Oct. 1833; married, 18 Jan. 1861, **Letitia Barker.**

11959 IV. **Elizabeth Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 10 Aug. 1834; married, 10 June 1861, **Thomas Coburn.**

11960 V. **Thomas N. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 3 May 1836; married, 22 Nov. 1860, **Jane Foster.**

11961 VI. **Mary P. Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 3 March 1838; died 15 Oct. 1842.

11962 VII. **Hannah Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 18 Feb. 1840; married, 15 Feb. 1864, **James Edward Simmons.** They were living at Lakeville Corner, N. B., in March 1874.

11963 VIII. **Lockwood Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 11 Jan. 1842; was killed, 13 Nov. 1863, by an explosion on the steamer Sunbury.

11964 IX. **David Cowperthwaite Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 26 Oct. 1843; married **Rachel Vandine.**

11965 X. **Annie Burpee,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 27 Oct. 1846; married **Albert Ferguson,** of Lakeville Corner, N. B.

Chil. of George and Isabella (Stickney) Clark. 4625

11966 I. **Henrietta Clark,** b. at Nackawick, N. B.; married **John Clark.**

11967 II. **Anna Clark,** b. at Nackawick, N. B.

Chil. of Archibald and Anna (Stickney) Plummer. 4626

11968 I. **James Plummer.**

11969 II. **Mary Plummer,** married **Frederick Miles.**

11970 III. **Louisa Plummer,** married **John Miles.**

11971 IV. **Anna Plummer,** married **Joshua Colwell.**

11972 V. **Henrietta Plummer,** married **James Walters.**

11973 VI. **Julia Plummer,** twin.

11974 VII. **Helen Plummer,** twin; died young.

11975 VIII. **Ella Plummer.**

11976 IX. **Frederick Plummer,** died young.

Chil. of Jeremiah Burpee and Grace (Robertson) Stickney. 4627

11977 I. **Wilhelmina Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 27 March 1842; married, 7 Dec. 1861, **Henry A. Palmer,** who died 26 May 1863.

11978 II. **Henry Constantine Stickney,** b. at Sheffield, N. B., 1 Sept. 1844; and was living there in 1869, unmarried.

Chil. of James Henry and Hannah (Finch) Clark. {4628 4617

11979 I. **Henry Finch Clark,** b. at Maquapit Lake, Canning, N. B., 19 Jan. 1847.

11980 II. **Esther Elizabeth Clark,** b. at Maquapit Lake, Canning, N. B., 6 Ap. 1850.

11981 III. **James William Nehemiah Dow Clark,** b. at French Lake, Sheffield, N. B., 3 Feb. 1855.

Child of James Lawrence and Charlotte (Hitchcock) Slason. 4634

11982 I. **Mary Elizabeth Slason,** b. at Pittsfield, Vt., 5 May 1842; married **Thomas Jefferson Ketchum,** a physician, son of Thomas and Betsey Ketchum; and settled at Pittsford, where they were still living in March 1876. 18754

Chil. of James Lawrence and Abigail (Whitcomb) Slason. 4634

11983 II. **Francis Chapman Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 11 Nov. 1852; a clerk; married at Ticonderoga, N. Y., 4 July 1875, **Fanny Porter,** dau. of Franklin and Phebe (Brown) Porter, of Ticonderoga, where she was born 16 Jan. 1853. They were living at Ticonderoga in March 1876.

11984 III. **George William Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 21 March 1856; and was living at Whiting, Vt., 21 March 1876.

11984a IV. **Cordelia Maria Slason,** b. at Granville, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1857; died at Easton, N. Y., 27 July 1861, and was buried at Greenwich, N. Y.

Chil. of Augustus Monfort and Ann Maria (Slason) Thompson. 4635

11985 I. **Helen Maria Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1837; died at Perrysburgh, 14 March 1843, and was buried there.

11986 II. **Francis Henry Thompson,** b. at West Rutland, Vt., 28 July 1839; a farmer; married at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 23 Dec. 1867, **Amanda Marilla Baird,** widow of Lieut. Asa Spofford (of the 21st Reg., Ohio Volunteers, who died in prison at Charleston, S. C.), and dau. of George Washington and Almira (Hine) Baird. She was born at Miltonville, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1838. They were living at Perrysburgh in Ap. 1876. 18756

11987 III. **Mary Arrietta Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 14 Feb. 1841; married, 5 May 1861, **Edward Livingston Baird,** a deputy-auditor, born at Miltonville, Ohio, 31 July 1833, son of George Washington and Almira (Hine) Baird. He was lieutenant, afterward adjutant, in the 21st Reg. of Ohio Volunteers; served through the whole war, coming home much weakened by exposure; and died of typhoid pneumonia, 7 March 1867, at Perrysburgh, where also he was buried. She married (2d), 25 Jan. 1873, at Toledo, Ohio, **Charles Dustin,** a dealer in hardware at wholesale, born at Perrysburgh, 24 June 1843, son of Dr. Nathaniel and Hannah (Smith) Dustin. They were living at Toledo in Ap. 1876. 18758

11988 IV. **Charles Augustus Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 16 March 1843; a grocer; married at West Rutland, Vt., 12 May 1869, **Helen Tuttle,** of that place. He was a student in Kalamazoo College, Mich., and there enlisted in Co. C, 17th Reg. of Mich. Volunteers; was captured at Fredericksburg, Va., while bearing the State colors; and was imprisoned as Andersonville for eight months, until, being very ill and reduced almost 18761

to a skeleton, he was exchanged and sent home. They were living at West Rutland in Ap. 1876.

11989 V. **James William Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 19 May 1846; a farmer; married at Perrysburgh, 25 May 1869, **Sarah Lawrence,** dau. of Henry Clark and Elizabeth (Debolt) Lawrence, of Perrysburgh. She was born at Springfield, Ohio, 9 Dec. 1843. They settled at Lime City, Ohio, and were living there in Ap. 1876. 18763

11990 VI. **Emeline Louise Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 16 Feb. 1848; married at Vienna, Mich., 15 March 1868, **William Sprague Weed,** son of Gideon Waterbury and Rebecca (Clarke) Weed, from New York City. He was born at Toledo, Ohio, 5 Aug. 1846. They were living at Peoria, Ill., in Ap. 1876. 18765

11991 VII. **John Peter Thompson,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, 5 May 1851; married there, 31 Aug. 1875, **Adeline Enola La Farree,** born at Stony Ridge, Ohio, 2 May 1853, dau. of Augustus Singleton and Amanda Malvina (Howland) La Farree. They were living at Perrysburgh in Ap. 1876. He was then a student in the Cincinnati Dental College.

Chil. of William Wallace and Annette Louisa (Cookin) Slason. 4636

11992 I. **Mary Eleanor Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 27 Ap. 1843; was living at Brattleborough, Vt., in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

11993 II. **Adelaide Louisa Slason,** b. in Ohio in Dec. 1846; married at Centre Rutland, Vt., 18 Aug. 1870, **William A. Douglas.** They were living at Rutland in Ap. 1876.

11994 III. **Hiram Slason,** b. at Perrysburgh, Ohio, in Feb. 1850; died in Aug. 1855, at Rutland, Vt., and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

Chil. of William Wallace and Sophia Ursula (Lacy) Slason. 4636

11995 IV. **Annette Lacy Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 7 Jan. 1858; and was living at East Jaffrey, N. H., in Ap. 1876.

11996 V. **Celia Frances Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 12 Ap. 1860; and was living at East Jaffrey, N. H., in Ap. 1876.

11997 VI. **William Mellville Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 18 Oct. 1861; died there, 23 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

11998 VII. **Ann Maria Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 25 Sept. 1862; died 8 Oct. 1862, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

11999 VIII. **Charles Hiram Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 27 Sept. 1863; died there, 18 Sept. 1864, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

12000 IX. **Minnie Sophia Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 23 Oct. 1864; died there, 15 Dec. 1864, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

12001 X. **James Lacy Slason,** b. at Rutland, Vt., 27 Dec. 1865; died at Jaffrey, N. H., 8 Nov. 1866, and was buried there, in Conant Cemetery.

Chil. of Charles Harmon and Harriet Louise (Tilden) Slason. 4637

12002 I. **Francis Charles Slason,** b. at Jicaltepec, Vera Cruz, Mexico, 9 Dec. 1866.

12003 II. **William Tilden Slason,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1870.

12004 III. **Harriet Elsie Slason,** b. at Nashua, N. H., 1 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Lewis Le Grand and Hannah Amelia (Hoyt) Hyatt. 4643

12005 I. **Edgar Smith Hyatt,** b. at New York City, 27 Ap. 1846; a manufacturer of rubber goods; married at New Brunswick, N. J., 3 June 1874, **Annie Fisher Young,** born at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June 1853, dau. of Edwin and Cornelia (De Graw) Young. They were living at New Brunswick in March 1876. 18766

12006 II. **Emma Foster Hyatt,** b. at Milltown, N. J., 1 Ap. 1850; married at New Brunswick, N. J., 27 Ap. 1871, **John Cockburn,** a wine-merchant, son of James and Janet (Kerr) Cockburn, of Edinburgh, Scotland, and g. son of George and Jane (Duncan) Kerr. He was born at Ratho, County of Edinburgh, 19 Ap. 1826. They settled at Edinburgh, and were living there in March 1876, at 2 Kilgraston Road. 18767

12007 III. **James Freeman Hyatt,** b. at New York City, 16 Feb. 1855; died at Paris, France, 5 Jan. 1856, and was buried in the Cemetery of Père-Lachaise.

Chil. of Daniel Smith and Mary Almira (Dunbar) Mapes. 4646

12008 I. **Lester Dunbar Mapes,** b. at 143 East 27th Street, New York, 14 Jan. 1866.

12009 II. **Florence Adeline Mapes,** b. at 54 Eldridge Street, New York, 18 Dec. 1869.

12010 III. **Emma Louise Mapes,** b. at 111 Henry Street, New York, 10 Dec. 1871.

Chil. of Frederick Augustus and Emeline (Smith) Hoyt. 4649

12011 I. **Anna Seely Hoyt,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 17 Sept. 1847; married, 20 March 1869, **Frances W. Slaughter,** of St. Louis, Mo. 18770

12012 II. **Maurice Albert Hoyt,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 1 Aug. 1849; married, 9 Oct. 1873, **Emma Allen,** of Philadelphia. 18773

Chil. of Albert Maurice and Erminda Oldfield (Hoyt) Hoyt. 4650

12013 I. **Ferdinand Vanderver Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 1 Oct. 1847; a book-keeper; married at Germantown, Penn., 6 Nov. 1873, by Rev. Mr. Alberts, Lutheran, to **Annie Taylor Roberts,** dau. of Spencer and Elizabeth (Taylor) Roberts, of Germantown, where she was born 19 Aug. 1850. They settled at Philadelphia, Penn., and were living there in March 1876, without children.

12014 II. **Amelia Hoyt,** b. at Warwick, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1849; died at Warwick, 6 May 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Henry Teller and Ellen Chatham (Burr) Hoyt. 4652

12015 I. **Fanny T. Hoyt,** b. 23 July 1854.

12016 II. **Marinus Pike Hoyt,** b. 27 Feb. 1856.

12017 III. **Charles Traquair Hoyt,** b. in Oct. 1860.

Chil. of William A. and Maria Louisa (Weed) Conant. 4654

12018 I. **William Louis Conant,** b. at New York City, 30 May 1841; a lieutenant in the war of 1861; married, in Oct. 1870, **Henrietta Downs.** 18774

12019 II. **Frederick Herbert Conant,** b. at New York City, 1 Jan. 1847; married, 24 Oct. 1866, **Mary Ella Crozier.** 18776

12020 III. **Florence Cornelia Conant,** b. at New York City, 7 Ap. 1849.

Chil. of Henry Mortimer and Caroline Amelia (Weed) Platt. 4655

12021 I. **Ella Louise Platt,** b. at New York City, 10 May 1844.

12022 II. **Charles Slason Platt,** b. at New York City, 7 Dec. 1846; grad. in the School of Mines, Columbia College, New York, in 1868.

12023 III. **Grace Amelia Platt,** b. at New York City, 18 June 1850; married, 22 Oct. 1872, **Frederick Stallknecht,** son of Frederick S. and Mary G. (Dawes) Stallknecht. 18780

12024 IV. **Frank Henry Platt,** b. at New York City, 15 Ap. 1852.

Chil. of Charles Ambrose and Ann Eliza (Slason) Bates. 4659

12025 I. **Frederick Platt Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 17 Ap. 1861; died at Darien, 29 Aug. 1861, and was buried there.

12026 II. **Georgiana Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 17 June 1867.

12027 III. **Charles Francis Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 25 Feb. 1869.

12028 IV. **Harriet Eliza Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 18 Ap. 1871; died at Darien, 2 Sept. 1872, and was buried there.

12029 V. **Martha Eugenia Bates,** b. at Darien, Conn., 23 July 1873.

Chil. of Eugene Pulaski and Margaret Ellen (Smith) Slason. 4660

12030 I. **Cornelia Frances Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 27 Sept. 1861.

12031 II. **Edward Nelson Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 27 Aug. 1863.

12032 III. **Charles Bentzlee Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 Feb. 1865.

12033 IV. **Margaret Eleanor Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 Sept. 1866.

12034 V. **Eugene Pulaski Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 3 Aug. 1868.

12035 VI. **Jessie Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Feb. 1870; died at Bridgeport, 25 Feb. 1873, and was buried there, in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

12036 VII. **Mary Eliza Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Nov. 1871.

12037 VIII. **Harriet Louisa Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 29 Oct. 1873.

12038 IX. **Jesse Weed Slason,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Sept. 1875.

Child of Francis and Harriet Frances (Nichols) Slason. 4661

12039 I. ——— **Slason,** a dau., b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 June 1872; died at Bridgeport, 17 June 1872, and was buried there.

Chil. of Henry Platt and Hannah Maria (Brown) Whitney. 4663

12040 I. **Florence Estelle Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 22 Aug. 1854; died 11 June 1865, "aged 10 years and 10 months."

12041 II. **Ann Abaria Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 21 Nov. 1856.

12042 III. **Sarah L. Brown Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., in Aug. 1864.

12043 IV. **Arthur Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 20 Aug. 1870.

Chil. of Charles Milton and Frances Mary (Mills) Mather. 4665

12044 I. **Alice Mather,** b. at 187 Henry Street, New York, 19 March 1861.

12045 II. **Anna Mather,** b. at 249 East Thirteenth Street, New York, 5 June 1865.

12046 III. **William Arnot Mather,** b. at 249 East Thirteenth Street, New York, 16 Ap. 1874.

Child of Moses Selleck and Mary Ellen (Stevens) Mather. 4666

12047 I. **Emily Caroline Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 3 Feb. 1861.

Chil. of George Messenger and Sarah Elizabeth (Clowes) Mather. 4667

12048 I. **Lewis Frederick Mather,** b. at 94 First Street, New York, 7 Ap. 1860.

12049 II. **Maude Louise Mather,** b. at 421 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., 10 June 1872.

Chil. of Albert Hoyt and Sarah Louisa (Mather) Scofield. 4670

12050 I. **Edith Mary Scofield,** b. at Darien, Conn., 2 Aug. 1871.

12051 II. **Helen Louise Scofield,** b. at Darien, Conn., 29 July 1873.

Chil. of John Cotton and Mary Calista (Fredericks) Mather. 4671

12052 I. **Eva Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 27 June 1869.

12053 II. **Jessie Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 19 Sept. 1870.

12054 III. **Mabel Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 28 Nov. 1871.

12055 IV. **Luella May Mather,** b. at Darien, Conn., 13 Dec. 1873.

Child of John Orlando and Julia Ann (Whitney) Miner. 4674

12056 I. **Walter Whitney Miner,** b. at Darien, Conn., 2 Sept. 1860; and was living there, with his mother, in July 1874.

Chil. of Benjamin Warren and Caroline Amelia (Whitney) Card. 4675

12057 I. **Charles Whitney Card,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 9 March 1866.

12058 II. **Frank Lathrop Card,** b. at Darien, Conn., 3 May 1867.

12059 III. **Emma Jane Card,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 15 Aug. 1868.

12060 IV. **Joseph Hoyt Card,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 4 Sept. 1869; died at Stamford, 27 Oct. 1869, and was buried there, in Woodland Cemetery.

Child of Orlando and Mary Stickney (Couch) Whitney. 4676

12061 I. **Herbert Clyde Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 16 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of George Albert and Elizabeth Antoinette (Ferris) Whitney. 4682

12062 I. **Helen Gertrude Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 7 Aug. 1869.

12063 II. **Charles Hanford Whitney,** b. at Darien, Conn., 25 Nov. 1870.

12064 III. **Jenny Whitney,** b. at Tarentum, Penn., 31 May 1873; died there, 31 July 1873, and was buried in Tarentum Cemetery.

12065 IV. **Leroy Ferris Whitney,** b. at Tarentum, Penn., 30 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Walter R. and Susan Parks (Whitney) Holmes. 4685

12066 I. **Frank Whitney Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 24 Feb. 1843; a trader; has lived at Negaunee, Mich.; and, in 1874, dwelt at Salisbury, unmarried.

12067 II. **Kate Bills Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 21 May 1846, and was 18781

first named Kate Fowler Holmes; married at Omaha, Nebraska, 6 Oct. 1869, **William Fayette Boardman,** of Oakland, Cal., born at Sheffield, Mass.,[1] 14 Sept. 1824, son of William and Abigail (North) Boardman. They lived at Oakland in 1874. His first wife was her mother's sister, Frances Bills Whitney. 4686

12068 III. **Susan Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 5 March 1851; died at Salisbury, 19 Aug. 1851, and was buried there.

12069 IV. **John Myron Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 28 Ap. 1854; died at Salisbury, 10 Sept. 1859, and was buried there.

12070 V. **Fanny Grace Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 14 Jan. 1860; died at Salisbury, 18 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

12071 VI. **John M. Holmes,** b. at Salisbury, Conn., 27 Feb. 1862; died at Salisbury, 11 Ap. 1864, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Fayette and Frances Bills (Whitney) Boardman. 4686

12072 I. **Frank Whitney Boardman,** b. at Sheffield, Mass., 29 Dec. 1848; and was living at Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

12073 II. **Charles Towne Boardman,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 10 Jan. 1856; and was living at Oakland, Cal., in 1874.

12074 III. **William Boardman,** b. at San Francisco, Cal., 25 Ap. 1859.

12075 IV. **Lincoln Edgar Boardman,** b. at Oakland, Cal., 26 Oct. 1860.

Child of Henry Whitney Burnham. 4687

12076 I. **Nancy Burnham,** b. at Whitehall, N. Y.

Chil. of Ransom Noble and Adeline Gray (Burnham) Karner. 4689

12077 I. **Warren Goodsell Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 1 Nov. 1840; a farmer; married at Hillsdale, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1868, **Catharine Coon,** born at Taghkanick, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1844, dau. of Levi and Mary 18782

[1] Not Salisbury, Conn., as printed at No. 4686.

(House) Coon; and lived with his mother, at South Egremont, in 1874. He served in the war of 1861.

12078 II. **Edward Ransom Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 6 Oct. 1846; a grocer; lived at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

12079 III. **Julia Adeline Karner,** b. at South Egremont, Mass., 3 Feb. 1848; died there, 3 Sept. 1854, and was buried in South Egremont Cemetery.

Chil. of John Vincent and Cordelia (Burnham) Cottrell. 4692

12080 I. **Imogene Myrtilla Cottrell,** b. at Otis, Mass., 18 July 1848; died at Princeton, Ill., 25 Dec. 1860, and was buried there, in Oakland Cemetery.

12081 II. **Sarah Cordelia Cottrell,** b. at Otis, Mass., 3 Oct. 1852; died at Worthington, Mass., 18 Ap. 1853, and was buried there.

12082 III. **Julia Isabel Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 5 Ap. 1857; died there, 26 Ap. 1859, and was buried in Oakland Cemetery.

12083 IV. **Frank Lincoln Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 26 Aug. 1858.

12084 V. **Netty Dell Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 10 Oct. 1861.

12085 VI. **Mary Adeline Cottrell,** b. at Princeton, Ill., 11 Dec. 1863.

Chil. of Alfred Smith and Helen Maria (Burnham) Foote. 4694

12086 I. **Flora Estelle Foote,** b. at Chester, Mass., 29 Nov. 1854; a teacher; lived at Chester Centre, Mass., in 1874.

12087 II. **Frank Monroe Foote,** b. at Chester, Mass., 1 Nov. 1857.

12088 III. **Helen Burnham Foote,** b. at Chester, Mass., 10 Sept. 1859.

Chil. of Henry Augustus and Elizabeth Ann (Whitney) Hale. 4696

12089 I. **Elizabeth Salome Hale,** b. at 288 Fourth Avenue, New York, 3 Feb. 1858.

12090 II. **Catharine Louise Hale,** b. in 116th Street, between First Avenue and Avenue A, New York, 12 Oct. 1865.

Child of ——— and Eliza Amelia (Whitney) Sherm. 4697

12091 I. **Frank Sherm.**

Chil. of Charles Bingley and Emma Celia (Whitney) Armstrong. 4707

12092 I. **Charles Henry Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; died of scarlet fever, 9 Jan. 1860, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

12093 II. **Emma Adelaide Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; died of scarlet fever, 1 Jan. 1860, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery.

12094 III. **Edward Wallace Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 19 July 1862.

12095 IV. **Emma Jane Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1864.

12096 V. **Jenny Irene Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 21 July 1867.

12097 VI. **Charles Bingley Armstrong,** b. at Rochester, N. Y.; and died there, 7 Oct. 1871.

Child of Benjamin[1] Marshall and Sarah Ann (Whitney) Huntington. 4709

12098 I. **George Marshall Huntington,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1862.

Chil. of Adelbert and Caroline (Bangs) Whitney. 4710

12099 I. **Charles Edward Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 23 May 1868.

12100 II. **Bertha Whitney,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 16 May 1871; died 22 May 1871, and was buried at Mount Morris.

12101 III. **John Randolph Whitney,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 30 Ap. 1872; died 1 May 1872, and was buried at Mount Morris.

[1] His first name was omitted at No. 4709.

12102 IV. **Frederick Adelbert Whitney,** b. at Mount Morris, N. Y., 16 May 1873.

Child of James Henry and Josephine (Eales) Whitney. 4711

12103 I. **Bertha Amelia Whitney,** b. at Rochester, N. Y., 16 June 1872.

Chil. of Jacob and Charlotte (Peatman) Holder. 4720

12104 I. **Daniel Peatman Holder,** b. at St. John, N. B., 7 March 1830; a carpenter; married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 Ap. 1867, **Eleanora Baldwin,** dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Waggoner) Baldwin, of Cincinnati, where she was born 1 May 1833. He dwelt at Brantford, C. W., from 1851 till 1863; and then settled at Cincinnati, where they were still living in May 1874, at 290½ Wade Street. 18784

12105 II. **Charlotte Amelia Elizabeth Holder,** b. at St. John, N. B., 31 March 1835; married at Paris, Ont., 28 July 1870, **William Mark Topping,** an accountant, formerly a teacher and journalist, son of George and Elizabeth (Laing) Topping, of Fochabers, Morayshire, Scotland, where he was born 13 Oct. 1835. They settled at Galt, Ont., and were living there in May 1874. 18785

Chil. of Charles Asa and Isabella (Haviland) Peatman. 4721

12106 I. **Louisa Adeline Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 12 March 1839; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

12107 II. **Amelia Harriet Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 22 Oct. 1842; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

12108 III. **Mary Elizabeth Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 19 Ap. 1846; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of John and Mary Ann (Peatman) Belyea. 4722

12109 I. **Charles Peatman Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 30 Ap. 1825; died at Westfield, 19 Oct. 1829, and was buried there.

12110 II. **Daniel Wellington Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 8 Dec. 1826; died at Westfield, 26 Sept. 1829, and was buried there.

12111 III. **Samuel Jacob Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 28 Aug. 1828; died at Westfield, 10 Oct. 1829, and was buried there.

12112 IV. **John William Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 2 Nov. 1830; a grocer; married at Indiantown, Portland, N. B., 15 March 1871, by Rev. Howard Sprague, Wesleyan Methodist, to **Mary Louisa Joyce,** dau. of James and Ann (Johnson) Joyce, of Main Street, Indiantown. They settled at Carleton, St. John, N. B., and were living there in Ap. 1874, without children.

12113 V. **Mary Ann Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 14 Feb. 1833; married in her father's house, at the corner of Prince and Ludlow Streets, Carleton, St. John, N. B., 27 Jan. 1857, by Rev. Mr. Coster, rector of St. George's Church, to **Andrew Buist,** son of Andrew and Helen (Tennant) Buist, of Carleton. They settled at Carleton, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18787

12114 VI. **Beverley Belyea,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 19 Feb. 1835; a house-joiner; married at St. John, N. B., 22 Feb. 1870, by Rev. G. M. W. Cary, Baptist, to **Georgiana Ellen Harrington,** dau. of John and Maria (Marshall) Harrington, of St. John. They settled at Carleton, St. John, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18789

Chil. of Henry and Fanny Susanna (Flewelling) Peatman. 4723

12115 I. **Charles Wilmot Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 17 Ap. 1834; died at Brantford, C. W., 4 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

12116 II. **Norris Townsend Peatman,** b. near the village of Mt. Clemens, Mich., 23 Oct. 1836; a dealer in stoves and tin-ware; married at Brantford, Ont., 16 Oct. 1871, by Rev. J. C. Usher, Episcopal, rector of Grace Church, to **Alice Taylor,** dau. of Frederick and Sarah (Rolph) Taylor. She was born in Orange Street, Red Lion Square, London, Eng., 28 Nov. 1843. They settled in Colborne Street, Brantford, and were living there in Ap. 1874. Before his marriage, he dwelt at Cincinnati, Ohio, for 11 months; at Hamilton, Ohio, 9 months; was in the Union army for 3 years and 7 months, passing through all grades from private to major, and resigning in 1864; lived at Cincinnati, 18 months; at Oxford, Ohio, 6 months; Hamilton again, 3 months; Cincinnati, 6 months; Cynthiana, Ky., 8 months; and Cincinnati, 6 months. 18791

12117 III. **Harriet Caroline Peatman,** b. at Malahide, Elgin Co., C. W., 19 Jan. 1839; married in Echo Place, Brantford, C. W., 11 March 1858, **Edward Evans Orr,** son of James and Elizabeth (Evans) Orr, of LaChine, C. E., where he was born 28 May 1834. They settled at Brantford, where he died 11 Jan. 1860. She moved, in 1861, to Hamilton, Ont., and there married (2d), 4 Feb. 1874, **Donald McIntosh,** son of Thomas and Christina (Frazer) McIntosh, of Tain, Ross-shire, Scotland. He was born at Inverness, Scotland, 7 May 1843. They were living at Hamilton in Ap. 1874. She had no children.

12118 IV. **Mary Ann Peatman,** b. at Mount Pleasant village, Brant Co., C. W., 22 Oct. 1840; married at Brantford, Ont., 23 Nov. 1869, by Rev. James C. Usher, Episcopal, to **Francis James Grenny,** a post-office clerk, son of Abram and Margaret (Pickle) Grenny, of Brantford, where he was born 13 Oct. 1840. They were living at Brantford in Ap. 1874. 18793

12119 V. **George Wynett Peatman,** b. at Onondaga, in Brantford, C. W., 4 Jan. 1843; a tinner; was living at Brantford, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of George and Chloe Lyon (Cook) Peatman. 4724

12120 I. **Sarah Nanette Peatman,** b. at Brantford, C. W., 29 Dec. 1841; married at Belmont House, Brantford, 8 June 1865, by Rev. Johnstone Vicars, rector of St. James' Church, Ingersol, C. W., to **George William Wye,** a clergyman of the Church of England, son of John and Mary Elizabeth (Joseph) Wye, of Canada, formerly of London, Eng., where he was born 20 Dec. 1840. They settled at Wardsville, Ont., and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18795

12121 II. **Alfred Henry Peatman,** b. at Brantford, C. W., 3 June 1848; a manufacturer; married at her father's house, 25 Nov. 1869, **Elsie McWilliams,** dau. of Aaron and Nancy (Blair) McWilliams, of Burford, Ont., where she was born 17 March 1843. They settled at Brantford, and were living there in Ap. 1874. 18797

Chil. of William Charles and Sarah Elizabeth (Peatman) Smith. 4725

12122 I. **Harriet Eliza Smith,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 14 July 1839; married, 15 Dec. 1864, **James Arnold Lockwood.** They were living at Cornwallis, N. S., in Ap. 1874.

12123 II. **Mary Ann Smith,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 8 Feb. 1841; married in Brussels Street, St. John, N. B., 9 March 1861, by Rev. E. S. Robinson, Free Baptist, to **James Arnold Stuart,** a carpenter, son of John B. and Rhoda Wellington (Arnold) Stuart, of North Natick, Mass., formerly of Boston, Mass., where he was born in 1833. They dwelt at Grantville, Mass., from 20 March 1861 till Dec. 1861; at Westfield, N. B., till Ap. 1862; and at Portland, Me., till Aug. 1863, when he enlisted at Boston, Mass., in Co. H, 11th Reg., Mass. Vol. Infantry. He was captured, confined in Belle Isle Prison, Richmond, Va., and died there 9 June 1864. She was married (2d) at Westfield, N. B., 20 Dec. 1870, by Rev. E. S. Woodman, Episcopal, to **Daniel Parks Hatfield,** a mariner, son of Cyrus William and Eunice (Hillman) Hatfield, of Holton, N. B. He was born at St. John, 3 Ap. 1844. They were living at Westfield in Ap. 1874. 18798

12124 III. **Charles Thomas Smith,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 24 July 1842; married, 3 Dec. 1868, **Mary Jane Dykeman,** dau. of James and Philena (Vail) Dykeman. They dwelt at Westfield, N. B., in Ap. 1874. 18801

12125 IV. **Emily Jane Smith,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 31 May 1844; married at Westfield, N. B., 22 Jan. 1873, by Rev. E. S. Woodman, Church of England, to **John Caleb Lyon,** a car-builder, son of David Alanson and Betsey Elizabeth (Flewelling) Lyon, of Kingston, where he was born 2 March 1843. They dwelt at Fairville, N. B., till 24 May 1873; then settled at Fredericton, St. Mary's, N. B., and were living there in Ap. 1874, without children.

12126 V. **Catharine Brittain Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 2 Sept. 1845; married in the Westfield church, 3 Nov. 1870, **John Somerville Smith,** a master-mariner, son of Stephen and Margaret (French) Smith, of Kingston, N. B., where he was born 3 Sept. 1842. They dwelt at St. John, N. B., for one year; and then settled at Westfield, where they were still living in Ap. 1874. 18804

12127 VI. **Sarah Caroline Smith,** b. at Westfield, N. B., 25 Dec. 1847; died at Westfield, 15 May 1855, and was buried there.

Chil. of William and Harriet Caroline (Peatman) Harrison. 4726

12128 I. **Catharine Harrison,** b. at Jerusalem, N. B., 12 March 1845; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

12129 II. **James Isaac Harrison,** b. at Jerusalem, N. B., 18 July 1847; unmarried in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Norris Townsend and Rachel Jane (Flewelling) Peatman. 4727

12130 I. **Alfred LeBaron Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 23 Sept. 1844; married at Fredericton, N. B., 25 Aug. 1869, by Rev. David Wetmore Pickett, Episcopal, to **Matilda Coombs,** dau. of Robert Vail and Ann (Hewitt) Coombs, of Fredericton. They were living at Greenwich in Ap. 1874.

12131 II. **Helen Chloe Maria Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 22 Oct. 1846; married there, 2 Feb. 1869, by Rev. David Wetmore Pickett, Episcopal, to **Albert McCleery,** a farmer, son of Hugh Watson and Hannah (Gorum[1]) McCleery, of Kingston, N. B. They were living at Kingston in Ap. 1874. 18806

12132 III. **Elizabeth Milner Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 1 Ap. 1849; married there, 14 Feb. 1871, by Rev. David Wetmore Pickett, Episcopal, to **James Nutter,** son of William and Ann (Hogan) Nutter, of Greenwich. They were living at Greenwich in Ap. 1874. 18809

12133 IV. **Agnes Cecilia Peatman,** b. at Greenwich, N. B., 21 May 1851; and was living there in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Caleb and Ann (Whelpley) Wetmore. 4730

12134 I. **Augusta Sophia Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 7 Aug. 1832; died 13 Ap. 1854.

12135 II. **Charles Frederick Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 26 June 1833; was living at New York City in 1861.

12136 III. **William Walker Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 8 June 1834; died 1 Aug. 1854.

12137 IV. **Caleb Newton Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 16 June 1835; a merchant; was living at St. John, N. B., in Feb. 1874, a partner in the firm of Wetmore Brothers, 67 King Street.

12138 V. **Charlotte Deborah Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 8 Aug. 1836; died 18 Aug. 1837.

[1] Hannah Gorum, says a correspondent, was "a daughter of Joseph Nathaniel and Sarah (Bostwick) Gorum, and half-sister of Mrs. Ann (Gorum) Peatman."

12139 VI. **Richard Barton Wetmore,** b. in New Brunswick, 9 Feb. 1838; died 18 Oct. 1838.

12140 VII. **Emma Caroline Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 19 July 1839; and was living there in Feb. 1874, unmarried.

12141 VIII. **Ann Adeliza Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 3 Jan. 1843; married there, 17 Dec. 1872, **James Pettingell,** son of Thomas Hanford and Ann (Hicks) Pettingell. See his record. 18662 11811

12142 IX. **George Edwin Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 13 July 1844; died 13 Sept. 1844.

12143 X. **Alfred Brunswick Wetmore,** b. at St. John, N. B., 10 March 1846; a merchant; was living at St. John in Feb. 1874, a partner in the firm of Wetmore Brothers, 67 King Street.

Chil. of George Frederick and Sarah Ann (Brittain) Whelpley. 4731

12144 I. **Charlotte Amanda Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 10 Ap. 1834; married in the chapel-of-ease, Long Reach, Kingston, 23 Jan. 1861, **Nathaniel Elijah Gorham,** a joiner, son of Samuel and Fanny Disbrow (Perkins) Gorham, of Kingston, where he was born 23 March 1834. They have always lived in some part of the parish of Kingston, their residence being at Clifton, Kingston, in Ap. 1874. 18810

12145 II. **William Walker Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 6 March 1836; was living at Portsmouth, Eng., in Ap. 1874.

12146 III. **Charles Edwin Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 1 July 1838; married in March 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Emma Pearson;** died at Brooklyn, 4 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12147 IV. **Fanny Susanna Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 11 Sept. 1840; died there, 12 Aug. 1862, and was buried in Long Reach churchyard.

12148 V. **George Frederick Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 3 July 1843; married, 1 May 1870, **Elizabeth Ann Belyea,** dau. of Solomon and Mary Whitney (Whelpley) Belyea. They were living at St. Croix, Me., in Ap. 1874. 12164a

12149 VI. **Richard Thomas Whelpley,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 2 Ap.

1847; was living at 24 South Canal Street, Chicago, Ill., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Benjamin Wallace and Martha Sarah (Whelpley) Crawford. 4733

12150 I. **Harriet Crawford,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 7 Feb. 1832; married in her father's house at North Oxford, C. W., 11 March 1852, by Rev. Mr. Revel, Episcopal, to **Edwin Haviland,** a merchant, son of Sylvanus and Maria Sophia (Nase) Haviland, of Nerepis, Kings Co., N. B., where he was born 14 Nov. 1822. They settled at Ingersoll, Ont., and were living there in Ap. 1874, on Thames Street. 18817

12151 II. **Richard Thomas Crawford,** b. at Kingston, N. B., 30 July 1833; married there, 25 June 1856, by Rev. William Elias Scovil, Episcopal, to **Susanna Elizabeth Crawford.** They were living at Oxford, Ont., in Ap. 1874.

12152 III. **Charlotte Jane Crawford,** b. at West Oxford, C. W., 9 Sept. 1835; married in her father's house at North Oxford, C. W., 29 Feb. 1864, by Rev. Donald McKenzie, Presbyterian, to **James Barclay,** a farmer, son of John and Marian (McLeod) Barclay, of West Zora, C. W., where he was born 22 Aug. 1835. He died 10 Aug. 1864, and was buried at Embro, West Zora. She returned to her father's house, and was living there, without children, in Ap. 1874.

12153 IV. **Augustus Adino Crawford,** b. at Oxford, C. W., 24 July 1837; was living near Ingersoll, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

12154 V. **Clarissa Caroline Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 18 June 1839; died there, 25 Feb. 1841, and was buried in the old St. James' Church-yard at Ingersoll, C. W.

12155 VI. **Sarah Ann Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 5 Jan. 1841; married at Ingersoll, C. W., 17 Jan. 1866, by Rev. A. Cross, Presbyterian, to **Robert Henderson,** a farmer and dealer in furniture, son of William and Ann (Stoop) Henderson, of Ingersoll, formerly near Newry, County Down, Ireland, where he was born 16 Oct. 1838. They dwelt at West Zora, Ont., till 1872; at North Oxford till 15 Ap. 1874; and then moved to Paisley, Ont. 18821

12156 VII. **James Albert Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 19 Jan. 1843; was living at Molesworth, Ont., in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

12157 VIII. **Martha Matilda Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C.W., 10 Ap. 1844; and was living there (near Ingersoll, Ont.) in Ap. 1874, unmarried.

12158 IX. **Benjamin Benedict Crawford,** b. at North Oxford, C. W., 16 Nov. 1845; died there, 13 Dec. 1870, from a wound caused by the accidental discharge of a gun, and was buried in Ingersoll Cemetery.

Chil. of Titus Brown and Elizabeth Ann (Belyea) Whelpley. 4734

12159 I. **Charlotte Whitney Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 12 Oct. 1839; married there, 2 Jan. 1861, **Ormond Elting Flewelling,** eldest son of William Puddington and Esther Ann (Merritt) Flewelling, of Clifton, N. B. They were living at Pleasant Grays, Salisbury, Westmoreland Co., N. B., in March 1874. 18827

12160 II. **Hannah Augusta Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 15 Jan. 1842; married there, 16 Sept. 1863, **Gabriel Hudson Flewelling,** a ship-builder, second son of William Puddington and Esther Ann (Merritt) Flewelling, of Clifton, N. B. They settled at Clifton, and were living there in March 1874. He was a partner with his father, in the business of ship-building; a magistrate for Kings Co.; a captain in the Reserve Militia; and a past-master of the Midian Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons. 18830

12161 III. **Catharine Elizabeth Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 9 Oct. 1844; married there, 14 Sept. 1864, **William Wallace Wetmore,** a carpenter, son of David and Eliza (Whelpley) Wetmore. See his record. 18516 11716

Chil. of Nathaniel Corum and Maria Jane (Starkins) Whelpley. 4735

12162 I. **Fanny Amanda Whelpley,** b. in Fifth Street, New York, 1 Feb. 1855.

12163 II. **Catharine Adelaide Breanss Whelpley,** b. in Sixth Street, New York, 1 Ap. 1857.

Chil. of Solomon and Mary Whitney (Whelpley) Belyea. 4737

12164 I. **Stephen Collins Belyea,** was living at Kingston, N. B., in Ap. 1874.

12164a II. **Elizabeth Ann Belyea,** married **George Frederick Whelpley,** son of George Frederick and Sarah Ann (Brittain) Whelpley. See his record. 12148

Chil. of James Scovil and Charlotte Anderson Orde (Cookson) Whelpley. 4738

12165 I. **Mary Ann Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 20 Sept. 1845; married at Kingston parish-church, 4 May 1869, **Howard Douglas Wetmore,** a farmer and carpenter, son of David and Eliza (Whelpley) Wetmore. See his record. They were living at Clifton, N. B., in Ap. 1874, without children. 11720

12166 II. **Charlotte Jane Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 5 Ap. 1847; married at Portland, St. John, N. B., 28 Dec. 1870, by Rev. Canon Harrison, Episcopal, to **Henry Wiley,** a shipwright, son of Robert and Mary Ann (Jacobs) Wiley, of Carleton, St. John, where he was born 15 Ap. 1842. They dwelt at Clifton, N. B., till Oct. 1872; and then moved to Rothesay, N. B., where they were still living in Ap. 1874. 18832

Chil. of James Scovil and Cornelia Ogden (Flewelling) Whelpley. 4738

12167 III. **Arthur Scovil Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 18 Oct. 1855; and was living at Clifton, N. B., in Ap. 1874.

12168 IV. **Julia Maria Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 21 Dec. 1856; died 23 Dec. 1856, and was buried at Long Reach.

12169 V. **Alice Maud Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 14 Oct. 1857.

12170 VI. **Wilbur Wetmore Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 25 Ap. 1859; died 21 May 1859, and was buried at Long Reach.

12171 VII. **Frank Herbert Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 11 Ap. 1860.

12172 VIII. **Helen Maria Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 13 Jan. 1862.

12173 IX. **Frederick Robert Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 2 Sept. 1863.

12174 X. **Wilbur Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 6 Ap. 1865; died 12 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Long Reach.

12175 XI. **Albert Edward Ernest Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 27 March 1866.

12176 XII. **Cornelia Eveline Louisa Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 27 Nov. 1867.

12177 XIII. **James Whitney Whelpley,** b. at Long Reach, Kingston, N. B., 29 March 1871.

Chil. of Richard Thomas and Jane Sophia (Cough) Whelpley. 4739

12178 I. **Richard Ormond Whelpley,** b. at Phœnix Mills, Fredericton, N. B., 26 July 1855.

12179 II. **Charlotte Mabel Whelpley,** b. at Phœnix Mills, Fredericton, N. B., 9 Nov. 1856.

12180 III. **Florence Whelpley,** b. at Phœnix Mills, Fredericton, N. B., 9 Ap. 1858; died at York Hotel, Fredericton, 25 July 1858, and was buried at Fredericton.

12181 IV. **Ada Jane Whelpley,** b. at York Hotel, Fredericton, N. B., 2 July 1859; died 28 July 1859, and was buried at Fredericton.

12182 V. **Marian Ida Whelpley,** b. at York Hotel, Fredericton, N. B., 17 Dec. 1860.

Chil. of Enos Henry and Hannah (Whelpley) Flewelling. 4740

12183 I. **Edith Pauline Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 6 May 1856; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

12184 II. **John Raymond Flewelling,** b. at Clifton, Kingston, N. B., 25 Nov. 1857; and was living there in Ap. 1874.

Chil. of Chancy Wright and Phebe Ann (Leach) Whitney. 4741

12185 I. **Chancy Leach Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 26 July 1836; married in her father's house at Marshall, Mich., 25 July 1866, 18833

by Rev. Rufus Bush, rector of St. John's Church, Battle Creek, Mich., to **Adeline Sibyl Goucher.** They dwelt at Muskegon, Mich., in 1874.

12186 II. **Ambrose Worthington Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 18 July 1838; moved, with his father, to Utica, Mich., where he enlisted in Co. H, First Reg. of Mich. Cavalry. He was accidentally shot, while on duty at Charlestown, Va., 6 March 1862, died the next day, and was buried near Charlestown.

12187 III. **Gurdon Clark Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 4 Oct. 1839; a farmer; married at her father's house, 11 Jan. 1865, by Rev. William Platt, Congregational, to **Abigail St. John,** dau. of George and Permelia (Taft) St. John, of Shelby, Mich., where she was born 7 Jan. 1844. They dwelt at Shelby till 28 Ap. 1867; and then settled at Deerfield, Mich., where they were still living in 1874. 18836

12188 IV. **James Henderson Whitney,** b. at Allen's Hill, Richmond, N. Y., 22 July 1842; a farmer and horticulturist; married at her father's house, 16 Nov. 1869, by Rev. William Platt, Congregational, to **Nora Henrietta Hall,** dau. of Isaac and Betsey (Daily) Hall, of Macomb, Mich., where she was born 11 Feb. 1845. They settled at Black Lake, Mich., 10 Sept. 1871, and were still living there in 1874, without children.

12189 V. **Minerva Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1845; married in her mother's house at Shelby, Mich., 14 Nov. 1871, by Rev. William Platt, Congregational, to **James Henry Trowbridge,** a manufacturer of lumber and shingles, son of Amariah Castaline and Rhoda More (Postle) Trowbridge, of Troy, Mich., where he was born 10 Jan. 1843. They were living at Evart, Mich., in 1874; and he was then proprietor of the Evart House. 18837

12190 VI. **Emily Joanna Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1848; was living at Evart, Mich., in 1874, with her sister.

12191 VII. **Adeline Ellen Whitney,** b. at Shelby, Mich., 21 Aug. 1850.

12192 VIII. **Charles Edwin Whitney,** b. at Shelby, Mich., 14 Aug. 1852.

12193 IX. **Luna Henderson Whitney,** b. at Shelby, Mich., 27 Nov. 1854; died there, 23 Aug. 1863, and was buried in Utica Cemetery, Shelby.

Chil. of Daniel Mason and Janet (Whitney) Hale. 4742

12194 I. **Henry Daniel Hale,** twin, b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1839.

12195 II. **Helen Janet Hale,** twin, b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1839; married there, 10 July 1860, by Rev. Walter Ayrault, Episcopal, to **Dudley Warren Case,** son of Sebra Lawton and Cornelia Melissa (Gates) Case, of West Bloomfield, formerly of Bristol, N. Y., where he was born 16 Feb. 1839. They dwelt at West Bloomfield in 1874. 18838

12196 III. **Charles Whitney Hale,** b. at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 14 July 1841; died at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1866, and was buried at Richmond, N. Y.

12197 IV. **Jenny Luther Hale,** b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 31 Oct. 1846; lived with her parents at West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1874.

12198 V. **Altia Henderson Hale,** b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 18 Sept. 1849; died at West Bloomfield, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1865, and was buried at Richmond, N. Y.

12199 VI. **Mary Elizabeth Hale,** b. at Brooklyn, Conn., 24 July 1852; died at Brooklyn, 25 Feb. 1853, and was buried there.

Child. of Augustus Lee and Minerva (Whitney) Whedon. 4744

12200 I. **Jenny Leonora Whedon,** b. at Pekin, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1841; grad. at St. Louis (Mo.) Normal School in Jan. 1870; a teacher; resided at St. Louis in 1874.

Chil. of Beachgood and Betsey Elizabeth (Bennett) Whitney. 4745

12201 I. **Jane Barbara Whitney,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1843; married at Armada, Mich., 29 Sept. 1864, by Rev. Robert G. Baird, Congregational, to **Byron Hopkins,** a farmer, son of Leonard and Clarissa (Gay) Hopkins, of Waterford, Mich., formerly of Bruce, Mich., where he was born 28 Nov. 1841. They dwelt at Oakland, Mich., for one year; at Argentine, Mich., five years; at Deerfield, Mich., one year; and then settled at Linden, Mich., where they were still living in 1874, without children.

12202 II. **Henry Eleazar Whitney,** b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1844; a farmer; married at Vernon, Mich., 7 Feb. 1871, by Rev. Andrew Jackson Richards, Methodist Episcopal, to **Abigail Josephine Cummins,** dau. of William and Mary Maria (Middlesworth) Cummins, of Argentine, Mich., where she was born 12 Nov. 1850. They dwelt at Byron, Mich., in 1874.

12203 III. **Minerva Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Pavilion, N. Y., 22 July 1846; died at Conesus, N. Y., 24 March 1847, and was buried there.

12204 IV. **Charles Dennis Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 27 March 1848; a farmer; married at Argentine, Mich., 20 Aug. 1873, by Rev. Orlando Sanborn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Ann Roberts,** dau. of David Nelson and Louisa Maria (Head) Roberts, of Argentine. She was born at Deerfield, Mich., 25 Sept. 1855. They dwelt at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12205 V. **Edgar William Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 22 May 1851; a farmer; married at Holley, Mich., 2 Oct. 1873, by Rev. Orlando Sanborn, Methodist Episcopal, to **Sarah Ellen Cooley,** dau. of Elhanan and Barbara (Wyley) Cooley, of Deerfield, Mich., where she was born 7 July 1850. They were living with his father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12206 VI. **Sarah Adeline Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 21 May 1854; and was living with her father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12207 VII. **Ellen Catharine Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 25 Oct. 1856; and was living with her father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12208 VIII. **Mary Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 11 Jan. 1859; and was living with her father, at Linden, Mich., in 1874.

12209 IX. **Adah Sophia Whitney,** b. at Armada, Mich., 15 May 1861; died at Argentine, Mich., 11 March 1868, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Bowdoin and Altia (Whitney) Southworth. 4746

12210 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Southworth,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1849; died at Coldwater, Mich., 24 March 1851, and was buried there.

12211 II. **Alice Gertrude Southworth,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 13 Nov. 1852; and lived there in 1874.

12212 III. **Mark Hadley Southworth,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 17 Aug. 1857; and lived there in 1874.

12213 IV. **Floyd Edwin Southworth,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 25 Aug. 1860.

Chil. of Edwin Henderson and Jennie (Dodge) Whitney. 4747

12214 I. **Edwin Dodge Whitney,** b. at Ypsilanti, Mich., 19 March 1860.

12215 II. **Jennie Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 2 Jan. 1864.

12216 III. **Louis Dennis Whitney,** b. at Lansing, Mich., 15 Ap. 1872.

Chil. of Edwin and Ellen Mehetabel (Whitney) Mosher. 4748

12217 I. **James Dennis Mosher,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 8 Feb. 1861.

12218 II. **Rita Leonora Mosher,** b. at Coldwater, Mich., 25 March 1864.

Child of William and Catharine (Reasoner) Whitney. 4750

12219 I. **Nettie Whitney,** b. at Charleston, Mich., 3 Sept. 1857.

Chil. of George Washington and Matilda Ann (Wright) Whitney. 4751

12220 I. **Julia Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1859.

12221 II. **Ellen Whitney,** twin, b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1862.

12222 III. **Edwin Whitney,** twin, b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1862; died there, 12 Sept. 1865, and was buried in Mountain Ridge Cemetery, Royalton.

12223 IV. **Melissa Whitney,** b. at Royalton Centre, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1864.

Chil. of Joseph Warford and Julia Elizabeth (Whitney) Rich. 4752

12224 I. **Mary Elizabeth Rich,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 22 July 1844; married by Rev. C. D. Burlinghame (Methodist Episcopal) in her father's house at Royalton, N. Y., 14 March 1866, to **James William Burlington,** a farmer, born in the parish of Upton Noble, Somersetshire, England, 9 18842

Aug. 1839, son of John and Mary Ann (Hodnett) Burlington.[1] They lived at Marcellus till Dec. 1867; at the village of Lawton, Mich., till Oct. 1868; and subsequently in Porter township (Lawton P. O.), Mich., where he has been township-clerk, and secretary of Porter Grange, since Ap. 1873. He enlisted, 28 Aug. 1862, in Co. F, 122d Reg., N. Y. S. Volunteers, as corporal; joined the Army of the Potomac, 5 Sept. 1862, and took part in all of its engagements till wounded at Cold Harbor, 1 June 1864; was promoted to be sergeant, 16 March 1864; and was discharged 18 March 1865, on account of wounds received at Cold Harbor.

12225 II. **Ann Electa Rich,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1845; died at Marcellus, 30 May 1846, and was buried there.

12226 III. **George Whitney Rich,** b. at Marcellus, N. Y., 27 Sept. 1848; died at Royalton, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1849, and was buried there, in Mountain Ridge Cemetery.

12227 IV. **Charlie Davis Rich,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1850; lived at Leroy, Mich., in 1874.

Chil. of Walter Wolcott and Julia Elizabeth (Whitney) Robbins. 4752

12228 V. **Frank Walter Robbins,** b. at Gaines, N. Y., 1 July 1857.

12229 VI. **Caroline Sexton Robbins,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 13 July 1859.

Chil. of Davis and Mary Ann (Whitney) Hurd. 4753

12230 I. **Edna Hurd,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1851; lived at Wright's Corners, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

12231 II. **Grace Hurd,** b. at Royalton, N. Y., 27 March 1856; lived at Wrights's Corners, N. Y., in 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of James Adolphus and Elizabeth Wauton (Baker) Sibley. 4754

12232 I. **John Baker Sibley,** b. at Kankakee, Ill., 2 Oct. 1859.

12233 II. **George Murdock Sibley,** b. at Fulton, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1861.

12234 III. **Mary Elizabeth Sibley,** b. at Fulton, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1866.

[1] They came from England, and settled at Marcellus, N. Y., in July 1850.

Chil. of Dennis Eliakim and Sarah Martha (Eldridge) Sibley. 4755

12235 I. **Margaret Eldridge Sibley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 10 March 1869.

12236 II. **Sarah Eliza Sibley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 2 March 1870; died 29 Sept. 1870.

12237 III. **James Whitney Sibley,** b. at Chicago, Ill., 4 Aug. 1872.

Chil. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Hart) Purdy. 4758

12238 I. **Obadiah Wenman Purdy,** b. at 17 Renwick Street, New York, 4 July 1830; went to California in 1851; and was drowned in San Francisco Bay, 22 Jan. 1853, unmarried.

12239 II. **Elizabeth Hannah Purdy,** b. at 17 Renwick Street, New York, 29 March 1832; married in her father's house at Shrub Oak, N. Y., 23 March 1853, by Rev. Loyal B. Andrus, Methodist Episcopal, to **Daniel Kennard,** of West Somers, N. Y., who was born 29 July 1828, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Fields) Kennard. 18847

12240 III. **Charlotte Rachel Purdy,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1835; married at Brewster's Station, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1857, by Rev. Matthew Van Deusen, Methodist Episcopal, to **Levi Ellis,** of New York City, who was born 21 July 1831, son of Richard and Jane (Bailey) Ellis. 18858

12241 IV. **James Hart Purdy,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1838; a school-teacher in New York City, for several years, and later junior-principal of the Virginia Military Institute, at Portsmouth, Va.; was a student in the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, at the commencement of the war of 1861; enlisted at New York City, 20 Ap. 1861, as private, in Co. I, 71st Reg., N. Y. State Militia, and served till 30 July 1861; was commissioned, 16 Aug. 1861, second-lieut. in Co. F, 59th Reg., N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; promoted to be first-lieut., 12 Oct. 1861; captain, 19 Sept. 1862; and major, 8 Jan. 1863. He took part in the first battle of Bull Run, 21 July 1861; Malvern Hill, July 1862; Chantilly, or Second Bull Run, 1 Sept. 1862; and Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862, where he was so seriously wounded in the left elbow, as to compel his resignation, 13 June 1863. He volunteered, 13 Aug. 1863, as aide-de-camp on the staff of Brig. Gen. James L. Kiernan; went with him to Vicksburgh, Miss.; was captured, 12 Oct. 1863, in Madison parish, La.; was taken to Shreveport, La., and held a prisoner till 1 Jan. 1864. After the close of the war he studied law, was admitted to the bar, and settled 18862

at St. Louis, Mo. He married there, at 1113 Chestnut Street, 29 July 1875, **Alphonse Marie Louise Josephine Dèprez,** dau. of Isidore Joseph and Francoise Catharine Eustache (Janssens) Dèprez, of St. Louis. She was born at Paris, France, 1 Ap. 1848. They were living at 1517 Olive Street, St. Louis, in May 1876. He is the author of *Purdy's Law and Business Chart for the United States*, 1875, an epitome of the laws of the several States.

12242 V. **Anna Margaret Purdy,** b. at Shrub Oak, in Yorktown, N. Y., 15 June 1839; married in Princess Anne Co., Va., 13 May 1862, by Rev. Mr. Chandler, Baptist, to **Bartholomew Smith,** a soldier in the Confederate army, who was born 23 Nov. 1839, son of Bartholomew and Margaret (Burgess) Smith. He died at Richmond, Va., 12 March 1865. She was married (2d), 6 Ap. 1869, at Shrub Oak, by Rev. James W. Smith, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ferdinand Hayes,** who was born at South Norwalk, Conn., 29 Oct. 1839, son of Stephen and Mary (Keeler) Hayes. See his record. 9352 3358

Chil. of Edmund and Harriet (Van Wart) Purdy. 4760

12243 I. **Abram Purdy,** b. at 52 Van Dam Street, New York, 12 May 1833; died at New York in Nov. 1844, and was buried in the cemetery near the old Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N. Y.

12244 II. **Sarah Ann Purdy,** b. at 52 Van Dam Street, New York, 3 March 1835; married at Fox Lake, Wis., 9 Jan. 1853, by Rev. Mr. Case, Baptist, to **Carlos Griffin,** a druggist, son of Nathan and Sarah Barber (Gallup) Griffin, of Courtland, Wis. He was born at East Haddam, Conn., 13 June 1827. They settled at Fox Lake, where she was still living in March 1873. He died there, 24 May 1861, and was buried in Fox Lake Cemetery. 18863

12245 III. **William Fowler Purdy,** b. at Sparta, in Ossining, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1837; enlisted in Co. C, 19th Reg. of Ill. Vol. Inf., 17 June 1861; was discharged at Huntsville, Ala., 30 July 1862, for disability; died at Fox Lake, Wis., 28 May 1864, unmarried, and was buried in Fox Lake Cemetery.

12246 IV. **Harriet Louisa Purdy,** b. at Sparta, in Ossining, N. Y., 27 March 1839; married at Fox Lake, Wis, 23 March 1859, by Rev. Mr. Tucker, Congregational, to **George Henry Stevens,** a grocer, born in New York City, 3 Dec. 1831, son of John and Lucy (Bancroft) Stevens, who were originally from Mass. They settled at Fox Lake. He entered the army, 18865

17 Ap. 1861, as captain of Co. A, 2d Reg. of Wis. Vol. Inf.; was promoted to be major, 30 Aug. 1862; lieut.-colonel, 26 Jan. 1863; was wounded in the battle of Gettysburgh, Penn., 1 July 1863, and died 5 July 1863. He was buried in grave 10, section D, Gettysburgh National Cemetery.[1] Love's *Wisconsin in the War* says: "Soon after the Astor Place riot, he joined the celebrated Seventh Regiment (National Guard) with which he was connected several years. In 1856, he moved to Milwaukee, engaged in business, and soon became connected with the Milwaukee Light Guard as orderly sergeant of Co. B, afterward a part of the Citizens' Corps. In that position he received a silver medal, awarded for being the best drilled man in the company. In 1858 he entered on business at Fox Lake, and there organized the Citizens' Guard, which, on the fall of Sumter, became Co. A of the Second Infantry. He was every where efficient as a soldier and officer, and cool and collected, yet brave and daring in battle." She was married (2d) 4 Aug. 1867, at Columbus, Wis., by Rev. Myron Reed, Congregational, to **James Arthur McMahon.** They were living at Milwaukee, Wis., in March 1875.

12247 V. **Catharine Purdy,** b. at Greenburgh, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1841; married at Fox Lake, Wis., 28 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Oliver Brown, Congregational, to **John T. Smith,** a physician, son of Alexander and Sarah (Grant) Smith, of Oakland Co., Mich., and g. son of Nathaniel Grant. He was born in Scotland, 13 Jan. 1823, and graduated at the Medical College of Cleveland, Ohio, in 1848. They were living at Fox Lake in March 1875, without children.

12248 VI. **Hannah Jane Purdy,** b. at Sparta, in Ossining, N. Y., in Dec. 1843; died in Carmine Street, New York, March 1845, and was buried in the cemetery near the old Dutch Church at Tarrytown, N. Y.

12249 VII. **Edmund Smith Purdy,** b. at New York City, 6 Sept. 1845; a druggist; dwelt at Ripon, Wis., for one year, 1865; at Fox Lake, Wis., one year, 1866; then settled at Portage City, Wis., where he was married, 13 Sept. 1871, by Rev. Samuel Pulford, Episcopal, to **Helen Henderson Merrill,** dau. of Henry and Elizabeth Missouri (Low) Merrill, of Fort Winnebago, Wis., where she was born 1 July 1850. They were living at Portage City in May 1875; and he was then an alderman of the city. 18867

12250 VIII. **Mary Josephine Purdy,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 1 June 1848; married there, 8 Jan. 1873, by Rev. John P. Haire, Congregational, to **Thomas Taylor Miner,** a farmer and carpenter, born at Madison, N. Y., 4 March 1823, youngest son of Rev. Jesse and Amanda (Head) Miner.[2]

[1] See *Roll of Honor*, No. 16, p. 144.

[2] Rev. Jesse Miner, of the Presbyterian Church, was sent, as a missionary, to the Stockbridge Indians, at Green Bay, Wis., in 1828.

They dwelt at Fond du Lac, Wis., till 1 Aug. 1874; then moved to Brothertown, Wis., where they were living in Ap. 1875, without children. He served for three years in the war of 1861, as musician, in the 21st Reg. of Wis. Vols., and took part in seventeen battles.

12251 IX. **Alice Alban Purdy,** b. at Fox Lake, Wis., 10 March 1851; was living at Portage City, Wis., in March 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Alsop and Hannah Elizabeth (Thorp) Purdy. 4761

12252 I. **Benjamin Thorp Purdy,** b. at 13 Carmine Street, New York, 28 Feb. 1837; "ran away from home, when a boy, and changed his name to **Charles B. Brady,** which he still retains"; enlisted in the 2d Reg., U. S. Cavalry, and served as a sergeant at Fort Bridger, Wyoming, and in New Mexico. In 1861, he was ordered to Washington; entered the War Department as clerk; was appointed 2d lieut. in the regular army; was promoted to be captain and, later, brevet-major of the 5th U. S. Cavalry; resigned in 1869; and was living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1875. He married, in July 1861, **Annie Catharine Bricker,** but would communicate no particulars to the writer. 18869

12253 II. **Hannah Elizabeth Purdy,** b. at 13 Carmine Street, New York, 20 Sept. 1838; was living at Chicago, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

12254 III. **Louisa Augusta Purdy,** b. in 6th Avenue, near Carmine Street, New York, 24 June 1841; died 20 Dec. 1842.

12255 IV. **Margaret Thorp Purdy,** b. at Middletown, N. Y., 25 May 1844; was living at Chicago, Ill., in 1874, unmarried.

12256 V. **Mary Ann Purdy,** b. in 12th Street, New York, 3 Nov. 1847; married by Rev. Jonathan Kelsey Burr, Methodist Episcopal, 26 Ap. 1865, to **Theodore Olmstead,** a painter, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was born at New York City, 27 June 1842, son of John and Melissa (Sague) Olmstead. She died at Brooklyn, E. D., 28 Oct. 1872, and was buried in New York Bay Cemetery, New Jersey. He was living at Brooklyn, E. D., in Nov. 1874. 18874

12257 VI. **Emma Purdy,** b. at Hudson City, N. J., 14 May 1852; and was living with her father, unmarried, at 537 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

12258 VII. **George Washington Purdy,** b. at Hudson City, N. J., 12 Dec. 1853.

Child of Alsop and Sarah Pierson (Gardiner) Purdy. 4761

12259 VIII. **Louisa Gardiner Purdy,** b. at Hudson City, N. J., 28 Jan. 1859; and was living with her parents, at 537 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Fowler and Emeline Pamelia (Leake) Wright. 4765

12260 I. **James Hewlett Wright,** b. at New York City, 27 June 1830; a merchant-tailor; married in Feb. 1849, at Sing Sing, N. Y., **Susan Darrow;** married (2d) in Feb. 1874, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y., **Sarah Pamela Rogers;** and was living with her at Saratoga Springs (of which village he has been mayor for several years) in Aug. 1874.

12261 II. **Josephine I. Wright,** married ——— **Baldwin;** and was living at South Pass City, Wyoming, when last heard from.

Chil. of James and Zillah (Hart) Wright. 4766

12262 I. **Samuel Hart Wright,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1825; a physician, botanist, and astronomical computer of almanacs; M. D., Hobart Free College, 24 Jan. 1865; A. M., Williams College, July 1865; Ph. D., Hamilton College, 2 July 1874; married at Starkey, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1845, by Rev. Manly Tooker, Methodist Episcopal, to **Joanna McLean,** dau. of William and Elizabeth (De Groot) McLean, of New York City, where she was born 22 July 1818. They settled, in 1850, at Dundee, in Starkey; where she died, 26 May 1855, and was buried in the cemetery of the Old Baptist Church. He was married (2d) at Jerusalem, N. Y., 14 Nov. 1855, by Rev. Samuel M. Bainbridge, Baptist, to **Mary Jane Burtch,** who was born at Jerusalem, 11 March 1836, dau. of Jeremiah Sabin and Deborah (Luther) Burtch. They moved to the vicinity of Penn Yan, N. Y., in 1866, and were still living there in 1874. 18875

12263 II. **Sarah Ann Wright,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 8 May 1834; married at Dundee, in Starkey, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1855, by Rev. Theodore M'Elhenny, Methodist Episcopal, to **George Allen Smith,** son of David and Nancy (Plummer) Smith. She died at Starkey, 2 Nov. 1857, and was buried at Dundee, in the cemetery of the old Baptist Church. He was living at Barrington, N. Y., in 1874. 18880

Chil. of James and Mary Ann (McKune) Comfort. 4769

12264 I. **George Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 28 Ap. 1831; a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church; married at Harmony, 26 Nov. 1851, by Rev. Calvin V. Arnold, Methodist Episcopal, to **Helen Wicks,** born at Bainbridge, now Afton, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1830, dau. of James and Mary (Wicks) Wicks. He joined the Wyoming Conference, on trial, 1862; in full connection, 1864; was ordained deacon in 1864, and elder in 1866; was appointed to Osborne Hollow, N. Y., in 1862; Hawleyton and Brackneyville, Penn., 1863–5; Lisle and Whitney's Point, N. Y., 1866–7; Virginia City, Montana, 1868; missionary to Montana, 1869–70; Marathon, N. Y., 1871; Nichols, N. Y., 1872–3; Newark Valley, N. Y., 1874–6; Brooklyn, Penn., in 1877; and was living in the latter village in Dec. 1877. 18881

12265 II. **Oliver Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 17 Sept. 1832; died there, 24 May 1847, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12266 III. **Esther Lyons Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 15 Feb. 1834; married there, 8 Oct. 1856, in her father's house, by Rev. Reuben Nelson, D.D., of Kingston, Penn., president of the Wyoming Conference Seminary, to **Horace Agard Shoemaker,** a civil engineer, son of Daniel McDowell and Maria (Thurston) Shoemaker, of Nichols, N. Y., where he was born 22 Feb. 1831. They dwelt at Cascade, in Harmony, for two years; at Owego, N. Y., two years; near Binghamton, N. Y., three years; and then settled at Nichols, where they were still living in July 1876. 18882

12267 IV. **Phebe Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 2 Feb. 1836; married there, 1 Jan. 1857, by Rev. John A. Wood, Methodist Episcopal, to **Martin Jones Taylor,** a farmer and lumberman, son of Jacob and Hannah (Newman) Taylor, of Lanesborough, Penn., where he was born. They settled at Lanesborough, and were living there in 1876. He was then station-agent of the Jefferson Railroad. 18885

12268 V. **Sarah Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 14 May 1837; married there, 24 Dec. 1864, by Rev. Nelson Rounds, D.D., Methodist Episcopal, to **John Whitham Gano,** a farmer, son of Jesse and Mary (Whitham) Gano, of Osborne Hollow, N. Y., where he was born. They settled at Osborne Hollow, and were living there in July 1876. 18893

12269 VI. **Nelson Rounds Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 12 Dec. 1839; a farmer; married at Harmony, 15 Sept. 1858, by Rev. S. Gregory Stevens, Methodist Episcopal, to **Fanny E. Martin,** dau. of Richard and Susan Martin, of Harmony. They dwelt at Windsor, N. Y., in July 1876. 18896

12270 VII. **Elizabeth Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 1 Dec. 1841; married at Windsor, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1865, by the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church, to **Noel D. Warner,** a farmer. They dwelt at Port Crane, N. Y., in July 1876.

12271 VIII. **John Robert Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 2 Ap. 1844; a farmer; married at Binghamton, N. Y., 25 Sept. 1866, **Frances Watrous,** dau. of John Watrous, of Windsor, N. Y., where she was born. They dwelt at Windsor till Ap. 1875; then returned to his father's homestead at Harmony, and were living there in July 1876. 18899

12272 IX. **Jane Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 10 Feb. 1848; died there, 16 March 1873, unmarried, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12273 X. **Flora Ruth Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 18 July 1850; married at Thompson, Penn., 2 Jan. 1868, by Rev. Jonas Underwood, Methodist Episcopal, to **Gilbert Emerson McKune,** a farmer, son of Silas Fowler and Charlotte (Hatch) McKune, of Lanesborough, Penn., where he was born. They dwelt at Lanesborough in July 1876. 18903

12274 XI. ——— **Comfort,** a son, b. at Harmony, Penn., 18 Dec. 1851; died there in infancy, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12275 XII. **Silas Gildersleeve Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 18 May 1854; died there, 15 Dec. 1855, and was buried at Lanesborough, Penn.

12276 XIII. **Helen May Comfort,** b. at Harmony, Penn., 16 July 1856; a teacher; was living at Harmony in July 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Seth Augustus and Esther (McKune) Lyons. 4770

12277 I. **Francis Alvin Lyons,** b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 30 March 1834; a merchant; married at Oxford, N. Y., 25 June 1862, **Harriet McNeil,** dau. of Charles A. and Philura (Main) McNeil, of Oxford. They settled at Lanesborough, and were living there in July 1876. 18907

12278 II. **Julius Lyons,** twin, b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 29 March 1840; died at Lanesborough, 18 Ap. 1849, and was buried there.

12279 III. **Lucius Lyons,** twin, b. at Lanesborough, Penn., 29 March 1840; died at Lanesborough, 10 June 1847, and was buried there.

Chil. of Joseph Fowler and Betsey Abigail (Curtis) McKune. 4771

12280 I. **James Fowler McKune,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1847; a farmer; married at Windsor, 31 March 1874, **Dora Rosepha Watrous,** dau. of William Wallace and Delia Ann (Comstock) Watrous, of Windsor, where she was born 15 Aug. 1852. They were living at Lanesborough, Penn., in May 1876. 18910

12281 II. **Ida McKune,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 5 Feb. 1850; married there, 27 Dec. 1870, **Isaac Munger,** a house-builder, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Brownell) Munger, of Tompkins, N. Y. He was born at Hobart, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1839. They were living at Lanesborough, Penn., in May 1876, without children.

12282 III. **May Elizabeth McKune,** b. at Windsor, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1853; and was living there in May 1876, unmarried.

Chil. of Jacob Lounsbury and Hannah (Clements) Rider. 4772

12283 I. **William James Rider,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 20 Oct. 1836; died there, 9 March 1838, and was buried near the Baptist Church.

12284 II. **Henry Clements Rider,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 27 June 1843; died there, 10 July 1843, and was buried near the Baptist Church.

12285 III. **Sarah Elizabeth Rider,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 9 March 1846; married, 22 Feb. 1865, **John Fletcher Hall.** 18911

Chil. of Joel Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Chase) Fowler. 4773

12286 I. **Ella Pamelia Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 12 July 1864.

12287 II. **Caroline Rebecca Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 May 1867.

Chil. of Silas Alfred and Adeline (Rich) Fowler. 4776

12288 I. **Charles Irving Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 16 Nov. 1865.

12289 II. **Chauncey Depew Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1867.

12290 III. **William Henry Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1871.

12291 IV. **Albert Smith Fowler,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 24 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Daniel and Sarah Jane (Lafurjah) Ogden. 4777

12292 I. **Amanda Jane Ogden,** b. 5 Dec. 1847; married 26 Ap. 1876, name of husband withheld.

12293 II. **Joseph Clements Ogden,** b. 6 Sept. 1849; died 21 June 1850, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery.

12294 III. **Martha B. Ogden,** twin, b. 25 Feb. 1852.

12295 IV. **Sarah E. Ogden,** twin, b. 25 Feb. 1852.

Chil. of John and Sarah Jane (Lafurjah) Hart. 4777

12296 V. **John F. Hart,** b. 8 Nov. 1862.

12297 VI. **Elizabeth B. Hart,** twin, b. 28 July 1868.

12298 VII. **Matilda B. Hart,** twin, b. 28 July 1868; died 30 Aug. 1868, and was buried at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Chil. of Joseph and Anna (Fowler) Lafurjah. 4778

12299 I. **Isaac Lafurjah,** b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., 21 June 1853.

12300 II. **Mary Eliza Lafurjah,** b. at Cortlandt, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1859.

Chil. of David Tompkins and Nancy A. (Reed) Fowler. 4779

12301 I. **Margaret Jane Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 1 May 1841; died 21 Feb. 1856.

12302 II. **Ann Eliza Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N.Y., 24 Jan. 1849.

Chil. of John Schurman and Antha Elms (Abbott) Fowler. 4782

12303 I. **Laura Maria Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 26 March 1851.

12304 II. **Alice Idelle Fowler,** b. at Skaneateles, N. Y., 6 May 1853; died 28 Oct. 1854.

12305 III. **Mary Jane Fowler,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 6 Nov. 1859; and was living there, with her parents, in Sept. 1874.

Chil. of William and Ann Eliza (Fowler) Atwater. 4783

12306 I. **Harriet Amanda Atwater,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 10 July 1843.

12307 II. **Mansel Fowler Atwater,** b. at Sempronius, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1845; died 10 July 1847.

Chil. of Joseph and Sarah (Bouton) Benedict. 4785

12308 I. **Martha Jane Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 16 June 1855.

12309 II. **Marietta Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1857.

12310 III. **Sarah Crovenia Benedict,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 8 May 1863.

Chil. of John Fowler and Sarah Ann (Reynolds) Bouton. 4786

12311 I. **Arthur Whitney Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 22 June 1853.

12312 II. **Anna Louisa Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1855; died at South Salem, 31 Aug. 1858, and was buried there, in the Presbyterian church-yard.

12313 III. **Clara Minerva Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 28 Jan. 1859.

12314 IV. **George Lincoln Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 July 1861.

Chil. of John Fowler and Clarissa Trowbridge (Keeler) Bouton. 4786

12315 V. **Ida Julia Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 18 June 1866.

12316 VI. **Walter Jared Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 10 Ap. 1868; died at South Salem, 1 Oct. 1868, and was buried there, in the Presbyterian church-yard.

12317 VII. **Henry Trowbridge Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1869.

12318 VIII. **Frederick Fowler Bouton,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Richard and Sarah Ann (Pullin) Wildey. 4788

12319 I. **Orlando Wildey,** a police-officer; lived at New York City in 1873.

12320 II. **Julia Frances Wildey,** married **Henry C. Halleck,** of Gomer Street, Yorktown, N. Y.

12321 III. **Mary Louisa Wildey.**

12322 IV. **Richard Wyman Wildey.**

12323 V. **Jacob Thomas Wildey.**

Child of Jacob and Emeline (Pullin) Wildey. 4789

12324 I. **Mary Wildey,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y.; married **Ammi Voorhis,** a banker, who lived near the corner of Morton and Hudson Streets, New York, in 1873; and had three sons, names not known. His name is not found in the New York *City Directory* for 1877–8.

Child of Levi and Euphemia (Pullin) Denike. 4790

12325 I. **Julia Denike,** married ——— **Carpenter,** son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Hyatt) Carpenter.

Chil. of Lewis and Martha (Austin) Banker. 4791

12326 I. **Elizabeth Ann Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1841; married **Isaac Rundle;** and died at Putnam Valley, 2 Dec. 1872.

12327 II. **Orlando Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., in Dec. 1843; and lived there, unmarried, in 1873.

12328 III. **Peter Banker,** b. at Newark, N. J., 30 Aug. 1845; and lived at Putnam Valley, N. Y., with his grandfather, unmarried, in 1873.

12329 IV. **Edward Banker,** b. at Newark, N. J., in 1847; and lived at Putnam Valley, N. Y., unmarried, in 1873.

Child of Could Dorsey and Amanda (Banker) Tompkins. 4792

12330 I. **Theodore Tompkins.**

Chil. of John Ferguson and Mary Ann (Levy) Banker. 4793

12331 I. **Henrietta Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1855; lived with her parents, at Peekskill, N. Y., unmarried, in 1873.

12332 II. **Alice Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1856; died there, 11 Ap. 1857, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12333 III. **Frederick Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 19 May 1858.

12334 IV. **Josephine Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 30 March 1861; died there, 25 March 1862, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12335 V. **Caroline Banker,** b. at Jefferson Valley, Yorktown, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1863.

12336 VI. **Edith Banker,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Harrison and Mary Ann (Knapp) Banker. 4795

12337 I. **Stephen Knapp Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N.Y., 12 March 1860.

12338 II. **Andrus Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 14 March 1863.

12339 III. **Irene Banker,** b. at Putnam Valley, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Gilbert Whitney and Phebe Eliza (Wright) Banker. 4796

12340 I. **William Banker,** b. at New York City, 11 May 1863.

12341 II. **George Banker,** b. at Yonkers, N. Y., 26 May 1867.

Chil. of Lorenzo Dow and Amelia Ann (Wildey) Curry. 4798

12342 I. **Phebe Ophelia Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 31 Oct. 1845; married there, 31 Oct. 1865, **John Millet Luke Pentreath,** born at Penzance, Cornwall, England, 7 March 1843, son of John and Julia (Luke) Pentreath. They settled at Peekskill, where he was superintendent of a plough-factory; and in Nov. 1873, removed to Newark, N. J., where he is superintendent of the New York Plough Company. 18913

12343 II. **Lewis Henry Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 4 Feb. 1848; a carpenter; lived with his parents, at Peekskill, unmarried, in 1873.

12344 III. **Alonzo Thomas Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1849; died there, 28 Sept. 1851, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12345 IV. **Eugene Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 26 Nov. 1851; a carpenter; lived with his parents, at Peekskill, unmarried, in 1873.

12346 V. **Mary Louise Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 23 July 1853; lived with her parents, at Peekskill, unmarried, in 1873.

12347 VI. **Emma Jane Curry,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 21 Jan. 1855; died there, 18 Dec. 1857, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of William and Sarah (Wildey) Boyce. 4799

12348 I. **Mary Jane Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1849; married at Coldspring, N. Y., 23 Aug. 1873, **Oscar Irving Stormes,** of Peekskill, a tinner, born at Tarrytown, N. Y., 16 June 1839, son of William and Adeline (Requa) Stormes; and lived with her mother in 1873.

12349 II. **William Edgar Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 May 1850; a tinner; married at Peekskill, 18 Aug. 1870, **Elizabeth Williams,** who was 18914

born there, 10 Sept. 1853, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Pink) Williams. He lived at Peekskill in 1873.

12350 III. **Ida Boyce,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1862; lived at Yorktown, N. Y., with her aunt, Mrs. Julia Frances (Wildey) Lee, in 1873.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary Ann (Chambers) Wildey. 4800

12351 I. **Martha Jane Wildey,** b. at the S. E. corner of Fleet and Willoughby Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1852; died at 200 Van Dam Street, New York, 21 March 1853, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12352 II. **George Washington Wildey,** b. at 97 Charles Street, New York, 31 Dec. 1854; died at 257 West 18th Street, New York, 23 July 1856, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12353 III. **John Erastus Wildey,** b. at 212 West 18th Street, New York, 7 May 1856; and was living with his mother, at 457 Fifth Avenue, South Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1874.

12354 IV. **Charles Edward Wildey,** b. at 20 Jane Street, New York, 21 Dec. 1858; died at 234 West 17th Street, New York, 13 Ap. 1862, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12355 V. **William Henry Wildey,** b. at 234 West 17th Street, New York, 2 Aug. 1860; and was living with his uncle, George Chambers, at Highfield House, Rathgar, Dublin, Ireland, in 1874; a student.

Chil. of Harrison Teller and Mary Jane (Wildey) Lounsbury. 4801

12356 I. **Emma Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 8 March 1854; died there, 30 Dec. 1854, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12357 II. **James Ullman Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 18 Sept. 1855; and lived there, with his father, in 1873.

12358 III. **Wildey Augustus Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 25 Sept. 1857; died there, 14 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, Yorktown, N. Y.

12359 IV. **Mary Emma Lounsbury,** b. at New York City, 25 July 1859; died there, 26 Jan. 1862, and was buried in Shrub Oak Cemetery, at Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of Enos and Julia Frances (Wildey) Lee. 4803

12360 I. **Albert Lee,** b. at New York City, 9 Dec. 1852; lived with his parents, at Yorktown, N. Y., in 1873.

12361 II. **Phebe Jane Lee,** b. at New York City, 20 Sept. 1854; lived with her parents, at Yorktown, N. Y., in 1873.

12362 III. **Hannah Lee,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 19 Dec. 1855; lived with her parents, at Yorktown, in 1873.

Chil. of Jerome Washington and Elizabeth (Brown) Wildey. 4805

12363 I. **Cora Wildey,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y.; died there, aged about three years, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

12364 II. **Ellsworth Wildey,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., about 1861; died there in 1862, aged 1 year, and was buried in Cortlandt Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Elizabeth (Whitney) Williams. 4807

12365 I. **Lydia Ann Williams,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 17 March 1849; died at White Plains, N. Y., 10 July 1868, and was buried at Armonk, in North Castle.

12366 II. **Mary Elizabeth Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 13 Nov. 1851.

12367 III. **John Vermilya Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1853; died at Armonk, 27 Sept. 1854, and was buried there.

12368 IV. **Josephine Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 3 Sept. 1855.

12369 V. **Gerald Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 11 Ap. 1857.

12370 VI. **Caroline Jane Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1860.

12371 VII. **George Williams,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1862.

Chil. of Benjamin and Martha (Whitney) Odell. 4808

12372 I. **Mary Jane Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 20 June 1854.

12373 II. **John Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 18 March 1856.

12374 III. **David Whitney Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1861.

12375 IV. **Robert Odell,** b. at Kensico, in North Castle, N. Y., 31 Aug. 1863; died at Sing Sing, N. Y., 4 March 1865, and was buried at White Plains, N. Y.

12376 V. **Julia Odell,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1865; died at Pleasantville, in Mount Pleasant, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1870, and was buried at White Plains, N. Y.

Child of Jesse and Jane (Whitney) Williams. 4810

12377 I. **Ella Williams,** b. at Armonk, in North Castle, N. Y., 16 March 1861; died at Armonk, 26 July 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of John and Harriet (Whitney) Shaughnessy. 4811

12378 I. **Solomon Shaughnessy,** b. at Kensico, N. Y., 17 May 1864.

12379 II. **Charles Shaughnessy,** b. at Kensico, N. Y., 23 March 1866.

Chil. of William Henry and Mary (Montross) Churchill. 4813

12380 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 1 Sept 1839; resided with her parents, at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

12381 II. **Montross Churchill,** b. at New York City, 22 Nov. 1841; was commissioned second-lieut. of Co. K, 18th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., 1 May 1863; was promoted to be captain of the same company, 23 June 1865; and served with his company for thirty days from 8 July 1863, and again at Fort Richmond, for the same period, in 1864. He married at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1865, **Catharine Denison Johnson,** who was born there 30 June 1843, dau. of Simeon Brown and Helena Bartow (Wight) Johnson. He was a farmer in 1873, and lived with his grandfather, Gen. Barnardus Montross, on the old homestead at Yorktown. 18916

12382 III. **John Light Churchill,** b. at New York City, 13 March 1844; died at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1856, and was buried in Crompond East graveyard.

12383 IV. **Nathaniel Churchill,** b. at New York City, 14 March 1846; died there, 17 Ap. 1846, and was buried in Crompond East graveyard.

12384 V. **Emma Louisa Churchill,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 23 June 1849; resided with her parents, at Yonkers, N. Y., in 1873, unmarried.

Chil. of Constant and Maria Louisa (Montross) White. 4815

12385 I. **Henry Belcher White,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 7 May 1857.

12385a II. **Sarah Eloise White,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 21 Oct. 1859.

12385b III. **Laura Raymond White,** b. at Crompond, Yorktown, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1862.

Chil. of Seth Whitney and Mary Elizabeth (Brewer) Kipp. 4820

12386 I. **Abigail Kipp.**

12386a II. **Joshua Putney Kipp.**

12387 III. **Margaret Kipp.**

12388 IV. **Kinsey Kipp.**

Child of Isaac Dean and Ann Elizabeth (Whitney) Gregory. 4829

12389 I. **Silas Dean Gregory,** b. at Lewisboro', N. Y., 1 Oct. 1859.

Child of Oliver Cornell and Phebe Haight (Whitney) Flewwellin. 4834

12390 I. **Mary Cornell Flewwellin,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., in the south part of the town, 8 May 1864.

Child of Seth Whitney and Sarah Elizabeth (Quimby) Blakeney. 4836

12391 I. **Benjamin Franklin Blakeney,** b. at Mountain View, N. J., 29 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Benjamin and Drusilla (Whitney) Runyan. 4838

12392 I. **Mead Runyan,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1827; married **Mary McKenney** in 1851; and "moved to the west several years ago." His sister has lost all trace of them.

12393 II. **Benjamin Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., about 1829; died there, when three months old, and was buried at Penn Yan, N. Y.

12394 III. **Bostwick Trimin Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 24 May 1830; a farmer; was living at Machias, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12395 IV. **Phebe Jane Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1832; married at Yorkshire Corners, N. Y., 8 May 1855, by Elder Bliss, Baptist, to **Spicer Luman Perkins,** a hotel-keeper, son of Zenas and Sarah (Whaley) Perkins, of Boston, N. Y. They settled at East Buffalo, N. Y., and were living there in Aug. 1875. 18918

12396 V. **Laura Lucelia Runyan,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1834; married at Springville, N. Y., 21 May 1861, by Rev. Henry Butlin, Methodist Episcopal, to **Charles Wesley Sherman,** a minister of the M. E. Church, son of Charles and Mary[1] (Whitney) Sherman, of Ashford, N. Y., 18919

[1] ANCESTRY OF MARY (WHITNEY) SHERMAN.

HENRY WHITNEY, died in 1781; perhaps No. 211 of Bond's *Watertown*, p. 649. = . . .

HENRY WHITNEY, b. at Concord, Mass., 19 Jan. 1779; died 9 Aug. 1853, at Aurora, N. Y.; m. at Dummerston, Vt., 1800. = FANNY MILLER, dau. of William and Hannah (Worden) Miller; died at North Adams, Mass., 29 Sept. 1861.

MARY WHITNEY, b. at Dummerston, Vt., 15 Oct. 1810; m. 20 May 1835, at Ashford, N. Y. = CHARLES SHERMAN, b. at New Bedford, Mass., son of Ebenezer Cushman and Content (Tabor) Sherman.

CHARLES WESLEY SHERMAN, = LAURA LUCELIA RUNYAN, No. 12396.

where he was born 21 May 1838. They dwelt at Ashford till 5 Nov. 1870; then moved to McKenstry Hollow, in Yorkshire, N. Y., where she died 26 Ap. 1871. She was buried at Sardinia, N. Y. He was married (2d) 1 Jan. 1873, at the corner of Congress and Normal Streets, Ypsilanti, Mich., by Rev. G. P. Tindall, Presbyterian, to Eveline Johanna Hadley. He enlisted at Springville, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. F, 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; took part in two engagements, in which he was thrice wounded; and was discharged, on account of his wounds, at New Orleans, La., 29 July 1863. He was admitted, on trial, to the Central Illinois Conference in Sept. 1872; was pastor at Cleveland, Ill., till 1873, and at Coal Valley, Ill., till 1874; and was living at Bailey Harbor, Wis., in Sept. 1875.

12397 VI. **Charles Oliver Runyan,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 17 Sept. 1836; a mason; married at Monmouth, Iowa, 11 June 1865, by D. Waterman, Esq., to **Maria Prior,** dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Cline) Prior, of Canton, Iowa. She was born in Washington Co., Ohio, 30 Nov. 1847. They settled at Maquoketa, Iowa, and were living there in Sept. 1876. He served in the 24th Reg. of Iowa Vol. Infantry, for eight months, in 1862. 18924

12398 VII. **Marcia Sophia Runyan,** b. at Seneca, N. Y., 19 Nov. 1840; was living at Machias, N. Y., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12399 VIII. **Hannah Elizabeth Runyan,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1841; married at Aurora, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1865, by Rev. James McClelland, Methodist Episcopal, to **John Leland Billington,** a farmer, son of John Stickney and Sarah (Ford) Billington, of Aurora, where he was born 20 May 1835. They dwelt at Elma, N. Y., till 1872; and then moved to Aurora, where they were still living in Aug. 1875. 18926

12400 IX. **Elbert Jackson Runyan,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 7 Sept. 1843; a farmer; married at Machias, N. Y., 4 July 1869, by Rev. Thomas F. Parker, Methodist Episcopal, to **Ella Louisa White,** dau. of Isaac and Anna (Smith) White, of Springville, N. Y. She was born at South Yorkshire, N. Y., 11 Aug. 1852. They settled at South Yorkshire, and were living there in Aug. 1875. He enlisted at Buffalo, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. F, 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and served for three years. He took part in the engagements at Plain Store, La., 24 May 1863; siege of Port Hudson, La., 27 May to 8 July 1863; Cox's Plantation, La., 13 July 1863; Sabine Cross Roads, La., 8 Ap. 1864; Pleasant Hill, La., 9 Ap. 1864; Winchester, Va., 19 Sept. 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., 22 Sept. 1864; and Cedar Creek, Va., 19 Oct. 1864. 18928

Chil. of Silas Jeremiah and Issabinda (Bootes) Whitney. 4840

12401 I. **Mary Ellen Whitney,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1840; married at Yorkshire, N. Y., 10 Oct. 1867, by Rev. Jay Huntington, Baptist, to **William Elijah Dresser,** a farmer, son of Lewis and Ada (Wickes) Dresser, of Sardinia. He was born at Freedom, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1839. They were living at East Ashford, N. Y., in May 1875. 18929

12402 II. **Jehiel Delos Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1841; a blacksmith; married at Concord, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1864, by Rev. Frank Peabody, of the Disciples' Church, to **Elvira Jane Beebe,** dau. of Lothrop and Sarah (Bemis) Beebe, of East Concord. She was born at Ashford, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1840; and they were living at East Ashford in May 1875. 18930

12403 III. **Martha Loraine Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 24 Sept. 1843; a teacher; was living at West Yorkshire in May 1875, unmarried.

12404 IV. **Marion Eugene Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1845; a farmer; was living at West Yorkshire in May 1875, unmarried.

12405 V. **Frank Silas Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1857; was living at West Yorkshire in May 1875.

Chil. of George Harmon and Joanna (McLane) Whitney. 4842

12406 I. **Betsey Lincoln Whitney,** b. at Prattsburgh, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1840; married in the parsonage at Waterford, Penn., 6 Nov. 1856, **David Stow,** a farmer, son of ——— and Mary (Norris) Stow; died at Lebœuf, Penn., 1 June 1859, and was buried at Waterford. His residence was unknown in July 1875. 18931

12407 II. **Phebe Jane Whitney,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1841; married, 3 Feb. 1858, **Henry Martin,** son of Jeremiah and Susan (Lunger) Martin; and settled at Waterford, Penn., where she died, 8 July 1862, and was buried in Waterford Cemetery. He was living at Concord, Penn., in July 1875. He served in the 111th Reg. of Penn. Vol. Infantry during the war of 1861. 18932

12408 III. **Mary Ann Whitney,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 21 July 1843; married in her father's house at Waterford, Penn., 1 Jan. 1863, **Charles Thompson,** a farmer, son of Archibald and Sarah (Clemens) Thompson, of Waterford, where he was born. They settled at Waterford; where she died, 26 Aug. 1872, and was buried in Waterford Cemetery. He married 18933

(2d) in July 1875, at Wattsburgh, Penn., Caroline Smiley, and was living at Waterford in Sept. 1875.

12409 IV. **Charles Lewis Whitney,** b. at Pultney, N. Y., 11 March 1846; a farmer; married in her father's house, 1 Jan. 1868, **Rachel Boyd,** dau. of James and Margaret (Burges) Boyd, of Lebœuf, Penn., where she was born. He settled at Waterford, Penn., and was living there in Oct. 1875. 18937

12410 V. **Eliza Lamphere Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 10 Feb. 1848; died at Waterford, 23 Sept. 1849, and was buried there.

12411 VI. **Sarah Adeline Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 18 June 1851; married at "Counetee," Erie Co., Penn., 7 Jan. 1869, by Rev. Mr. Sweet, of the Disciples' Church, to **Thomas Geer,** a farmer, son of Joseph and Laura (Wagerdy) Geer, of Lebœuf, Penn. They settled at Lebœuf, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 18939

12412 VII. **William Lenox Whitney,** b. at Waterford, Penn., 31 Aug. 1853; a farmer; married in the house of her brother, Henry Martin, at Concord Station, Penn., 31 Jan. 1875, by Rev. Mr. Truesdell, Methodist, to **Mary Etta Martin,** dau. of Jeremiah and Susan (Lunger) Martin, of Concord Station. She was born at Beaver Dam, Penn., 16 Nov. 1853. They were living at Waterford in July 1875.

Chil. of Joseph Mead and Arabella Howe (Warner) Whitney. 4843

12413 I. **Charles Edwin Whitney,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 8 Feb. 1845; a farmer; married at Great Valley, N. Y., 20 June 1871, by Rev. William H. Harrison, Baptist, to **Sarah Elizabeth Haggerty,** dau. of Charles William and Fanny Elizabeth (Guthrie) Haggerty, of Humphrey, N. Y., where she was born 16 July 1849. They settled at Creswell, Kansas; where he was postmaster and a justice of the peace in May 1875. He enlisted at Great Valley, 23 Aug. 1862, in Co. I, 154th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; and was discharged at Elmira, N. Y., 23 June 1865. He was severely wounded in the thigh, and was captured, in the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 2 May 1863; was again captured, 8 May 1864, in the battle of Rocky Faced Ridge; and, after spending more than six months in the prisons at Andersonville, Savannah, and Millen, Ga., was paroled near Fort Pulaski, Ga., 19 Nov. 1864. 18941

12414 II. **Eliza Frances Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 10 June 1846; and was living at Humphrey, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

12415 III. **Joseph Warner Whitney,** b. at Otto, N. Y., 18 May 1848; a farmer and teacher; married at Peabody, Kansas, 14 Dec. 1872, by Rev. A. H. Lackey, Presbyterian, to **Arvilla Statira Fuller,** dau. of Lafayette Titus and Olivia Ann (Kellogg) Fuller, of Bowling Green, Va. She was born at Carrollton, N. Y., 3 Ap. 1853. They settled at Creswell, Kansas, and were living there in May 1875. 18943

12416 IV. **Sarah Elarcia Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 9 Nov. 1849; and was living at Humphrey, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

12417 V. **Julia Whitney,** b. at Ashford, N. Y., 28 Aug. 1851; married at Yorkshire, N. Y., 14 March 1875, by Rev. N. F. Langmade, Baptist, to **John Alexander Parker,** a farmer, son of Alexander and Eliza (Kenyon) Parker, of Humphrey, N. Y. He was born at New Lisbon, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1850. They were living at Humphrey in May 1875.

12418 VI. **Spencer Lambert Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 8 Sept. 1853; and was living at East Ashford, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

12419 VII. **Frederick Munroe Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 9 Jan. 1856.

12420 VIII. **Frank Bradley Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 11 June 1857.

12421 IX. **George Whitney,** b. at Great Valley, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1859; died at Great Valley, 17 May 1860, and was buried there.

Chil. of Lewis Asa and Almira Jane (Whitney) Freeman. 4845

12422 I. **Edwin Philander Freeman,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1852; was accidentally wounded by a falling tree, 16 March 1872, which fractured his skull, causing his death at Big Rapids, Mich., 18 March 1872. He was buried at Springville, N. Y., 26 March 1872. He is said to have been "a remarkably truthful and self-denying youth."

12423 II. **Edith Grace Freeman,** b. at Springville, N. Y., 11 Nov. 1860; and was living at Colden, N. Y., in May 1875.

12424 III. **Byron Healy Freeman,** b. at Glenwood, Erie Co., N. Y., 4 Feb. 1864; died there, 4 Oct. 1864, and was buried at Springville, N. Y.

Chil. of Henry and Phebe Rachel (Whitney) LeDioyt. 4846

12425 I. **Frank Jay LeDioyt,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 13 June 1853; was living at Monticello, Iowa, in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12426 II. **Ella May LeDioyt,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 17 Jan. 1856; and was living there in Aug. 1875.

12427 III. **Sarah Eloise LeDioyt,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 29 Dec. 1867; and was living there in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Benjamin Franklin and Lurinda Adeline (Haggerty) Whitney. 4847

12428 I. **William B. Whitney,** b. at Sardinia, N. Y., 1 Sept. 1857.

12429 II. **Charles Elbert Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 23 Ap. 1863; died at Yorkshire, 18 May 1864, and was buried there.

12430 III. **Albert Allen Whitney,** b. at Yorkshire, N. Y., 14 June 1867.

12431 IV. **Anna Mary Whitney,** b. at Machias, N. Y., 5 Sept. 1874.

Chil. of Andrew Martin and Issabinda Louise (Whitney) Keller. 4848

12432 I. **Mary Lucia Keller,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 22 June 1855.

12433 II. **Owen Joseph Keller,** b. at Van Buren, Iowa, 23 July 1856.

12434 III. **Caroline Augusta Keller,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 22 Jan. 1858.

12435 IV. **Marcia Louise Keller,** b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, 1 June 1867.

Chil. of William Lewis and Adeline (Ives) Whitney. 4851

12436 I. **Benajah Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 29 Sept. 1843; died there, 25 June 1845, and was buried in Griffin's Cemetery, Keeneyville, Penn.

12437 II. **George Dallas Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 20 Dec. 1844; 18945

	married at Farmington, Penn., 3 July 1868, by Ames Beebe, Esq., to **Delphine Dickinson,** dau. of George Dickinson. They settled at Middlebury, and were living there in Oct. 1876.	
12438	III. **Minerva Jane Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 Feb. 1845; died there, 12 Sept. 1857, and was buried in Griffin's Cemetery, Keeneyville, Penn.	
12439	IV. **John W. Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 10 Dec. 1847.	
12440	V. **Caroline Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 4 July 1849; married, 4 July 1867, **William Barney Gee,** son of John and Mary Gee; and settled at Middlebury, where they were still living in Oct. 1876.	18947
12441	VI. **William Wallace Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 26 March 1851; died there, unmarried, 19 Dec. 1874, and was buried in Griffin's Cemetery, Keeneyville, Penn.	
12442	VII. **James Oliver Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 9 March 1853.	
12443	VIII. **Ira Levernon Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 Ap. 1855.	
12444	IX. **Adeline Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 31 Dec. 1857.	
12445	X. **Lilian Anne Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 31 Dec. 1859.	
12446	XI. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 17 July 1861.	
12447	XII. **Lester Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 Ap. 1867.	
	Chil. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Goodwin) Whitney.	4853
12448	I. **Alfred Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 16 March 1845; a soldier in the war of 1861; was captured, and died in Salisbury prison, in 1864.	
12449	II. **Charles Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 4 June 1847; married by Thomas Keeney, Esq., 3 May 1868, to **Josephine Dickinson,** dau. of George and Rebecca (Smith) Dickinson, of Tioga, Penn.; and settled at Middlebury.	18949
12450	III. **Jeremiah Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 28 Feb. 1849; died at Middlebury, 6 March 1853, and was buried there.	
12451	IV. **Ellis Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 13 May 1851.	

12452 V. **Judson Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 5 Oct. 1853; married at Wellsborough, Penn., 23 Dec. 1873, by Rev. Charles W. Turelle, to **Ella Westbrook,** dau. of William and Mary (Rulles) Westbrook, of Middlebury.

12453 VI. **Vernon Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 27 March 1856.

12454 VII. **Cora Whitney,** b. at Middlebury, Penn., 17 March 1865.

Chil. of Elias and Laurette (Short) Whitney. 4855

12455 I. **Floyd Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 28 Nov. 1853; a farmer; married at Troupsburgh Centre, N.Y., 17 Aug. 1874, **Ida Vandora Cheeseman,** dau. of Edward and Emeline Luella (Church) Cheeseman, of Jasper, N.Y., where she was born 5 Nov. 1853. They dwelt at Middlebury, Penn., till 1 Dec. 1875; and then settled at Chatham, where they were still living in Aug. 1876. 18951

12456 II. **Victor Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 12 Oct. 1856; married at Chatham Valley, Penn., 25 July 1875, by John W. French, Esq., to **Lenna West.** They were living at Little Marsh, Penn., in Aug. 1876.

Chil. of Charles and Susan (Whitney) Sweet. 4856

12457 I. **Abner Sweet,** b. at Keeneyville, Penn., 12 Dec. 1847; married **Elsie Hazlett,** dau. of Archibald and Cynthia (Hammond) Hazlett; and settled at Niles Valley, Penn., where they were still living in Nov. 1876.

12458 II. **Jude Sweet,** b. at Bingham, Penn., 8 Feb. 1849; married **Mary Adams,** dau. of Lyman and Caroline (Manter) Adams; and settled at Niles Valley, Penn., where they were still living in Nov. 1876.

12459 III. **Charles Edgar Sweet,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 15 March 1851; died there, 7 Jan. 1856, and was buried at Middlebury, Penn.

12460 IV. **Sunilda Sweet,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 27 Oct. 1852; married **Austin Marvin,** son of Rice and Eliza M. (Dailey) Marvin; and settled at Niles Valley, Penn., where they were still living in Nov. 1876.

12461 V. **Laverne Sweet,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 14 July 1856; and was living at Niles Valley, Penn., in Nov. 1876, unmarried.

12462 VI. **Henry Sweet,** b. at Niles Valley, Penn., 26 Sept. 1861.

Chil. of Riley and Mary Lizette (Short) Whitney. 4861

12463 I. **Ruth Dorcas Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 7 Nov. 1857; died at Chatham, 13 Ap. 1875, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

12464 II. **Laura Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 14 Oct. 1861; died at Chatham, 4 Sept. 1863, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

Chil. of Francis and Delilah (Whitney) Short. 4862

12465 I. **Asa D. Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 19 Dec. 1855; and was living at Little Marsh, Penn., in Aug. 1876.

12466 II. **Francis Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 31 Jan. 1859.

12467 III. **Viola Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 9 Oct. 1860; died at Chatham, 12 Aug. 1864, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

12468 IV. **Floretta Short,** b. at Chatham, Penn., 18 July 1865; died at Chatham, 20 Sept. 1868, and was buried there, in the Shortsville Cemetery.

Chil. of John DeWitt and Patty Ann (Newton) Yost. 4866

12469 I. **Nicholas Emmet Yost,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 16 Ap. 1828; a carpenter; married at Thurston, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1849, **Ann Maria Rutherford,** dau. of Edward and Alice (Armstrong) Rutherford, of Thurston. She was born at Bath, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1830. They were living at Corry, Penn., in May 1875. 18952

12470 II. **Ada Ann Yost,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 1 Aug. 1829; died at Starkey, 30 Sept. 1832, and was buried there.

12471 III. **George Washington Newton Yost,** b. at Starkey, N. Y., 15 18957

Ap. 1831; an inventor and manufacturer; married at New Castle, Penn., 28 Jan. 1858, **Sophia Church Hayden,** born 14 Ap. 1832, dau. of William and Eunice (Jacobs) Hayden, of Allegany Co., N. Y. He has lived at Cincinnati, Ohio; at New York City; and, for about ten years, at Corry, Penn., "where he built a church, and, at his own cost, employed a clergyman to supply the pulpit." He has spent about twenty-five years in devising and introducing new machinery; is the inventor of the Climax Reaper and Mower, and of the Acme Mower; and was, in June 1875, one of the firm of Densmore, Yost & Co., at 707 Broadway, New York, general agents for The Type Writer, a machine designed to take the place of the pen.

12472 IV. **John Edwin Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 29 June 1833; died at Cameron, 27 Oct. 1835, and was buried there.

12473 V. **Ann Eliza Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 18 July 1835; married at Thurston, 30 Jan. 1859, **Ornon Hall,** of Pultney, N. Y., a farmer, born at Urbana, N. Y., 25 March 1831, son of Reuben and Nancy (Gilman) Hall; and was living at Thurston in May 1875. He died there, 25 March 1874, and was buried at Cameron. 18960

12474 VI. **Denison Smith Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 1 March 1837; a farmer; married at Thurston, 1 Ap. 1856, **Martha Jayne,** dau. of Harvey and Lois (Palmer) Jayne, of Alfred Centre, N. Y.; died at Bath, N. Y., 4 Nov. 1866, and was buried at Cameron. She was living at Risingville, N. Y., in May 1875, with her second husband, James Dennis. 18961

12475 VII. **William Newton Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 28 March 1839; died at Cameron, 3 Aug. 1839, and was buried there.

12476 VIII. **Sarah Amanda Yost,** b. at Cameron, now Thurston, N. Y., 30 Dec. 1840; married at Thurston, 8 June 1864, **Elijah Ransom Monroe,** a farmer; died at Cameron, 6 Nov. 1869, and was buried there. He was living at Cameron in May 1875.

12477 IX. **Chester Kinney Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 19 Feb. 1843; a blacksmith; married in church at Cameron, N. Y., 11 Oct. 1867, **Alice Amelia Yost,** dau. of John and Veleta (Shephard) Yost, of Rathbone, N. Y. She was born at Cameron, 25 Aug. 1850. They were living at St. Petersburgh, Penn., in May 1875.

12478 X. **Anson Erastus Yost,** b. at Thurston, N. Y., 7 May 1845; a farmer and mill-owner; married at Thurston, 8 June 1864, **Celina Yost,** dau. of Nicholas and Mary Ann (Carpenter) Yost, of Cameron, N. Y., 18966

where she was born 10 Ap. 1849. He was living at Bath, N. Y., in May 1875.

12479 XI. **Hester Alzaida Yost,** twin, b. at Thurston, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1849; married there, 25 Nov. 1869, in her father's house, **Charles Henry Van Patten,** son of Frederick, and Betsey (Brady) Van Patten, of Hannibal, Mo. He was born at Syracuse, N. Y., 15 March 1848. They were living in First Street, Painted Post, N. Y., in June 1875; he being agent for the sale of The Type Writer, for the counties of Chemung, Schuyler and Steuben, N. Y. 18969

12480 XII. **Harriet Alzaida Yost,** twin, b. at Thurston, N. Y., 4 Sept. 1849; died on the same day, and was buried at Thurston.

Chil. of Peter and Sophia Maria (Tarney) Covert. 4867

12481 I. **Emeline Covert,** b. at Milo, N. Y., 18 May 1836; married at Reed, Ohio, 2 Ap. 1855, **Daniel Beales,** a carpenter and joiner, son of Chester and Harriet (Bradley) Beales, of Friendship, N. Y., where he was born 31 May 1830. They dwelt at Reed for five years; at Berrien Springs, Mich., three and a half years; at Chester, Mich., seven years; at Big Rapids, Mich., five years; and then moved to Ashland, Mich., where they were still living in June 1875. He served, for eight months, in the Mexican war; and, from 11 Feb. 1865 to 13 Aug. 1865, in Co. D, 3d Reg. of Mich. Vol. Infantry, in the war of 1861. 18970

12482 II. **William Covert,** b. at Tyrone, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1837; a carpenter and joiner; married at Ætna, Mich., 10 May 1863, by Lemuel Chipman, justice of the peace, to **Annette Chipman,** dau. of Lemuel and Eliza Ann (Sutherland) Chipman, of Sheldon, N. Y., where she was born 5 Aug. 1833. They settled at Ætna, where he was elected a justice of the peace, in 1867, for four years; and in 1870, moved to Big Rapids, Mich., where they were living in July 1875. He enlisted at Grand Rapids, Mich.; and took part in battles at Decatur, Ala., 27 and 28 Oct. 1864, and at Stone River, Tenn., 7 Dec. 1864. 18974

12483 III. **Joseph Adley Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 22 Jan. 1840; and was living at Laingsburgh, Mich., in June 1875.

12484 IV. **Charity Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 10 Dec. 1841; married there, 10 Dec. 1859, by Rev. A. C. Harris, Baptist, to **Lyman Boyd Pennock,** a farmer, son of Porter and Maria (Wyllys) Pennock, of Palmyra, Ohio, where he was born 24 Oct. 1835. After dwelling at several places in Ohio 18976

and Michigan, they settled at Providence, Ohio, near White House post-office; and were living there in Sept. 1875.

12485 V. **Mary Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 7 May 1845; married in 1869, at Ashland, Mich., **Nathan Harrison Green,** a farmer, son of Clark Dodge and Amy Sherwood (Mitchell) Green, of Ætna, Mich. He was born at Groton, N. Y., 30 July 1843. They settled at Ætna, near Morley post-office; and were living there in Sept. 1875. He served in the war of 1861. 18983

12486 VI. **Francis Marion Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1847; a farmer; was living at Bailey, Mich., in June 1875, unmarried.

12487 VII. **Sarah Covert,** b. at Reed, Ohio, 11 June 1854; died 11 June 1854, and was buried at Reed.

Child of John Gatfield. 4870

12488 I. **John Gatfield,** settled in New York City.

Chil. of Alfred Arthur Moneypenny and Eliza Ann (Crooks) Gatfield. 4871

12489 I. **Alexander Stewart Gatfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 7 Sept. 1834; a painter and musician; married at Beamsville, C. W., 8 July 1857, **Alice Augusta Gilmore,** dau. of Nathan and Catharine (Culp) Gilmore, of Beamsville, where she was born. He died without children, 7 Dec. 1867, at Ingersol, Ont., and was buried at Grimsby. She married (2d) 15 Feb. 1870, Thomas Reid, and was living at Grantham, Ont., in March 1875.

12490 II. **John Edmond Gatfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 18 Aug. 1837; a blacksmith and farmer; married at Beamsville, C. W., 19 Aug. 1858, **Lydia Rice,** dau. of John and Mary (Beam) Rice, of Beamsville. She was born at Bertie, C. W., 28 May 1844. They were living at Beamsville in Feb. 1875. 18985

12491 III. **Martha Mary Gatfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 10 Sept. 1840; died at Grimsby, 9 Feb. 1847, and was buried there.

12492 IV. **Alfred William Gatfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 1 Jan. 1842; died at Grimsby, 12 March 1858, and was buried there.

12493 V. **Margaret Jane Gatfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 23 Jan. 1844.

12494 VI. **James Alfred Catfield,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 21 Jan. 1848; a moulder and musician; married at St. Catharine's, Ont., 10 Dec. 1868, **Regina McMullen,** dau. of James and Mary Ann (Lambert) McMullen, of St. Catharine's, where she was born 6 Dec. 1851. They were living at Welland, Ont., in Feb. 1875. 18987

Child of Edmund Stewart. 4876

12495 I. **Alexander Stewart,** joined the Confederate army, was wounded in the leg, suffered amputation, and died of the wound.

Child of James Lewis Stewart. 4878

12496 I. **James Lewis Stewart.**

Chil. of George Washington and Maria Louisa (Whitney) Bungay. 4879

12497 I. **Lewis Francis Bungay,** b. at Hamilton, C. W.; a dealer in dairy goods and hardware; married at Stratford, C. W., 27 Dec. 1858, **Mary Amanda Switzer,** of Norwich, C. W., dau. of Amos and Dinah (Switzer) Switzer. She was born at Peterborough, C. W., 27 March 1841. They settled at Norwich, and were living there in 1874. 18989

12498 II. **George Washington Bungay,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 26 July 1840; a harness-maker; married at New York City, 16 Nov. 1865, by Rev. Father Quin, Catholic, to **Margaret Graham,** who was born at New York, 1 June 1846, dau. of John and Alice Graham. She died at the corner of Norman and Messerole Avenues, Greenpoint, Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 June 1866, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery. He was married (2d) 30 June 1867, in the Greene Street Methodist Episcopal Church, New York, by the pastor, Rev. J. S. Inskip, to **Annie Brugman,** dau. of John and Annie Brugman. She was born in North Germany, 17 Feb. 1848, and emigrated to New York in 1853, with her parents. They were living at 359½ Prospect Avenue, South Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1874. 18991

12499 III. **Sarah Louisa Bungay,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 21 May 1842; married there, 28 Nov. 1861, **Thomas Merritt,** a founder, son of Caleb and Hannah (Underhill) Merritt, of Norwich, C. W. He was born in King's Co., N. B., 24 Oct. 1833. They settled at Norwich, and were living there in 1874. 18992

12500 IV. **Martha Ellen Bungay,** b. 3 May 1844; resided at Norwich, Ont., in 1874.

12501 V. **Charles Henry Bungay,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 29 Sept. 1846; a dealer in hardware and agricultural implements; married at Strawberry Point, Iowa, 21 Ap. 1872, **Alice Field,** of the same place, born in Illinois, 7 Aug. 1853, dau. of Willard Bennet and Julia Ann (Hill) Field; and still lived at Strawberry Point in 1874. 18996

Chil. of Nelson Arnold and Martha Eliza (Whitney) Tiffany. 4880

12502 I. **Byron Lafayette Tiffany,** b. at Grimsby, C. W., 17 May 1838; married at Elwood, Kansas, 17 Oct. 1868, **Frances Elizabeth Sayward,** dau. of Abiel Hall and Mary Elizabeth (Lewis) Sayward. He enlisted in the 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; reënlisted in the 12th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Cavalry; and passed through the grades of sergeant, first-lieut., and second-lieut. He lived at 64 Baker Street, Detroit, Mich., in 1874.

12503 II. **Oscar FitzAllen Tiffany,** b. at Clinton, C. W., 22 Feb. 1840; enlisted, as a private, in the 116th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be sergeant, second-lieutenant, and captain; and was discharged after two years of service. He has lived at Jamestown, N. Y., for one year; at Buffalo, N. Y.; at Newbern, N. C.; in Pennsylvania, two years; at Jamestown again, two years; at St. Louis, Mo., four years; at New Orleans, La., two years; at Shreveport, La., one year; in Michigan, one year; and at Buffalo again, in 1874, where he was of the firm of Tiffany Brothers, general advertising agents, 265 Washington Street. He afterward went to Detroit, Mich.

12504 III. **Nelson Otis Tiffany,** b. at Lancaster, N. Y., 1 Feb. 1842; an advertising agent, of the firm of Tiffany Brothers, 265 Washington Street, Buffalo, N. Y.; lived at Scotland, C. W., from 1847 till the Autumn of 1861; at Lancaster, N. Y., till 1862; again at Scotland, till Feb. 1864; at Baltimore, Md., till Sept. 1865; since which his home has been at Buffalo. He was married there, 23 Jan. 1868, by Rev. D. H. Muller, Methodist, to **Julia Charlotte Chase,** born at Buffalo, 28 Sept. 1844, dau. of Wesley and Dorothy Ann (Bush) Chase; and lived at 177 Eleventh Street, Buffalo, in 1874. 18997

12505 IV. **William Oakley Tiffany,** b. at Town Line, in Lancaster, N. Y., 20 Aug. 1843; died at Lancaster, 8 Ap. 1844, and was buried there.

12506 V. **Martha Emily Tiffany,** b. at Town Line, in Lancaster, N. Y., 19 June 1845; died at Lancaster, 14 Sept. 1845, and was buried there.

12507 VI. **Martha Eliza Tiffany,** b. at Windham, C. W., 17 Aug. 1846; was adopted, after her mother's death, by Matthew and Hannah (Kelley) Lowrey, of Windham; was married at Windham, 5 Jan. 1869, by Rev. William Williams, Methodist, to **John Allen Bartholomew,** a farmer, who was born at Maple Leaf Farm, in Windham, 29 Dec. 1846, son of John and Anna (Smith) Bartholomew, the latter among the first settlers of that town. They settled at Rosehill Farm, in Windham, and were living there in June 1874. 18999

Chil. of Paul and Ellen Stewart (Whitney) Moore. 4881

12508 I. **Cyrus Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 21 June 1840; married at Baltimore, Md., 11 Nov. 1862, **Caroline Commages;** and lived at Grimsby, Ont., in 1874.

12509 II. **Sarah Jane Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 11 Jan. 1842; married at Scotland, C. W., 10 March 1860, **Thomas Ontario Prouse.** They resided at Scotland in 1874. 19000

12510 III. **Martha Eliza Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 8 Jan. 1844; and died there, 22 Nov. 1846.

12511 IV. **William Henry Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 4 Nov. 1847.

12512 V. **Esther Josephine Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 22 Aug. 1849; married there, 5 Oct. 1866, **Frederick Southmaid Haight,** of Montreal, C. E., who was, when last heard from, in 1874, principal of an academic school for boys, in that city. 19003

12513 VI. **John Whitney Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 30 June 1854; and lived there in 1874.

12514 VII. **Martha Ellen Moore,** b. at Burford, C. W., 17 July 1856; and died there, 12 Nov. 1858.

12515 VIII. ——— **Moore,** died young.

Chil. of William Alexander and Emily (Malcolm) Whitney. 4882

12516 I. **Mary Emily Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 15 Sept. 1846; 19004

	married at West Union, Iowa, 17 Feb. 1869, **Edwin Gilbert.** They lived at Webster City, Iowa, in 1874.	
12517	II. **Lewis Malcolm Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 24 Ap. 1850; married at West Union, Iowa, where her parents then lived, **Emily Jeannette Tiffany,** born at Lancaster, N. Y., 5 July 1850, dau. of Nelson Arnold and Caroline Adèle (Davenport) Tiffany.	19006
12518	III. **Sarah Eliza Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 22 Nov. 1851; and died there, 23 Oct. 1852.	
12519	IV. **Maria Louise Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 5 Jan. 1854; married at West Union, Iowa, 9 Jan. 1872, **Joseph Ferdinand Raphael.**	19009
12520	V. **Alfred Eliakim Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 13 Sept. 1856; lived with his parents, at West Union, Iowa, in 1874.	
12521	VI. **Ellen Semantha Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 16 July 1858.	
12522	VII. **Martha Esther Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C. W., 25 Jan. 1860.	
12523	VIII. **William Edmund Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 27 Oct. 1865; died at West Union, 14 Sept. 1866, and was buried there.	
12524	IX. **Gertrude Emma Whitney,** b. at West Union, Iowa, 30 March 1868.	
	Chil. of John Paul and Sarah Esther (Whitney) Smith.	4883
12525	I. **Ellen Smith,** b. 1 Jan. 1842.	
12526	II. **Eliza Smith,** b. 4 June 1844; died in 1847.	
12527	III. **Emma Smith,** b. 10 Aug. 1846; died in 1847.	
12528	IV. **Emily Smith,** b. 10 Oct. 1848.	
	Chil. of Bartley Stewart and Dinah (Switzer) Whitney.	4884
12529	I. **Sarah Amanda Whitney,** b. at Norwichville, C. W., 3 March 1850; married at Elkader, Iowa, 1 Jan. 1870, by Rev. D. M. Sterns,	19010

Methodist, to **Charles Heywood Sterns,** a nephew of the officiating clergyman, born at Gerry, N. Y., about a mile north of the present village of Vermont, 24 Oct. 1838, son of Phinehas and Lovisa Melissa (Fisher) Sterns. They settled at Strawberry Point, Iowa, in July 1870; and, in Nov. 1873, moved to Elkader, where they lived in 1874. He enlisted in Aug. 1861, at Burlington, Iowa, in the First Iowa Battery, and served for more than a year; when he was discharged at St. Louis, Mo., for physical disability.

12530 II. **Rosalie Jane Whitney,** b. at Norwichville, C. W., 11 Oct. 1852.

12531 III. **Bartley Stewart Whitney,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 27 March 1854; died at Elkader, Iowa, 1 July 1863, and was buried there.

12532 IV. **Henry Switzer Whitney,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 11 May 1856.

12533 V. **Frank Greeley Whitney,** b. at Elkader, Iowa, 20 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Edmund and Frances Ann (Mortimer) Whitney. 4886

12534 I. **William Edmund Whitney,** b. at Brantford, C. W., 4 Nov. 1854; resided with his mother, at Seaforth, Ont., in 1874.

12535 II. **Charles Mortimer Whitney,** b. at Scotland, C.W., 24 March 1856.

12536 III. **George Lewis Whitney,** b. at Geneva, Wis., 23 May 1858.

12537 IV. **James Murray Whitney,** b. at Seaforth, Ont., 13 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Charles and Elizabeth (Malcolm) Whitney. 4889

12538 I. **Emma Frederika Whitney,** b. at Scotland, Ont., 24 Ap. 1863.

12539 II. **Lilian Whitney,** b. at Scotland, Ont., 7 Aug. 1869.

Chil. of John and Alba Cinda (Abbott) Stevens. 4891

12540 I. **William Francis Stevens,** b. at Herkimer, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1832; married **Lucretia Albro,** 25 May 1859; and was living at St. Charles, Minn., in Aug. 1875. He served in the U. S. Navy in the war of 1861.

12541 II. **Adelia Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 5 Oct. 1833; married there, 16 Sept. 1860, **Horace Frank,** a farmer, son of Michael and Betsey (Stawart) Frank, of Busti, where he was born 19 Nov. 1819. They settled at Busti, and were living there in Oct. 1875. 19011

12542 III. **Walter Byron Stevens,** twin, b. at Busti, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1837; a blacksmith; married at Busti, 7 Feb. 1865, by Rev. A. J. Marsh, to **Jane Babcock,** dau. of George and Sarah (Millard) Babcock, of Busti, where she was born 31 March 1842. They settled at Busti, and were living there in Sept. 1875. 19016

12543 IV. **Warren Henry Stevens,** twin, b. at Busti, N. Y., 13 Ap. 1837; a farmer; married at Warren, Penn., 8 March 1860, by William Hinton, Esq., to **Jane Maria Hinton,** dau. of William and Margaret (Crawford) Hinton, of Warren. She was born at New York City, 23 June 1836. They dwelt at Warren till 1 May 1863; at Vitoria, C. W., till June 1866; at Simcoe, C. W., till 21 Jan. 1867; at Ancaster, Ont., till May 1871; and then returned to Warren, where they were still living in Sept. 1875. 19018

12544 V. **Electa Melissa Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 12 March 1839; married **F. M. Canfield,** 13 Ap. 1865. They were living at Tidioute, Penn., in Aug. 1875.

12545 VI. **Dency Lodema Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 16 May 1842; died at Busti, 7 July 1843, and was buried there.

12546 VII. **Alba Arvilla Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 25 May 1845; married there, 12 Sept. 1864, by Rev. A. J. Marsh, Methodist Episcopal, to **Thomas Lomas,** a farmer, born at Heap, Lancashire, England, 31 July 1830, son of James and Betty (Lomax) Lomas, afterward of Oldham, Lancashire. They dwelt at Busti till 23 May 1868; and then moved to Sugar Grove, Penn., where they were still living in Sept. 1875. 19022

12547 VIII. **Dency Elizabeth Delinda Stevens,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1850; married at Gerry, N. Y., 22 Oct. 1869, by Rev. Seneca Short, Methodist, to **Joseph Ethan Bumpas,** a farmer, son of Allen and Esther (Perkins) Bumpas, of Ellington, N. Y., where he was born 20 Nov. 1833. They were living at Ross Mills, N. Y., in Aug. 1875. 19027

Chil. of John and Sarah Elizabeth (Herrick) Abbott. 4892

12548 I. **Sarah Emeline Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1848; married at Darien, Wis., 2 Ap. 1868, **Lyman James,** son of Rowland and Clarissa 19028

(Acker) James; and settled at Harmony, N. Y., where they were still living in Aug. 1875.

12549 II. **Francis Xavier Abbott,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 4 May 1851; and was living at Geneva, Wis., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12550 III. **Marietta Lovisa Abbott,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 23 Ap. 1855; and was living at Geneva, Wis., in Aug. 1875, unmarried.

12551 IV. **Martha Jane Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1859; and was living at Geneva, Wis., in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Ezra and Mary (Bush) Abbott. 4893

12552 I. **Martha Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 17 May 1839; died at Jamestown, 24 March 1841, and was buried there.

12553 II. **Margaret Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 12 Jan. 1841; married at Randolph, N. Y., 31 May 1865, by Rev. C. M. Cole, Congregational, to **James Anciel McCall,** a Methodist minister, son of John and Mary (Williams) McCall, of Walton, N. Y., where he was born 12 July 1826. They settled at Busti, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1865; moved, 29 Dec. 1869, to Jamestown, N. Y.; and in June 1870, to Falconer, N. Y., where they were living in June 1875. Her brother, Theodore Abbott, married her husband's daughter. 19032

12554 III. **William Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 18 May 1842; died at Jamestown, 29 Aug. 1843, and was buried there.

12555 IV. **Amelia Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1844; married at Farmington, Penn., 9 July 1863, by Rev. William Sharp, Baptist, to **Franklin Doctor Porter,** a mechanic, born 24 Dec. 1841, son of Joseph and Martha (Shew) Porter, of Falconer, N. Y. They settled at Centreville, Penn., 10 July 1863; and moved, about 1 Sept. 1863, to Falconer. He enlisted in Oct. 1863, for three years, in Co. I, 97th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was wounded in the battle of The Wilderness, the first engagement in which he participated, 8 May 1864; was in Lane Hospital, Washington, D. C., till 6 June, when he was taken to his father's home at Falconer, and died there on the 27th of the same month. She was living with her father, at Falconer, in June 1875, without children.

12556 V. **Theodore Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 22 Sept. 1847; a machinist; married there, 4 Feb. 1869, by Rev. Emery Jones, Wesleyan 19035

Methodist, to **Estelle Martha McCall,** dau. of James Anciel and Catharine (Ray) McCall, of Jamestown. She was born at Walton, N. Y., 7 Ap. 1852. They settled at Jamestown, and were living there in June 1875.

12557 VI. **Mary Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 26 Dec. 1849; married there, 5 May 1868, by Rev. Emerson Mills, Baptist, to **Mortimer Almond Rose,** a lumberman, son of David and Mary Ann (Babcock) Rose, of Poland, N. Y., where he was born 1 Oct. 1847. They settled at Poland, 16 Nov. 1868; moved to Gerry, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1869; to Poland again, in Dec. 1869; thence, 17 May 1873, to Falconer, N. Y., where they were living in June 1875, without children.

12558 VII. **Sarah Louise Abbott,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1851; died at Falconer, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1860, and was buried at Jamestown.

12559 VIII. **Clarence Abbott,** b. at Ellicott, N. Y., 5 Jan. 1858.

12560 IX. **Elliott Abbott,** b. at Ellicott, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1860.

Chil. of Giles Theodore and Anna Elizabeth (Abbott) Gill. 4894

12561 I. **Harrison Decatur Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1839; a machinist and engineer; married at Toulon, Ill., 11 Dec. 1864, by Rev. E. P. Barker, Baptist, to **Sarah Naomi Britton,** dau. of John Heman and Ann (Irvin) Britton, of Sabina, Ohio, where she was born 23 Sept. 1844. After living at Toulon for eight years, they moved to Arkansaw, Wis.; and were living there in Oct. 1875. 19037

12562 II. **Bertrand Van Ness Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 29 Aug. 1841; married at Blandinsville, Ill., 30 March 1872, **Jenny Hodges.** They were living at Jamestown, N. Y., in July 1875. 19040

12563 III. **Margaret Elizabeth Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1843; died at Busti, 30 Oct. 1845, and was buried there.

12564 IV. **Willis Dana Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 8 Dec. 1845; a farmer; was living at Busti in July 1875, unmarried.

12565 V. **Ellen Ann Gill,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 28 Ap. 1849; married at Toulon, Ill., 3 Jan. 1869, by Rev. W. A. Welsher, Baptist, to **Albert Conrad Bowers,** a joiner, son of Abram and Caroline (Strickler) Bowers, of Tyrone, Penn., where he was born 24 Ap. 1847. They settled at Toulon, and were living there in Sept. 1876. 19041

12566 VI. **Elliot Forester Gill,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn., 22 Sept. 1853; was living at Toulon, Ill., in July 1875, unmarried.

12567 VII. **Florence Ada Gill,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 18 May 1858; was living at Toulon, Ill., in July 1875.

Chil. of Jeremiah Whitney and Mary Eleanor (Lopies) Abbott. 4895

12568 I. **Elsie Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., in Nov. 1845; died at Battle Creek, Mich., 30 Aug. 1864, and was buried there.

12569 II. **Ezra Abbott,** b. at Busti, N. Y., 8 Ap. 1847; died at Busti, in Aug. 1848, and was buried there.

12570 III. **Rosella Abbott,** b. at Pittsfield, Penn., in 1849; married in 1867, at Battle Creek, Mich., **Rollin Shepard.** 19042

Chil. of Jeremiah Whitney and Martha (Southwick) Abbott. 4895

12571 IV. **Isa Abbott.**

12572 V. **Sumner Abbott.**

Chil. of Charles F. and Melissa (Abbott) Temple. 4896

12573 I. **Ada Temple,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn.; grad. at the Normal School in Edinburgh, Penn.

12574 II. **Deforest Charles Temple,** b. at Sugar Grove, Penn.; grad. at the Normal School in Edinburgh, Penn.

Child of Francis and Emily Berintha (Abbott) Herrick. 4897

12575 I. **Sophronia Herrick,** b. at Pine Grove, Penn., 27 Nov. 1859.

Chil. of William Rilander and Martha (Shields) Chase. 4901

12576 I. **Julia Ann Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 22 May 1844; married at Glenville, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1861, by Rev. Dr. Seeley, of the Reformed 19043

Church, to **John C. Van Benthuysen,** a carpenter, son of John and Maria (Clute) Van Benthuysen, of Watervliet, N. Y., where he was born 19 Oct. 1836. They dwelt at Watervliet for four years; lived at Glenville four years; and then settled at Schenectady, N. Y., which was still their home in Sept. 1875.

12577 II. **Susan Maria Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 3 Nov. 1845; was living at Janesville, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

12578 III. **Emily Sophronia Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 3 May 1847; was living at Janesville, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

12579 IV. **Clark Benedict Chase,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1851; was living at Janesville, Iowa, in July 1875, unmarried.

Child of Benjamin Sherman and Sabrina (Allen) Stanton. 4903

12580 I. **Martha Helen Stanton,** b. at Chautauqua, N. Y., 5 Ap. 1856; and was living with her parents, near Mayville, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Mason Hicks and Arvilla Isabel (Harrison) Allen. 4904

12581 I. **Emma Isabel Allen,** b. at Ellicottville, N. Y., 22 Nov. 1860.

12582 II. **William Clarke Allen,** b. at Ellicottville, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1866.

12583 III. **Frances Josephine Allen,** b. at Jaynesville, Iowa, 4 July 1871.

Chil. of Samuel Rogers and Pamelia (Shew) Finch. 4905

12584 I. **Elizabeth Ann Finch,** b. at Saratoga, N. Y., 28 Dec. 1843; 19045
married at Northampton, N. Y., 14 Sept. 1865, by Rev. Isaac Devoe, Presbyterian, to **John Wesley Gardner,** an engineer, son of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Perry) Gardner, of Athens, N. Y., where he was born 30 Jan. 1838. They dwelt at Philadelphia, Penn., in 1865–66; and then settled at Athens, where they were still living in June 1875. He was appointed 3d assistant-engineer in the U. S. Navy, 21 Ap. 1863, 2d assistant-engineer,

28 Sept. 1864, and passed-assistant, 30 Dec. 1872; served on the blockade of Wilmington, N. C., in 1863; was on the James River, near Richmond, in 1864; took part in both attacks on Fort Fisher, and the capture of Wilmington, N. C.; was present at the final attack and capture of Richmond, Va., with the volunteers from Porter's fleet, serving on shore; was on iron-clad duty at Philadelphia, 1865 and 1866; West India squadron, 1867; Pacific squadron, U. S. S. Kearsage, 1868–70; waiting orders, 1871; U. S. S. Powhatan, 1872; special duty at New York, 1873; and U. S. S. Swatara, transit of Venus expedition, 1874 and 1875.

12585 II. **William Wilcox Finch,** b. at Saratoga, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1846; a tradesman; married at Broadalbin, N. Y., 5 Dec. 1870, by Rev. A. C. Rose, Methodist, to **Caroline Lee,** dau. of Thomas and Adeline (Guinan) Lee, of Broadalbin. She was born at Troy, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1845. They were living at Broadalbin in June 1875. He enlisted at Saratoga Springs, 4 Nov. 1861, in Co. D, 77th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was promoted to be corporal, 14 Dec. 1863, and sergeant, 17 Oct. 1864; was discharged 13 Dec. 1864; reënlisted, in Hancock's Veteran Corps, 10 Ap. 1865, for one year; and was discharged 9 Ap. 1866, having taken part in twenty-three engagements during his first term of service alone. 19048

12586 III. **Susan Emily Finch,** b. at Perth, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1848; married at Broadalbin, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1874, by Rev. Joseph H. Wilson, to **Addison Gardner,** a farmer, son of Sylvester and Mary Ann (Perry) Gardner, both then deceased, of Athens, N. Y., where he was born 10 Oct. 1844. They were living at Broadalbin in June 1875. He enlisted at Albany, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1861, in Co. D, 93d Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; was discharged, and reënlisted as a veteran, for three years, at Brandy Station, Va., in Dec. 1863; was with the Army of the Potomac, from its organization, in March 1862, till the end of the war; was slightly wounded at White House, Va., in July 1862, and severely (in two places) in the battle of The Wilderness, 5 May 1864, resulting in amputation of the leg; and was discharged in June 1865. He has been postmaster at Athens for five years; and was engaged in farming in 1875.

12587 IV. **Charles Henry Finch,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 16 July 1854; died there, 17 Aug. 1854, and was buried at Saratoga, N. Y.

12588 V. **Henry Clement Finch,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 27 Ap. 1858; and was living at Broadalbin, N. Y., in June 1875.

12589 VI. **Alice Chamberlin Finch,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 26 Ap. 1862; and was living at Broadalbin, N. Y., in June 1875.

Chil. of Putman and Cornelia Elflida (Wescot) Shew. 4906

12590 I. **Nathaniel Wescot Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 17 May 1844; died there, 5 Sept. 1844, and was buried at Northampton, N. Y.

12591 II. **Frank Clement Shew,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 18 Sept. 1847; an engineer; married at Broadalbin, 30 Dec. 1868, **Certrude Snediker,** dau. of Christopher and Minerva (Alvord) Snediker, of Northampton, N. Y. She was born at Edinburgh, N. Y., 8 Jan. 1848. They were living at Lincoln, Del., in May 1875. 19050

12592 III. **Jenny Lind Shew,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 10 July 1860.

12593 IV. **Jay Marvin Shew,** b. at Northampton, N. Y., 29 May 1862.

Chil. of Putman and Adelaide (Snediker) Shew. 4906

12594 V. **George Snediker Shew,** b. at Broadalbin, N. Y., 16 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of John Kennelly and Catharine (Shew) Anderson. 4907

12595 I. **Abby Pamelia Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 27 Aug. 1846; married at Amsterdam, N. Y., 12 Sept. 1866, by Rev. M. S. Goodale, Presbyterian, to **Thomas Morrell Billington,** an agent, son of Henry and Minerva (Morrell) Billington, of Fonda, N. Y., where he was born 19 Oct. 1845. They settled at Amsterdam, and were living there in June 1875. 19051

12596 II. **Mary Matilda Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1847; married at 17 Wall Street, Amsterdam, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1867, by Rev. M. S. Goodale, Presbyterian, to **Deodatus Wright Sturtevant,** a dealer in tea, son of John Augustus and Mary (Paddelford) Sturtevant, of Amsterdam, where he was born 22 Nov. 1835. They settled at Amsterdam, and were living there in June 1875, at 77 Division Street, his business being at 175 Main Street. 19054

12597 III. **Clara Louisa Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1851; a student in music, at Cottage Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June 1875.

12598 IV. **Catharine Kirkwood Anderson,** b. at Edinburgh, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1855; a student in music, at Cottage Hill Seminary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in June 1875.

12599 V. **Stephen Putman Anderson,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1860.

12600 VI. **George Baker Anderson,** b. at Amsterdam, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1866.

Chil. of Josias La Mont and Hannah (Shew) Masten. 4908

12601 I. **Lilly Masten,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1861.

12602 II. **Rosanna La Mont Masten,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 16 July 1864.

Chil. of John and Philena (Cady) Shew. 4910

12603 I. **Mary Jane Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 23 Jan. 1852; married at Ellendale, Del., 11 Oct. 1871, by Rev. Richard Mallory, Presbyterian, to **William Eleazer Trevett,** a manufacturer, son of Henry Tillison and Abigail (Chapman) Trevett, of Providence, where he was born 25 Feb. 1843. They settled at Northampton, N. Y., and were living there in June 1875. 19056

12604 II. **Isabel Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 26 March 1854; married in the parsonage at Milford, Del., 15 Ap. 1874, by Rev. A. A. Dinsmore, Presbyterian, to **Gustavus Adolphus Arnold,** of Ellendale, Del., a teacher, born at Dansville, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1848, son of Erastus and Catharine Louisa (Goodwin) Arnold. They settled at Lincoln, Del., and were living there in June 1875.

12605 III. **Ella Philena Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 20 Nov. 1855; died there, 11 June 1862, and was buried at Northampton, N. Y.

12606 IV. **Cornelia Elflida Shew,** b. at Providence, N. Y., 7 March 1864.

Chil. of William and Arietta (Lee) Van Ness. 4912

12607 I. **Roderick Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 4 Aug. 1845; and was living there in Oct. 1875.

12608 II. **Mary Elizabeth Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 10 Ap. 1847; married in Cass Co., Mich., 18 March 1874, by Rev. William Prouty, to 19057

Robert Carlisle, a farmer, son of James Houston and Rachel (Argo) Carlisle, of the same county. He was born in Sussex Co., Del., 22 May 1849. They were living near Elkhart, Ind., in May 1876.

12609 III. **Llewellyn Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 30 Oct. 1849; died there, 29 Aug. 1851, and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cemetery.

12610 IV. **William Van Ness,** twin, b. at Howard, Mich., 20 Oct. 1855.

12611 V. **Etta Van Ness,** twin, b. at Howard, Mich., 20 Oct. 1855; died there, 17 March 1856, and was buried in Pleasant Lake Cemetery.

12612 VI. **Caroline Leland Van Ness,** b. at Howard, Mich., 6 Dec. 1857.

Chil. of John and Caroline (Van Ness) Potter. 4913

12613 I. **Charles Henry Potter.**

12614 II. **Alonzo Potter.**

Chil. of Warren Clark and Maria (Easlyn) Van Ness. 4914

12615 I. **Mary Van Ness,** was living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

12616 II. **George Van Ness,** was living at Penn Yan, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

Child of Joel and Ann (Butterworth) Van Ness. 4915

12617 I. **Joel Van Ness,** was living at Trumansburgh, N. Y., in Ap. 1876.

Chil. of Andrew Oliver and Lucy (Stone) Van Ness. 4917

12618 I. **Harriet Amelia Van Ness,** b. at Jerusalem, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1852; a teacher; was living at Benton Centre, N. Y., in Oct. 1875, unmarried.

12619 II. **Elizabeth Philena Van Ness,** b. at Benton, N. Y., 15 Oct. 1858.

Child of Edwin Stanley and Elizabeth (Van Ness) Norton. 4918

12620 I. **Lena Margaret Norton,** b. at Victor, N. Y., 6 July 1859; and was living there in Ap. 1876, unmarried.

Child of Sanford White and Martha Susanna (Van Ness) Beaujean. 4925

12621 I. **Luella Ann Beaujean,** b. at Mayville, N. Y., 4 June 1859; and was living there in May 1875.

Chil. of Lewis Leonard and Emily (Trimble) Way. 4943

12622 I. **James T. Way.**

12623 II. **Lewis T. Way.**

12624 III. **Emily Hannah Way.**

Chil. of Lewis Leonard and Julia C. (Farrell) Way. 4943

12625 IV. **Martha Jane Way.**

12626 V. **Annie Way.**

12627 VI. **Ida Frances Way.**

Chil. of Andrew and Sarah Elizabeth (Way) Broas. 4947

12628 I. **Mary A. Broas.**

12629 II. **Sarah F. Broas.**

12630 III. **Charles E. Broas.**

12631 IV. **Catharine C. Broas.**

12632 V. **Martha Broas.**

There were four others in this household, whose names could not be procured.

Chil. of James Henry and Julia C. (Travers) Way. 4949

12633 I. **Minnie Way.**

12634 II. **Emma Way.**

12635 III. **Harriet Way.**

Chil. of John Peter and Cynthia (Fitchett) Way. 4951

12636 I. **Oscar T. Way.**

12637 II. **Henry L. Way.**

12638 III. **Ethelind Way.**

Child of James Knox Polk and Martha Ann (Way) Brant. 4952

12639 I. **Frederick W. Brant,** b. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1866; died 27 Sept. 1868.

Chil. of Elias James and Mary Helen (Van Voast) Whitney. 4953

12640 I. **Francis Elias Whitney,** b. at 28 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 Aug. 1848; died of consumption, at Minneapolis, Minn., 3 Sept. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

12641 II. **Albert Jocelyn Whitney,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 Jan. 1856.

12642 III. **Ida Helen Whitney,** b. at 218 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1863.

12643 IV. **Lilly W. Whitney,** adopted, b. 31 May 1850; died 13 Dec. 1862, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of Levi and Judith Lenchy (Whitney) Selleck. 4954

12644 I. **Juliette Louisa Selleck,** b. at Geneva, N. Y., 30 June 1851; died at Chicago, Ill., 7 Dec. 1855, and was buried in Chicago Cemetery.

12645 II. **Mary Louisa Selleck,** b. near Preston, Minn., 9 Jan. 1857.

12646 III. **Charles Llewellyn Selleck,** b. at Auburn, N. Y., 11 May 1860; died at Deerfield, Mo., 21 Sept. 1874, and was buried in Deerfield Cemetery.

Chil. of Daniel and Mary Jane (Whitney) Van Voast. 4955

12647 I. **Eva Ann Van Voast,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

12648 II. **Mary Eliza Van Voast,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

12649 III. **Albert Van Voast,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of Isaac Francis and Minnie Etta (Lunger) Whitney. 4957

12650 I. **Minnie Etta Whitney,** b. at Fort Scott, Kansas, 21 Feb. 1871.

Child of John Henry Ellsworth and Emily Louisa (Calhoun) Whitney. 4958

12651 I. **Ulysses John Whitney,** b. at Newark, N. J., 2 Oct. 1865; died at 218 Adelphi Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 18 July 1866, and was buried at Ocean Hill, Greenwood Cemetery.

Child of Theodore and Phœbe Ann (Whitney) Magnus. 4961

12652 I. **Eugene Magnus,** lived with his father in 1868.

Chil. of Francis Rowland and Sophronia Arnold (Terrel) Whitney. 4962

12653 I. **George Washington Francis Whitney,** b. at 48 Charlton Street, Richmond Hill, New York City, 15 May 1864.

12654 II. **John Thomas Whitney,** b. at 42 Watts Street, New York City, 27 Jan. 1868.

Chil. of Elias Isaac and Elizabeth (Odekirk) Whitney. 4963

12655 I. **Edwin Demetrius Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 6 Sept. 1857.

12656 II. **Helen Louisa Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 15 Aug. 1859.

12657 III. **Fremont Leroy Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 12 Sept. 1861.

12658 IV. **Elias Isaac Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 5 Sept. 1863; died at Eden, 20 Aug. 1864, and was buried there.

12659 V. **Caroline Belle Whitney,** b. at Eden, Wis., 18 Aug. 1866.

12660 VI. **Peter Berry Whitney,** b. at Big Rapids, Mich., 20 March 1869; died there, 20 Nov. 1869, and was buried at Big Rapids Cemetery.

Chil. of John and Martha Ann (Whitney) Henderson. 4964

12661 I. **Byron Whitney Henderson,** b. in Gray Street, London, C. W., 8 Feb. 1858.

12662 II. **Winifred Frances Henderson,** b. in Gray Street, London, C. W., 21 Oct. 1862.

12663 III. **Belle Henderson,** b. at 187 Forest Street, Cleveland, Ohio, 19 Feb. 1869.

Chil. of Daniel and Helen Mar (Whitney) Buck. 4966

12664 I. **Edward D. Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 10 July 1855; and was living there in June 1875; a painter.

12665 II. **Charles Easton Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1858.

12666 III. **Daniel Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 1 Jan. 1860.

12667 IV. **Ernest Buck,** b. at Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 30 Aug. 1864.

Child of Charles Adrian Valk and Winifred Frances (Whitney) Boardman. 4971

12668 I. **Corey Berry Boardman,** b. at 74 Lodi Street, Syracuse, N. Y., 12 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Maria Louisa (Whitney) Briggs. 4975

12669 I. **Fanny Leoline Briggs,** b. at New York City, 24 May 1862.

12670 II. **Amos Whitney Briggs,** b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., 28 May 1867; died at Haverstraw, 15 Jan. 1870, and was buried there.

12671 III. **Catharine Louise Briggs,** b. at Haverstraw, N. Y., 17 March 1871.

Chil. of Gilbert and Abbie Jane (Rogers) Travis. 4998

12672 I. **Ambrose Kingsland Travis,** b. at New York City, 26 Nov. 1856; was living with his parents, at 269 Leonard Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

12673 II. **Charles William Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1860.

12674 III. **Jeannie Rogers Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 June 1864.

12675 IV. **Ada Clara High Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 March 1867.

12676 V. **Henry Rogers Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 July 1869.

Chil. of Isaac and Harriet (Dowdell) Travis. 4999

12677 I. **Gilbert De Witt Travis,** b. at Sing Sing, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1851; a printer; was living with his mother, at 131 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1875; unmarried.

12678 II. **Sarah Travis,** b. at New York City, 26 Ap. 1853; died at Peekskill, N. Y., 30 Jan. 1855, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y., in the Baptist Cemetery.

12679 III. **Erastus Brooks Travis,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 16 Jan. 1857; died there, 7 June 1857, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y., in the Baptist Cemetery.

12680 IV. **Anna Nassau Wells Travis,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 7 Aug. 1859; and was living with her mother, at 131 Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Feb. 1875.

Chil. of William James and Agnes (Travis) McCord. 5000

12681 I. **Hannah Ann McCord,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 31 March 1852; died at Yorktown, 29 Dec. 1861, and was buried there.

12682 II. **John Briggs McCord,** b. at Peekskill, N. Y., 7 June 1853; a salesman; was living with his parents, at 1377 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Jan. 1875.

12683 III. **Abby Jane McCord,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1857; died at Bedford, N. Y., 14 Ap. 1863, and was buried at Yorktown.

12684 IV. **Catharine Todd McCord,** b. at Bedford, N. Y., 21 Aug. 1863; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 2 Feb. 1872, and was buried at Yorktown, N. Y.

Chil. of Edward D. and Eliza Ann (Clements) Wicks. 5007

12685 I. **Catharine Ann Wicks,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 28 July 1850; died at Valparaiso, Ind., 4 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

12686 II. **Franklin Pierce Wicks,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 2 Sept. 1853; died at Valparaiso, Ind., 15 Feb. 1855, and was buried there.

12687 III. **James Buchanan Wicks,** b. at Valparaiso, Ind., 3 Oct. 1856.

12688 IV. **Lilian Wicks,** b. at Valparaiso, Ind., 25 May 1860.

12689 V. **Ella Wicks,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 19 May 1863.

Chil. of James and Eliza Ann (Clements) Horton. 5007

12690 VI. **Edward Horton,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 21 Sept. 1867.

12691 VII. **Laura Horton,** b. at Ridgeway, Penn., 12 May 1870.

Chil. of Gilbert Travis and Martha (Lamoreux) Clements. 5010

12692 I. **Milton Lamoreux Clements,** b. at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., 4 Nov. 1860.

12693 II. **Frederick Clements,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 24 July 1863; died there, 7 March 1864, and was buried in the old cemetery.

Chil. of Joseph and Amanda Jane (Clements) Grant. 5011

12694 I. **Arthur Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 26 Sept. 1861.

12695 II. **Ida Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 8 May 1864.

12696 III. **Eva Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1866.

12697 IV. **Susan Grant,** b. at Liberty, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1869; died at Liberty, 2 March 1873, and was buried there.

Child of John Davis and Julia Frances (Corke) Clements. 5013

12698 I. **Catharine Clements,** b. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., 28 Nov. 1872.

Chil. of Ira Travis and Adeline Minerva (Cole) Horton. 5014

12699 I. **Ruhama Etta Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 Ap. 1858.

12700 II. **Elizabeth Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1859.

12701 III. **Spencer Cole Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1861.

12702 IV. **Caroline Amanda Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 2 May 1863.

12703 V. **Elias Whitney Horton,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 21 June 1865.

12704 VI. **Samuel Hart Horton,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 16 March 1867.

12705 VII. **Arthur Horton,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 19 July 1874.

Chil. of Elisha C. and Agnes Ann (Horton) Agor. 5015

12706 I. **Millard Fillmore Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 10 Jan. 1858.

12707 II. **Coleman Townsend Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 18 March 1859.

12708 III. **Sarah Cecilia Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 28 July 1861.

12709 IV. **Minnie Ophelia Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 2 Aug. 1863.

12710 V. **Adah May Agor,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of John Whitney and Mary Emma (Cornell) Travis. 5022

12711 I. **Mary Emma Travis,** b. at Ossining, N. Y., about 1860; was living at Bedford, N. Y., with her grandfather, James Cornell, in Dec. 1874.

12712 II. **Elias Whitney Travis,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., in Dec. 1863; was living at Peekskill, N. Y., in Dec. 1874, with his grandfather.

12713 III. **John Solomon Travis,** b. at New York City, in Feb. 1867.

12714 IV. **William James Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1871; died at Brooklyn, when "three days less than one year old," and was buried near the Baptist Church at Yorktown, N. Y.

12715 V. **Eliza Janet Travis,** b. "just before Christmas," 1873.

Child of William Jay and Isabella (Sterling) Travis. 5023

12716 I. **William James Travis,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Dec. 1872.

Child of Moses Haviland and Marietta (Travis) Dean. 5025

12717 I. **Augustus Solomon Dean,** b. at Yorktown, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1869.

Chil. of Phelps Ezekiel and Marilla Emeline (Whitney) Alderman. 5027

12718 I. **Ezekiel Alderman,** b. at Granville, Mass., 7 Feb. 1856; died at Granville, 13 Aug. 1856, and was buried there.

12719 II. **Julia Estelle Alderman,** b. at Russell, Mass., 19 March 1858; died at Granville, Mass., 19 Aug. 1852, and was buried there.

Chil. of James Wallace and Frances Ann (Whitney) Johnson. 5028

12720 I. **Maria Frances Johnson,** b. at West Granville, Mass., 8 Jan. 1858; died at West Granville, 12 Jan. 1858, and was buried there.

12721 II. **Wallace Clyde Johnson,** b. at Tolland, Mass., 21 May 1859.

12722 III. **Flora Maria Johnson,** b. at West Granville, Mass., 31 July 1865; died at West Granville, 27 Jan. 1866, and was buried there.

12723 IV. **Jenny Deborah Johnson,** b. at West Granville, Mass., 20 Oct. 1868.

Chil. of John Wesley and Ruth Bangs (Johnson) Steer. 5029

12724 I. **John Scott Steer,** b. at Tariffville, Conn., 5 Dec. 1847; a church-organ builder; lived at Westfield, Mass., in 1874, unmarried.

12725 II. **Frank Johnson Steer,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 9 Nov. 1853; a church-organ builder; married **Mary King,** dau. of Charles and Sarah King; and lived at Westfield in 1874.

12726 III. **Charles Rockwell Steer,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 7 Sept 1859; died at Westfield, 24 Feb. 1861, and was buried there.

12727 IV. **Eliza Allen Steer,** b. at West Springfield, Mass., 12 Nov. 1867.

Chil. of Samuel Elihu and Amanda Elizabeth (Allen) Whitney. 5033

12728 I. **Charles Alphonso Whitney,** b. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 15 May 1854; a printer; lived at Pittsburgh, Penn., in Dec. 1873.

12729 II. **Fanny Edith Whitney,** b. at Garrettsville, Ohio, 12 May 1865.

Child of William Lewis and Sarah (Stoughton) Whitney. 5034

12730 I. **William Lewis Whitney,** b. at Windsor, Ohio, 7 May 1854; and lived there, a teacher, in 1874.

Chil. of Edward and Emeline Maria (Whitney) Bailey. 5035

12731 I. **Philo Whitney Bailey,** b. at Goshen, Conn., 11 Jan. 1853; died at Montville, Ohio, 20 June 1870, and was buried there.

12732 II. **Edwin Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 18 Aug. 1855; died at Montville, 23 July 1871, and was buried there.

12733 III. **Mariette Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 1 Sept. 1861.

12734 IV. **Eudora Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 15 Nov. 1863.

12735 V. **Edwinie Bailey,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 26 Oct. 1871; died at Montville, 2 Dec. 1873, and was buried there.

Chil. of Daniel and Julia Marilla (Whitney) Tucker. 5036

12736 I. **Watson Whitney Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 12 Oct. 1858; died at Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 May 1867, and was buried at Montville Centre.

12737 II. **William Miles Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 13 Jan. 1861; died at Bloomfield, Ohio, 28 July 1861, and was buried at Montville Centre.

12738 III. **Catharine Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 23 June 1862.

12739 IV. **John Russell Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 March 1864.

12740 V. **Martha Cornelia Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 30 Dec. 1865.

12741 VI. **Jonathan Silas Tucker,** b. at Bloomfield, Ohio, 18 May 1867.

12742 VII. **Elbridge Lloyd Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 14 Aug. 1868.

12743 VIII. **Lillia Maria Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1869.

12744 IX. **Edwin Watson Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 18 Sept. 1871.

12745 X. **Effie Marilla Tucker,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 15 Jan. 1873.

Chil. of Watson Clock and Martha Jane (Rogers) Whitney. 5038

12746 I. **Anna May Whitney,** b. at 94 East Walnut Street, New Lisbon, Ohio, 2 Sept. 1868.

12747 II. **Lena Jane Whitney,** b. in Grant Street, Portland, Mich., 11 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Almon Veits and Clara Elvira (Coe) Whitney. 5040

12748 I. **Ray Albert Whitney,** b. at Reading, Ill., 6 June 1869.

12749 II. **Blanche Maud Whitney,** b. at Sheridan, Ill., 16 March 1873.

Child of Jonathan Miles and Amelia (Quiggle) Whitney. 5041

12749a I. **Clayton M. Whitney,** b. at Hampden, Ohio, 9 July 1866.

Chil. of James Lyman and Lurena Frederika (Whitney) Batchelder. 5044

12750 I. **Minetta Elnora Batchelder,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1869.

12751 II. **Leona Loverna Batchelder,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 9 June 1872.

Child of Dennis and Sarah Antoinette (Gillett) Holcomb. 5046

12752 I. **Arthur Holcomb,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 14 Oct. 1856; died there, 14 March 1857, and was buried in Westfield Cemetery.

Chil. of Julius Gervase and Mary Pamelia (Gillett) Veits. 5047

12753 I. **Henry Gervase Veits,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 3 July 1855.

12754 II. **Nelly Agnes Veits,** b. at Granby, Conn., 30 Sept. 1858; died at East Granby, 4 Nov. 1860, and was buried in Copper Hill Cemetery.

12755 III. **Mary Florence Veits,** b. at East Granby, Conn., 18 Feb. 1868.

Chil. of William Nelson and Elizabeth Caroline (Rowley) Gillett. 5048

12756 I. **Frederick William Gillett,** b. at West Suffield, Conn., 20 Sept. 1859.

12757 II. **Arthur Rowley Gillett,** b. at West Suffield, Conn., 16 Sept. 1861; died at West Suffield, 28 Jan. 1863, and was buried there.

Chil. of William Harrison and Sarah Celestia (Clark) Whitney. 5052

12758 I. **Bina Annis Whitney,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 28 May 1867.

12759 II. **Grace Eliza Whitney,** b. at Westfield, Mass., 5 June 1869.

Chil. of James Sylvester and Annette Susan (Whitney) Sexton. 5054

12760 I. **Julia Edith Sexton,** twin, b. in Kellogg Street, Westfield, Mass., 7 July 1870.

12761 II. **Eva Sexton,** twin, b. in Kellogg Street, Westfield, Mass., 7 July 1870; died 26 Aug. 1870, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Westfield.

12762 III. **Robert Whitney Sexton,** b. in Kellogg Street, Westfield, Mass., 29 Feb. 1876; died at Westfield, 8 July 1876, and was buried there, in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Chil. of Sherman Enon and Mary Elvira (Whitney) Spencer. 5058

12763 I. **Mary Adelaide Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 26 May 1858.

12764 II. **Effie Sophia Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 5 Feb. 1860; died there, 8 Ap. 1868, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

12765 III. **Fremont Nathaniel Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 19 Dec. 1861; died there, 27 Sept. 1863, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

12766 IV. **Charles Sherman Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 6 Oct. 1863; died there, 12 Nov. 1866, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

12767 V. **Emma Elvira Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 21 Oct. 1865.

12768 VI. **Milford Sherman Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 26 Nov. 1867.

12769 VII. **Homer Miletus Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 19 June 1870.

12770 VIII. **Henry Norman Spencer,** b. at South Thompson, Ohio, 19 March 1872; died there, 24 Aug. 1872, and was buried at Thompson, Ohio.

Chil. of Hiram and Sophia Jane (Whitney) Tuttle. 5059

12771 I. **Ella Emeroy Tuttle,** twin, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 17 June 1860.

12772 II. **Emma Sophia Tuttle,** twin, b. at Chardon, Ohio, 17 June 1860; died at Chardon, 7 Aug. 1860, and was buried there.

12773 III. **Ida Tuttle,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 14 March 1863.

12774 IV. **Henry Tuttle,** b. at Chardon, Ohio, 10 March 1865.

12775 V. **Minnie Tuttle,** b. at Wauseca, Minn., 1 Aug. 1867.

12776 VI. **Mary Tuttle,** b. at Wauseca, Minn., 11 May 1870.

12777 VII. **Lilian Viola Tuttle,** b. at Wauseca, Minn., 1 June 1872.

Chil. of Justin Warriner and Emeroy Margaret (Whitney) Brewer. 5060

12778 I. **Frederick Benajah Brewer,** b. at Hampden, Ohio, 2 Oct. 1867.

12779 II. **Edith Elnora Brewer,** b. at Hampden, Ohio, 24 Oct. 1869.

Chil. of Veits Everitt and Florence Eliada (Broughton) Whitney. 5065

12780 I. **Martha Lurena Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 26 July 1869.

12781 II. **Lloyd Everitt Whitney,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1870.

Chil. of Anderson and Susan Maria (Rhodes) Basquin. 5076

12782 I. **Ward Basquin,** b. at Thompson, Ohio, 8 July 1870.

12783 II. **Frederick Basquin,** b. at Thompson, Ohio, 13 Sept. 1873.

Child of Herbert and Ada Lazette (Rhodes) Skinner. 5077

12784 I. **Blanche Skinner,** b. at Montville, Ohio, 3 Feb. 1872.

Chil. of Charles Snow and Martha (Baird) Crandall. 5083

12785 I. **Charles Wheeler Crandall,** b. at Schroeppel, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1841; died at Watertown, Wis., 28 Feb. 1849, and was buried in the old Watertown Cemetery.

12786 II. **Lucie Catharine Crandall,** b. at Elyria, Ohio, 30 Aug. 1844.

12787 III. **Emma Margaret Crandall,** b. at Watertown, Wis., 29 May 1846; died there, 23 Feb. 1849, and was buried in the old Watertown Cemetery.

12788 IV. **Clarence Charles Crandall,** b. at Emmett, Wis., 4 Jan. 1855.

Chil. of Erastus Washington and Julia (Baird) Foster. 5084

12789 I. **Nancy Miranda Foster,** b. 20 Nov. 1838; was supposed to be dead in 1874.

12790 II. **Erastus Washington Foster,** b. 11 March 1841; enlisted, under the name of Henry Foster, in the 75th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry; was taken prisoner at Port Hudson, marched to Richmond, and after great suffering in Southern prisons, was paroled. He was at Bermuda Hundred, 27 July 1864, and was afterward with Gen. Sheridan in his battles before Richmond, and was in the retreat when Gen. Sheridan made his memorable ride. In this campaign, he was again captured, and was detained in Southern prisons, until released at Savannah, Georgia, when Gen. Sherman reached that city. He was reported dead in 1874.

12791 III. **Lucie Foster,** b. 9 June 1843; was supposed to be dead in 1874.

Chil. of Joseph B. and Caroline Irena (Buttles) Coleman. 5093

12792 I. **Leroy Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 29 Sept. 1848; a dealer in hardware; married at Le Raysville, Penn., by Rev. Stephen Elwell, Methodist Episcopal, 28 July 1872, to **Hulda Reynolds;** and lived at Le Raysville in 1873.

12793 II. **William Worth Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 25 Ap. 1850; died there, 16 Ap. 1870, and was buried at East Herrick, Penn.

12794 III. **Violetta Estella Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 2 June 1852; died there, 1 Oct. 1854, and was buried at East Herrick, Penn.

12795 IV. **Mary Avilda Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 6 Ap. 1854.

12796 V. **Joseph Madison Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 10 May 1856.

12797 VI. **Myrtle Irena Coleman,** b. at Pike, Penn., 28 March 1862.

Chil. of Myron Perry and Betsey Adeliza (Buttles) Meracle. 5094

12798 I. **Erastus Everett Meracle,** b. at Herrick, Penn., 12 Jan. 1852; married at Muncy, Penn., 30 Oct. 1873, in the Methodist Episcopal parsonage, by Rev. Mr. Miffler, to **Mary Ann Barto,** of Clarksville, Penn., who was born at Muncy, 11 Dec. 1859, dau. of John and Catharine (Conrad) Barto. They dwelt at Huntersville, Penn., in 1874.

12799 II. **Eunice Lucetta Meracle,** b. at Herrick, Penn., 1 March 1853; died at Terrytown, Penn., 12 Oct. 1854.

12800 III. **Leonie Antoinette Meracle,** b. at Durell, Penn., 6 Nov. 1858.

12801 IV. **Myron Perry Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 1 March 1860; died 12 March 1860, and was buried at New Era, Penn.

12802 V. **Elnora Ellen Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 6 Jan. 1864; died there, 8 Aug. 1871, and was buried at New Era, Penn.

12803 VI. **Joseph Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 7 Sept. 1865.

12804 VII. **Effie Irena Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 22 June 1866.

12805 VIII. **Caroline Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 1 Jan. 1869; died there, 14 July 1869, and was buried at New Era, Penn.

12806 IX. **Jonathan Buttles Meracle,** b. at Terry, Penn., 6 Nov. 1870.

12807 X. **Mary Avilda Meracle,** b. at Shrewsbury, Penn., 22 March 1872.

Child of Thomas Madison and Mary Jane (Waring) Buttles. 5097

12808 I. **Myrtle Avilda Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 11 June 1866.

Chil. of Salmon and Mercy Ann (Waring) Buttles. 5098

12809 I. **Caroline Louisa Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 8 Dec. 1864; died at New Era, 20 March 1866, and was buried there.

12810 II. **Bertha Angeline Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 18 Feb. 1867.

12811 III. **Emma Achsah Buttles,** b. at New Era, Penn., 21 Sept. 1870; died at New Era, 19 July 1871, and was buried there.

Child of John C. and Mary Angeline (Buttles) Dyer. 5100

12812 I. **Albert Leroy Dyer,** b. at New Era, Penn., 13 Feb. 1868.

Child of Marvin Stephen and Dorothea (Dugro) Buttles. 5101

12813 I. **Marvin Dugro Buttles,** b. at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, 12 Sept. 1870.

Chil. of Lewis and Lucy Jane (Buttles) Hunt. 5102

12814 I. **Lilian Mary Hunt,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 16 June 1866.

12815 II. **Alice Cynthia Hunt,** b. at Newark Valley, N. Y., 9 Oct. 1867.

Child of William Riley and Frances Theresa (Webster) Buttles. 5103

12816 I. **Dorothea Argall Buttles,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1869.

Chil. of Henderson Ward and Alice Mary (Webster) Buttles. 5104

12817 I. **Gertrude Middleton Buttles,** b. at Nichols, N. Y., 12 Ap. 1865; died at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, 2 Jan. 1868, and was buried in lot 65, Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley, N. Y.

12818 II. ——— **Buttles,** a son, b. at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, 14 Sept. 1870; died on the same day, aged four hours, and was buried near his sister.

12819 III. ——— **Buttles,** a son, b. at 41 St. Mark's Place, New York, in Oct. 1875; died soon after birth, and was buried near his sister, 12 Oct. 1875.

Child of Jonathan and Lucy Ann (Buttles) Hess. 5105

12820 I. **Frederick Hess,** b. at Halsey Valley, N. Y., 12 March 1864.

Child of Johnson and Lucy Ann (Buttles) Rumsey. 5105

12821 II. **Jonathan Rumsey,** b. at Halsey Valley, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1869.

Chil. of Freeman Wesley and Sarah Jane (Buttles) Van Marter. 5107

12822 I. **Freeman Wesley Van Marter,** twin, b. at Barton, N. Y., 21 March 1866; died at Barton, 4 Ap. 1871, and was buried there, in the Halsey Valley Cemetery.

12823 II. **Frederick Willis Van Marter,** twin, b. at Barton, N. Y., 21 March 1866; died 25 March 1866, and was buried at Barton, in the Halsey Valley Cemetery.

12824 III. **Amy Annie Van Marter,** b. at Barton, N. Y., 1 July 1871.

Child of Robert and Margaret Ann (Hauver) Snell. 5112

12825 I. **Samuel Bonce Sedgwick Snell,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 25 Dec. 1865.

Chil. of Charles Wesley and Martha C. (Smith) Hauver. 5113

12826 I. **Clara Belle Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 5 March 1869.

12827 II. **John Henry Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 18 July 1871.

12828 III. **Frank Hauver,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 21 Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Nelson and Emma Jane (Hauver) Codner. 5114

12829 I. **Charles Nelson Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 24 Jan. 1867.

12830 II. **John Albert Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 16 Sept. 1868.

12831 III. **Edgar L. Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1870.

12832 IV. **Alice Elnora Codner,** b. at Owego, N. Y., 20 Feb. 1873.

Chil. of Charles Vinton and Lucie Elvira (Hauver) Prince. 5115

12833 I. **Edna Glencora Prince,** b. at Windham, Penn., 24 Aug. 1868; died on the same day, and was buried at Tyrrel Hill, in Windham.

12834 II. **Charles Vernon Vinton Prince,** b. at Tyrrel Hill, Windham, Penn., 13 July 1869.

Chil. of Gamaliel and Polly (Northrop) Smith. 5118

12835 I. **Marietta Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 July 1814; married there, 10 Oct. 1832, by Rev. Charles Grandison Selleck, Congregational, to **Lewis Stebbins Seymour,** a shoemaker and farmer, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 28 Aug. 1810, son of Samuel and Hilletje[1] (Stebbins) 19059

[1] "Abigail and Heligee Daugh. of Neh. Stebins" were bap. at South Salem, N. Y., 14 May 1800.

Seymour. They settled at North Wilton, where she died 14 July 1841. She was buried in the Old Cemetery at Wilton. He married (2d) 20 Feb. 1842, Sarah Ann Gray, who was born at Ridgefield, 18 Ap. 1812, dau. of Lockwood and Polly (Riggs) Gray, and widow, successively, of Hiram and Levi Roberts, brothers. They were living at North Wilton in Jan. 1875. She had no children by her first two husbands. 5781

12836 II. **Sarah Clark Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Sept. 1816; married there, 19 March 1837, by Rev. Jacob Lyman Clark, Episcopal, to **Walter Chichester Quintard,** a dealer in hardware, who was born at South Norwalk, Conn., 14 Jan. 1816, son of James and Sarah (Chichester) Quintard. They lived, for about two years, at New Canaan, Conn.; then settled at South Norwalk, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 19064

12837 III. **Laura Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 28 March 1819.

12838 IV. **Elizabeth Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 June 1821; married there, 26 Feb. 1843, by Rev. Warner Hoyt, Episcopal, to **John Barlow Smith,** a harness-maker, son of David and Hannah (Barlow) Smith, of Ridgefield, where he was born 31 Aug. 1820. They settled at Carmel, N.Y.; where he died, 15 Ap. 1874, and was buried. She returned, in Sept. 1874, to Ridgefield, and was living there in June 1877. 17466 10119

12839 V. **Harriet Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 May 1823.

12840 VI. **Daniel Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 July 1826.

12841 VII. **John Betts Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Ap. 1829; a shoemaker; married at Ridgefield, 23 Nov. 1859, by Rev. William Henry Williams, rector of St. Stephen's Church, to **Elizabeth Olmstead,** whose parents, David Whitney and Emily (Grumman) Olmstead, then lived at West Lane, Ridgefield, where she was born 21 Feb. 1833. They settled at West Lane, and were living there in June 1877. 19066 2172

12842 VIII. **Emily Augusta Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Ap. 1833; married there, 12 Nov. 1856, by Rev. William Henry Williams, Episcopal, to **Jared Nash,** a shoemaker and farmer, son of Charles and Roxa (Keeler) Nash, of Ridgefield, where he was born 17 Feb. 1825. They settled at Ridgefield, where she still lived in June 1877, he having died there 7 Aug. 1870. 19067

Chil. of Henry and Anna (Rockwell) Smith. {5120 2417

12843 I. **Lucy Ann Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Dec. 1819; married 19069

there, 7 Oct. 1838, by Rev. Mr. Wheeler, Episcopal, to **Jacob Thomas Haviland,** a teacher, surveyor and builder, son of Jacob[1] and Sarah (Reed) Haviland, of Ridgefield, where he was born 29 June 1811. They dwelt at Ridgefield till 1853; at New York City till 1855; and settled, 4 July 1855, at Bristol, Ind., where they were still living in Ap. 1877.

12844 II. **Sarah Esther Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1821; married there, 26 Sept. 1841, **Charles Olmstead,** son of Henry and Eleanor (Burr) Olmstead. See his record. 6699 2163

12845 III. **William Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Aug. 1823; a bootmaker; married **Elizabeth Miller,** who was born at Poundridge, N. Y.; and settled at New Rochelle, N. Y., where she died. He married (2d) **Hannah Fields Lawrence,** who was born at New York City; and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in March 1877, having been, for several years, engaged in the tobacco trade. 19073

12846 IV. **Camaliel Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 24 July 1825; a carpenter; married **Martha Hayes,** and, after her death, her sister, **Jane Hayes;** settled at Fairfield, Conn., and was living there in Ap. 1877. 19075

12847 V. **Henry Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 3 Oct. 1827; a hatter; married at Newtown, Conn., 13 Oct. 1851, **Ann Jennett Crofut,** dau. of Russell and Ann (Peck) Crofut, of Newtown, where she was born 7 Nov. 1832. After dwelling at Danbury, Bethel, Newtown, and Norwalk, Conn., they returned to Ridgefield, where they lived for seven years; then settled, 28 Feb. 1863, at Orange, N. J., and still resided there in Ap. 1877. 19081

12848 VI. **Samuel Andross Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 12 May 1830; a farmer; married at Southeast, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1854, **Mary Augusta Bailey,** dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Birdsall) Bailey, of Coldspring, N. Y. She was born at Southeast, 16 July 1833. He dwelt at Brewster's Station, N. Y., from 27 March 1852 till 23 Ap. 1863; then settled at Mount Pleasant, N. Y., and was living there in May 1877. 19086

12849 VII. **George Catlin Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 30 Oct. 1832; a carriage-maker; lived at Danbury, Conn.; enlisted in Co. A, 5th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry; served for two years, until discharged for disability; died at Bristol, Indiana, 25 Dec. 1872, from disease contracted in the army, and was buried there in the Episcopal Cemetery. He did not marry.

12850 VIII. **Daniel Smith,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 27 Feb. 1835; lived at Ridgefield, Conn., with his father, in May 1877.

[1] He was born at Pawling, N. Y., and his wife at Salisbury, Conn.

12851 IX. **Phebe Elmina Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 June 1839; lived at Cross River, N. Y., unmarried, in May 1877.

Chil. of Samuel and Lucy (Smith) Clark. 5121

12852 I. **Sarah Smith Clark,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 Ap. 1815; died there, 31 July 1816, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12853 II. **Jane Ann Clark,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 29 Aug. 1817; married there, 30 Oct. 1844, by Rev. Warner Hoyt, Episcopal, to **William Webb,** a farmer, who was born at Wilton, Conn., 8 Oct. 1809, son of Jared and Hannah (Scofield) Webb, of Wilton. They settled at Upper Nod, North Wilton, and were living there in July 1873. His first wife was Mary Ann Fitch, of the seventh generation; his children, therefore, belong in two generations. See her record. 19088 1856

12854 III. **Gideon Foster Clark,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 March 1819; a mariner; married at Philadelphia, Penn., **Elizabeth Wardell;** died at Jersey City, N. J., 1 March 1867, without children, and was buried in the Smith family-cemetery, at Ridgefield. His widow went to California. He enlisted in the U. S. Navy about 1859, and served till the end of the war of 1861.

12855 IV. **Charles Augustus Clark,** b. at New York City, 10 Ap. 1821; a carpenter; married at Wilton, Conn., 8 Dec. 1843, **Amy Dauchy,** who was born at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1825, dau. of Calvin Dauchy. They lived at Ridgefield, Reading, Westport and Wilton, in Conn.; and removed to Spring Dale, Wis., and Rosendale, Wis., in 1865. She died at Spring Dale, 31 Aug. 1869. He returned to Norwalk, Conn., in the Spring of 1870, and married (2d) at Wilton, 25 July 1870, **Harriet Lucretia Webb,** who was born at North Wilton, 19 Jan. 1836, only child of William and Mary Ann (Fitch) Webb, of North Wilton. They were living at Norwalk in Nov. 1874. 19091 6020

Chil. of Samuel and Henrietta (Hurlbutt) Smith. 5122

12856 I. **Phebe Ann Smith,** b. at Great Barrington, Mass., 4 Feb. 1821; and was living with her brother, Edward Hurlbutt Smith, at Ridgefield, Conn., in July 1873, unmarried.

12857 II. **Charlotte Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 30 Aug. 1822; married 19094

at Wilton, Conn., 18 Jan. 1846, **John Edward Comstock,** a farmer and shoemaker, who was born at Wilton in 1822, son of William and Sarah (Keeler) Comstock. They settled at Wilton, where she died 22 Feb. 1856.

12858 III. **Samuel Clark Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 27 July 1824; a commercial traveller; married at Bedford, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1847, **Hannah Webb,** of Ridgefield, born in 1827, dau. of Epenetus and Charlotte Webb. She died at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Ap. 1863, and was buried in the Smith family-cemetery at Ridgefield. He married (2d) at Greenwich, Conn., in Aug. 1863, **Sarah Davis,** who was born at Milford, Conn., dau. of Andrew Jackson and Harriet Elizabeth (Ford) Davis, and widow of Miles Clark. They resided at 134 East 12th Street, New York; and removed, 1 Aug. 1873, to 68 Howe Street, New Haven, Conn. 19095

12859 IV. **James Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 5 Ap. 1826; died at Westport, 20 Ap. 1826, and was buried there.

12860 V. **Edward Hurlbutt Smith,** b. at Westport, Conn., 27 Dec. 1827; a manufacturer of shirts; married at Wilton, Conn., 12 Dec. 1849, **Delia Jane Gregory,** dau. of Lewis Partrick and Maria (Dikeman) Gregory, of Wilton, where she was born 11 Ap. 1828. He has lived for three years at Mobile, Ala.; six years at New York City; ten years at Wilton; and then moved to Ridgefield, Conn., where they were still living in Dec. 1874. He represented the town of Ridgefield in the Legislature of Conn., in 1859 and 1873; and has been, for several years, a vestry-man of St. Stephen's parish, in Ridgefield. 19099

Chil. of Benjamin and Eliza (Smith) Seymour. 5123

12861 I. **Daniel Smith Seymour,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 23 Feb. 1820; a carpenter; married at Ridgefield, 29 Nov. 1843, **Harriet Elizabeth Bouton,** who was born there, 2 July 1822, dau. of James and Pamelia (Montgomery) Bouton. After a short residence at Ridgefield and Wilton, they settled at New Canaan, Conn.; and were living there in July 1873. 19102

12862 II. **William Henry Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 20 Feb. 1823; a farmer and shoemaker; married at Wilton, 6 July 1843, **Mary Benedict,** born at Ridgefield, Conn., 12 May 1824,[1] dau. of Ezra and Maria (Dreamer) Benedict. They settled at Wilton, and were living there in Oct. 1873. 19106

[1] The *Benedict Genealogy*, p. 191, says 15 May 1825.

12863 III. **Jane Elizabeth Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 7 March 1825; married at her father's house in Nod district, North Wilton, 6 Oct. 1852, **George Jackson Jennings,** a shoemaker and farmer, born at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Oct. 1831, son of Orrin Sanders and Mary Ann (Partrick) Jennings. They settled at North Wilton, and were living there in Oct. 1873. He served for nine months in the war of 1861. 19111

12864 IV. **Ira C. Seymour,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 9 Feb. 1830; a carpenter and builder; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Dec. 1852, by Rev. D. Wilson, Baptist, to **Harriet Jane Knapp,** born at Stamford, Conn., 3 Oct. 1833, dau. of William Henry and Delia Ann (Bell) Knapp. They settled at Stamford. He died at Wilton, 28 Jan. 1858, and was buried there. She married (2d) 31 Oct. 1860, Charles Conley, and was living at Stamford in Oct. 1873. 19112

Chil. of Orman and Phebe (Smith) Broadway. 5124

12865 I. **Phebe Ann Broadway,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 March 1824; married at Stamford, Conn., 4 Oct. 1841, **Charles Peck,** a banker, son of Thomas and Mary (Mosier) Peck, of Greenwich, Conn., where he was born in 1818. They settled at New York City, and were living there in Nov. 1873, without children. He has been president of the Mechanics and Traders Bank, corner of the Bowery and Houston Street, New York.

12866 II. **William Henry Broadway,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1825; a grocer; married at Stamford, Conn., 29 Oct. 1856, **Caroline Rosena Leeds,** dau. of Charles Thorp and Hannah (Hoyt) Leeds, of Stamford, where she was born 18 Jan. 1829. They were living at Stamford in Nov. 1873, without children.

12867 III. **Smith Broadway,** b. at New York City, 27 Sept. 1827; a carpenter and farmer; married in the Bethesda Baptist Church, Stamford, Conn., 4 Nov. 1850, by the pastor, Rev. H. H. Rouse, to **Sarah Elizabeth Knapp,** who was born at Stamford, 25 Aug. 1831, dau. of William Henry and Delia (Bell) Knapp. They moved, about 1856, to Bluffton, Iowa; and, after three or four years, returned to Stamford, and settled at Long Ridge, where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 19114

12868 IV. **Sarah Broadway,** b. at New York City, 8 Sept. 1829; died there, in Spring Street, 12 June 1830, and was buried "between Second and Stanton Streets, in the second block east of the Bowery."

Chil. of Matthias and Sarah Whitney (Smith) Comstock. 5126

12869 I. **Charles Austin Comstock,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 14 Nov. 1830; married at North Wilton, Conn., 25 Jan. 1852, **Betsey Tuttle Seymour,** who was born at Wilton, 10 June 1833, dau. of Lewis Stebbins and Marietta (Smith) Seymour. See her record. He died at North Wilton, 15 Oct. 1853, and was buried in the Smith Cemetery, at Ridgefield. She married (2d) at North Wilton, 29 May 1855, Stephen Benedict Birchard. 19123a 19059

12870 II. **Ann Lois Comstock,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 21 Jan. 1835; married at Wilton, Conn., 7 Feb. 1855, **Henry Scofield,** a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church, son of Ezra and Elizabeth (Clock) Scofield, of Darien, Conn., where he was born 1 Feb. 1824. He was admitted on trial in the New York East Conference, in May 1855, and stationed at East Bridgeport, Conn.; removed to Westbrook, Conn., June 1856; was received in full connection, and ordained deacon, in Ap. 1857; removed to Killingworth, Conn., Ap. 1858; ordained elder, Ap. 1859; removed to East Granby, Conn., Ap. 1860; to West Granby, Conn., Ap. 1862; to Pleasant Valley, Conn., Ap. 1864; to Poundridge, N. Y., Ap. 1867; to City Island, N. Y., Ap. 1870; and, in Ap. 1873, to Nichols' Farms, in Trumbull, Conn., where they were still living in Jan. 1874. 19124

12871 III. **Catharine Jane Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 27 May 1836; married there, 13 June 1859, by Rev. Henry Scofield, Methodist Episcopal, to **David Farman Cole,** a carpenter, son of Eben Squire and Fanny (Patchen) Cole, of Weston, Conn., where he was born 29 Aug. 1839. They settled at Weston; removed to Norwalk, Conn., in Ap. 1868; and, in Ap. 1872, returned to Weston, where they were living in Jan. 1874. 19127

12872 IV. **Moses Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 6 Oct. 1837; a farmer; was living on the farm where he was born, in Jan. 1874, unmarried. He enlisted at Wilton, 29 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 23d Reg. of Conn. Volunteers, and served fourteen months.

12873 V. **Richard Watson Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 2 Jan. 1839; a farmer; married at the residence of his brother-in-law, Rev. Henry Scofield, the officiating clergyman, 8 Feb. 1861, to **Hannah Augusta St. John,** born at Weston, Conn., 20 Jan. 1840, dau. of Jonathan Camp and Laura (Lockwood) St. John. They lived for a year with her father; then went west, arriving at Sharon, Mich., 8 May 1862; and were living there in Jan. 1874. 19130

12874 VI. **Marietta Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 29 Ap. 1842; 19133

married there, 19 Ap. 1871, **John Lounsbury Godfrey,** a wire-weaver, born at Wilton, 30 Aug. 1841, son of Elias Fillow and Matilda (Godfrey) Godfrey. He enlisted at Wilton, 29 Aug. 1862, in Co. E, 23d Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry, and served for fourteen months.

12875 VII. **Samuel Matthias Comstock,** b. at North Wilton, Conn., 24 Jan. 1845; and was still a resident of Wilton in Jan. 1874, having been for several years employed as a teacher at Weston, Conn. He has served, for two years, as one of the school-visitors of Wilton; and represented that town in the legislature of Connecticut in 1872.

Child of Daniel and Catharine (Smith) Sholes. 5127

12876 I. **Daniel Smith Sholes,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Nov. 1839; a manufacturer of shirts; lived at Bridgeport, Conn., from 1860 to 1865, and then returned to Ridgefield; married at New Canaan, Conn., 14 Oct. 1874, **Elizabeth Talmadge,** of New Canaan. They were living at Ridgefield in Nov. 1874.

Chil. of Charles and Roxa (Lewis) Smith. 5128

12877 I. **Samuel Andrews Smith.**

12878 II. **Sarah Smith.**

12879 III. **John Smith.**

12880 IV. ——— **Smith.**

12881 V. ——— **Smith.**

Chil. of David and Mary (Jones) Smith. 5130

12882 I. **Mary Smith.**

12883 II. **David Smith.**

12884 III. **William Smith,** died of small-pox, at New York City, unmarried.

12885 IV. **Sarah Smith.**

12886 V. **Catharine Smith,** married in Texas.

Chil. of Charles and Polly (Smith) Marvin. 5131

12887 I. **John Marvin,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y.; lived at Athens, N. Y.; died at Albany, N. Y.

12888 II. **Smith Marvin,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y.; and lived in Ohio, with his grandfather.

12889 III. **Amanda Marvin,** b. at Tarrytown, N. Y., 11 May 1820; married at Athens, N. Y., 13 Oct. 1835, **George Baker,** a farmer, son of Josiah Baker, of Cairo, N. Y., where he was born in 1810. They dwelt at Cairo for seventeen years, and in 1852 moved to Durham, N. Y., where they were living in Oct. 1874. 19134

Child of John and Sarah (Smith) Julia. 5132

12890 I. **Sarah Julia,** died in infancy, before the death of her mother.

Chil. of Hezekiah and Betsey (Smith) Pearsall. 5133

12891 I. **Fanny Pearsall.**

12892 II. **William Pearsall.**

12893 III. **Charles Pearsall.**

Chil. of James and Abigail (Smith) Gregory. 5134

12894 I. **Charles Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 27 Nov. 1819; a carpenter; died of consumption, 19 Oct. 1858, in the house of his brother, Edwin Gregory, at Bedford, N. Y., and was buried at Bedford. He married and had children, but their records have not been obtained.

12895 II. **Eliza Ann Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 8 Nov. 1821; married at Patterson, N. Y., 1 Nov. 1843, **William Nickerson,** a stone-layer, son of Seth and Jane (Jaycox) Nickerson, of Patterson, where he was born 10 Oct. 1824. They settled at Patterson, and were living there in Nov. 1873. 19142

12896 III. **Francis Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1823; a painter; served in Co. F, 38th Reg. of N. Y. S. Vols., in the war of 1861; and died, from disease, while in the service.

12897 IV. **Edwin Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 18 Feb. 1828; a carpenter; married **Augusta Squires;** married (2d) **Eliza Williams,** who was born 15 June 1835, and died 20 Feb. 1863; married (3d), 6 Sept. 1863, **Ann Augusta Zarr,** who was born 15 June 1842, and died at Bedford, N. Y., 4 Ap. 1875. He died at Bedford, three miles south-east of Bedford Station, 11 Ap. 1873. 19147

12898 V. **James Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1829; a miller, and a minister of the Baptist Church; married at Southeast, N. Y., 10 May 1851, **Susan Kniffen,** dau. of John and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Kniffen, of Somers, N. Y., where she was born 31 March 1836. They dwelt first at Carmel; went, in 1853, to Union Valley, in the same town; removed, in 1856, to East Fishkill, N. Y.; and, in 1873, settled at Clove Branch Junction, in the same town, where they were still living in March 1875. He enlisted at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 4 Jan. 1864, in Co. A, 16th Reg., N. Y. S. Heavy Artillery; and was discharged 23 June 1865, having taken part in the battles of Bermuda, Dutch Gap, Petersburgh, Chapin's Farm, from Fort Fisher to Wilmington, before Richmond, and Laurel Hill. He was appointed chaplain, and served for four months in the hospitals at Wilmington and Smithville; was afterward appointed a member of the U. S. Christian Commission, and returned to Wilmington and Smithville, where he remained in the hospital service, for two months longer. He was ordained in the Baptist Church at Blue Point, Long Island, N. Y., 14 Feb. 1871. 19154

12899 VI. **Alvin Gregory,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 1 July 1831; a shoemaker, teacher and trader; married at Croton Falls, N. Y., **Mary Mekeel;** and settled at Croton Falls. He was a soldier in the war of 1861, and died in the service. His widow lived at Norwalk, Conn., in Nov. 1873. 19160

Child of Jacob and Fanny (Smith) Courcey. 5135

12900 I. **James Courcey,** died at Athens, N. Y., soon after his mother's death.

Child of Alba and Abigail (Scott) Gilbert. 5138

12901 I. **John Scott Gilbert,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 28 Ap. 1817; an attorney and counsellor at law; grad. at Union College, N. Y., in 1836, and at Dane Law School, Cambridge, Mass., in 1839; settled, in 1840, at Shreveport, La., where he gained a lucrative practice, and was twice (2 June 1846, and 10 Feb. 1848) appointed District Attorney for the 17th Judicial District of 19161

Louisiana. He was married, 3 March 1841, at New York City, by Rev. James Milnor, D.D., rector of St. George's Church, to **Lucy Augusta Pond,** who was born at Addison, Vt., 22 June 1821, dau. of Sylvester and Almira (Wright) Pond. They dwelt at Shreveport till 1854. He died at Greenwood, La., 25 Oct. 1854; was buried in Shreveport Cemetery; and, in 1855, was removed to the Tarrytown Cemetery, N. Y. "He was an accomplished gentleman, and a singularly honest lawyer, always declining to undertake any case, except to right a wrong, defend the innocent, or expose and punish the guilty." He was, in 1846, elected to the Legislature of Louisiana; was authorized by Gen. Gaines, 16 May 1846, to raise a regiment, or a battalion, of men for service in the Mexican war; was commissioned aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, 1 June 1846, and served till the close of the war; received a commission as brigadier-general of the Fifth Brigade, Louisiana Militia, 24 March 1848, to serve for five years; and was appointed by the Governor of Louisiana, 23 June 1853, a delegate-at-large, to represent the State at the New York Exhibition of the Industry of all Nations. His widow was living at Glen's Falls, N. Y., in Feb. 1875, with her daughter, Mrs. Lucy Pond (Gilbert) Olin.

Child of Samuel and Hannah (Hanford) Scott. 5139

12902 I. **Hanford Scott,** b. at Wilton, Conn., 2 March 1822; a farmer; 19165
married at Wilton, 18 Sept. 1844, **Ann Elizabeth Olmstead,** who was born at New York City, 9 March 1823, dau. of John S. and Elizabeth (Clark) Olmstead. She died at Wilton, 15 May 1871, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn. He married (2d) at Port Chester, N. Y., 3 Jan. 1872, **Harriet Elizabeth Partrick,** who was born at Norwalk, Conn., 29 July 1839, dau. of Henry and Betsey (Follett) Partrick. He was living on the homestead of his father, at North Wilton, in July 1873; having formerly been a wholesale dealer in tobacco and liquors at New York City.

Chil. of Asher and Betsey (Scott) Gilbert. 5140

12903 I. **Herman Smith Gilbert,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 27 July 1827; died there, 17 Dec. 1830, according to the Scott family-record, while his gravestone in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield, Conn., says 16 Dec. 1830.

12904 II. **Joseph Henry Gilbert,** b. at Carmel, N. Y., 28 Ap. 1830; a 19166
jeweller; married at Norwalk, Conn., 20 Sept. 1852, **Martha Platt,** who was born at Norwalk, 11 Jan. 1836, dau. of Alfred Merrill and Harriet

(Smith) Platt, of the Norwalk part of Silver Mine District. They were living at Port Chester, N. Y., in Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Elias and Hannah (Smith) Palmer. 5143

12904a I. **Edmund Brown Palmer,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 13 Nov. 1831; died at New York City, 18 Aug. 1835, and was buried at Ridgebury.

12904b II. **William Smith Palmer,** b. at Ridgebury, Conn., 6 Feb. 1834; died at New York City, 14 Feb. 1845, and was buried at Ridgebury.

12904c III. **Francis Henry Palmer,** b. at New York City, 25 March 1837; died there, 15 Sept. 1855, and was buried at Ridgebury, Conn.

12904d IV. **Harriet Elizabeth Palmer,** b. at New York City, 15 Dec. 1841.

12904e V. **William Edmund Palmer,** b. at New York City, 25 Sept. 1844; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 Nov. 1876, **Estella Todd,** dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (Knapp) Todd. They were living at Ridgebury in Sept. 1877.

Child of John and Polly (Deforest) Conley. 5149

12905 I. **Seth Conley,** lived, it is said, at Greenwich, Conn.

Chil. of John E. and Betsey (Gregory) Studwell. 5158

12906 I. **Richard Studwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; married **Emily Brown;** and settled at New York City, where they were still living in 1873. He was then employed in the freight-department of the New York and New Haven Railroad Co., lived in Allen Street, and had one child, who has since died.

12907 II. **Sarah Studwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; died there, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12908 III. **Mary Jane Studwell,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn.; was living with her brother, at New York City, in 1873.

Chil. of George Nelson and Elizabeth (Jahne) Mead. 5160

12909 I. **Charles Henry Mead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1834; died there, 27 Oct. 1840, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12910 II. **George Lewis Mead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1837; died there, 29 Dec. 1837, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

12911 III. **George Lewis Mead,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1838; an officer in the U. S. Navy; married at Acra, in Cairo, N. Y., 26 Aug. 1863, **Fidelia Elizabeth White,** dau. of James and Cornelia (Wooster) White, of Acra, where she was born 19 March 1844. He died, without children, at Mare Island Navy Yard, California, 26 Nov. 1872; was first buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery, and in the Spring of 1873, was removed to Brooklyn, and buried in Greenwood Cemetery. She was living with his father, at 170 Amity Street, Brooklyn, in Feb. 1875. The following is the official account of his service from his entering the navy to his decease:

"Entering in August 1861, he was appointed paymaster's clerk on the supply-steamer Connecticut, serving on the coast from New York to Texas. Received a commission as acting assistant-paymaster, 11 Sept. 1862, and was ordered to the Mississippi River for duty on the store-ship Sovereign. Was detached in the Summer of 1863 to settle accounts, and Oct. 9th of the same year was ordered to the U. S. gunboat Itasca, for duty in the Gulf Squadron. In the Summer of 1864, was detached, and ordered home to settle accounts; then ordered for duty on board U. S. receiving-ship Vermont, Brooklyn Navy Yard. In June 1865, was ordered for duty on board the supply-steamer South Carolina, until she went out of commission. Was then transferred to the supply-steamer Memphis, on the same duty, from New York to Key West, Pensacola, &c. In the Summer of 1866, he was ordered to report at Philadelphia; was surveyed, examined, and transferred from volunteer to regular service; and received a commission as past assistant-paymaster July 23rd of the same year. Remained on the Memphis until the ship went out of commission in 1867, when he was ordered to Key West as paymaster in charge of stores. In the Autumn of 1869, was ordered to Philadelphia, to be examined for promotion; received his commission as paymaster, Jan. 25th, 1870; was then detached and ordered to settle accounts, and in March was ordered to report for duty on board the U. S. monitor Dictator, then lying at Key West. He remained on duty until the ship went out of commission at New York, in June 1871. In the following Sept., he was appointed judge-advocate and ordered on court-martial at the Brooklyn Navy Yard; and, in October, was ordered to report at Mare Island Navy Yard, Cal., as inspector of provisions and clothing. He continued on this duty until the 20th day of November 1872, and on the 26th inst. he died, as paymaster in the U. S. Navy, with the commission and rank of lieut.-commander."

12912 IV. **William Harrison Mead,** b. in Dean Street, near Hoyt, Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 May 1840; a salesman of dry goods; married at her father's house, 53 East 34th Street, New York, 9 March 1870, by Rev. Dr. Montgomery, to **Adèle Secor,** who was born at New York, 18 May 1848, dau. of Zeno and Mary (Little) Secor. They were living at 53 East 34th Street in March 1874. He went to Baltimore in May 1861, with Co. G, 13th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., and remained about three months, till the regiment was ordered home; then joined the navy, as acting master's mate, and served till the last of the year 1864, when he was honorably discharged, and returned to his former place of business. 19169

Chil. of William Albert and Ellen (Worthington) Mead. 5161

12913 I. **Mary Mead.**

12914 II. **Sarah Mead.**

Chil. of Charles Livingston and Eleanor Jane (Holmes) Mead. 5162

12915 I. **George Vaughn Mead,** b. in Ludlow Street, New York, 5 March 1841; a collector; entered the U. S. Navy in 1862, serving under Rear-Admiral David D. Porter, on the Mississippi River; was appointed Acting Ensign, 26 Oct. 1863, and served till the close of the war. He married, 23 June 1868, at 68 East 128th Street, New York, **Mary Louise Birdsall,** who was born in Renwick Street, New York, 23 June 1840, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Birdsall) Birdsall. They settled at New York, and were living at 58 East 129th Street in Feb. 1874. 19170

12916 II. **Emily Anna Mead,** b. in Grand Street, New York, 16 Ap. 1843; married in The Wainwright Memorial Church, Hammond Street, New York, 1 June 1864, **John Caruthers Acheson,** a physician, who was born in Division Street, New York, 17 Oct. 1832, son of William and Mary (Stuart) Acheson. They settled at New York, and were living at 84 Orchard Street in Feb. 1874. 19172

12917 III. **Mary Seymour Mead,** b. in Bedford Street, New York, 25 Sept. 1845; married in her father's house, in 128th Street, New York, 10 Ap. 1867, **Alfred Marks Barney,** who was born in Reade Street, New York, 16 Aug. 1846, son of Daniel Jones and Margaretta (Ward) Barney. They settled at 455 West 24th Street, New York, and were living there in Feb. 1874. 19173

12918 IV. **Ida Eleanor Mead,** b. at New York City, 12 Feb. 1848; married there, 9 Oct. 1867, **James Snaith King,** who was born in Jamaica, West Indies, 24 Jan. 1835, son of William James and Mary Ann (Snaith) King. He came to the United States in 1838; volunteered with the 7th Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., 19 Ap. 1861; returned with the regiment in June 1861, and accepted a commission as second-lieut. in the 65th Reg. of N. Y. Vols.; was promoted, Jan. 1862, to be first-lieut.; served in McClellan's campaign against Richmond, Va., was wounded at Malvern Hill, and resigned at Harrison's Landing, Va., 7 July 1862. He received a commission as captain in the 162d Reg. of N. Y. Volunteers; served under Gen. Banks, in Louisiana, until Aug. 1863; and resigned on account of ill health. In Oct. 1864, he accepted a commission as first-lieut. in the 79th Reg. of N. Y. Vols.; was appointed assistant provost marshal on Gen. Parke's staff, on which he served until the close of the war; was promoted to be captain, July 1865; was mustered out in Aug. 1865, and brevetted major by the Governor of New York. He was appointed second-lieut., 13th U. S. Infantry, 11 May 1866; and promoted to be first-lieut. in the 12th U. S. Infantry, 7 Feb. 1870. Since his appointment in the regular army, he has served in Dakota; at St. Paul, Minn.; Fort Whipple, Arizona; Fort Hall, Idaho; and at Angel Island, Cal., where he was stationed in Feb. 1874. 19174

12919 V. **Nathaniel Summers Mead,** b. at New York City; is dead.

12920 VI. **Julia Amelia Mead,** b. at New York City; is dead.

12921 VII. **Charles Henry Mead,** b. at New York City, in 1857.

12922 VIII. **Agnes Acheson Mead,** b. at New York City, in 1863.

Chil. of Rufus and Lucretia (Mead) Northrop. 5166

12923 I. **Margaret Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., about 1833; and married there, in 1852, **Morris Canfield.** She died about 1863, at Newtown, Conn., and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, at Ridgefield. 19175

12924 II. **Louisa Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., in 1835; and married there, 25 June 1862, **Timothy Hunt Foster,** son of Jonah and Sally (Hunt) Foster. See his record. 8089 2831

12925 III. **John Burr Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Oct. 1839; a carpenter; married at Ridgebury, Conn., 29 Jan. 1868, **Flora Maria Rundle,** dau. of Allen and Betsey (Bailey) Rundle, of Ridgebury, formerly

of North Salem, N. Y., where she was born. She died at Danbury, Conn., 8 Sept. 1873, and was buried in Wooster Cemetery. He was living at Danbury in Aug. 1877.

12926 IV. **Warner Hoyt Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 8 Oct. 1842; married about 1864, at Bethel, Conn., **Emily Wheeler.** They were living at Danbury, Conn., in Aug. 1877.

Chil. of Enos Clauson and Sarah (Northrop) Miller. 5167

12927 I. **Paulina Miller,** b. at South Salem, N. Y., 23 Nov. 1840; married at Ridgefield, Conn., 16 June 1864, by Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff, Episcopal, to **Frederick Oliver Smith.** She died at Danbury, Conn., 7 June 1866, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery, Ridgefield. He was living at Ridgefield in June 1873.

12928 II. **George Clauson Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 July 1842; was living at Newark, N. J., in June 1873, of the firm of Miller & Westervelt, 767 Broad Street.

12929 III. **Rebecca Northrop Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 4 March 1845; married there, 24 Aug. 1864, by Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff, Episcopal, to **Albert Louis Butler.** They were living at Evanston, Ill., in June 1873. 19176

12930 IV. **Mary Frances Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 15 Aug. 1846; married there, 29 Sept. 1868, by Rev. Samuel Farmar Jarvis, Episcopal, to **Edwin Targett,** a carpenter, born at Hindon, Wiltshire, England, 10 March 1848, son of Charles and Elizabeth (Marchmont) Targett. They dwelt at Danbury, Conn., for three years; and then moved to Newark, N. J., where they were still living in Nov. 1873. 19180

12931 V. **Sarah Elizabeth Miller,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 21 Feb. 1848; married by Rev. David D. Bishop, 20 Feb. 1877, to **Chester William Briggs,** of Durhamville, N. Y.

Chil. of James Edson and Semantha (Northrop) Mead. 5168

12932 I. **Jeremiah Olmstead Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 20 Ap. 1834; a manufacturer of shoes; married at Ridgefield, 25 Dec. 1855, by Rev. William H. Williams, Episcopal, to **Sarah Ann Bouton,** dau. of William

and Polly Ann (Hoyt) Bouton. He enlisted at Ridgefield, 13 Aug. 1862, as corporal in Co. G, 17th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry. They dwelt at 48 Hawley Street, Binghamton, N. Y., in March 1875.

12933 II. **Seth Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 6 Ap. 1836; died there, 15 Ap. 1838, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12934 III. **Rufus Northrop Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 7 Ap. 1838; married at New York City, 25 Dec. 1858, **Mary Knapp.** He enlisted at Ridgefield, 11 Aug. 1862, as private in Co. G, 17th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry. They dwelt at Waterville, N. Y., in March 1875.

12935 IV. **Erastus Brownell Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 22 June 1840; a shoemaker; dwelt at Chester, N. Y., from 20 Ap. to 28 July 1863, and then went to Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, where he was living in Jan. 1878. He married at Cincinnati, 4 Jan. 1866, **Ellen Amelia Sawbridge,** who was born at Plymouth, Eng., 7 June 18—.

12936 V. **Clarissa Olmstead Mead,** b. at Patterson, N. Y., 29 Dec. 1845; 19182
married at Ridgefield, Conn., 2 Nov. 1865, by Rev. Curtis T. Woodruff, Episcopal, to **George Randolph Wilson,** a shoemaker, born at Malden, Mass., 30 March 1830. They were living at 17 South Chapin Street, Binghamton, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

12937 VI. **James Walstein Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 13 May 1849; was living at Binghamton, N. Y., in June 1875, unmarried.

12938 VII. **Elvira Medora Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 1 Feb. 1852; lived at Danbury, Conn., from Oct. 1867 till Sept. 1869, at Binghamton, N. Y., till Oct. 1870, and then returned to Danbury, where she was married, 27 Aug. 1872, by Rev. O. C. Kirkham, to **Horace Alling Roff,** a salesman, son of George Marsh and Abby Matilda (Ball) Roff, of Danbury since 1854, formerly of Newark, N. J., where he was born 12 July 1849. They lived at Danbury in Ap. 1875, without children.

Chil. of Amos and Eliza Ann (Betts) Northrop. 5169

12939 I. **Charles Betts Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 10 Jan. 1839; a 19184
builder; married at Vineland, N. J., 1 Aug. 1865, **Lucy Annie Smith,** of the same place, who was born at Dover, Ohio, 9 Oct. 1844, dau. of Alexander and Harriet Humphrey (Gray) Smith. They dwelt for a short time at Vineland, and then settled at Ridgefield, where they were still living in Nov. 1873.

12940 II. **James Eli Northrop,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 11 Nov. 1840; died there, 19 July 1861, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

Child of Harvey Keeler and Mary (Northrop) Smith. 5172

12941 I. **Lucy Northrop Smith,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 27 Dec. 1861; and was living there, with her parents, in May 1873.

Chil. of Egbert and Emily (Northrop) Mead. 5175

12942 I. **Esther Anna Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 5 Oct. 1838; was living with her parents, at Stamford, Conn., in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

12943 II. **Alice Cornelia Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 29 Nov. 1842; was living with her parents, at Stamford, Conn., in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

12944 III. **Hannah Emily Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 9 Feb. 1846; died at Stamford, Conn., 23 Oct. 1861, and was buried at New Canaan.

12945 IV. **Hiram Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 20 Ap. 1848; died at New Canaan, 31 March 1851, and was buried there.

12946 V. **Harriet Frances Mead,** b. at New Canaan, Conn., 30 June 1850; was living with her parents, at Stamford, Conn., in Dec. 1873, unmarried.

12947 VI. **Mary Eliza Mead,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 13 Feb. 1853; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1873.

12948 VII. **Grace Abigail Mead,** b. at Stamford, Conn., 5 Oct. 1856; and was living there, with her parents, in Dec. 1873.

Chil. of Albert M. and Charlotte (Abbott) Mead. 5176

12949 I. **Caroline Alberta Mead,** b. at Ridgefield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1863.

12950 II. **Robert Burns Mead,** b. at Forest Grove, N. J., 2 Oct. 1866.

12951 III. **Henry McDonald Mead,** b. at South Norwalk, Conn., 20 Aug. 1868.

12952 IV. **Albert Morehouse Mead,** b. at Philadelphia, Penn., 25 Dec. 1871.

Chil. of John and Caroline Deforest (Mead) Bouton. 5178

12953 I. **Edward Frederick Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 13 Aug. 1853; and was living there, with his parents, in Jan. 1874.

12954 II. **Richard Mead Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 19 Aug. 1855; and was living there, with his parents, in Jan. 1874.

12955 III. **Caroline Albertine Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 21 Dec. 1858; died at Ridgefield, Conn., 18 July 1860, and was buried in Titicus Cemetery.

12956 IV. **Winfield Scott Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 8 Oct. 1862.

12957 V. **Emma Louise Bouton,** b. at Norwalk, Conn., 16 Jan. 1865.

Chil. of John Edward and Elizabeth (Newell) Mead. 5182

12958 I. **Conrad Olmstead Mead,** b. in Washington Street, South Norwalk, Conn., 24 Nov. 1867.

12959 II. **Byron Clothier Mead,** b. in Vansant Avenue, South Norwalk, Conn., 8 Oct. 1872.

Chil. of Henry and Matilda (King) Keeler. 5183

12960 I. **Charlotte Elizabeth Keeler,** b. at Churchville, N. Y., 24 June 1848; married at Plainwell, Mich., 16 Dec. 1869, by Rev. John Fletcher, Baptist, to **Orville Milford Dunham,** a painter, born at Eaton Rapids, Mich., 10 May 1847, son of Calvin Hurlburt and Mary Eveline (Mulholland) Dunham. They dwelt at Holland, Mich., from 1 March to 17 Dec. 1872; and then moved to Plainwell, where they still lived in Jan. 1874, without children.

12961 II. **Sarah Matilda Keeler,** b. at Penfield, Mich., 15 Oct. 1850; married in the Baptist Church at Plainwell, Mich., 14 Dec. 1870, by Rev. John

Fletcher, to **Warren Wirt Crittenden,** a farmer, who was born at Phelps, N. Y., 16 Feb. 1835, son of Osee and Pentha (Glover) Crittenden. They settled at Phelps, and were living there in Jan. 1874, without children.

12962 III. **Charles Henry Keeler,** b. at Penfield, Mich., 8 May 1853; and was living with his parents, at Plainwell, Mich., in Jan. 1874.

12963 IV. **George Edward Keeler,** b. at Penfield, Mich., 23 Jan. 1855; and was living at Phelps, N. Y., in Jan. 1874.

12964 V. **Eunice Catharine Keeler,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 5 July 1857; and was living at Phelps, N. Y., in Jan. 1874.

12965 VI. **May Adelia Keeler,** b. at Battle Creek, Mich., 16 May 1860.

12966 VII. **Frederick Thomas Keeler,** b. at Plainwell, Mich., 28 June 1863.

12967 VIII. **Arthur Leigh Keeler,** b. at Plainwell, Mich., 28 Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Edward William and Juliet Lavinia (Kellogg) Canning. 5193

12968 I. **Theodora Elizabeth Canning,** b. at New York City; unmarried in 1867.

12969 II. **Edward Lowe Canning,** b. at Stratford-on-Avon, England; died in July 1845, at Oyster Bay, L. I., and was buried there.

12970 III. **John Warrin Canning,** b. at New York City; served for ninety days, in the 22d Reg., N. G. S. N. Y., in 1863, and afterward joined the U. S. army; was assigned to Co. G, 13th Reg. of Infantry, and sent to Fort Shaw, Montana, where he was serving as captain's clerk in Sept. 1867.

Chil. of Henry Augustus and Harriette Elizabeth (Kellogg) Wilmerding. 5194

12971 I. **Lucius Kellogg Wilmerding,** b. at Moscow, N. Y., 19 March 1848; a merchant, of the firm of Wilmerding, Biddle and Besset, wholesale dealers in linens, at 52 Leonard Street, New York; married in Trinity Chapel, New York, 6 Dec. 1876, by Rev. B. M. Yarrington, to **Caroline Maria Murray,** dau. of Bronson and Anne Eliza (Peyton) Murray, of 238

West 52d Street, New York, and g. dau. of James Boyles and Maria (Bronson[1]) Murray. He has carefully studied the genealogy of the Wilmerding family.

12972 II. **Harriet Whitney Wilmerding,** b. at Moscow, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1850; married in Christ Church, New York, 21 Nov. 1871, **Edward Robert Biddle,** a merchant, son of Edward and Catharine (Leadbeater) Biddle, and g. son of Edward Robert and Eliza Terry (Davis) Biddle, all of Philadelphia, Penn. He was born at Mount Hope, N. J., 14 Jan. 1850. They were living with her mother, at 5 West 31st Street, New York, in Sept. 1874; and he was then a partner with her brother, in the firm of Wilmerding, Biddle and Besset. 19186

12973 III. **John Currie Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 22 Nov. 1851; a commission-merchant; married at Philadelphia, Penn., 11 June 1874, **Mary Beck Elbert,** dau. of William Tighlman and Janet (Goddard) Elbert, of Philadelphia, where she was born 6 Jan. 1852. They were living at 5 West 31st Street, New York, in Sept. 1874.

12974 IV. **Mary Nowlen Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 15 June 1853; and was living there, with her mother, at 5 West 31st Street, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

12975 V. **Louise Canning Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 31 Jan. 1855; and was living there, with her mother, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

12976 VI. **Helen Augusta Wilmerding,** b. at New York City, 23 Sept. 1856; and was living there, with her mother, in Sept. 1874, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry William and Susan Meeker (Kippen) Chatfield. 5196

12977 I. **Henry Whitney Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 2 Aug. 1843; a bank-clerk; enlisted at Bridgeport, 12 Aug. 1862, as a private in Co. G, 17th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry; was promoted to be sergeant-major, 14 May 1863; and was killed at Volusa, Fla., 5 Feb. 1865, having reached the rank of lieutenant, and the position of adjutant of the brigade. His body was recovered, and buried at Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, with military and masonic honors.

The following is taken from *The Military and Civil History of Connecticut during the war of* 1861–65, pp. 733–34:

"The Colonel was wounded and taken prisoner. The Adjutant, Lieut.

[1] For her ancestry, see note to No. 13138.

H. Whitney Chatfield, was instantly killed in a hand-to-hand encounter with the enemy; and Capts. Wilson French, and Frederick C. Betts, were taken prisoners. The brave young Chatfield fell, shot through and through the body. He was in the act of cutting his way through the rebels when he received his mortal wound. He died as he had lived, a courageous soldier, and an honor to the State and our country.

"Adjutant Henry Whitney Chatfield went out as a private in the Seventeenth, at the age of eighteen. Being a young man of education, he was detached for service under Adjutant Wilcoxson, and afterwards at the headquarters of Adjutant-Gen. Weisenburg, where he was a great favorite. He was promoted to be Adjutant for his distinguished gallantry at Chancellorsville. At Gettysburgh, Lieut.-Col. Fowler was shot by his side; Chatfield's horse was killed, his haversack torn in pieces, and a Revolutionary sword at his side broken into fragments; yet he was unharmed. While at Morris Island, he volunteered with the officers of the brigade to storm Fort Sumter when its defenders were bewildered by the first crash of Gilmore's batteries. In Florida, he was Adjutant of the brigade. Gen. Noble writes of him, 'The loss of young Chatfield was sadly felt by a large circle of friends, in and out of the army. He was a true man and a brave soldier, who served from conviction of duty and patriotic devotion. With a heart true as steel, and brave as the bravest, there was a charm of genial gentleness which attracted all and made him friends wherever he went.'"

12978 II. **William Kippen Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 20 Oct. 1846; died there, 8 Aug. 1849, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

12979 III. **Charles Nichols Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 May 1849; married in the house of her uncle, ex-mayor Samuel Booth, of Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Dec. 1873, **Harriet Rebecca Taylor;** and settled at 434 Van Buren Street, Brooklyn, where they were still living in Sept. 1877. 19187

Chil. of Henry William and Elizabeth Laura (Brooks) Chatfield. 5196

12980 IV. **Arthur Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Aug. 1853; died at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Jan. 1873, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport.

12981 V. **Elizabeth Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 12 Jan. 1860.

12982 VI. **Florence Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 11 Ap. 1862.

12983 VII. **Adrian Brooks Chatfield,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Aug. 1867;

died there, 21 Aug. 1867, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Charles Baldwin and Sarah Elizabeth (Chatfield) Nichols. 5199

12986 I. **Frederick Clark Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 June 1844; 19188
married there, 1 June 1868, **Mary Ellen Umberfield,** born at New Haven, Conn., 19 Aug. 1838, dau. of Sidney and Sarah (Lindsley) Umberfield. Her parents dying when she was young, she lived from her tenth year in the family of David Perkins Baldwin, of Watertown, Conn., and was known by the name of Baldwin. He was, in 1874, dealer in hats, with his stepfather, composing the firm of Clark & Nichols, 230 Main Street, Bridgeport. He enlisted in Co. C, 22d Reg. of Conn. Volunteers, 18 Sept. 1862; and was mustered out, with the regiment, in July 1863.

12987 II. **Henry Chatfield Nichols,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Feb. 1848; died at Oxford, Conn., 12 May 1852, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport.

Chil. of Henry Lawrence and Sarah Elizabeth (Chatfield) Clark. 5199

12988 III. **Edward Whitney Clark,** b. at Oxford, Conn., 5 May 1854; a travelling salesman, for Blair & Dudley Brothers, 44 White Street, New York, in 1874.

12989 IV. **Mary Louise Clark,** b. at Oxford, Conn., 12 Sept. 1860.

Chil. of Edward Kellogg and Margaret (Smith) Whitney. 5208

12990 I. **Elizabeth Sarah Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 27 Aug. 1850; died there, 23 Sept. 1851, and was buried in Sandy Hill Cemetery.

12991 II. **Robert Henry Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 8 Feb. 1852; a carpenter; was living at Orange, N. J., in June 1875, unmarried.

Chil. of Mark William Henry and Eleanor Antoinette (Harrison) Whitney. 5209

12992 I. **Sarah Melissa Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 14 July 1856; and was living there in May 1875, unmarried.

12993 II. **John Walter Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 19 Dec. 1861; died there, 2 July 1864, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery.

12994 III. **Jenny Clifton Whitney,** b. at Orange, N. J., 20 July 1863; and was living there in May 1875.

Chil. of Charles Dennis and Emma Jane (McCall) Whitney. 5210

12995 I. **Charles William Henry Whitney,** b. at Ridgewood, N. J., 1 Sept. 1860.

12996 II. **Sarah May Whitney,** b. at Jersey City, N. J., 5 Jan. 1862.

12997 III. **Maud Carey Whitney,** b. at Paterson, N. J., 9 Nov. 1870.

Chil. of Theodore Edward Bliss and Catharine (Harney) Whitney. 5214

12998 I. **Sarah Elizabeth Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 25 May 1869.

12999 II. **Charles Dennis Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 27 Sept. 1871.

13000 III. **John Samuel Whitney,** b. at Susquehanna Depot, Penn., 27 Sept. 1874.

Child of Wallace Montgomery and Cornelia Heyer (Whitney) Soverel. 5215

13001 I. **Frederick Wallace Soverel,** b. at Newark, N. J., 13 Jan. 1867; died there, 8 July 1867, and was buried near his mother, in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J.

Chil. of Frederick Wells and Lucelia Ann (Remer) Parrott. 5217

13002 I. **Henry Remer Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 June 1829; a manufacturer of varnish, in company with his father; married at Great Falls, N. H., 17 Oct. 1854, **Anna Jane Garland,** who was born at Boston, 19190

Mass., 27 Dec. 1836, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Lee) Garland. They were living at 110 Fairfield Avenue, Bridgeport, in Sept. 1875.

13003 II. **Mary Frances Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 31 Jan. 1832; married there, 17 Oct. 1866, her grandmother's cousin, **John Dore Whitney,** who was born at Derby, Conn., 25 May 1827, son of Archibald and Nancy (Brower) Whitney. They dwelt with her parents, at Bridgeport, in Sept. 1875; and he was then associated with her father in manufacturing varnish. See his record. 5298 1605

13004 III. **Frederick Giles Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 16 Ap. 1834; died there, 11 July 1835, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

13005 IV. **Rebecca Parrott,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 20 March 1836; died there, 11 Nov. 1846, and was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

Chil. of Beach and Henrietta Alar (Remer) Downs. 5219

13006 I. **Henry Remer Downs,** b. at White Hills, Huntington, Conn., 21 Feb. 1831; a commission-merchant; married at New Haven, Conn., 25 Nov. 1856, **Mary Ann Brockett,** dau. of John and Lucy (Barnes) Brockett, of the same place. She was born at Bristol, Conn., 18 Nov. 1832; and died at Peoria, Ill., 21 Aug. 1867, their residence being then at Memphis, Tenn. She was buried in Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn. He married (2d) at Brooklyn, N. Y., 25 Jan. 1870, **Minerva Georgia Du Bois,** dau. of Nevingson Greenard and Hannah (Handlen) Du Bois, of Brooklyn, and widow of John Robert Boyd. She was born at 201 Washington Street, Brooklyn, 15 Dec. 1846; and they were living in the same city, at 59 Stanhope Street, in Nov. 1873. He was then in business as a transfer agent, with his office at 152 South Street, New York. 19194

13007 II. **Theodore Waldron Downs,** b. at Huntington, Conn., 16 Nov. 1834; a lawyer; married at Bridgeport, Conn., 18 Sept. 1862, **Harriet Ann Houston,** dau. of Adam Peter and Harriet (Sheys) Houston, of Bridgeport. She was born at Savannah, Ga., 5 Jan. 1840. They were living at 64 Courtland Street, Golden Hill, Bridgeport, in May 1875. He was admitted to the bar at Iowa City, Iowa, in 1859; practised there for two years, and at Memphis, Tenn., for one year; has been a broker in Wall Street, New York, for two years, treasurer of the city and town of Bridgeport, and a member of the Fairfield County Bar; and was appointed clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, for Fairfield County, Conn., 1 Sept. 1875. 19196

13008 III. **Frederick Beach Downs,** b. at White Hills, Huntington, Conn.,

5 Oct. 1837; a locomotive-engineer; was instantly killed, 4 Jan. 1861, at Love's Station, Miss., on the Miss. and Tenn. Railroad, by the explosion of a locomotive boiler; and was buried at Memphis, Tenn. His body was afterward moved to Mountain Grove Cemetery, Bridgeport, Conn.

Chil. of Abram Gregory and Jennett (Remer) Waldron. 5221

13009 I. **Frederick Hemingway Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 14 March 1840; a joiner and pattern-maker; married at New Haven, Conn., 20 Sept. 1871, **Alice Bottomley,** dau. of Thomas and Mary (Platt) Bottomley, who were from Delph, Yorkshire, England. She was born at Bridgeport, Conn., 9 March 1847, and was baptized there in Sept. 1847, by Rev. Thomas W. Coit, D.D., at St. John's (Episcopal) Church. They were living at New Haven in Dec. 1873, without children. He enlisted 23 May 1861, in Co. F, 4th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry, afterward changed to 1st Reg. of Conn. Artillery; served for three years, and was discharged near Richmond, Va., 30 May 1864, having taken part in eleven battles. Among these were the siege of Yorktown, Hanover Court House, Gaines' Mills, Chickahominy, Golden Farms, Malvern Hill, and Butler's campaign before Richmond. In July 1870, he was elected clerk to the City Inspector, and Board of Road Commissioners, of New Haven, and has been reëlected for another term of three years.

13010 II. **Henry Oscar Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 11 June 1842; a commercial traveller; married **Sarah Raymond;** and distinguished himself by refusing any information to the writer. They were living at Norwalk, Conn., in Dec. 1873, without children. He enlisted in the 14th Reg. of U. S. Infantry, and served till discharged on account of his wounds. He enlisted in Co. E, 27th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry, 2 Sept. 1862.

13011 III. **William Isaac Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 31 May 1844; died at Bridgeport, Conn., 9 June 1847, and was buried in the Division Street Cemetery. In Oct. 1873, his body was removed to Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven, Conn.

13012 IV. **Samuel Clark Waldron,** b. at Buffalo, N. Y., 2 Ap. 1846; was living at Stonington, Conn., in Oct. 1873, unmarried; and was then clerk of the steamboat Rhode Island, running from New York to Stonington. He enlisted at New Haven, Conn., 6 Sept. 1862, as musician, in Co. A, 27th Reg. of Conn. Vol. Infantry; and served the full term of enlistment, nine months.

13013 V. **Frances Henrietta Waldron,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 17 March

1848; married **Henry Prior,** son of Dr. Prior, of Oyster Bay, L. I. They were living at Taunton, Mass., in 1872, without children; when he left home without notice, and in May 1875, she knew not whether he was living or dead. She then lived at Stonington, Conn, and was keeping the house of her brother, Samuel Clark Waldron.

Chil. of Stephen Henry and Adeline (Tibballs) Remer. 5222

13014 I. **Isabella Remer,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 27 Feb. 1844; married at Elkhorn, Wis., 9 May 1864, **John Christie Mack Kehlor,** a maltster, son of Duncan Mack and Elizabeth (Brodie) Kehlor, of Glasgow, Scotland, formerly of Paisley, Scotland, where he was born 20 Jan. 1839. They dwelt at Elkhorn till Aug. 1873; at St. Louis, Mo., till Aug. 1874; and then settled at Kenosha, Wis., where they were living in Jan. 1878. 19197

13015 II. **Clarence Eugene Remer,** b. at Montezuma, N.Y., 26 Jan. 1850; a commission-merchant; was living at Elkhorn, Wis., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

Chil. of William Josiah and Elizabeth (Peate) Remer. 5224

13016 I. **Lucelia Ann Remer,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 17 Aug. 1845; married at Tidioute, Penn., 17 Aug. 1862, **William Henry Chilson,** a jeweller, son of Milo and Esther (Thompson) Chilson, of Addison, N. Y. He was born at Batavia, N. Y., 13 Jan. 1838. They settled at Pleasantville, Penn., where he was a partner with her father. She died of a heart-disease, 7 Aug. 1871, at Pleasantville; and was buried there. He was living at Oil City, Penn., in June 1875; engaged, with her father, in buying and selling petroleum. 19202

13017 II. **Emma Jane Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 23 July 1847; died at Buffalo, N. Y., 22 Aug. 1849, and was buried there.

13018 III. **Henrietta Elizabeth Remer,** b. at Jamestown, N. Y., 17 Dec. 1850; married at Pleasantville, Penn., 25 Nov. 1868, **Curtis Dorwin Burdick,** son of Rinyon and Eliza (Coon) Burdick. They settled at Georgetown, N. Y., and were living there in May 1875. 19204

13019 IV. **Mary Jane Remer,** b. at Warren, Penn., 29 July 1855.

13020 V. **John James Remer,** b. at Warren, Penn., 26 Feb. 1857.

13021 VI. **Flora Isabel Remer,** b. at Tidioute, Penn., 5 March 1863.

Chil. of Samuel Whitney and Phebe Baldwin (Wing) Remer. 5225

13022 I. **Catharine Wing Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 4 July 1852; died there, 12 Feb. 1855, and was buried in the Division Street cemetery. Her body has been removed to Mountain Grove Cemetery.

13023 II. **Elizabeth Amelia Nichols Remer,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 22 Dec. 1855.

13024 III. **Samuel Wing Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 30 Nov. 1857.

13025 IV. **Curdon Coit Remer,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 8 March 1867.

Chil. of Richard and Sarah Adeline (Remer) Springsted. 5226

13026 I. **Frank Springsted,** was living at Titusville, Penn., in Aug. 1873; a printer.

13027 II. **Samuel Springsted,** married about 1871; and was living at St. Petersburgh, Penn., in Aug. 1873; a printer. 19205

Chil. of Abram Lysander and Mary (Long) Remer. 5227

13028 I. **Catharine Remer,** married **Edwin Smith,** a teacher, of Norwalk, Conn.; and was living at Green's Farms, Conn., in Aug. 1873. 19206

13029 II. **Janet Remer,** b. about 1856.

13030 III. **Henrietta Remer.**

13031 IV. **Hannah Remer.**

13032 V. **John Remer,** died at Elkhorn, Wis., "when about three years old."

13033 VI. **Emerson Remer.**

13034 VII. **Elizabeth Remer,** b. at Montezuma, N.Y., about 1872.

Chil. of William Henry and Julia Ann (Remer) Craft. 5228

13035 I. **Charles Remer Craft,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 2 Jan. 1849; a farmer; was living at Downey Station, Iowa, in Nov. 1873, unmarried.

13036 II. **Henrietta Downs Craft,** b. at Montezuma, N. Y., 10 Sept. 1850; died at New York City, 11 Nov. 1858, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13037 III. **Emma Jane Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 July 1852; died at New York City, 17 Oct. 1854, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13038 IV. **Samuel Jennings Craft,** b. at New York City, 20 June 1854; died there, 15 Sept. 1855, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13039 V. **Cornelius Jennings Craft,** b. at New York City, 24 June 1856; a salesman; was living with his parents, at 372½ Bowery, in Nov. 1873.

13040 VI. **Hannah Antoinette Craft,** b. at New York City, 23 Nov. 1858; a teacher of music; was living with her parents in Nov. 1873.

13041 VII. **William Bradford Craft,** b. at New York City, 21 July 1860.

13042 VIII. **Edwin Whitney Craft,** b. at New York City, 22 Jan. 1862; died there, 15 Jan. 1868, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

13043 IX. **George Henry Craft,** b. at New York City, 27 July 1864.

Chil. of Elijah Fitch and Mary Jane (Finley) Smith. 5229

13044 I. **George Finley Smith,** b. in Jan. 1831; a farmer; married **Elizabeth Downs,** of Woodbury, Conn., and was living there in 1874. 19207

13045 II. **William Henry Smith,** b. at Derby, Conn.; a merchant-tailor; married **Sarah Beals;** and was living at 108 East 10th Street, New York, in 1874.

13046 III. **Ann Smith,** b. at Derby, Conn., in Oct. 1836; married **Charles Hine,**

a carriage-trimmer; married (2d) in June 1873, ——— **Hitchcock;** and settled at Fair Haven, Conn.

Chil. of John Hall and Sarah Green (Willson) Finley. 5230

13047 I. **Francis French Finley,** b. at New York City, 20 Feb. 1839; died there, 10 Jan. 1841, and was buried at Glenville, Conn.

13048 II. **James Willson Finley,** b. at New York City, 18 Jan. 1841; a salesman; married in King Street, Port Chester, N. Y., 24 Ap. 1867, **Abby Bent,** dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Shaw) Bent, of Carver, Mass. She was born in New York, 9 Ap. 1846. They settled at Port Chester, where he was still living in Nov. 1876. She died there, 9 June 1876, and was buried in the Greenwood Union Cemetery at Rye, N. Y. 19209

13049 III. **Frances Page Finley,** b. at New York City, 4 Feb. 1843; married at Port Chester, N. Y., 25 Nov. 1863, **Jotham Wilson Wakeman.** They were living at Jersey City Heights, N. J., in Nov. 1876.

13050 IV. **Josephine Finley,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 28 May 1845; died 31 May 1845, and was buried at Glenville, Conn.

13051 V. **Alphonso Delgado Finley,** b. at Port Chester, N. Y., 28 June 1847; married, 2 Feb. 1871, **Dorcas S. Brundage.** He survived her, and was living at Port Chester in Aug. 1875.

Chil. of Abel Holbrook and Elizabeth (Finley) Smith. 5233

13052 I. **Joseph Finley Smith,** b. at Derby, Conn., 28 Feb. 1837; a manufacturer of brushes; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nov. 1860, **Margaret Morrison,** dau. of ——— and ——— (Lockwood) Morrison, of New York City. They were living at 333 West 128th Street, New York, in May 1875; his place of business being at 118 Chambers Street. 19210

13053 II. **Alfred Holbrook Smith,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 March 1842; a brush-maker; married at Brooklyn, 30 Ap. 1868, **Imogene Sabina Watrous,** born at New York City, dau. of Timothy C. and Matilda (Smith) Watrous. She died at Tremont, N. Y., 18 Ap. 1873, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery. He married (2d) at New York, 15 Oct. 1874, **Susan Dennis,** dau. of Thomas Dennis of the same city; and was living at 144 Rodney Street, Brooklyn, in May 1875, without children.

Chil. of Horatio Nelson and Cornelia Heyer (Finley) Howard. 5236

13054 I. **Emma Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Feb. 1845; died there, "when about a year old," and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13055 II. **William Finley Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 14 Aug. 1846; a grocer; settled at Rahway, N. J., in Oct. 1869, and married there, 29 May 1872, **Nanny Merrick,** dau. of David Palmer and Hannah (Moore) Merrick, of Rahway, where she was born 6 Jan. 1848. They were living at Rahway in Jan. 1878. He enlisted, 27 Sept. 1864, in Co. I, 39th Reg. of N. J. Volunteers; and was discharged near Alexandria, Va., 17 June 1865, having taken part in the battle of Hatcher's Run, 26 Oct. 1864, the raid on the Weldon Railroad, 10 Dec. 1864, the capture of Petersburgh, Va., 2 Ap. 1865, and the capitulation of Lee at Appomattox Court House, Va., 9 Ap. 1865. 19212a

13056 III. **Horatio Nelson Howard,** twin, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1848; a grocer; was living at Rahway, N. J., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13057 IV. ——— **Howard,** a dau., twin, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6 Sept. 1848; died on the same day.

13058 V. **Ella Frances Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Aug. 1850; and was living at Plainfield, N. J., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13059 VI. **Charles Howard,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 July 1852; and was living at Plainfield, N. J., in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13060 VII. **Albert Howard,** b. at Washington Valley, near Plainfield, N. J., 20 March 1854; and was living at Newton, Iowa, in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13061 VIII. **George Howard,** b. at Washington Valley, N. J., 31 May 1856; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

13062 IX. **Annie Maria Howard,** b. at Washington Valley, N. J., 26 July 1858; and was living there in Jan. 1878, unmarried.

Chil. of Henry Chaffee and Susan Whitney (Finley) Franklin. 5238

13063 I. **Edward Augustus Franklin,** b. at Holmdel, N. J., 20 May 1849; died at Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1851, and was buried there.

13064 II. **George Finley Franklin,** b. at Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., 5 March 1851; a professional singer.

13065 III. **Frederick Tolman Franklin,** b. at 104 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 4 Aug. 1855; died at Brooklyn, 5 Nov. 1857, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13066 IV. **William Outwater Franklin,** b. at 104 Duffield Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 19 Ap. 1857; an artist.

13067 V. **Charles Tuttle Franklin,** b. at 56 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1860; died at Brooklyn, 7 Feb. 1862, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

Chil. of George Henry and Sarah Olivia (Finley) Moseman. 5239

13068 I. **Henry Sanford Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 15 Aug. 1852; a salesman; lived with his mother, at 49 Wilson Street, Brooklyn, E. D., in Nov. 1873.

13069 II. **Mary Helena Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 31 May 1854; died there, 2 July 1854, and was buried in the old Presbyterian Cemetery at Derby, Conn.

13070 III. **George Francis Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 23 Sept. 1855; a broker's clerk; lived with his mother in Nov. 1873.

13071 IV. **Edward Brooks Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Ap. 1857; lived with his mother in 1873.

13072 V. **Arthur Germaine Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 17 Jan. 1859; lived with his mother in 1873.

13073 VI. **Ida Louise Moseman,** b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 22 Feb. 1860; lived with her grandmother, Mrs. Willett Moseman, at Port Chester, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of William Henry and Cornelia Elizabeth (Peck) Whitney. 5240

13074 I. **Villeroy Eugene Whitney,** b. at Forest Lake, Penn., 15 March 1854; was living at Patterson, N. Y., in May 1875, unmarried.

13075 II. **Walter Harmon Whitney,** b. at Woodbury, Conn., 25 Feb. 1858; was living at Oakville, Conn., with his mother, in May 1875.

Child of Horace and Hannah Maria (Whitney) Brown. 5242

13076 I. **William Henry Brown,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 10 Nov. 1836; died there, 20 Aug. 1837, and was buried in the old cemetery at Weston, Conn.

Chil. of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Maria (Whitney) Craft. 5242

13077 II. **William Henry Craft,** b. at Westport, Conn., 31 Dec. 1840; a book-finisher; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1863, by Rev. Henry J. Van Dyke, Presbyterian, to **Joanna Jane Thornton,** youngest dau. of John and Hannah (Corkendale) Thornton, of Brooklyn, where she was born 27 March 1843. They were living at 85 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, in March 1874. He enlisted, 14 June 1861, as a private in Co. C, 2d Reg. of N. Y. S. Militia, afterward known as the 82d Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers. He participated in the battles of Bull Run, 21 July 1861; Ball's Bluff, 21 Oct. 1861; the siege of Yorktown, 1862; the battle of Fair Oaks, 31 May and 1 June 1862; and the retreat which began on Saturday, 28 June 1862, taking his share in the terrible fighting and marching of 29 and 30 June, including the battles of Savage's Station and Frazier's Farm, until utter exhaustion compelled him to drop by the wayside, where he was soon a prisoner. He remained in Libby and Belle Isle prisons till paroled, 16 Sept. 1863; but did not recover, so as to rejoin his regiment, till 24 Dec. 1863. He then took part, under Gen. Grant, in all the battles from The Wilderness to Petersburgh, Va., where he was mustered out, as corporal, 14 June 1864, at the end of his term. 19213

13078 III. **Emily Frances Craft,** b. at Catskill, N. Y., 6 Aug. 1842; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 March 1864, by Rev. J. D. Wells, Presbyterian, to **John Philip Milledoler Thornton,** a salesman, son of John and Hannah (Corkendale) Thornton, of Brooklyn, where he was born 27 March 1843, twin brother of Joanna Jane Thornton, who married William Henry Craft. They were living at 85 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, in March 1874. 19216 13077

13079 IV. **Morrison Bradford Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 14 July 1844; a druggist; married at Brooklyn, N. Y., 9 Feb. 1866, by Rev. J. D. Wells, to **Ella Maria Laughlin,** born in the same city, only dau. of John and Catharine (Gordon) Laughlin. She died at 117 Carleton Avenue, Brooklyn, 29 Feb. 1872, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. He was living at Omaha, Nebraska, in Nov. 1873. He enlisted, 21 19219

Ap. 1861, in Co. C, First Scott Life Guards; took part in the battle of Big Bethel, 10 June 1861; and was discharged at Fortress Monroe, Va., for sickness, 3 July 1861. After his recovery, he enlisted in Co. C, 82d Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers, 15 Jan. 1862; and served till 28 Jan. 1863, when he was again discharged for disability arising from wounds in both legs, received in the battle of Antietam, 17 Sept. 1862. He enlisted, the third time, 5 Nov. 1863, in Co. H, 57th Reg. of N. Y. S. Volunteers; and went to Hilton Head, S. C., where he served as hospital-steward till he received his third honorable discharge, 8 June 1865.

13080 V. **Charles Millard Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 22 Oct. 1848; died at Bridgeport, 27 Nov. 1854, and was buried there, in Mountain Grove Cemetery.

13081 VI. **Eliphalet Thorp Craft,** b. at Bridgeport, Conn., 6 Sept. 1851; a printer; was living in Hall Street, Brooklyn, N. Y., in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Lewis and Huldah Ann (Whitney) Ryan. 5243

13082 I. **Francis Theodore Ryan,** b. at Talbotton, Ga., 18 July 1838; a machinist; married in Hernando Street, Memphis, Tenn., 8 May 1872, by Rev. Mr. Stubbs, Methodist, to **Elizabeth Caroline Fisher,** born at Sardis, Miss., 8 Sept. 1849, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth Caroline (Horton) Fisher. They settled at Atlanta, Ga., where he has been clerk of the city-market for three years, tax-receiver and collector for one year, and was, in May 1874, serving his second term as city-clerk. He moved with his mother and step-father, in Feb. 1859, to Des Arc, Ark., where he enlisted in the Des Arc Guards, which company was afterward attached to Col. Pat. Cleburne's Regiment of Arkansas State Infantry, with which he served till July 1861, when ill health compelled him to leave the army. In Nov. 1861, he joined a company of the 1st Reg. of Ark. Mounted Rifles; and was captured at Pea Ridge, Ark., 7 or 8 March 1862, by the Union forces. Having escaped from captivity, he took part in battles at Farmington, Miss.; Richmond, Ky., 31 Aug. 1862; Murfreesboro', Tenn., 31 Dec. 1862 and 2 Jan. 1863; Jackson, Miss., July 1863, and Chickamauga, Tenn., 19 and 20 Sept. 1863. At the latter place, on the second day of the battle, he was wounded in the left leg, by a gun-shot, which made amputation above the knee necessary. He was living at 143 Jones Street, Atlanta, in Ap. 1875. 19220

13083 II. **William Henry Ryan,** b. at Monticello, Ga., 18 July 1840; died at Monticello, 12 July 1841, and was buried there.

13084 III. **Charles Roscoe Ryan,** b. at Monticello, Ga., 31 Jan. 1845; a grocer; married at Memphis, Tenn., 12 Jan. 1871, **Mary Catharine Logan,** of Memphis, born in Panola Co., Miss., 24 Sept. 1852, dau. of Pinckney and Susan Rebecca (Horton) Logan. They were living at 354 Main Street, Memphis, in Ap. 1875; he having been there since 1 Jan. 1867. He entered the Confederate army in 1861, at Des Arc, Ark.; was captured at Port Hudson, and held a prisoner for several months; went to Georgia, when released, and was a clerk in the transportation-department of the Confederate Army of Tennessee; and was again captured by the Union forces at Fort Tyler, West Point, on the line of Georgia and Alabama. 19221

Chil. of William Newton and Huldah Ann (Whitney) Kirkpatrick. 5243

13085 IV. **Hugh Legaré Kirkpatrick,** b. at Des Arc, Ark., 13 July 1859; died at Des Arc, 2 Oct. 1861, and was buried there.

Chil. of Charles Burr and Abby Grace (Whitney) Hawley. 5244

13086 I. **Charles Burr Hawley,** b. at 24 Pequonnock Street, Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn., 4 Sept. 1849; a manufacturer of brooms; married at Newtown, Conn., 18 March 1872, **Emeline Charity Peck,** dau. of John and Caroline (Seeley) Peck, of Newtown, where she was born 24 Ap. 1854. They settled at Long Hill, in Trumbull, Conn., and were living there in May 1875, without children.

13087 II. **Walter Sterling Hawley,** b. at 21 Second Street, New York, 18 Dec. 1854; a carpenter; was living with his parents, at Long Hill, in Trumbull, Conn., in May 1875.

Chil. of Henry and Mary Ann (Whitney) Judson. 5245

13088 I. **Susan Frances Judson,** married; and lived at Boston, Mass., in Nov. 1873.

13089 II. **Mary Matilda Judson,** was living at Port Chester, N. Y., in Nov. 1873, with her husband, **Edward Cetney,** a painter, whom she married in 1864.

Child of Albert W. and Mary Ann (Whitney) Stacey. 5245

13090 III. **George William Stacey,** b. in Sept. 1858; was living in the Connecticut Home for Soldiers' Orphans in Nov. 1873.

Chil. of Villeroy Clover and Maria (Murphy) Whitney. 5246

13091 I. **George William Whitney,** b. in Canal Street, New York.

13092 II. **Abby Grace Whitney,** b. in Canal Street, New York.

13093 III. **Stephen Merrit Whitney,** b. in Canal Street, New York.

13094 IV. **Vincent Whitney,** b. in Allen Street, New York.

Chil. of Newton Whitney and Celinda Ann (Stearns) Stone. 5249

13095 I. **Aurelia Anna Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 4 Aug. 1838; married at Stanstead, P. Q., Canada, 23 May 1868, **David Knox Patrick,** a mechanic, son of Rufus and Arabelle (Knox) Patrick, of Hinesburgh, where he was born 14 July 1841. She was baptized, and joined the Congregational Church at Hinesburgh, 4 May 1856; and they were living there in May 1874. 19223

13096 II. **Charles Benedict Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 3 Dec. 1844; and was living there in May 1874, unmarried.

13097 III. **George Whitney Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 8 July 1847; and died there, 9 Oct. 1866.

13098 IV. **Frances Bateman Stone,** b. at Hinesburgh, Vt., 23 Nov. 1859; and was living there in May 1874.

Chil. of Arnold and Mary Cornelia (Stone) Kingsbury. 5250

13099 I. **Richard Watson Kingsbury,** b. at Westmoreland, N. H., 22 Jan. 1838; died at Hinesburgh, Vt., 2 Aug. 1847, and was buried there.

13100 II. **Ella Ann Judson Kingsbury,** b. at Bristol, Vt., 27 Ap. 1841; married at Fredonia, N. Y., 17 Nov. 1858, **Adoniram Judson Wright,** a dentist, son of Abram and Amanda (Slocum) Wright, of Elbridge, N. Y. He was born at Cambridge, N. Y., 28 Feb. 1833; grad. at the Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, in 1855; died at their residence in Fredonia, 4 Aug. 1865, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery. She married (2d) 19224

at Fredonia, 4 Jan. 1870, **Samuel Shepard Crissey,** a gardener and fruit-grower, son of Harlow and Anna (Shepard) Crissey, of Stockton, N. Y., where he was born 13 Aug. 1833. They were living at Fredonia in Ap. 1875.

13101 III. **Mary Kingsbury,** b. at Pittsfield, Mass., 21 July 1845; and was living at Fredonia, N. Y., in Ap. 1875, unmarried.

13102 IV. **William Seward Kingsbury,** b. at Adrian, Mich., 28 Aug. 1857; and was living at Fredonia, N. Y., in Ap. 1875.

Chil. of Ebenezer Gay and Sarah Lewis (Whitney) Woodward. 5253

13103 I. **Charlotte Lewis Woodward,** b. at 20 Gambier Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio, 12 Aug. 1859.

13104 II. **Ebenezer Gay Woodward,** b. at 20 Gambier Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio, 9 Jan. 1862.

Child of Leonard and Mary Eliza (Doherty) Whitney. 5255

13105 I. **James Doherty Whitney.**

Chil. of Thomas Thompson and Emeline Dore (Whitney) Eckert. 5256

13106 I. **James Clendenin Eckert,** b. at Wooster, Ohio, 1 July 1853.

13107 II. **Thomas Thompson Eckert,** b. at Mansfield, Ohio, 3 Sept. 1856.

13108 III. **Elwood Dore Eckert,** b. at Forest Home, Montgomery Co., N. C., 8 Feb. 1861; died at Washington, D. C., 1 May 1873.

Chil. of Thomas Francis and Ellen Stone (Whitney) Stewart. 5258

13109 I. **Leonard Whitney Stewart,** b. at Omaha, Neb., 1 March 1860.

13110 II. **Mary Whitney Stewart,** b. at Holiday's Cove, W. Va., 18 Aug. 1863.

13111 III. **Frances Ellen Stewart,** b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 10 March 1867.

13112 IV. **William Whitney Stewart,** b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., 9 Ap. 1872; died 17 May 1872, and was buried in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburgh.

13113 V. **Gertrude Whitney Stewart,** b. at Pittsburgh, Penn., 31 May 1873.

Chil. of Reginald Heber and Mary Eliza (Whitney) Brown. 5259

13114 I. **Leonard Whitney Brown,** b. at 613 North Fifth Street, Steubenville, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1865.

13115 II. **Ellen Howard Brown,** b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 23 Oct. 1868.

13116 III. **Martha Brown,** b. at Steubenville, Ohio, 31 Oct. 1873; and died there, 9 May 1874.

Chil. of George Henry and Mary Caroline (Phœnix) Warren. 5267

13117 I. **Mary Ida Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Ida Hill, Troy, N. Y., 2 July 1852.

13118 II. **Harriet Louise Warren,** b. at 35 Third Street, Troy, N. Y., 23 Feb. 1854.

13119 III. **George Henry Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 17 Oct. 1855.

13120 IV. **Emeline Whitney Dore Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 20 Dec. 1857.

13121 V. **Whitney Phœnix Warren,** b. at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 19 Jan. 1860; died at 129 (now 145) Madison Avenue, New York, 22 March 1863, and was buried in the Warren mortuary chapel, Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

13122 VI. **Edmund Warren,** b. at 129 (now 145) Madison Avenue, New York, 2 Dec. 1861.

13123 VII. **Whitney Warren,** twin, b. at 145 Madison Avenue, New York, 29 Jan. 1864.

13124 VIII. **Anna Phœnix Warren,** twin, b. at 145 Madison Avenue, New York, 29 Jan. 1864; died at Ida Cottage, Troy, N. Y., 9 Aug. 1865, and was buried in the Warren mortuary chapel, Oakwood Cemetery, Troy.

13125 IX. **Edith Caroline Warren,** b. at 145 Madison Avenue, New York, 15 Ap. 1866.

13126 X. **Lloyd Elliot Warren,** b. at 27 Avenue d'Antin, Paris, France, 10 Nov. 1868.

Chil. of Charles Henry and Harriet (Whitney) Berryman. 5274

13127 I. **Caroline Suydam Berryman,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 28 Dec. 1861.

13128 II. **Henry Whitney Berryman,** b. at 6 East 36th Street, New York, 16 Dec. 1863.

13129 III. **Georgiana Louisa Berryman,** b. at 6 East 36th Street, New York, 28 June 1866.

Chil. of John Gerard and Cornelia Lawrence (Whitney) Heckscher. 5275

13130 I. **Georgiana Louisa Heckscher,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 5 Aug. 1863.

13131 II. **Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Heckscher,** b. at Islip, L. I., 12 Sept. 1864; died 1 Oct. 1864, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13132 III. **Cornelia Lawrence Heckscher,** b. at New York City, 17 Nov. 1865; died at 143 Madison Avenue, New York, 17 Nov. 1875, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13133 IV. **Emeline Dore Heckscher,** b. at Newport, R. I., 2 June 1867.

Chil. of Stephen and Margaret Lawrance (Johnson) Whitney. 5276

13134 I. **Louisa Lawrence Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 16 June 1867.

RICHARD BRONSON, living with son John at Hartford, 1640, an aged man.

JOHN ROOT, of Badby, Northampton, Eng. = MARY RUSSELL, in 1660, at Badby.

THOMAS KILBORNE, of Wethersfield, Conn.; b., Wood Ditton, Co. Camb., Eng., 1578; em. to N. E., 1635; d. bef. 25 Dec. 1640. = F

JOHN BRONSON, of Hartford, 1637; rem. to Farmington ab. 1641, and was one of found. of ch., 13 Oct. 1652; dep. to Gen. Court, May 1651, and afterw.; constable; freem., 1669; d. 28 Nov. 1680.

JOHN ROOT, of Farmington, Conn.; b., Badby, Eng., 26 Feb. 1608; one of first settl. of F., 1640; freeman, 1657; d. Aug. 1684. = MARY KILBORNE, b. 1619, Wood Ditton, Eng.; came with fath. to N. E., 1635; m. ab. 1640; d. 1697.

THOMAS RICHARDS, of Hartford, Conn.; b. ab. 1600–5; d. before 1639, perh. in Pequot War, 1637. His wife died 1671, at advanced age.

JOHN ANDREWS, of Farmington, Conn.; early settl. of Farm., and in 1672 one of 84 proprs.; freem., 20 May 1658; d. 1681; m. MARY ——, who d. May 1694.

THOMAS UPSON, of Farmington, Conn.; settl. in Hartford before 1638; an orig. propr. and settl. of Farmingt.; d. 19 July 1655; m., 1646, ELIZABETH FULLER, who surv. him and m. (2d) Edmund Scott.

JOHN LEE, of Farmington, Conn., 1653; d. 1690. = MAR m. 16 Str

ISAAC BRONSON, of Waterbury, Conn.; bpt., Hartford, 7 Dec. 1645; a patent. and orig. settl. of Waterbury, 1677; joined church, 15 May 1684; corp., 1689; sergeant, 1695; deputy, 1697, 1701; d. about 1719. = MARY ROOT, b. ab. 1648; m. ab. 1669; d. ab. 1720.

OBADIAH RICHARDS, of Waterbury, Conn.; early settl. of Farmington; freem., 1669; one of founders of Waterbury; d. 11 Nov. 1702. His sec. wife was Rachael ——. = HANNAH ANDREWS, b. 26 Feb. 1647; m. ab. 1666; d. before her husband.

STEPHEN UPSON, of Waterbury, Conn.; an original propr. and settler of Waterbury; repr., 1710, '12, '29; sergeant, 1715, '29; d. 1735, aged 80. = MARY LEE, m. 29 Dec. 1682; d. 15 Feb. 1716.

THOMAS orig. pr trader i 1654, le TER?),

ISAAC BRONSON, of Farmington, Conn.; b. 1670; first settl. of Middlebury; dep., 1723, '33; d. 13 June 1751. = MARY MORGAN.

THOMAS RICHARDS, of Waterbury, Conn.; b. 9 Aug. 1685; d. 1726. = HANNAH UPSON, b. ab. 16 March 1695; m. T. R. 24 Dec. 1714; m. (2d) John Bronson; living, a widow, 1751.

THOMAS OLCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.; freeman, 1658; living 14 Feb. 1719.

ISAAC BRONSON, of Waterbury, Conn.; b. 29 March 1707; d. 7 Dec. 1799. His second wife, whom he m. 22 Nov. 1750, was Abigail, wid. of Caleb Munson. = EUNICE

JOHN MURRAY, of Wells, Eng.; b. 29 Jan. 1721, Norwich, Eng.; surg. Brit. Navy; settl. in Wells, Co. Norfolk, 1752; d. 1792. A ped., show. desc. from Arch. de Moravia, who, 1296, subs. oath of fealty to Edw. I, is in possess. of Bronson Murray, Esq., of N. Y. = MARY BOYLES, dau. of Valentine B adm. in British Navy, serv. again

JOHN BOYLES MURRAY, of New York; b., Wells, Eng.; 1 Aug. 1756; settl., Prov., R. I., 1770; joined Rev. Army, 1775; rem. to N. Y. 1784, Alex., Va., 1785; ret. to N. Y. 1792; d., Eastport, Me., 1828. = MARTHA M'CLENACHAN, b. 15 Aug. 1763, Convoy,

JAMES BOYLES MURRAY, of New Yor

ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, of New

ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, of

ANCESTRY OF MARIA BRONSON MURRAY.

d Ditton, Co. Camb., = FRANCES ——, b. in Eng., 1585; d. Nov. 1650.

STEPHEN HART, of Camb., 1632, Hartf., 1635, Farmington, 1672; b. ab. 1605, Braintree, Essex, Eng.; freem., 14 May 163; repr. oft., 1647–60; one of found. of church, and deacon in 1652; d. March 1683.

RICHARD TREAT, of Wethersfield, Conn.; chosen an Assist., 1658–65; named in Roy. Chart. for junct. of two Conn. colonies, 23 = ALICE ——

Hugh Stanlock = w
Earl of Petminster Eu

JOHN LEE, of Farmington, Conn., 1653; d. 1690. = MARY HART, who m. (2d), 5 Jan. 1672, Jedediah Strong.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Wethersfield, Conn.; settled in Watertown; rem. to Wethersfield, 1636; freeman, 3 Sept. 1634; repr., 1641–4; d. 1644, aged ab. 51. = ELIZABETH DEMING; m. N. F. in Eng. ab. 1615; m. (2d), ab. 1646, as second wife, Thomas Welles, afterw. Gov. of Conn., and surv. him, dying 28 July 1683, aged ab. 88.

SAMUEL SMITH, of Wethersfield and Hadley; em. to N. E. fr. Ipswich, 1634; freem., 3 Sept. 1634; repr., 1641–53, '61–73; rem. to Hadley, 1659; lieut. comm. militia, 1673–8; magistrate, etc.; d. Dec. 1680, aged 78; m. ELIZABETH ——, who d. 16 March 1685.

THOMAS BLISS, of Hartford, Conn.; settled in Boston; rem. to Conn. about 1640; m. MARGARET ——, who d., Springfield, Mass., 28 Aug. 1684.

SAMUEL CHAPIN, of Roxbury, 1638, Springfield, 1642; freem., 2 June 1641; a propr. of Westfield, 1660; deacon of church and man of distinction; m. CICELY ——; d. 11 Nov. 1675.

THOMAS WELLES, of Hartford, Conn.; an orig. proprietor of Hartford and Wethersfield; second magist. Gen. Court of Conn., 1 May 1637; Dept. Gov. of Conn., 1654, '56, '57, '59; Gov. of Conn., 1655, '58; d. 14 Jan. 1660, Wethersfield.

JOANNA TREAT, d. Oct. 1694; she m. JOHN HOLLISTER, of Weymouth and Wethersfield. He was freem., 10 May 1643, Weymouth; repr., March 1644, in Mass.; repr. in Conn., 1644, '45, and often till 1656; lieut.; d. Ap. 1665.

RICHARD BOOTH, of Stratford, Conn.; b. 1607; at Stratf., 1640; selectm., 1669; freem., 1669; living, 1687; m. ELIZABETH HAWLEY, sister of Joseph Hawley, first town clerk of Stratford and many years representative.

MARY LEE, m. 29 Dec. 1682; d. 15 Feb. 1716.

THOMAS OLCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.; an orig. propr., H.; const., 1640; wealthy trader in furs and tobacco; d. in Virg. 1654, leav. large est.; m. ABIGAIL (PORTER?), who d. 26 May 1693, aged 78.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Wethersfield, Conn.; b. in Eng., 1621; m. 1646; d. 1655, aged 34. = ELIZABETH SMITH, who m. (2d) William Gull, and surv. his death in 1701.

NATHANIEL BLISS, of Springfield, Mass.; rem. from Hartford, 1645; m. 20 Nov. 1646; d. Nov. 1654. = CATHARINE CHAPIN, who m. (2d), 31 July 1655, Thomas Gilbert, and (3d), 28 Dec. 1664, Samuel Marshfield.

HENRY TOMLINSON, of Stratford, Conn.; rem. before 1669 to Milford, 1652; freem.; d. 16 March 1681; m. ALICE ——, who m. (2d) John Birdsey.

SAMUEL WELLES, of Wethersfield, Conn.; freem., 1657; ensign, 1658; lieut., 1665; capt., 1670; repr., 1657–62, '75; d. 15 July 1675. = ELIZABETH HOLLISTER, m. 1659.

JOHN BEACH, of Stratford, Conn.; at Stratf., 1660; an orig. propr., Wallingford, Conn., 1670; d. intestate, Stratf., 1676.

EBENEZER BOOTH, of Stratford, Conn.; b. 19 Nov. 1651; name of first wife unknown; m. (2d), 1686, Elizabeth Jones, dau. of Richard Jones, of Haddam; d. 1732.

OMAS OLCOTT, of Hartford, Conn.; freeman, 1658; living Feb. 1719. = MARY ——, who d. Windsor, 3 May 1721.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, of Wethersfield, Conn.; b. 10 Jan. 1647; settl. in Hatfield, Mass.; afterw. lived in Springfield, Mass., Branford and Wethersf., Conn.; quartermaster in King Philip's War; d., W., 12 Jan. 1703. = MARGARET BLISS; m. 2 May 1672; d., Colchester, Conn., 3 Ap. 1745, aged 95.

AGUR TOMLINSON, of Stratford, Conn.; b. 1 Nov. 1658; d. 1728. His first wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Foote) Judson, whom he m. 13 Dec. 1681. = SARAH WELLES, widow of Ephraim Hawley; b. 29 Sept. 1664; m. E. H. 4 Dec. 1683; m. A. T. Oct. 1692; d. June 1694.

JOSEPH BEACH, of Stratford, Conn.; b. 5 Feb. 1671; d. 1737. = ABIAH BOOTH, b. Oct. 1674; d. Oct. 1740.

Caleb Munson. = EUNICE RICHARDS, b. 7 May 1716; m. 3 July 1734; d. 6 Sept. 1749.

THOMAS OLCOTT, of Hartford, Conn. = SARAH FOOTE; m. Nov. 1691; d. 24 July 1756, aged 86.

ZACHARIAH TOMLINSON, of Stratford, Conn.; b. Oct. 1693. = HANNAH BEACH, who was b. 12 Feb. 1703, and d. 1740.

OYLES, dau. of Valentine Boyles, of Wells, Eng. Her bro., an n British Navy, serv. against colonies in the Rev.

ISAAC BRONSON, of Waterbury, Conn.; b. 2 Oct. 1736; d. 15 Ap. 1826. = MARY ——, wid. of Josiah Brockett, of Wallingford, Conn.; she d. 1 Aug. 1816.

THOMAS OLCOTT, of Stratford, Conn.; b. 1713; d. 3 May 1795; m. (1st), 1736, Sarah Easton, dau. of John Easton, of Hartford; she d. 30 March 1756, aged 40. = SARAH TOMLINSON, wid. of Hez. Thompson, of Stratford; m. T. O. 10 Nov. 1757; d. 11 May 1811, aged 89.

, b. 15 Aug. 1763, Convoy, Co. Don., Ireland; m., Alexandria, Va., 4 Jan. 1787.

ISAAC BRONSON, of Bridgeport, Conn.; b., Middleb., Conn., 10 March 1760; surg. in Rev. Army, 14 Nov. 1779; settl. in Phila. ab. 1792; rem. to N. Y. 1794; eminent banker in N. Y. and Bridgep.; d., Greenfield Hill, his seat, 19 May 1839. = ANNA OLCOTT; m. ab. 1789; d., Greenfield Hill, 17 May 1850, aged 86.

LES MURRAY, of New York; b., Alexandria, Va., about 1790; d., N. Y., 14 Feb. 1866. = MARIA BRONSON, b., N. Y., 18 Aug. 1793; m., N. Y., 27 Dec. 1814; d. 21 Dec. 1851.

DGE LIVINGSTON, of New York; b. 29 Ap. 1812; res. (1878) in N. Y. For his ancestry, see chart opposite page 913. = MARIA BRONSON MURRAY, b. 16 Oct. 1815; m. 29 July 184

MBRIDGE LIVINGSTON, of New York; b., N. Y., 9 May 1847; res. (1878) in New York. = MARIA WHITNEY, No. 5278; b., New Haven, 26 May 1851; m., N. Y., 28 Ap. 1870.

13135 II. **Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 29 Ap. 1871.

13136 III. **Henry Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 1 Dec. 1872.

13137 IV. **Lawrence Whitney,** b. at New Haven, Conn., 21 Oct. 1874.

Chil. of Robert Cambridge and Maria (Whitney) Livingston. 5278

13138 I. **Robert Cambridge Livingston,**[1] b. at New York City, 1 March 1871.

13139 II. **John Griswold Livingston,** b. at New York City, 26 Sept. 1872.

13140 III. **Henry Whitney Livingston,** b. at New York City, 28 Feb. 1874.

13141 IV. **Maud Maria Livingston,** b. at Milford, Conn., 10 Aug. 1875.

13141a V. **Johnston Livingston,** b. at New York City, 19 Dec. 1876.

[1] For his ancestry, in the line of his paternal grandmother, Maria Bronson (Murray) Livingston, see the pedigree opposite. His progenitors, on the Livingston side, are enumerated in the pedigree facing p. 913. To the names and facts there given, we now add the following, which have reached us since the former pedigree was printed.

MAGDALEN KOLLOCK was born about 1724; married (1) at Philadelphia, 10 Oct. 1745, Jasper McCall, eldest son of George McCall, the first of the name in Phil.; married (2) by Rev. Richard Peters, then Secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania, and afterwards rector of Christ Church, Phil., 27 May 1747, to JOHN SWIFT, collector of the Port of Phil., 1762 to 1771; and died at "Croyden Lodge," Bucks Co., Pa., 27 March 1790, aged 67 years. Her daughter, ALICE SWIFT, was born at Philadelphia, 20 Feb. 1750–1; was baptized in Christ Church, 20 Ap. 1752; and married ROBERT CAMBRIDGE LIVINGSTON in the Winter of 1779–80. Magdalen Kollock was the younger daughter (by his first wife) of

JACOB KOLLOCK, a man of good education and a very successful merchant. He was born about 1693; was commissioned, in 1727, a Justice of the Peace, and Register of Wills for Sussex County; was soon after chosen Representative from Lewes in the Assembly of the Three Lower Counties; and was annually re-elected to that office until his death, a period of forty years, during five of which (1760–5) he occupied the Speaker's chair. In addition to his seat in the Assembly, he held for nearly the same length of time the offices of President, Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Treasurer of the County, a Trustee of the Loan Office, and Clerk of the Orphans' Court. He was also Colonel of the Sussex regiment of militia. During the last forty years of his life, there was not in the three lower counties a more prominent or more influential man. He died at Lewes, 7 Feb. 1772, in his 80th year. His first wife was ALICE PHILLIPS, of a Boston family. He married (2) at Philadelphia, 4 Nov. 1730, Margaret Ellis, dau. of Robert Ellis, an intimate friend and correspondent of Gen. Oglethorpe, who seems also to have acted as Oglethorpe's agent in Philadelphia in connection with the colonization of Georgia. She survived her husband many years, and died at Lewes. Her will was proven 8 Feb. 1790. Jacob Kollock was the second son of

JACOB KOLLOCK, who first appears in Sussex County (now in the State of Delaware) at the March term of the County Court (1689) as an applicant for a grant of land. In 1693 he was a Grand Juror. From 1698 to 1720 his name frequently occurs as a purchaser of land in Sussex County, and occasionally during the same period in Philadelphia also. He appears as a grantor of property in the neighborhood of Lewes in deeds dated 1692–5–6, 1704–15–19–20, and is generally styled "of Lewes, Cooper," but sometimes "Merchant." His will, dated 30 Dec. 1720, and proved at Georgetown, 14 March 1720–1, mentions his wife MARY and seven children. See *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, VIII, 184–5.

Chil. of Stephen Suydam and Josephine (Thomson) Whitney. 5282

13142 I. **Stephen Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 8 March 1868.

13143 II. **Mary Stuart Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 3 July 1869.

13144 III. **Arthur Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 5 July 1871.

13145 IV. **Agnes Mabel Whitney,** b. at Morristown, N. J., 11 June 1874.

Chil. of Joseph Frederic and Mary Stuart (Whitney) Kernochan. 5283

13146 I. **Eweretta Kernochan,** b. at New York, 14 March 1870.

13147 II. **William Kernochan,** b. at Newport, R. I., 16 June 1873; died at Morristown, N. J., 19 Aug. 1875, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery.

13148 III. **Frederic Kernochan,** b. at Newport, R. I., 12 Aug. 1876.

Child of Henry Archibald and Mary Ella (Bassett) Whitney. 5289

13150 I. **Nina Mann Whitney,** b. 13 July 1870.

Chil. of William Mount and Ann Eliza (Phelps) Lewis. 5293

13151 I. **William Phelps Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 27 Nov. 1859; and was living there in Oct. 1874.

13152 II. **Edward Donaldson Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 12 May 1861; died at New Albany, 3 June 1861, and was buried there.

13153 III. **Mary Bangs Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 28 July 1862; and was living there in Oct. 1874.

13154 IV. **Catharine Whitney Lewis,** b. at New Albany, Ind., 12 Aug. 1865; died at New Albany, 6 Nov. 1865, and was buried there.